979

Scrap Book

DAR.

SCRAP BOOK

NO. 893 (# 961)

For Extra Sheets Ask For

Woolworth's (?)

FILLER NO. 457-F

A "Springfield" PRODUCT

MADE BY
SPRINGFIELD PHOTO MOUNT CO.
HOLYOKE, MASS. U.S.A.

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER

D A R

1965 – 1969

1965-1966

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Established, 1894

Theme for 1965:

"Where the Spirit of the Lord Is,
There is Liberty".

2 Corinthians, Chapter 3, Verse 2

PAST REGENTS
MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER

*Mrs. Frederick T. Greenhalge	1894-1896
*Mrs. Thomas Nesmith	1896-1899
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1899-1902
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1902-1904
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1904-1909
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1909-1912
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1912-1915
*Mrs. Burton H. Wiggin	1915-1918
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1918-1821
*Mrs. Nathan D. Pulsifer	1921-1924
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1924-1927
*Miss Julia T. Pevey	1927-1930
*Mrs. Elbert J. Gilmore	1930-1933
*Mrs. Arthur A. Wright	1933-1936
Mrs. Benjamin J. Mahoney	1936-1938
Mrs. George H. Upton	1938-1941
Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1941-1943
Mrs. F. Leon Gage	1943-1946
Miss Helen W. Noyes	1946-1949
Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II	1949-1952
Mrs. Albert N. Catherwood	1952-1956
Mrs. William B. MacDonald	1956-1959
Miss Agnes Eaton	1959-1962
Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards	1962-1965

*Deceased

OFFICERS 1965-1966

Regent	Mrs. Frederick Burne
Vice Regent	Mrs. Herman Davis
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Charles E. Watt
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. William B. MacDonald
Chaplain	Mrs. Charles D. Piper
Treasurer	Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson
Registrar	Mrs. George J. Morse
Historian	Mrs. Chester M. Runels
Librarian	Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale
Curator	Mrs. George R. Griffin

DIRECTORS

Miss Emily N. Wiggin	1967
Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1968
Mrs. J. Eugene Gordon	1968
Mrs. G. Russell Dana	1968

COMMITTEES

Hospitality	Mrs. Robert W. Barris
Americanism and D. A. R. Manual for Citizenship	Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale
Conservation	Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II
Student Loan	Miss Lelia D. Chenery
National Defense	Mrs. George R. Griffin
Approved Schools	Miss Shirley E. Colmer
Good Cheer	Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards
Flag of the United States	Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson
American Heritage	Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson
Auditor	Mrs. Benjamin Ashworth
Pianist	Mrs. George J. Morse

WE HOLD IN LOVING REMEMBRANCE

Miss Helen Buttrick
Miss Elizabeth B. Dame
Mrs. Helen B. Thompson
Mrs. Blanche A. Wheeler
Mrs. Edith T. Burtt
Mrs. A. Marion Clark
Mrs. Harriet D. Pratt
Mrs. Ola Sloan
Mrs. Maud Fulton
Miss Bernice Jewett
Miss Julia H. Fletcher

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Mrs. Frederick Burne
Mrs. Charles E. Watt
Mrs. William B. MacDonald
Miss Glennis F. Ranlett
Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale
Mrs. George J. Morse
Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson

PROGRAM 1965-1966

October 14
Silver Tea
Congressman F. Bradford Morse, Guest Speaker

Hostesses:
Mrs. Walter E. Clement
Mrs. G. Russell Dana
Mrs. Dewey S. Darling
Mrs. Wallace L. Farwell
Miss Emily N. Wiggin
Mrs. J. Earl Wotton

November 9
Mr. Kamark, Director, Crotched Mt. School, Guest Speaker

Thanksgiving Message — The Reverend William Mawhinney, St. Mark's

Hostesses:
Mrs. Lewis Balfe
Mrs. Henry N. Bean
Mrs. Harold A. Jewett

December 14
YWCA Little Theatre Group — Mrs. Adele Couture, Director

Hostesses:
Mrs. Raymond B. Clogston
Miss Rose E. Macauley
Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale

January
Omitted

February 8

Mrs. Barbara Newport, Director, Florence Crittenton League

Hostesses:
Miss [illegible] D. Chenery
Mrs. [illegible] F. Edwards
Miss Blanche H. Gray

March 8

The Reverend Paul Ketchum, Eliot Presbyterian Church — "Japan"

Hostesses:
Mrs. George A. Byam
Mrs. Andrew G. Jenkins
Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh

April 12

"Antiques" and "A Little Old House on a Hill" — Mrs. Francis Blaney

Hostesses:
Mrs. Albert Gongloff
Mrs. Joseph A. [illegible]
Mrs. Elizabeth H. Spiller

May 10

Annual Meeting
Election of Officers
Annual Reports
Memorial Service

Hostesses:
Mrs. Clayton F. Jennison
Mrs. Robert P. LaPorte
Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson

June 14

Informal Buffet
Installation of Officers
Report of Washington 75th Diamond Jubilee Visit

Hostesses
Hospitality Committee

Continental Congress—April 18-22, 1966, Washington, D. C.

Massachusetts Luncheon—March 23, 1966 Sheraton Hotel, Boston, Mass.

Fall State Meeting—September 29-30, 1965 Swampscott, Mass.

State Board Meeting—November 19, 1965 Sheraton Plaza, Boston, Mass.

THE AMERICAN'S CREED

I believe in the United States of America as a government of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic, a sovereign nation of many sovereign states; a perfect union, one and inseperable; established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice, and humanity, for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes. I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its constitution; to obey its laws; to respect its flag; and to defend it against all enemies.

—William Tyler Page

MEMBERSHIP

Adams, Norma R. (Mrs. Orville G.) 90 Boston Rd., Chelmsford	256-2035
[redacted] (Mrs. Graham R.) Univ. of Denver, Colo.	
Ashworth, Carolyn D. (Mrs. Benj. F.) 85 Fiske St., N. Tewksbury	[redacted]
Babson, Arline (Mrs. Clifford M., Jr.) 29 Montview Rd., Chelmsford	[redacted]
Baldwin, Edith M. (Miss) 374 Beacon St., Lowell	[redacted]
Balfe, Marion C. (Mrs. Lewis) 14 Barasford Ave., Lowell	[redacted]
[redacted] Lydia S. (Mrs. Robert W.) 3 Riverneck Rd., E. Chelmsford	[redacted]
Bartlett, Mildred G. (Mrs. Harold K.) 87 Glenwood St., Lowell	[redacted]
Bean, Ethel M. W. (Mrs. Henry N.) 655 Westford St., Lowell	[redacted]
Bickford, Gloria (Miss) 414 Princeton Blvd., Lowell	[redacted]
[redacted] [redacted]1 Marsh Hill Rd., Dracut	[redacted]
[redacted] [redacted]	[redacted]
Byam, Ruth E. (Mrs. George A.) 43 Fiske St., N. Tewksbury	[redacted]
Catherwood, Ella V. (Mrs. Albert N.) 5 Lynn Ave., N. Chelmsford	[redacted]
Chenery, Lelia D. (Miss) 570 Princeton Blvd., Lowell	[redacted]
Clement, Hazel E. (Mrs. Walter E.) 2 Harding St., Lowell	452-1014
[redacted] B.) [redacted]	452-0462

Colmer, Gertrude W. (Mrs. William L.) 42 Stedman St., Chelmsford	256-6879
Colmer, Shirley (Miss) 42 Stedman St., Chelmsford	256-6879
Cooke, Bertha B. (Mrs. Charles E.) 248 Pine St., Lowell	452-4243
Crayton, Lulu G. (Mrs. Ira H.) Hillsboro, N. H.	
Crockett, Sally (Mrs. E. Harry) 101 Boston Rd., Chelmsford	256-7097
Cutler, Lillie S. (Miss) 47 North Rd., Chelmsford	
Cutter, Ellen C. F. (Mrs. Benj. F.) 68 Canton St., Lowell	459-9873
Cutter, Mary A. (Miss) 149 Warren St., Roxbury, Mass.	
Dana, Leslie P. (Mrs. G. Russell) 304 Andover St., Lowell	452-2182
Darling, Helen B. (Mrs. Dewey S.) 105 Beacon St., Lowell	455-5968
Davis, Betty (Mrs. Herman) 12 Clear St., Chelmsford	256-2002
Dexter, Charlotte A. (Miss) 101 Boston Rd., Chelmsford	256-7097
Dumas, Beryl (Mrs. Gardner) The Red Ends, Temple, N. H.	
Duncan, Hazel S. (Mrs. Wallace G.) 5 Central Sq., Chelmsford, Apt. 2½	
Duncanson, Vera M. S. (Mrs. Ralph E.) 164 Parker St., Lowell	452-2760
Edwards, Blanche E. (Mrs. Clarence E.) 98 Wannalancit St., Lowell	452-0747

Evans, Mary D. (Mrs.) 126 Argyle Rd., Ardmore, Pa.	
Farwell, Mildred S. (Mrs. Wallace L.) 2 Harding St., Lowell	
Fletcher, Edith P. (Mrs. Harold H.) 15 Clark Rd., Lowell	452-1013
Fletcher, Gertrude D. (Miss) Main St., Westford	692-4072
Gage, Alice L. (Mrs. F. Leon) 40 Raven Rd., Lowell	452-6974
Gage, Emma R. (Mrs. Roger W.) 94 High St., Chelmsford	256-5653
[illegible]ieski, Constance F. (Mrs. Benj. J.) [illegible] Rd., Chelmsford	256-2464
Gardner, Goldie (Miss) 100 Livingston St., Lowell	452-4513
Gardner, Hazel A. (Miss) 100 Livingston St., Lowell	452-4513
Gongloff, Susie H. (Mrs. Albert) 23 Sylvan Ave., Chelmsford	256-0284
Gordon, Celia C. (Mrs. J. Eugene) 68 Canton St., Lowell	459-9873
Gray, Blanche H. (Miss) 226 Pine St., Lowell	452-7363
Griffin, Dorothy W. (Mrs. George R.) Middlesex Rd., Tyngsboro	649-6055
Hall, Mabel H. (Miss) 193 Tenth St., Lowell	452-1457
Hallett, Belle L. (Mrs. J. Lawrence) 98 Wannalancit St., Lowell	452-0586
Hammersley, Miss Elizabeth S. Livingston Ave., Lowell	

Hartley, Elizabeth F. (Mrs. Joseph A.) 183 Methuen St., Lowell	453-0645
Hosmer, Eleanor B. (Mrs. Charles A.) 71 Tenth St., Chelmsford	256-2072
Jenkins, Lillian E. (Mrs. Andrew G.) 39 Florence Rd., Lowell	452-4283
Jennison, Edith M. (Mrs. Clayton F.) 123 Methuen St., Lowell	453-2422
Jewett, Etta W. (Mrs. Harold A.) 14 Barasford Ave., Lowell	453-7931
Johnson, Ethel S. (Mrs. Robie S.) 629 Westford St., Lowell	452-3144
Kershaw, Laura W. (Mrs. James W.) 50 Marshall Rd., Woonsocket, R. I.	
Kleinert, Dr. Margaret (Mrs. Albert E.) 115 Dunster Rd., Jamaica Plain	
Knowlton, Lena (Mrs. Harry W.) 24 Monadnock Ave., Lowell	452-5273
Langevin, Ruth W. (Mrs. George F.) 723-20th Ave., NE, Fort Lauderdale, Florida	
LaPorte, Arlene R. (Mrs. Robert P.) 44 Westford St., Chelmsford	256-5194
Lawrence, Genieve E. (Miss) 53 Berkeley Ave., Lowell	453-0736
Lawson, Charlotte B. (Mrs. Kenneth E.) 11 Riverneck Rd., E. Chelmsford	452-9182
Libby, Berneice F. (Miss) 98 Wannalancit St., Lowell	452-0747
Lyons, Mary (Miss) Stone Cottage, Pelham, N. H.	635-2241
Macaulay, Rose E. (Miss) 727 Andover St., Lowell	452-0343

MacDonald, Edith C. (Mrs. William B.)
473 Beacon St., Lowell 453-1332

Mahoney, Alice L. (Mrs. Benjamin J.)
115 Nesmith St., Lowell 458-6962

Mansur, Edna D. (Mrs. Warren)
61 Clark Rd., Lowell 453-1662

Mason, Helen A. (Mrs. Norman P.)
Magnolia Apts., Chelmsford 256-6752

McCue, Mary L. (Mrs. John J.)
71 Newhill St., Lowell 454-6706

McGee, Ethel M. (Mrs. Edward)
128 Pleasant St., Arlington

McKinley, Anna G. (Mrs. Burt O.)
29 Pratt Ave., Lowell 458-1007

McKinley, Lena (Mrs. Benjamin H.)
Great Neck, Ipswich, RFD

McNamara, Ruth M. (Mrs. Francis L.)
51 Wedge St., Lowell 452-1512

Miller, Josephine W. (Mrs. Charles K.)
[illegible] Rd., Billerica 663-3573

Moore, Charlotte C. (Mrs. Everett B.)
1032 Laurel Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

Morrow, Mabelle D. (Mrs. Julian E.)
518 Andover St., Lowell 452-3972

Morse, Marion (Mrs. George J.)
34 Staples St., Lowell 453-2158

Morse, Helen (Mrs. Walter B.)
488 Chelmsford St., Lowell 452-7332

Noyes, Helen W. (Miss)
16 Fernald St., Lowell 458-2103

Osterman, Hazel P. (Mrs. Edwin W.)
98 N. Billerica Rd., W. Tewksbury 453-2792

Osterman, Mabel T. (Mrs. F. Arthur)
Billerica Rd., N. Tewksbury, Box 559 (Lowell)
452-2964

Pangburn, Ruth C. (Mrs. C. J.)
11 Newell St., Lowell 459-9013

Parsell, Madeline B. (Mrs. Alfred P.)
1507-60th St., S. Gulfport, Fla.

Pattille, Carolyn W. (Miss)
295 Beacon St., Suite 1, Boston

Pheeney, Sara L. (Mrs. Alan D.)
Attleboro

Philbrick, Carrie L. (Miss)
Austin Home, Warner, N. H.

Phillips, Nellie E. (Mrs. Warren L.)
Moore Rd., Nabnasset 692-8740

Piper, Florence C. (Mrs. Chas. D.)
78 Methuen St., Lowell 454-2790
(father to be 100 yrs. old Sept. or Oct.)

Putnam, Angelia T. (Mrs. Lewis A.)
31 Pentucket Ave., Lowell 459-9795

Ranlett, Glennis F. (Miss)
353 Wilder St., Lowell 452-9894

Runels, Margaret T. (Mrs. Chester M.)
818 Andover St., Lowell 454-7982

Russell, Edith E. (Miss)
331 Wilder St., Lowell 458-8033

Sanborn, Johanna J. (Mrs.)
629 Westford St., Lowell 452-3144

Sargent, Mary M. (Mrs. Joseph L.)
17 Mile Dr., Pebble Beach, Cal.

Smith, Ruth A. (Mrs. William A.)
284 Marshall St., Tewksbury 851-2305

Snow, Esther P. (Mrs. Frederic A.)
44 School St., W. Chelmsford 251-4208

Spiller, Elizabeth H. (Mrs.) 2 Plainfield Lane, Nashua, N. H.	
Talbot, Eleanor M. (Mrs. Chas., II) 112 Clark Rd., Lowell	453-5534
*Talbot, Gwendolyn E. (Miss) 112 Clark Rd., Lowell	453-5534
Thompson, Louise (Miss) 52 Hanks St., Lowell	452-1474
Thompson, Maude S. (Mrs. Harry A.) Union, Maine	
Truesdale, Gratia (Mrs. Elmer V.) 727 Andover St., Lowell	452-0343
Trull, Alice E. (Mrs. G. Thorndike) 24 Trull Lane, Lowell	459-9613
Upton, Hazel C. (Mrs. George H.) [illegible] St., E. Chelmsford	
Von Sabo, Lillian H. (Mrs. Aladar A.) Taitai, Taiwan, China	
Walsh, Mildred E. (Mrs. R. Brabrook) 197 Parkview Ave., Lowell	452-7772
Watt, Lois B. (Mrs. Chas. E.) 14 Orchard Lane, Chelmsford	256-0[illegible]54
[illegible] H. (Mrs. Kenneth E.) [illegible] Third St., Lowell	452-6267
Wiggin, Emily N. (Miss) 51 Clitheroe St., Lowell	452-2352
Wilson, Evelyn A. (Miss) 15 S. Canton St., Lowell	455-5858
Woodworth, Edna B. (Mrs. Artemus B., Jr.) 75 Robbins St., Lowell	458-0240
Wotton, Carrie C. (Mrs. J. Earl) 10 Mansur St., N. Chelmsford	251-4602

* New Member

THE LOWELL SUN, WEDNESDAY, JUNE 16, 1965 29

Spring Luncheon

Molly Varnum Chapter of DAR Holds Installation of Officers

LOWELL—The Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR held installation of its newly elected officers following a delightful spring luncheon meeting at the Spalding house, with a record number attending.

Mrs. Clarence Edwards, retiring regent was hostess of the day with members of the DAR providing their favorite culinary specialties for the luncheon.

Mrs. Edwards then presided at the business meeting and called upon the newly elected regent, Mrs. Frederick Burne to present her report on the 74th Continental Congress which both attended in Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Burne gave a vividly descriptive account of their trip and the activities of the Congress, the theme of which was "American Values—Past and Present." She reported that there are 2082 chapters of the DAR in the United States with a total membership of approximately 187,000 women, the high percentage of them under 36 years of age. There were 7829 verified new members during the past year and 23,273 new members in the past three years.

The financial worth of the DAR runs into millions, said Mrs. Burne with its ownership of the buildings on 17th and 18th streets in the capitol, and a large share in American industry. Investments total $1,633,700. Dues last year amounted to more than a half million dollars, $20,220 of which were realized from the rental of Constitution Hall. The sum of $182,000 was disbursed for DAR schools.

Mrs. Burne then described the Massachusetts Room which she and Mrs. Edwards visited, saying both could vouch for its authenticity of reproduction of the family room of the Hancock-Clark house in Lexington. The Massachusetts Room is one of the 28 rooms maintained by the DAR and was recreated by the organization at the cost of $10,000.

BOTH LOWELLIANS took great pride in visiting the DAR library with its weatlh of genealogical volumes. They attended fine programs by the U. S. Marine and Naval bands and a number of organ recitals before they attended the picturesque installation of officers, during which Mrs. William H. Sullivan of Scarsdale, N. Y. became president general of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Both delegates of the local chapter joined other members among the delegates for a grand tour of the White House. The viewing of national shrines, monuments and memorials was brought to a close with a visit to President Kennedy's grave. Highlight of the last day at the congress was the spectacular banquet attended by the 4000-delegates.

Among the resolutions taken in the diamond jubilee year of the organization, the Daughters resolved to rededicate themselves, to hold fast to tradition and the principles which made our nation great.

Installed for the new term was Mrs. Frederick Burne, regent; Mrs. Herman Davis, vice regent; Mrs. Charles D. Piper, chaplain; Mrs. Charles E. Watt, recording secretary; Mrs. William B. MacDonald, corresponding secretary; Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson, treasurer; Mrs. George J. Morse, registrar; Mrs. Chester M. Runels, historian; Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale, librarian; Mrs. George R. Griggin, curator and Mrs. Clarence Edwards, chairman of good cheer.

Directors for the coming year will be Miss Emily N. Wiggin, Mrs. Dewey S. Darling, Mrs. G. Russell Dana and Mrs. J. Eugene Gordon.

In Tradition

At the annual installation of officers of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR held at the Spalding House, Mrs. Frederick Burne, left, newly elected regent, is shown accepting the gavel from Mrs. Clarence Edwards, retiring regent of the organization.

THE LOWELL SUN, WEDNESDAY, JUNE 2, 1965

Molly Varnum Chapter Buffet Luncheon June 8

LOWELL—The Molly Varnum chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, will hold its annual buffet luncheon Tuesday, June 8 at 12:30 o'clock at the Spalding house, Pawtucket street.

The meeting will be informal and will be held on the first floor.

Mrs. George Griffin is hospitality chairman of the day and the assisting hostesses have been selected from the hospitality committee.

Highlight of the business meeting will be installation of officers.

Mrs. Frederick Burne, regent, will give a report on the 74th Continental congress held in Washington, D. C.

Summer Salad Queens

A foursome of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR's most outstanding culinary experts whose original and appetizing recipes were appreciated by all attending the annual luncheon are, left to right, Mrs. Elmer Truesdale at the punch bowl; Mrs. George R. Griffin, who makes the most delicious meat balls; Mrs. George J. Morse, who contributed the baked crabmeat, and Mrs. Chester Runels, famous for her jellied salads. All four were voted the DAR's salad queens of the season.

Party Specials

Jellied Molds, Meat Balls, Baked Crabmeat Make Good Menu Mates

By Marguerite Lyons

LOWELL — Prettiest bouquets of the season come from vegetable gardens, according to the many culinary experts of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR whose members held a grand variety annual luncheon at the Spalding house featuring hot and cold dishes that make excellent menu mates for any special occasion. Salads prepared by the DAR's summer salad queens were colorful conversation pieces. The variety was eye-catching, palate tickling, refreshing and nutritious.

The menu served was a classic example of a buffet style meal most appropriate for entertaining indoors or outside during the season. After a cooling fruit punch most guests will welcome something hot to go with the salads and jellied molds so popular at summer events.

Mrs. George Griffin's recipe for easy to make delicious meat balls always rates an encore. It calls for two slices of bread, soaked in milk; one onion diced; two eggs; two tablespoons salt, pepper to taste and two pounds ground round steak.

Mix first six ingredients then add meat. Roll into balls and brown, a few at a time. Put in casserole and bake in 350 degree oven for 45 minutes.

Mrs. George J. Morse invariably makes a hit when she serves baked crabmeat casserole. The secret of her success may be achieved, says she, with ½ cup chopped celery; two tablespoons green pepper and ½ cup butter, cooked until tender; two tablespoons flour, one cup milk and ½ teaspoon salt added to the first three ingredients while stirring continually, dash pepper, egg yolk to which a little cream sauce is added; one pound crabmeat; two tablespoons melted butter and ½ cup buttered bread crumbs. Add ingredients to each other in given order except bread crumbs. Place all in casserole and cover with bread crumbs. Bake in moderate oven until brown.

MRS. WALTER Morse makes a delightful cranberry salad, ideal for a buffet. It requires one package plain gelatin; one-eighth teaspoon salt, three tablespoons sugar. Mix ingredients well. Add one cup cold water. Place in saucepan over low heat until dissolved. When heavy syrup is achieved beat in one cup salad dressing; add one pound can whole cranberry sauce; one apple or orange cut thin with peel or rind; one eight-ounce can pineapple tid-bits and one-fourth cup chopped walnuts. Place in mold and refrigerate.

A molded fruit medley is always refreshing. Mrs. Chester Runels has a double duty recipe which is excellent as salad or dessert. It may be served as a mold or in sherbert glasses and requires one envelope unflavored gelatin; one-half cup cold water; two tablespoons sugar, one-half cup frozen orange juice concentrate, thawed and undiluted; one ripe banana, mashed; one cup mashed strawberries; one-fourth teaspoon salt; one cup heavy cream, whipped; one pint chilled orange and grapefruit sections, drained; one cup sliced strawberries and banana.

In a saucepan, sprinkle the gelatin over the water. Place over low heat, stirring constantly until gelatine is dissolved, two to three minutes. Remove from heat; stir in sugar until dissolved, then orange concentrate, mashed banana, strawberries and salt. Chill until mixture mounds when dropped from a spoon. Fold in whipped cream. Turn ito a four-cup mold or individual glasses. Chill until firm, about four hours. Unfold and surround with remaining fruit. Makes six servings.

Another even easier to make salad is suggested by Mrs. Runels. It requires two packages strawberry jello and three cups canned fruit for salad. Follow directions on the package, drain fruit and use liquid with water. Mold until firm.

THE LOWELL SUN, THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 1965 3

Julia Fletcher

Miss Julia H. Fletcher well-known and lifelong resident of Westford, died at her home yesterday morning. Born in Westford, she was the daughter of the late Sherman H. and Mary (Richardson) Fletcher. She is survived by a sister Miss Gertrude A. Fletcher of Westford. She was a member of the First Parish Church United of Westford, the Tadmuck Club, the Molly Varnum Chapter of the D. A. R. of Lowell, Associate member of the Col. John Robinson Chapter of the D. A. R. of Westford, and the Lowell District Women's Republican Club. She was a noted concert pianist and accompanist for many well-known singers. Miss Fletcher studied music under Anna Melindy Sanderson of Nashua, N. H., Albert E. Prescott and Richard Platt of Boston.

FLETCHER—Died in Westford, at her home, Sept. 8, Miss Julia H. Fletcher of 33 Main street, Westford. There will be no calling hours. Private funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at the convenience of the family. Please omit flowers. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Westford 4-H club ambulance fund or to their favorite charity. Funeral Directors J. A. Healy Sons.

THE LOWELL SUN, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 1965 3

Funerals

Private funeral services for **Miss Julia Fletcher** of 33 Main street, Westford, took place from her residence yesterday afternoon. The services were conducted by Rev. Robert Slater, pastor of the First Parish church, United, of Westford. The honorary bearers were Rev. Charles Fletcher, Austin D. Fletcher, Emil J. Goetz, John G. Hepburn, Sr., Ernest S. Peterson and H. Arnold Wilder. Burial took place in Fairview cemetery, Westford.

---

34 A THE BOSTON SUNDAY HERALD, OCT. 10, 1965

Concert to Be Highlight

DAR's Diamond Jubilee Next Week in Washington

WASHINGTON—The Daughters of the American Revolution celebrate their 75th anniversary next week with events keyed to the historical, educational and patriotic objectives of the 185,000-member society.

Highlight of the diamond jubilee observances Sunday will be a concert by the National Symphony Orchestra, featuring the first full-scale performance of "The American Flag" in 70 years.

It is a musical setting by Anton Dvorak, the Bohemian composer who taught for a time in New York City, for the poem written in 1815 by Joseph Rodman Drake.

Earlier Sunday afternoon the president general of the society, Mrs. William Henry Sullivan of Scarsdale, N. Y., and Mrs. Edward R. Barrow of Houston, Tex., national chairman of the jubilee, will lead public tributes to the women who founded the Daughters on Oct. 11, 1890.

On special display in the DAR museum will be a romantic memento of the revolutionary era, a diamond-studded gold cross given to his fiance by a young soldier who later died in action.

Speaker at the jubilee banquet Monday night will be former Rep. Katharine St. George (R-N.Y.), Dr. Davis Y. Paschall, president of William and Mary College, and Mrs. Sullivan.

(Associated Press)

THE LOWELL SUN, WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 13, 1965 35

Club News

DAR—The fall meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR will be held tomorrow afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Spalding house on Pawtucket street. Members are asked to note the change of date because of the holiday. A board meeting will be held at 1:15 o'clock. Due to the fact he has urgent business in Washington, D.C., Congress- F. Bradford Morse will not speak as scheduled. Mayor Ellen Sampson will be the speaker instead. Mrs. Harry J. Patterson, president of the Women's Republican club, will be a special guest of the day. Mrs. Dewey S. Darling, Mrs. G. Russell Dana, Mrs. Walter E. Clement, Miss Emily M. Wiggin and Mrs. J. Earl Watton will be hostesses.

Please note change in date of first meeting to Thursday, October 14, 1965.
Guest Speaker, Congressman F. Bradford Morse. We should be pleased to have you attend.

THE LOWELL SUN, MONDAY, NOVEMBER 8, 1965

DAR — The Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR will meet at the Spalding house tomorrow afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. There will be no board meeting prior to the regular meeting since the board was entertained at a tea at the home of Mrs. Charles E. Watt and business was transacted at that time.

A Thanksgiving message will be brought to the members by Rev. William R. Mawninney, vicar of St. Mark's, Westford. The guest speaker will be M. Kamark, one of the directors of the Crotched Mountain school in Greenfield, N. H.

Guests for the afternoon will be members of the Col. John Robinson chapter of Westford. Hostesses will be Mrs. Lewis Baife, Mrs. Henry N. Beam and Mrs. Harold A. Jewett.

THE LOWELL SUN, WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 1, 1965

Mrs. Barris

Mrs. Lydia Helen (Shedd) Barris of 3 Riverneck Road, East Chelmsford, a [illegible] Lowell General Hospital [illegible] W. Barris, a daughter, Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson, and [illegible] Robert W. Barris Jr., all of East Chelmsford; five grandchildren; and a brother, Henry C. Shedd of East Chelmsford. She was a member of the First Congregational Church, the Fidelis Class at the church, the Women's Association at the church, the Molly Varnum Chapter D.A.R., Puritan Chapter No. 54 Order of Eastern Star, the Middlesex Women's Club, the Chelmsford Garden Club and was also active in the several organizations connected with the Ocean Park Association at Ocean Park, Me. Mrs. Barris was born in East Chelmsford, a daughter of the late William H. and Anna Grace (Carleton) Shedd and had been a lifelong resident of that community.

BARRIS — [illegible] Nov. 30, suddenly, at the Lowell General Hospital, Mrs. Lydia Helen (Shedd) Barris, of 3 Riverneck Road, East Chelmsford. Services at the Saunders funeral [illegible] Street Friday [illegible] Thursday. Funeral Director Horace E. Wile.

THE LOWELL SUN, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 4, 1965

Funeral services for **Mrs. Lydia Helen (Shedd) Barris**, of 3 Riverneck road, East Chelmsford, were held at the funeral home, 90 Westford street, yesterday afternoon at one o'clock. Rev. W. Irving Monroe, Jr., pastor of the First Congregational church, and Rev. James King, Ph.D., former pastor of the church officiated.

The Membership of the First Congregational church was largely represented at the services.

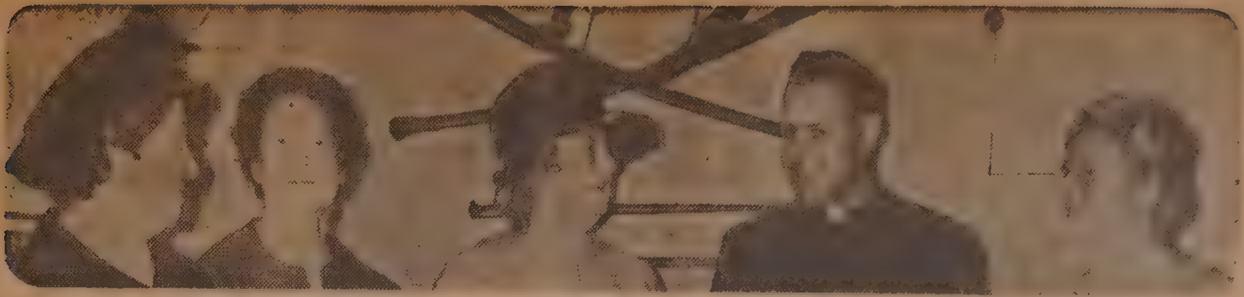
Rev. William L. Parsons, pastor of the Central Congregational church, Chelmsford, was also present at the services.

The Molly Varnum Chapter DAR, was represented by Mrs. Frederick Burne, Regent, Blanche Edwards, Mrs. Albert Catherwood, Mrs. Walter Morse, Mrs. Charles Piper, Bernice Libby, Mrs. Raymond Clogston, Ruth Jenkins Byam, Mrs. Joseph Hartley, Mrs. William McDonald, Mrs. Richard Brabrook Walsh, and others; Puritan Chapter, No. 5, OES, the Middlesex Women's club, the Chelmsford Garden club, and the maintenance staff of the Lowell General hospital, was also represented at the services.

The bearers wer Bradford K. Lawson, William H. Shedd, Thomas S. Shedd, Andrew G. Jenkins, Romeo J. Jubinville, and J. Howard Slipp.

Burial was in the Pine Ridge cemetery, Chelmsford.

Lowell Sun - Thurs. Dec. 2, 1965



Greeting Guest of the Day

Greeting Rev. William R. Mawhinney of St. Mark's church, Westford, at the meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR held at the Spalding house are, left to right, Mrs. Frederick Burne, regent; Mrs. Charles E. Watt, secretary; Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson, treasurer; Rev. Mawhinney and Mrs. Charles D. Piper, chaplain of the chapter.

DAR

YWCA Little Theatre To Be Featured at Molly Varnum Event

LOWELL — The YWCA Little Theatre group under the direction of Mrs. Adele Couture, will present a delightful program at the December meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR to be held Tuesday afternoon, Dec. 14 at 2 o'clock at the Spalding house. Members for this meeting will be Mrs. Raymond B. Clogston, Miss Rose E. Macauley and Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale.

The board meeting was held following a luncheon at the home of Mrs. Charles E. Watt, Orchard lane, Chelmsford, Dec. 1.

Mrs. Frederick Burne, regent, presided at the November meeting and presented Rev. William Mawhinney of St. Mark's church, Westford, who gave the traditional holiday message, Mrs. Charles Piper gave the invocation and reports were read by Mrs. Charles E. Watt, secretary and Mrs. Ralph Duncanson, treasurer.

Mrs. George Griffin gave a brief talk on national defense. Lawrence Kamark, director of the Crotched Mountain school in Greenfield, N. H. was the guest speaker of the day. He thanked the DAR members for their interest in the handicapped children and adults from all parts of New England at the institution.

Hostesses of the day were Mrs. Lewis S. Balfe, Mrs. Henry M. Bean, and Mrs. Harold Jewett. Mrs. George Morse was the pourer for the occasion.

Tribute was paid to Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson, treasurer of the chapter, whose name has been included in "Who's Who of American Women." Mrs. Duncansen's ancestors were among the Pilgrims who came to our shores on the Mayflower in 1620.

THE LOWELL SUN, MONDAY, DECEMBER 6, 1965

LOWELL — The Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR will meet tomorrow at the Spalding house at 2:30 o'clock. Mrs. Frederick Burne, regent, will preside.

After the business session members will enjoy a program of entertainment by the players of the YWCA Little Theatre group under the direction of Mrs. Adele Couture.

Hostesses for the afternoon will be Mrs. Raymond B. Clogston, Miss Rose Macauley and Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale.

Mrs. Charles E. Watt of Chelmsford was hostess at a luncheon for the board of management at her home which was beautifully decorated with Christmas greenery. Tomorrow there will not be a board meeting prior to the regular meeting.

Mrs. Burne requests that all members make an effort to attend the meeting tomorrow as a most rewarding program will be presented by the young ladies of the "Y" theatre group and the chapter will not have another meeting until Feb. 8.

Daughters of American Revolution To Celebrate Diamond Jubilee

LOWELL — For where the Spirit of the Lord Is, There Is Liberty. The National Society Daughters of the American Revolution was founded on October 11, 1890 by Caroline Scott Harrison, wife of President Benjamin Harrison. This year, the Society is celebrating its 75th anniversary or Diamond Jubilee, with Mrs. William Henry Sullivan as president general and indeed the Daughters have reason to be proud of the growth of their Society.

From a treasury of $33.00, they now possess the largest group of buildings in the world owned and maintained exclusively by women. There are chapters distributed throughout the fifty states and overseas chapters in England, France, Puerto Rico, Mexico, Canal Zone, and Cuba. In our state of Massachusetts, there are 89 chapters with 4,818 members. The National society numbers approximately 185,000 members. There are 7,000 members between 18 and 35 years of age.

The objectives of the DAR are historic preservation, promotion of education, and patriotic endeavor. The first project of the Daughters was a monument to Mary Washington, the Memorial Bell Tower at Valley Forge at a cost of one-half million dollars. Another project was the statue of the Madonna of the Trail," erected in 1927 as a coast-to-coast memorial to the pioneer mothers of America, exemplifying their strength and faith and the vision of the DAR in helping to pave the way for "One Nation under God". One stone was given by the National Society in the building of the Cathedral of the Pines in Rindge, N.H., and the members have held an annual pilgrimage to the shrine since 1948.

THE DAR has contributed $5,200,000 to school programs in the past 60 years, exclusive of Student Loan Funds. They own and operate the Kate Duncan Smith DAR school in Alabama and the Tamassee DAR school in South Carolina. In Massachusetts, the society has endorsed and has highly contributed to the Hillside school for underprivileged boys 8 to 16 years of age, maintaining a high standard in education and patriotism. It supports two Indian schools in Bacone, Okla. with 600 students from 40 Indian tribes, our very first American people. St. Mary's School for Indian Girls in Springfield, S.D. is another of their many projects. The Society gives an annual award of $1,000 to the senior high school girl who possesses an outstanding degree of dependability, service, leadership, and patriotism, from each state an award of $100 is given.

In 1923, on Ellis Island, the DAR distributed needlework supplies and sewing materials to those women immigrants detained at the Island, and the project was so successful in maintaining a quiet attitude, that the government requested it be increased to gifts to the men, waiting to enter our country.

From a small beginning, the DAR Constitution Hall in Washington has become the cultural and educational center of the District of Columbia — the home of the National Symphony orchestra, and due to its excellent accoustics, many societies, including the National Geographic society, hold weekly lectures in the great hall.

Contrary to public opinion, Constitution Hall offered the hall, without fee, for benefit performances to aid War Relief, and in 1943 the NSDAR sponsored a concert in which Miss Marion Anderson, the great Negro artist raised $7400 for United China Relief.

ANOTHER LITTLE - known project was the purchase and conservation of a grove of California redwoods which the DAR dedicated to the service men and women of World War II.

Once, a member of the DAR wrote of our Constitution, "I am your birthright, your heritage bought and paid for in blood and sacrifice. I am your title deed to freedom which is yours to hold in trust for posterity. If you fail to keep the trust inviolate, I am nullified, destroyed, or impaired, you and your children will cease to be free Americans and will become slaves to dictators and despots."

The best way to maintain our great heritage is to emphasize the vital rights and freedom won by our past patriots, and the Daughters honor the principles for which those patriots fought and died. They do not believe in "ancestor worship" as is commonly said of them, but they DO respect the great heritage bequeathed to us all. Two-fifths of the world today are working in every country to destroy these same principles of liberty and basic rights of our people which the DAR strives to preserve.

The world of tomorrow lies in today's young people and it is their sacred duty to guide their children who will carry on our glorious tradition. There is NO nation on earth where women are empowered to do so much for their country.

Love of country, respect for our flag, and belief in the Constitution cannot be bought — they had to be won through hundreds of years of hardship, deprivation, courage, and individual service to these United States. At no other time, have we had to keep these hard-won ideals more strongly in mind.

In place of ridicule and derision, the Daughters of the American Revolution, would like the people of our Nation to know that the Society is one of the oldest organizations in our country and it is their constant belief that it is the duty of the women in their homes to guide their children into strong, patriotic adulthood and set the standards of peace and happiness for the years ahead.

IT HAS BEEN inferred that the organization of the DAR has attempted to imitate the government of the United States. There has been much questioning and criticism in their plan of organization. If it is considered arrogant to sponsor the right of local self-government and the right of that union which creates our great nation, then we are NOT the daughters of the "men and women who with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American independence, served as a sailor, or a soldier, or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto."

While many nations on earth trace their origins to barbarians, the foundation of our Nation was laid by Civilized Christians. Many times this heritage has been sedulously immortalized in satirical anecdotes, and imperfect though these founders might have been, the models of their moral excellence, their civil and religious liberty are inferior only to the eye of God; and to ridicule them — particularly now — is national suicide. The world will forever be indebted to these pioneers. God bless their memory.

The Daughters of the American Revolution pledge is the following: "I believe in the United States of America as a government of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic; a soverign nation of many sovereign states, a perfect union, one and inseparable; established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice, and humanity, for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes. I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its constitution, to obey its laws, to respect its flag; and to defend it against all enemies."

THE LOWELL SUN, FRIDAY, DECEMBER 24, 1965

Little Theatre Group Entertains DAR Chapter

LOWELL — The Little Theatre group of the YWCA entertained the members of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR and their guests at the December meeting held at the Spalding House on Pawtucket street.

Mrs. Frederick Burne, regent of the chapter, and Mrs. Elmer Truesdale, Mrs. Raymond Clogston and Miss Rose McCauley, hostesses of the day, welcomed all in the beautifully decorated reception hall highlighted by an illuminated Christmas tree.

Mrs. Burne presided at a brief business meeting held prior to the entertainment. The invocation was given by Mrs. George Morse and Mrs. Ralph Duncanson, led the chapter in patriotic exercises. Mrs. George Morse was the accompanist.

Mrs. Burne gave an interesting report on the state conference held at a Boston hotel and Mrs. Clarence Edwards gave a detailed report on the activities of the sunshine committee.

The entertainment was under the direction of Mrs. Adele Couture and the participants in the lovely Christmas program were Marilyn Kondra, Sandra Smith, Susannah Tobin and Karen King. Mrs. J. King was the accompanist.

A delightful coffee hour followed with Miss Rose McCauley presiding at the silver urns. The appointed table was tastefully decorated with Christmas greens and glowing candles.

THE LOWELL SUN, MONDAY, JANUARY 10, 1966

Billerica

Receives DAR's Good Citizenship Award

BILLERICA — Mary Ann Meehan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs William Meehan of 13 Greenwood Rd., River Pines, has been selected by the members of her class at Memorial high school and its faculty to receive the Daughters of the American Revolution Good Citizenship Award. The award is offered each year by the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution to a girl in the senior class who possesses the four qualities of dependability, service, leadership and patriotism.

Miss Meehan was elected to the National Honor Society in her junior year and has been treasurer of her class for the past two years. During her sophomore year she served as home room representative and is currently president of the Girls' Athletic association. She is active in school athletics and is captain of this year's basketball team. She has been a member of the Girls' Field Hockey team and the Girls' Basketball team for four years, and also played on the Softball team for two years. In addition, she participates in intramural bowling and basketball; is also active in the Ski club, Science club, Spanish club and Leaders club.

A willing volunteer for all civic projects, Miss Meehan has served on the Heart Fund drive, the Arthritis Foundation, Mental Health and Muscular Dystrophy drives.

Her future plans include a course of studies at a university or teachers' college to prepare for a career as a teacher in the field of business. Her classmates and teachers at Memorial high are confident of her success and are sure she will continue to be a credit to her town and her school.

LOWELL SUNDAY SUN, FEBRUARY 6, 1966 31

DAR Chapter Meeting

LOWELL — Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR will meet Tuesday afternon, Feb. 8 at 2:30 o'clock at the Spalding House on Pawtucket St. Mrs. Herman Davis will preside. There will be a short business meeting prior to the regular meeting.

February having been proclaimed American History month by Gov. John Volpe, an appropriate program has been planned.

Mrs. Barbara Newton, executive director of the Florence Crittenton League, will be the guest speaker. Hostesses for the afternoon will be Miss Lelia D. Chenery, Miss Blanche Gray and Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards.

All members are requested to attend this meeting at which the winner of the history scholarship will be announced.

THE LOWELL SUN, MONDAY, FEBRUARY, 14, 1966

McKINLEY — Died [illegible] [illegible] McKinley, and mother of Robert W. of Pittsburg, Penn., formerly of Ipswich. Services at the Whittier funeral home, 6 High street, Ipswich, Thursday, Feb. 17 at 1 p.m. Friends may call at the funeral home Wednesday 7 to 9 p.m.

THE LOWELL SUN, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 17, 1966

Mrs. McKinley

Mrs. Lena (Brown) McKinley, 74, wife of Benjamin H., of Northridge Road, Ipswich, died Tuesday at Cable Memorial Hospital. She was born in Pepperell on April 29, 1891, the daughter of Walter and Emma (Blodgett) Brown. Mrs. McKinley moved to Ipswich 10 years ago, she was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, Daughters of the American Revolution, and the Grace Universalist Church; all of Lowell. She is survived by a son, Robert W. McKinley of Pittsburgh, Penn.

---

8 THE LOWELL SUN, MONDAY, MARCH 7, 1966

Club News

MOLLY VARNUM—A meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR will be held [illegible] afternoon at the Spalding House, Pawtucket street. Awards will be given to the Good Citizenship girls chosen from the regional high schools. Rev. Paul Ketchum will speak on "Japan." Hostesses will be Mrs. George Byam, Mrs. Andrew Jenkins and Mrs. E. Brabrook Walsh. A board meeting scheduled for 1:30 o'clock will be held prior to the regular meeting.

LOWELL SUNDAY SUN, MARCH 13, 1966

"Japan" Subject of DAR Meeting

LOWELL—Rev. Paul Ketchum was the guest speaker at the March meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR held at the Spalding House.

The speaker gave an illustrated talk on "Japan" and its customs, and he highlighted the occasion with a display of dolls, vases and numerous other articles made and used by the Japanese.

Mrs. Walter Morse gave the invocation and conducted the meeting. Mrs. George Griffin spoke briefly on National Defense.

Following the business session, dainty refreshments were served by Mrs. George Byam, Mrs. Brabrook Walsh and Mrs. Andrew Jenkins, hostesses, and Miss Hazel Gardner was pourer for the occasion. The appointed tea table was centered with an artistic arrangement of yellow roses.

Donna Dussault

Jan Titsworth

Louise Varnum

Martha Callahan

DAR Good Citizen Awards Announced

LOWELL—The Molly Varnum Chapter of he Daughters of the American Revolution has announced four winners of the Good Citizen award offered each year by the National DAR to one senior girl in every public high school in the United States.

From the Lowell high school, Louisa Ann Varnum, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Varnum, Sr., 55 Varnum Terrace, has been chosen by her fellow seniors and faculty to receive the award; Dracut high school, Martha Callahan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Callahan, 155 Broadway St.; Tewksbury Memorial high school, Donna Dussault, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George E. Dussault, 1076 Chandler St.; Chelmsford high school, Jan Titsworth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon G. Titsworth, 17 Whippletree Road. The National Society of DAR asks each school to choose a girl who posses four qualities; dependability, service, leadership, and patriotism. The four local girls will be escorted to the state convention of DAR in Boston on Wednesday, March 23, by representatives of Molly Varnum Chapter of Lowell. There they receive the traditional DAR Good Citizens pin along with the rest of the 250 girls from Massachusetts. From there they make a day long tour of Boston, which includes luncheon and a viist to the State House.

LOWELL SUNDAY SUN, MARCH 13, 1966

THE LOWELL SUN, THURSDAY, MARCH 24, 1966

Mrs. Cutter

Mrs. Ellen C. (Fuller) Cutter, 92, of 68 Canton Street, widow of Benjamin F. Cutter, died yesterday at her home. She was born in Hudson, N.H., Dec. 1, 1873, the daughter of Lorenzo and Caroline S. (Trull) Fuller, and for many years resided in Pelham, N.H., but had made her home in Lowell for the past 50 years. Her survivors include, a daughter, Mrs. J. Eugene Gordon with whom she made her home; two sisters, Mrs. Fred E. Dane of Tilton, N.H., and Mrs. Walter S. Nye of Long Beach, Calif., and a brother, Jessie T. Fuller of Haverhill. Mrs. Cutter was a member of the First Baptist Church of North Tewksbury for over 80 years and the Philathea Class of that church, also the Middlesex Women's club, Sam Walter Foss Literary club, and the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

CUTTER — Died in Lowell, March 23, Ellen C. (Fuller) Cutter of 68 Canton St. Private services will be held at her home Friday at the convenience of the family. There will be no calling hours. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Building Fund of the First Baptist Church of North Tewksbury. Funeral Directors Cortlandt J. Burkinshaw and F. Warren Johnston.

THE LOWELL SUN, SATURDAY, MARCH 26, 1966

Private services for Ellen C. (Trull) Cutter of 68 Canton Street were held at her home yesterday afternoon at 1 o'clock. Rev. Eugene S. Watson, pastor of the First Baptist Church of North Tewksbury, officiated.

Bearers were Everett E. Boutwell, Jessie T. Fuller, H. Bailey Trull, Chester A. Trull, Nathaniel E. Trull and G. Thondike Trull.

Burial took place in the Edson cemetery.

THE LOWELL SUN, SATURDAY, APRIL 9, 1966

DAR Meeting Tuesday

LOWELL—The spring meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR will be held Tuesday afternoon, April 12 at 2:30 o'clock at the Spalding House, Pawtucket St.

After a short business meeting [illegible] J. [illegible] E. [illegible] Little Old [illegible]

[illegible] "Old [illegible]

[illegible] re- [illegible] board [illegible] the April meeting will be Mrs. Albert Gongloff, Mrs. Joseph Hartley and Mrs. Elizabeth H. [illegible]

[illegible] to [illegible] enjoyable.

LOWELL SUNDAY SUN, APRIL 17, 1966 11

"Antiques" Subject Of DAR Meeting

LOWELL — "Antiques" and "A Little Old House on a Hill" were the subjects presented by Mrs. Francis Blaney, guest speaker at the April meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR held at the Spalding House.

The quest speaker fascinated her audience with a beautiful display of antiques which she explained in detail. She also displayed items from her collections of lusterware, Staffordshire, Wedgewood and numerous pieces of old glassware telling the story of each one.

Mrs. George Morse conducted the business meeting and later during the program sang a solo, "Christ The Lord Is Risen Today." She was accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Lelia Cheney.

Good Citizenship Girls of the regional high schools, who were guests at the State DAR convention held in Boston, reported on their trip. Donna Dussault of Tewksbury High school; Jan Titsworth of Chelmsford High; Louisa Varnum of Lowell High and Martha Callahan of Dracut High were on hand to express their thanks for the rewarding experience that was theirs with the DAR. Each received an award.

A new member, Mrs. Herbert Hoine, was welcomed into the chapter.

Hostesses for the afternoon were Mrs. Albert Gongloff, Mrs. Joseph A. Hartley and Miss Edith Baldwin. Miss Hazel Gardner, pourer of the day, presided at the beautifully decorated pink and white tea table.

LOWELL SUNDAY SUN, APRIL 17, 1966

Expect 4,000 at Conclave

WASHINGTON, (AP) — The Daughters of the American Revolution celebrate their diamond Jubilee 75th Continental Congress this week with flags flying, patriotic programs, speeches and resolutions.

Some 4,000 daughters are expected for the April 18-22 conclave which opens Monday night in Constitution hall, with President General Mrs. William H. Sullivan Jr., of Scarsdale, N. Y., presiding.

The DAR was founded as a patriotic organization on Oct. 11, 1890 with 18 members and $33 in its treasury. It was incorporated by Act of Congress in 1896. Its first president general was a first lady, Mrs. Benjamin Harrison.

It now boasts more than 180,000 members who trace their ancestry back to men who fought in the Revolutionary War. And among its property holdings, Constitution Hall and administrative buildings in downtown Washington alone are valued at $8 million.

IN A PRELUDE to the official opening session, the Daughters tomorrow will hold memorial services for members who died in the past year. Chaplain General Mrs. Fred Osborne, Winchester, Ky., will officiate.

A charter bus pilgrimage is scheduled to place wreaths at the tomb of the Unknown Soldier in Arlington Cemetery and at the tomb of George and Martha Washington at Mount Vernon.

Main speaker on opening night will be Henry J. Taylor, former U. S. Ambassador to Switzerland, now a journalist. Another speaker during the weeklong sessions is Rep. Albert Watson, R-S.C.

The daughters will consider policy-setting resolutions, which will be presented for first reading Tuesday by Mrs. Stanley T. Manlove, Riverside, Calif., chairman of the 60-member resolutions committee.

THIS CONTINENTAL Congress also will elect seven new vice presidents general from among a field of 10 candidates. Those in the running are:

Mrs. Edward Lynn Westbrooke, Jonesboro, Ark.; Mrs. Harvey Blanchard Lyon, Oakland, Calif.; Mrs. Foster Ezekiel Sturtevant, West Hartford, Conn.; Mrs. George Elam Evans, Gainesville, Fla.; Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton, Clarkesville, Ga.; Mrs. Rudolph J. Holzer Jr., New Orleans; Mrs. Clarence W. Kemper, Clinton, Mo.; Mrs. George P. Palmer, Butte, Mont.; Mrs. Jonathan Carl Evans, Omaha, Neb., and Mrs. Ivan R. Spicer, Eugene, Ore.

On Monday, the DAR will be Given a prized document for its Americana collection — the day book kept by the 6th Virginia regiment during the revolutionary war, including orders signed by Gen. George Washington.

THE LOWELL SUN, WEDNESDAY, MAY 18, 1966

Molly Varnum Chapter Holds Patriotic Service

LOWELL — Members of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR held their annual meeting at the Spalding house, Pawtucket Street, with Mrs. George Morse presiding.

The invocation was given by Mrs. Charles Piper, chaplain, and a service was held in memory of all members who have died this year.

Special patriotic exercises were conducted with Mrs. Ralph Duncanson leading, and Mrs. Lilia Chenery accompanying the group at the piano. Mrs. George Griggin gave a talk on National Defense.

A pedestal was presented to the chapter house from Mrs. Walter Morse in memory of her great-great grandfather, Dr. Joseph Baines who was a regimented surgeon at Bunker Hill and Fort Ticonderoga.

Annual reports were given by the officers and committee chairman. Mrs. Dewey Darling was elected vice regent of the chapter.

Following the business session a social was enjoyed. Hostesses of the day were Mrs. Robert Laporte, Mrs. Kenneth Lawson and Mrs. Clayton Jennison. Mrs. J. Eugene Gordon presided at the silver urns at the beautifully appointed tea table centered with an arrangement of spring flowers.

THE LOWELL SUN, FRIDAY, MAY 27, 1966

Mrs. Gage Dies at Age of 84

Mrs. Alice (Livingston) Gage of 40 Raven Road, widow of Dr. F. Leon Gage, died yesterday at D'Youville Manor, after an extended illness, aged 84 years.

Born in the Highlands section of Lowell on July 11, 1881, she was the daughter of the late Cornelius and Alice (Healey) Livingston, and had lived in Lowell all her life, having moved to Belvidere about 30 years ago.

[illegible] associated with ama[illegible] in Lowell, [illegible] ils and [illegible] events in Lowell, [illegible] and New York. She and [illegible] Gage traveled extensively, [illegible] on this continent and abroad.

She [illegible] membership in the [illegible] Opera Guild, Lowell Art association, Women's Re[illegible] Club of Lowell and the [illegible] Women's Club, of which she was past president. In the Paint and Powder Club of Lowell she had the distinction of having been a patroness for each of the club's 46 annual shows.

A member of the First-Grace Universalist church of Lowell, Mrs. Gage was past regent of Molly Varnum chapter, D.A.R., Past Worthy [illegible] of Puritan Chapter 54, O. E. S. and Past Royal Matron of Warren G Harding Court, Order of Amaranth.

Mrs. Gage leaves no immediate survivors.

GAGE—Died in Lowell, May [illegible] ices will be held at [illegible] nce, 40 Raven Rd., [illegible] 2 o'clock. [illegible]

LOWELL SUN - JUNE 1966

Lowell Woman Disposes Of $100,400 Estate

From The Sun's State House Bureau

EAST CAMBRIDGE—Friends and a variety of charitable institutions will benefit from the generosity of a Lowell woman whose will was filed in Middlesex registry of probate.

A bond filed with the testament of the late Alice L. Gage, who lived at 40 Raven Road, Lowell, and who died May 26, indicates an estimated total estate of $100,400, including $40,000 in real property and $60,400 in personal assets.

In the early provisions of her will, Mrs. Gage bequeathed an oblong diamond ring to a friend, Virginia Rogers Miller; a platinum and diamond ring to a friend, Lena Demers; a sapphire ring to Mrs Demers' daughter, Marilyn Demers and her Royal Doulton figurines to another friend, Viola Ethridge.

The testament directs that the remainder of the estate be assigned to her husband F. Leon Gage, and should her husband not survive her as documents indicate is the case, she provided for further disposition of her property.

To the Lowell chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, she bequeathed $4000; to First Grace Universalist Church, $5000, to the Young Women's Christian Association of Lowell, $2000, to The Grey Nuns of the Cross, Inc $2000; to the Lowell Visiting Nurse Association, $1000, to the Middlesex Women's club, $1000, Middlesex North chapter, Massachusetts Heart Association, $5000.

Among her friends Mrs. Gage bequeathed $10,000 to Viola Ethridge of North Billerica; $5000 to Eleanor T. Trull of Lowell; $4000 to Eva Rogers and Virginia Rogers Miller, or their survivors; $2000 to Lena Demers of Chelmsford; Blanche V. Cheney of Lowell; $3000, and to J. Edward Cheney and Blanche V. Cheney or survivors, her real estate at the corner of Mansfield and Raven Roads, listed as 40 Raven Road, Lowell.

The rest of her estate, if any, she left to the charitable organizations she named, to be distributed at the discretion of the executors of the estate.

LOWELL SUNDAY SUN, JULY 10, 1966 3

Mary Thompson Dies At 92

Mary M. (Smith) Thompson, 92, of Union, Maine, died Saturday, at Rockland, Maine, hospital. She was the widow of Harry A. Thompson.

Mrs Thompson was born in Lowell on October 4, 1873, the daughter of the late John and Cora (Hail) Smith and had lived in this city until establishing her residence in Union, Maine, 14 years ago.

She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Virginia S. McElwee, of Union, Maine, with whom she made her home; a son, Harry A. Thompson, Jr., of Brattleboro, Vermont; a sister, Mrs. Harvey A. Simmons of Friendship, Me., and several nieces and nephews.

Mrs. Thompson was a member of the First Grace Universalist church of Lowell and held membership in Molly Varnum Chapter, DAR, of Lowell and the Middlesex Women's club.

THOMPSON — Died in Rockland, Maine., July 9, Mary M. (Smith) Thompson, of Union, Maine, formerly of Lowell, aged 92 years, widow of Harry A. Thompson. Friends will be received at the Morse Funeral Home, 122 Princeton Blvd., at Chester and Harvard Streets, from 7:30 until 9 o'clock Monday evening. Services at the funeral home, Tuesday afternoon at 3 o'clock. Friends invited. Interment in Lowell Cemetery. Funeral Director Robert T. Morse.

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER D.A.R.

REPORT OF TREASURER, MAY 1, 1965 - MAY 1, 1966

+++++

MARY G. MORRISON TRUST FUND CHECKING ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS	
Dividend - July 10, 1965	$187.46
" Oct. 10, 1965	204.68
" Jan. 10, 1966	204.95
" Apr. 10. 1966	212.29
-	809 38
Insurance Refund	6.15
Total Receipts	815.53
Balance in Bank 5/1/65	22.91
	$838.44

EXPENDITURES	
Insurance	$207.50
Repairs to Front Door	148.50
" to Wiring	10.50
Bank charges	6.25
Total expenditures	372.75
Bank Balance 5/1/66	465.69
	838.44

SAVINGS BANK STATEMENT

	Bal. 5/1/65	Received	Withdrawn	Bal. 5/1/66
Allen Student Loan Fund	121.97	5.51	0.00	127.48
Bachellor (F. Owen) "	3,000.00	142.46	142.46	3,000.00
Griffin Good Cheer "	500.00	23.72	23.72	500.00
Hovey Permanent "	2,338.03	0.00	0.00	2,338.03
Hovey Income "	285.89	112.67	0.00	398.56
E. C. Merchant "	1,000.00	47.48	47.48	1,000.00
L. H. Upton Refreshment	515.93	24.44	24.44	515.93
M. V. Chapter Fund	500.00	23.72	23.72	500.00
A. B. Young Flag "	111.16	5.03	0.00	116.19
Florence Young "	10,000.00	474.87	474.87	10,000.00
Henrietta Wilson Em'g."	1,000.00	149.30	0.00	1,149.30
H.Wilson Fund Bank Book	14,274.70	632.96	632.96	14,274.70
	33,647.68	1,642.16	1,379.65	33,920.19

INSURANCE

Spalding House - Contents	1,800.00
Spalding House - Building - Fire, Smoke and Extended Coverage	14,000.00

Workmans Compensation, for caretakers; Accident & Liability, Personal $5,000.00; Property, $5,000.00; Accident, $10,000.00.

Vera M. S. Duncanson

Treasurer

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER D.A.R.

REPORT OF TREASURER, MAY 1, 1965 - MAY 1, 1966

+++++

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER CHECKING ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Dues	$672.00	
Initiation Fees	6.00	
Guest Fees	3.50	
Refund on Refreshments	3.84	
Repaid from M.G.M.	263.20	
Cook Book Sales	8.50	
Miss Hammerly	10.00	967.04

WITHDRAWN BANK FUNDS

Bacheller (F.Owen)	Fund	142.46	
Griffin Flower	"	23.72	
Hunnewell	"	47.14	
Merchant	"	47.48	
Upton Refreshment	"	24.44	
M. V. Chapter	"	23.72	
Florence Young	"	474.87	
Henrietta Wilson	"	632.96	1,416.79

EXPENDITURES

Return to Wilson Fund	$104.00	
National Dues	333.00	
State Dues	55.50	
Initiation Fees, Nat.	3.00	
Postage and Printing	185.64	
Refreshments	65.99	
Union Bank. Serv. Charge	8.74	
		755.87
House Operation Expense		
Caretaker	40.00	
City Water	15.12	
Electricity	98.34	
Gas	398.20	
Telephone	62.72	
		609.38
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE		
State Assessment (2 yrs.)	10.00	
Regents Pin	23.10	
Insurance paid for M.G.M.	226.00	
Fifty Year Pin	7.70	
D.A.R. Magazine (Regent)	3.00	
Speakers	65.00	
Rug, board room	75.45	
Higginbotham, repairs	11.46	
Safe Deposit Box	5.50	
Regents Exp., Conventions	22.50	
State Board, rent	22.20	
Fire Exting. Service	5.25	
New Curtains	17.88	
Garage rent	25.00	
Ladder, Spalding House	13.98	
		534.22
GIFTS		
History Medals, certif.	3.00	
Good Citizen Girls exp.	17.80	
Hillside School Gym	10.00	
Xmas Gift, Caretaker	10.00	
Flowers	78.81	
Fletcher Funeral gift	10.00	
Mr. Cutting book & cards	7.75	
Mrs. G.Morse, Nat.Soc.book	3.00	
		140.36
MOLLY VARNUM "MUSTS"		
Hillside School	10.00	
American Indians	1.00	
Mass.Library wanted Books	3.00	
Investment Trust Fund	5.00	
STATE "MUSTS"		
C.A.R.	1.00	
Good Citizen Girls	1.00	
Bay State News	1.00	
Nat.Lib.Book binding fund	3.00	
		25.00

Total Receipts	2,383.83
Union Bank Balance 5/1/65	356.11
	2,739.94

Total Expenditures	2,064.83
Union Bank Balance 5/1/66	675.11
	2,739.94

Vera M. S. Duncanson
Treasurer

THE LOWELL SUN, SATURDAY, JUNE 11, 1966

DAR Luncheon Tuesday

LOWELL — The Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR will meet Tuesday afternoon, June 14, at 1 o'clock at the Spalding House, Pawtucket Street, for an informal buffet luncheon.

Immediately after a brief business meeting, installation of officers will be held and a program of entertainment will be presented for the enjoyment of the members.

Hostesses for the afternoon will be members of the hospitality committee.

Mrs. Dewey S. Darling was hostess for the luncheon meeting of the board of management this week.

All members are urged to attend this social event which has always proved popular in the past and promises to be a highlight of the chapter's activities of the season.

THE LOWELL SUN, WEDNESDAY, JUNE 22, 1966

At Annual DAR Luncheon

Officers of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR pictured at the annual spring luncheon held at the Spalding House, Pawtucket Street, are left to right: Miss Emily Wiggin, director, Mrs. Glennis Ramlett, hospitality chairman of the day and Mrs. George Morse, in charge of registration. Standing in the rear is Mrs. Ralph Duncanson, treasurer.

DAR Culinary Experts At Work

Summertime is salad time and when the DAR culinary experts get together one can expect the most delicious and refreshing products of their inventive spirits as shown in the variation of fruit, vegetable, mold and ring salads they prepared. From left to right, are, Mrs. Dewey S. Darling, regent, inviting chapter members to taste a chip and dip combination; Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale, vice regent and her cream topped fruit mold; Mrs. Charles E. Watt, secretary, and her strawberry delight, and Mrs. Walter E. Morse, chaplain, displaying a perfection mold.

Perfection Mold

Prepare Summer Meals With Variations of the Salad Theme

By Marguerite Lyons

LOWELL — Summer is here, no doubt about it, and so is the national craving for the eye-catching, cold, appetizing and palate-tickling salads, both large and small, savory and sweet, said Mrs. Dewey S. Darling, regent of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR, as she displayed a number of variations of the most popular fruit and vegetable hot weather specialties made by the members.

Fresh fruit and the season's vegetables are the answer to the ever present hot weather problem facing any housewife who has a family to feed. Summertime always challenges the inventive spirit when it comes to preparing something appealing to every member of the family when the thermometer keeps mounting.

Especially popular these days is cantaloupe and avocado salad. Alternate slices of avocado which have been peeled and dipped in lemon juice, with slices of flavorful cataloupe on crisp lettuce leaves. For variation of texture and flavor, says Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale, vice regent of the chapter, tuck in a few sections of canned or fresh grapefruit.

Mrs. Walter E. Morse, chaplain of the chapter, says her favorite salad is the perfection mold, because of its flavored ingredients, its beauty and its many uses. In her recipe the basic ingredients are kept, namely shredded cabbage, planty of bright red pimentos, diced celery and she suggests these variations. For varition number one, instead of plain gelatin, use one of the new vegetable or salad flavored gelatin mixes along with a tart dressing. If more tang is desired, add a drop of Tabasco. Another variation calls for chopped ripe olives, and still another can be achieved with ¼ to ½ cup of well drained tiny peas as a change for the olives.

THIS excellent salad is the perfect complement to hot or cold fried chicken, roast lamb or beef and all kinds of fish. It also lends itself well as the center for an all-salad luncheon. If used for the latter suggestion, surround it with other cold salads such as tuna, chicken, shrimp or crabmeat and decorate the platter with pimento cut-outs and ripe olives.

The following is the basic recipe for a perfection mold type salad:

1 package vegetable flavored gelatin
1 cup hot water
¾ cups cold water
1 tablespoon vinegar
2 tablespoons French dressing
½ teaspoon salt
½ cup diced celery

Sun Menu

Grapefruit Juice Cooler
Southern Fried Chicken
Whipped Potatoes
Green Peas *Buttered Squash*
Corn on the Cob
Perfection Salad Mold
Pecan Rolls
Butter
Watermelon Wedges
Iced Coffee

1 cup diced celery
1 cup shredded green cabbage
1 jar or can (7 oz.) pimientos, drained
¼ cup chopped ripe olives

Dissolve gelatin in hot water, stir in cold water and vinegar, dressing and salt. Chill mixture until very thick, then stir in remaining ingredients. The pimiento may be cut into large pieces, made into cut-outs or chopped into small pieces. Pour into a six to eight cup salad mold and chill until firm. Unmold onto salad greens and garnish with additional pimiento and black olives. Makes six to eight servings.

Mrs. Charles E. Watt, secretary of the chapter, recommends a California summer salad for serving at the patio or the poolside. Cut a honey dew lengthwise and remove seeds. Use half for cutting out melon balls. Put a bed of lettuce on a cold glass plate. Cut the other melon half in quarters. Decorate the center with green grapes and put melon balls on the sides. Garnish with a dollop of sour cream and a dash of cinnamon.

1966 - 1967

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Established, 1894

Theme for 1966:

"Where the Spirit of the Lord Is,
There is Liberty".

2 Corinthians Chapter 3 Verse 2

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER D.A.R.

OUR HOME

THE SPAULDING HOUSE

383 Pawtucket St.

Phone 452-4025

OFFICERS 1966-1967

Regent	Mrs. Dewey S. Darling
Vice Regent	Mrs. [illegible] V. Teasdale
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Charles E. Watt
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. [illegible] L. [illegible]
[illegible]	Mrs. [illegible] B. Morse
Treasurer	Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson
Registrar	Mrs. George J. Morse
Historian	Mrs. Chester M. Roberts
Librarian	Miss [illegible] L. [illegible]
Chaplain	Mrs. George R. Griffin

DIRECTORS

Miss Emily N. Wiggin	1967
Miss Glennis F. Renlat	[illegible]
Mrs. J. Eugene Gordon	[illegible]
Mrs. G. Russell Dana	[illegible]

COMMITTEES

Program	Miss Emily N. Wiggin
Hospitality	Miss Glennis F. Renlat
Co-chairman	Miss Blanche H. Gray
Americanism and D.A.R. Manual for Citizenship	Mrs. Richard F. LaPorte
Conservation	Mrs. Charles R. Talbot II
Student Loan	Miss Leslie D. [illegible]
National Defense	Mrs. George R. Griffin
Approved Schools	Miss Shirley E. Colmer
Good Cheer	Mrs. Clarence Edwards, Sr.
[illegible]	Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson
American Heritage	Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson
Auditor	Mrs. Benjamin Ashworth
Pianist	Mrs. George J. Morse

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Miss Emily N. Wiggin
Mrs. Charles E. Watt
Mrs. Chester M. Roberts
Mrs. Elmer V. Teasdale
Mrs. George J. Morse
Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson

HOSPITALITY COMMITTEE

Miss Glennis Renlat, Chairman
Miss Blanche H. Gray, Co-chairman
Mrs. J. Eugene Gordon
Miss Edith Baldwin
Mrs. Elmer Teasdale
Mrs. Charles Watt

FIFTY YEAR MEMBERS

honored with pins

Miss Emily N. Wiggin
Mrs. G. Russell Dana
Mrs. George F. Langevin

PAST REGENTS
MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER

*Mrs. Frederick T. Greenhalge	1894-1896
*Mrs. Thomas Nesmith	1896-1899
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1899-1902
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1902-1904
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1904-1909
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1909-1912
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1912-1915
Mrs. [illegible] E. Wiggin	1915-1918
Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1918-1921
Mrs. [illegible] D. [illegible]	1921-1924
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1924-1927
*Miss Julia T. Pevey	1927-1930
*Mrs. Elbert J. Gilmore	1930-1933
*Mrs. Arthur A. Wright	1933-1936
Mrs. Benjamin J. Mahoney	1936-1938
Mrs. George H. Upton	1938-1941
Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1941-1943
*Mrs. F. Leon Gage	1943-1946
Miss Helen W. Noyes	1946-1949
Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II	1949-1952
Mrs. Albert N. Catherwood	1952-1956
Mrs. William B. MacDonald	1956-1959
Miss Agnes Eaton	1959-1962
Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards	1962-1965
Mrs. Frederick Burne	1965-1966

*Deceased

WE HOLD IN LOVING REMEMBRANCE

Mrs. Robert W. Barris
Mrs. Benjamin H. McKinley
Mrs. Benjamin F. Cutter
Mrs. F. Leon Gage
Mrs. Harry A. Thompson

PROGRAM 1966-1967

Meetings 2:30 P.M.

October 11

Mrs. Donald K. Phillips, State Chairman of C.A.R.

Hostesses:
Board of Management

November 8

Mrs. John Rogers Flather, Interesting Facts about the "Peace Corps".

Hostesses:
Mrs. Albert N. Catherwood
Miss Goldie Gardner
Miss Hazel Gardner

December 13

Mrs. John H. Sargent, "The Message of the Madonna" with Kodachrome Slides and Music by a group from St. Anne's Episcopal Church, Lowell

Hostesses:
Mrs. [illegible] M. [illegible]
Mrs. William [illegible]
Mrs. George J. Morse

January

January meeting omitted

February 14

Book Review, Mrs. Lewis A. Putnam

Hostesses:
Mrs. Lewis Putnam
Mrs. George Upton
Mrs. Burt McKinley

March 14

Mrs. Elsie Howell, Illustrated Lecture on the Far East

Hostesses:
Mrs. Charles Talbott, II
Mrs. Benjamin Mahoney
Mrs. Walter B. Morse

April 11

Col. Whitman Pearson, "Benjamin Franklin Butler, A Century Ahead"

Hostesses:
Mrs. Julian Morrow
Mrs. Lawrence Hallett
Mrs. Benjamin Ashworth

May 9

Annual Meeting and all Reports

Hostesses:
Mrs. Ralph Duncanson
Miss Edith [illegible]
Miss Evelyn Wilson

June 13

Garden Party
Covered Dish Luncheon

Fall State Meeting — September 28, 1966, Swampscott, Mass.

State Board Meeting — November 18, 1966, Sheraton Plaza Boston, Mass.

Massachusetts State Conference — March 22-23, 1967, Sheraton Plaza, Boston, Mass.

Continental Congress—April 17-24, 1967 Washington, D. C.

THE AMERICAN'S CREED

I believe in the United States of America as a government of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic; a sovereign Nation of many sovereign States; a perfect union, one and inseparable; established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice, and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes. I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its Constitution; to obey its laws; to respect its flag; and to defend it against all enemies.

—William Tyler Page

MEMBERSHIP

Adams, Norma R. (Mrs. Orville G.) 90 Boston Rd., Chelmsford	256-2035
Anderson, Carolyn (Mrs. Graham R.) 1930 South York St., Apt. 206 Univ. of Denver, Colo.	
Ashworth, Carolyn D. (Mrs. Benj. F.) 85 Fiske St., N. Tewksbury	452-4872
Babson, Arline (Mrs. Clifford M., Jr.) 6 Whittier Place, Boston, Mass.	
Baldwin, Edith M. (Miss) 374 Beacon St., Lowell	458-8552
Balfe, Marion C. (Mrs. Lewis) Drakes Island, Maine	453-7931
Bartlett, Mildred G. (Mrs. Harold K.) 87 Glenwood St., Lowell	452-5462
Bean, Ethel M. W. (Mrs. Henry N.) 655 Westford St., Lowell	452-0914
Bickford, Gloria (Miss) 414 Princeton Blvd., Lowell	453-0353
Bryant, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Frank K.) 401 Marsh Hill Rd., Dracut	453-2104
Burns, Dorothy P. (Mrs. Frederick) 208 Main St., West Chelmsford	251-3368
Byam, Ruth (Mrs. George A.) 43 Fiske St., N. Tewksbury	453-5940
Catherwood, Ella V. (Mrs. Albert N.) 5 Lynn Ave., N. Chelmsford	251-3462
Chenery, Lelia D. (Miss) 570 Princeton Blvd., Lowell	453-1590
Clement, Hazel E. (Mrs. Walter E.) 2 Harding St., Lowell	452-1014
Clogston, Marion L. (Mrs. Raymond B.) 152 Wentworth Ave., Lowell	452-0462

Colmer, Gertrude W. (Mrs. William L.) 42 Stedman St., Chelmsford	[illegible]
Colmer, Shirley (Miss) 42 Stedman St., Chelmsford	[illegible]
[illegible] 248 Pine St., Lowell	[illegible]
Crayton, Lulu G. (Mrs. Ira H.) Hillsboro, N. H.	
Crockett, Sally (Mrs. [illegible]) [illegible]	256-7097
Cutler, Lillie S (Miss) 47 North Rd., Chelmsford	
Cutter, Mary A. (Miss) 149 Warren St., Roxbury, Mass.	
Dana, Leslie P. (Mrs. G. Russell 9 Lantern Lane, Chelmsford, Mass.	256-9556
Darling, Helen B. (Mrs. Dewey S.) 105 Beacon St., Lowell	[illegible]
[illegible], Charlotte A. (Miss) [illegible]	256-7097
Dumas, Beryl (Mrs. Gardner) The Red Ends, Temple, N. H.	
Duncan, Hazel S. (Mrs. Wallace G.) 5 Central Sq., Chelmsford, Apt. 2½	
Duncanson, Vera M. S. (Mrs. [illegible]) [illegible]	452-2760
[illegible] [illegible]	452-0747
Evans, Mary D. (Mrs [illegible] 126 Argyle Rd., Ardmore, Pa.	
[illegible] (Mrs. [illegible]) 2 Harding St., [illegible]	
[illegible] (Mrs. [illegible] H.) 15 Clark Rd., Lowell	452-1013

Fletcher, Gertrude D. (Miss) Main St., Westford	692-4072
[illegible]ge, Emma R. (Mrs. Roger W.) 94 High St., Chelmsford	256-5653
Gaieski, Constance F. (Mrs. Benj. J.) 109 Billerica Rd., Chelmsford	256-2464
Gardner, Goldie (Miss) 100 Livingston St., Lowell	452-4513
Gardner, Hazel A. (Miss) 100 Livingston St., Lowell	452-4513
[illegible], Susie H. (Mrs. Albert) 23 Sylvan Ave., Chelmsford	256-0284
[illegible] (Mrs. J. Eugene) 68 Canton St., Lowell	459-9873
Gray, Blanche H. (Miss) 226 Pine St., Lowell	452-7363
Griffin, Dorothy W. (Mrs. George R.) Box 105, Middlesex Rd., Tyngsboro	649-6055
Hall, Mabel H. (Miss) 193 Tenth St., Lowell	452-1457
Hallett, Belle L. (Mrs. J. Lawrence) 98 Wannalancit St., Lowell	452-0586
Hammersley, Miss Elizabeth S. Livingston Ave., Lowell	
Heinrick, Dianne C. (Mrs. Richard) Box 382, Plaistow, New Hampshire	
[illegible] Elizabeth F. (Mrs. Joseph A.) 183 Methuen St., Lowell	453-0645
[illegible] Eleanor B. (Mrs. Charles A.) 71 Tenth St., Chelmsford	256-2072
Jenkins, Lillian E. (Mrs. Andrew G.) 39 Florence Rd., Lowell	452-4283
Jennison, Edith M. (Mrs. Clayton F.) 123 Methuen St., Lowell	453-2422

[redacted]
[redacted] Barasford Ave., Lowell [redacted]

[redacted]
629 Westford St., Lowell [redacted]

Kleinert, Dr. Margaret (Mrs. Albert [redacted]
[redacted]

Knowlton, Lena (Mrs. Harry W.)
24 Monadnock Ave., Lowell [redacted]

Langevin, Ruth W. (Mrs. George F.)
723--20th Ave., NE, Fort Lauderdale, Florida

LaPorte, Arlene R. (Mrs. Robert P.)
[redacted] 256-5194

Lawrence, Genieve E. (Miss)
53 Berkeley Ave., Lowell [redacted]

[redacted]
11 Riverneck Rd., E. Chelmsford [redacted]

Libby, Berneice F. (Miss)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell [redacted]

Lyons, Mary (Miss)
Stone Cottage, Pelham, N. H. [redacted]

Macaulay, Rose E. (Miss)
727 Andover St., Lowell [redacted]

[redacted]nald, Edith C. (Mrs. William B.)
17 Youle St., Melrose, Mass.

[redacted]ey, Alice L. (Mrs. Benjamin J.)
115 Nesmith St., Lowell [redacted]

Mansur, Edna D. (Mrs. Warren)
61 Clark Rd., Lowell [redacted]

Mason, Helen A. (Mrs. Norman P.)
Magnolia Apts., Chelmsford [redacted]

[redacted]
.939 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass. [redacted]

[redacted]
[redacted]

McGee, Ethel M. (Mrs. Edward)
128 Pleasant St., Arlington

McKinley, Anna G. (Mrs. Burt O.)
29 Pratt Ave., Lowell 458-1007

McNamara, Ruth M. (Mrs. Francis L.)
51 Wedge St., Lowell 452-1512

Miller, Josephine W. (Mrs. Charles K.)
23 Andover Rd., Billerica 663-3573

Moore, Charlotte C. (Mrs. Everett B.)
1032 Laurel Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

Morrow, Mabelle D. (Mrs. Julian E.)
518 Andover St., Lowell 452-3972

Morse, Marion (Mrs. George J.)
34 Staples St., Lowell 453-2158

Morse, Helen (Mrs. Walter B.)
488 Chelmsford St., Lowell 452-7332

Noyes, Helen W. (Miss)
16 Fernald St., Lowell 458-2103

Osterman, Hazel P. (Mrs. Edwin W.)
98 N. Billerica Rd., W. Tewksbury 453-2792

Osterman, Mabel T. (Mrs. F. Arthur)
Billerica Rd., N. Tewksbury, Box 589 (Lowell)
452-2964

Pangburn, Ruth C. (Mrs. C. J.)
11 Newell St., Lowell 459-9013

[redacted] B. (Mrs. Alfred P.)
1507-60th St., S. Gulfport, Fla

Pattillo, Carolyn W. (Miss)
295 Beacon St., Suite 1, Boston

Pheeney, Sara L. (Mrs. Alan D.)
Attleboro

Philbrick, Carrie L. (Miss)
Shore Cliff Home
[redacted] Road, Magnolia, Mass.

Phillips, Nellie E. (Mrs. Warren L.) Moore Rd., Nabnasset	692-8740
Piper, Florence C. (Mrs. Chas D.) 78 Methuen St., Lowell (father to be 101 years old Oct.)	454-2790
Putnam, Angelia T. (Mrs. Lewis A.) 31 Pentucket Ave., Lowell	459-9795
Ranlett, Glennis F. (Miss) 353 Wilder St., Lowell	452-9894
Runels, Margaret T. (Mrs. Chester M.) 818 Andover St., Lowell	454-7982
Russell, Edith E. (Miss) 331 Wilder St., Lowell	458-8033
Sanborn, Johanna J. (Mrs.) 629 Westford St., Lowell	452-3144
Sargent, Mary M. (Mrs. Joseph L.) 17 Mile Dr., Pebble Beach, Cal.	
Smith, Ruth A. (Mrs. William A.) 284 Marshall St., Tewksbury	851-2305
Snow, Esther P. (Mrs. Frederic A.) 44 School St., W. Chelmsford	251-4208
Sullivan, Betty (Mrs. Joseph A.) 12 Clear St., Chelmsford	256-2002
[illegible] [illegible] Plainfield Lane, Nashua, N. H.	
Talbot, Eleanor M. (Mrs. Chas., II) 112 Clark Rd., Lowell	453-5534
*Talbot, Gwendolyn E. (Miss) 112 Clark Rd., Lowell	453-5534
Thompson, Louise (Miss) 52 Hanks St., Lowell	452-1474
[illegible] 727 Andover St., [illegible]	452-0343

Trull, Alice E. (Mrs. G. Thorndike) 24 Trull Lane, Lowell	459-9613
Upton, Hazel C. (Mrs. George H.) 16 Gorham St., E. Chelmsford	
Von Sabo, Lillian H. (Mrs. Aladar A.) 2125 Oake Drive, Hillsborough, California	
[illegible] Mildred E. (Mrs. R. Brabrook) [illegible] Ave., Lowell	452-7772
Watt, Lois B. (Mrs. Chas. E.) 14 Orchard Lane, Chelmsford	256-0354
[illegible] (Mrs. Kenneth [illegible]) 128 Third St., Lowell	452-6267
Wiggin, Emily N. (Miss) 70 Boston Road, Chelmsford	256-0018
Wilson, Evelyn A. (Miss) 15 S. Canton St., Lowell	455-5858
[illegible]orth, Edna B. (Mrs. Artemus B., Jr.) 75 Robbins St., Lowell	458-0240
Wotton, Carrie C. (Mrs. J. Earl) 10 Mansur St., N. Chelmsford	251-4602

*New Member

Horne, Blanche B. (Mrs.) 86 Marlborough St., Lowell	453-4430
[illegible] Elizabeth C. (Mrs. Joseph Staveley) [illegible] Street, Chelmsford	256-5634

Spirit of Thanksgiving

Decorations in a Thanksgiving theme enhanced the tea table at the November meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR held at the Spalding House, Pawtucket St. Pictured from left to right, are, Miss Hazel A. Gardner, hostess; Mrs. John R. Flather, guest speaker; Miss Goldie M. Gardner, hostess, and Mrs. Dewey S. Darling, regent.

"Peace Corps" Topic of DAR Molly Varnum Chapter Meeting

LOWELL — Mrs. Dewey Darling, regent, conducted the pre-Thanksgiving meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR held at the Spalding House, Pawtucket St., and highlighted by a most interesting speaking program.

Devotions were read by Mrs. Walter Morse and patriotic exercises were led by Miss Leslie Chenery at the piano.

During the first portion of the program Mrs. George Griffin spoke on National Defense. Her topic was, "Prices of Food and how these effect people in the East and West."

Mrs. John R. Flather, guest speaker of the afternoon, gave an interesting talk on the "Peace Corps." Her son Newell Flather and her daughter, Betsy, joined the Peace Corps when it first sarted and experienced very trying times. Mr. Flather went to Ghana where he found the climate very hard to cope with.

Both were received in Washington and greeted by the late President Kennedy and Sargent Shriver before they left for their respective assignments.

As a result of a book drive conducted in Lowell for her son and daughter, 5000 books were collected said Mrs. Flather. Betsy went over to catalogue the books in the library and started a drive for screens. The Ford Foundation gave Newell a scholarship on which he went to college in Ghana and he later taught English and African history in a school there.

Another interesting fact she related to her audience, concerned Mrs. Flather's son Roger, who went to the Philippines with his wife and children and then went to Borneo where another child was born to them. Today Roger is working with some of the many people who are coming to the U. S. from foreign lands.

All members of the chapter greatly enjoyed Mrs. Flather's talk about the Peace Corps and contributions made to it by members of her immediate family.

[illegible]
OCT 10, 1966

Club News

MOLLY VARNUM — The Molly Varnum, chapter of the DAR will meet tomorrow afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Spaulding House, Pawtucket St. There will be a business meeting of the board of management at 1:30 o'clock. Delegates to the recent Massachusetts State convention held in Swampscott were Mrs. Dewey Darling, regent; Mrs. Elmer Truesdale, vice regent; Mrs. Ralph Duncunson, treasurer and Mrs. George Morse, registrar. Alternates were Miss Emily Wiggin, Mrs. Burt McKinley and Mrs. G. Russell Dana. Mrs. Donald K. Phillips, state chairman of the DAR, will be the guest speaker at the Tuesday meeting. Hostesses will be Miss Glennet Ranlett, chairman, Miss Blanche Gray, co - chairman and members of the board of management.

---

2 THE LOWELL SUN, SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 5, 1966

"Peace Corps" Topic of Molly Varnum Meeting

LOWELL — "Interesting Facts About the Peace Corps" will be the topic of the November meeting of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR next Tuesday afternoon at the Spaulding House, Pawtucket Street. The meeting is scheduled for 2 o'clock.

Mrs. John Rogers Flather will be the guest speaker and Mrs. Albert Catherwood, Miss Goldie Gardner and Miss Hazel Gardner will serve as hostesses of the day.

Mrs. Dewey Darling, regent, conducted the previous meeting of the chapter, and patriotic exercises were led by Mrs. George Morse at the piano. Devotions were conducted by Mrs. Walter Morse.

Mrs. Darling reported that the following members attended the Massachusetts Fall State Meeting held in Swampscott: Mrs. Elmer Truesdale, Miss Emily Wiggin, Mrs. Ralph Duncunson, Mrs. Burt McKinley, Mrs. G. Russell Dana, Mrs. George Morse and Mrs. Walter Morse, all gave interesting reports of the highlights of the occasion.

Speaker at the initial fall meeting was Mrs. Donald K. Phillips, state chairman of the Children of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She gave an interesting and enlightening talk on the work done by the CAR and illustrated her talk with slides. She stressed the importance that children understand the meaning of the American flag and the principles for which it stands.

Members of the board of management were hostesses and Mrs. Charles Talbot, II, poured coffee and tea from an attractively appointed table. The flower arrangements were designed by Mrs. Darling.

Happy Holidays

Enjoying their christmas tea in the true spirit of the season, following the December meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR held at the Spaulding House, are, left to right, Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson, treasurer; Mrs. John Henry Sargent, speaker, and Mrs. Walter Morse, chaplain. The beautifully decorated cake was cut in honor of Mrs. Roger Gage, honored by the chapter on the occasion of her 90th birthday anniversary this month.

Molly Varnum

"Message of the Madonna" Topic of DAR Meeting

LOWELL — Mrs. John Henry Sargent was the speaker at the December meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR held at the Spaulding House and the "Message of the Madonna" was the topic of her talk.

Mrs. Dewey S. Darling, regent, presided at the business meeting and devotions were conducted by Mrs. Walter Morse, chaplain of the chapter. Mrs. Ralph Duncunson led the members in patriotic exercises and Mrs. George Morse was the accompanist.

Mrs. Morse addressed the chapter on the subject of the Massachusetts Historical Commission and the preservation of historical buildings.

Mrs. Sargent's talk was illustrated with beautiful slides depicting the famous madonnas executed by artists from every country in the world. She then explained the Madonna's message and that of the universal brotherhood of men, since all nations of the world claim her as their own.

Mrs. Sargent brought her talk to a close with a beautiful poem entitled," The Greatest Words to Live By."

Vocal selections appropriate for the Christmas season were sung by the following members of St. Anne's choir: Ann Gillis, Leslie Derbyshire, Sandy Smith, Kathy Kudjian and Jay Kudjian. The singing was accompanied by Mrs. George Morse at the piano.

After the meeting and speaking program members honored Mrs. Roger Gage on the occasion of her 90th birthday anniversary this month. An artistically decorated cake was cut as members enjoyed their holiday tea. The guest of honor was then presented with a poinsettia in appreciation for her many years of faithful service to the chapter.

The appointed table, in a gold and white motif, was decorated by Mrs. L. Clayton.

Hostesses of the day were Mrs. Chester Runels, Mrs. William Colmer and Mrs. George J. Morse, Mrs. Albert Catherwood presided at the tea and coffee urns.

DAR Chapter Meeting Tuesday

LOWELL — [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

!, LOWELL SUN
SAT., DEC. 10, 1966

THE LOWELL SUN, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 3, 1966

Mrs. Horne

WINDHAM, N. H. — Mrs. Blanche (Hunking) Horne, 79, of Cobett's Pond, formerly of Lowell, died yesterday at the Parkway hospital, Brookline. She was the widow of Herbert W. Horne. Mrs. Horne was born in Lowell, the daughter of the late Arthur and Sarah (Bennett) Hunking, and had been a resident of this city practically all of her life. She is survived by two sons, Herbert W. Horne, Jr. M. D., Boston Gynecologist, residing in Framingham; and Frederick H. Horne of Lake Bluff, Ill., and six grandchildren. A member of the Eliot Presbyterian church of Lowell, Mrs. Horne was a director of the Lowell Visiting Nurse Association, and had been active in the Greater-Lowell Chapter of the American Red Cross.

HORNE — Died in Brookline, Dec. 2, Blanche (Hunking) Horne of Cobbett's Pond, Windham, New Hampshire, formerly of Lowell, aged 79 years, widow of Herbert W. Horne. Friends will be received at the Morse funeral home, 132 Princeton Blvd., at Chester and Harvard Streets, from 4 until 6 o'clock this afternoon. Services at the funeral home Monday afternoon, at 2 o'clock. Friends [illegible] Funeral Director Robert T. Morse.

LOWELL SUNDAY SUN, JANUARY 22, 1967 15

Congratulations!

Thomas H[illegible], left, Chelmsford High School's Good Government Day representative, gets an healthy handshake of congratulations from the school's Student Council President, Robert Egan. Looking on, and also a recipient of a "well done," is Veronica McHugh, who was selected DAR Good Citizenship Girl.

THE LOWELL SUN, TUESDAY, JANUARY, 31, 1967 9

MOLLY VARNUM — The Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR will meet Tuesday, Feb. 14 at the Spaulding House at 2 o'clock. Mrs. Lewis A. Putnum, guest speaker of the afternoon, will give an interesting book review. Hostesses will be Mrs. George Upton, Mrs. Bert McKinley and Mrs. Putnam.

THE LOWELL SUN, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 8, 1967

DAR Campaign To Observe American History Month

LOWELL — During this month, February, the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution of which Mrs. William Henry Sullivan, Jr. is president general, is conducting a vigorous campaign to make all Americans, particularly school children, conscious of our American History through the observance of American History Month.

Fifty DAR State organizations, plus the District of Columbia and the Canal Zone, through nearly 300 chapters, have arranged for various means of observance of historic events occurring since the early days of our country.

For instance, governors and mayors have issued proclamations designating February as American History Month, historical essays and other appropriate activities have been arranged in schools; American History Month posters and stickers are being used extensively, and special public patriotic meetings are being conducted.

The purpose of this observance by the DAR is to safeguard, through knowledge and appreciation, our American Heritage.

An historic event commemorated on the first day of February, was the first meeting of the Supreme Court of the United States, held Feb. 1, 1790, with Chief Justice John Jay presiding.

THE LOWELL SUN, THURSDAY, MARCH 16, 1967

Renee Houle

Members of Molly Varnum Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, are especially proud of their four Good Citizen award winners this year, and we can see why. All are members of the National Honor Society—among other things . . . **Sheila M. Callahan** of Lowell High School is a member of the Student Council, the European Culture Club, the Science Club and her school newspaper . . . Tewksbury High School's **Carol Ann Kalokowsky** is president of the French Club, treasurer of the National Honor Society, editor-in-chief of the Class Yearbook, a member of her school newspaper's staff and a library assistant . . . **Veronica McHugh**, winner at Chelmsford High School, is secretary of both the National Honor Society and the Student Council, plays in the band, is a cheer leader, is a member of the Home Room Council, Gymnastics Club, Honors Math Class, and Dance committee and is active in softball, talent shows and musical productions. From Dracut High School, Renee Houle is a member of the Speech and Debating Club, winner of the Voice of Democracy contest, a drum majorette, a Yearbook staff member, active in Theatre Workshop and choreographer for the senior show . . . College is planned by all four. Carol Ann, who'll attend Salem State College, plans to become a teacher. Sheila aims to be an English teacher on the secondary level. And Renee, entering Emerson College, plans on the field of communications and broadcasting . . .

Aye, those leprechauns be workin' overtime around Greater-Lowell, don't they now? . . .

Enjoying Their Valentine Tea

Discussing the historic events commemorated during the month of February and enjoying their annual Valentine tea held following the regular meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR at the Spalding House are, left to right: Mrs. Dewey S. Darling, regent; Mrs. George H. Upton, Mrs. Lewis A. Putnam, guest speaker of the day and Miss Emily Wiggin.

Molly Varnum Chapter Confers Annual History Awards

LOWELL— Mrs. Dewey S Darling, regent of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR presided at the February meeting held at the Spalding House, Pawtucket St. The meeting was followed by the presentation of the annual American History awards.

After the regent's greetings, devotions were conducted by Mrs. Walter Morse and patriotic exercises were held with piano accompaniment by Mrs. George Morse.

In observance of American History month Mrs. Darling read a message from Mrs. William Henry Sullivan, Jr., president general of the organization.

Recipients of the DAR awards for the highest scholastic achievements in American History were Michael Viggiano, Jo Ann Lehman, both Butler Junior High school students; Margaret Alberts and Joyce Scondras of the Pawtucket Junior High School. The awards were presented by Mrs. Ralph Duncunson.

Mrs. Darling was nominated chapter delegate to the Continental Congress in Washington. Alternates will be Mrs Charles Talbot II and Miss Emily Wiggin

Mrs. Charles E. Watt Sr., and Mrs. G. Russell Dana were named delegates to the Massachusetts State Convention to be held next month in Boston.

After the business session Mrs. George Griffin spoke briefly on National Defense.

Mrs. Lewis Putnam, widely known member of the chapter, was the guest speaker of the afternoon. She gave an interesting book review and said, "We are surrounded by advantages of getting books and we should read more." She then added "Books are cities of friends and no one should be lonesome."

For the pleasure of her listeners she reviewed "Everything But Money" by Sam Levanson; "Sixpence in Her Shoe" by Phillis McGinley; "Time Out Ladies" by Dale Evans Rogers and others, all delightfully presented and enthusiastically received.

Hostesses for the afternoon were Mrs. George Upton, Mrs. Burt McKinley, and Mrs. Putnam. Miss Emily Wiggin presided at the beautifully appointed tea table which was decorated in an artistic Valentine motif

THE LOWELL SUN, THURSDAY, MARCH 9, 1967

Greeting Area Winners

Four Greater-Lowell students are shown receiving Good Citizenship awards from Molly Varnum Chapter, DAR. From left are Carol Kalakowsky, Tewksbury High School; Renee Houle, Dracut High; Mrs. Dewey Darling, chapter regent; Veronica McHugh, Chelmsford High; Sheila Callahan, Lowell High, and Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson, chapter treasurer.

Scholarship

Good Citizenship Winners To Attend DAR Convention

LOWELL—Each year in cooperation with the national society, Daughters of the American Revolution, the Molly Varnum Chapter of Lowell sponsors four high school seniors who are chosen by their school faculty for high merit in the four qualifications, set forth by the national board, DAR.

In order to be a recipient of this award the student chosen must have demonstrated outstanding ability in trustworthiness, service, leadership and patriotism.

On March 15, these four winners will be treated to a day in Boston, where they will be guests at the DAR state convention. In the morning they will attend the meeting, where they will get acquainted with young guests from other Massachusetts chapters, at which time one girl will receive a $100 scholarship award.

After a luncheon period, a conducted tour of the Boston State House will be enjoyed, with an opportunity to meet state officials.

Attending the state convention as delegates from the Molly Varnum Chapter will be Mrs. Dewey S. Darling, Mrs. G. Russell Dana, Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson, Mrs. George Morse, Mrs. Charles Watt and Miss Emily Wiggin.

(Herald Staff Photo by Warren Patriquin)

GOOD CITIZEN of the year, Rose Marie Clement, 17, Barnstable, receives her pin from state regent Mrs. George S. Tollman III, Hingham.

Barnstable Girl Is DAR Good Citizen of 1967

By BARBARA BURNS

Rose Marie Clement, 17, burst into tears Wednesday when she won the Massachusetts Good Citizen of 1967 award, sponsored by the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Louis J. Clement, the Barnstable High School senior was chosen from over 200 Good Citizen candidates attending an opening session of the DAR state conference in the Sheraton Plaza.

State regent Mrs. George S. Tolman, III, Hingham, is presiding at the two-day conference.

Three hundred DAR delegates —representing 6,000 members in 87 chapters across the state — voted at an afternoon session to accept the following resolutions:

● **To commend Boston radio and television stations WHDH and WBZ for their panel discussion and documentary programs of educational, historical and patriotic nature, all in the public interest;**

● To oppose legislation that would change the dates of historic events (specifically House Bill 3583, which would have Patriots Day celebrated on the third Monday in April rather than on April 19):

● To urge Congress to enact a law establishing a loyalty oath that is constitutional;

● To commend the Massachusetts House of Representatives for defeating Bill S655 (Fluoridation Referendum);

● And to commend comedian Bob Hope for his continuing efforts to entertain U. S. servicemen and women overseas.

Honorary state regent Mrs. Willard F. Richards, Plymouth, presented the resolutions.

The state regent announced that officers will delay their decision on a real estate entanglement involving the DAR State Forest at Goshen until midsummer. In question is a swapping of acres between the state, which now owns the forest, and a private landowner nearby.

"We gave the land—1020 acres of forest—to the state in 1929, with restrictions that it be maintained for conservation and preservation of wildlife," Mrs. Tolman explained.

"Private landowners would like about 75 acres of the frontage on Highland Lake to expand a boy's camp. In return they have offered seven acres of reservoir frontage the state would like to own, and they've asked us to lift our reserictions on the State Forest property, opening it for recreational purposes."

A DAR committee will have to view the land before making a decision — and they'll have to wait until weather permits, Mrs. Tolman said.

Guest speakers at the morning session focused attention on the young Good Citizens who had been elected by their own classmates and sponsored by local DAR chapters. Both City Council president Barry T. Hynes and Lt. Gov. Francis Sargent congratulated the girls and praised the DAR for fulfilling an obligation and responsibility to the younger generation.

The Jonathan Hatch Chapter, DAR, sponsored Miss Clement, their second winner in a row. Dianne Purpra of Orleans, the 1966 Good Citizen, took time from classes at Westbrook Junior College in Portland, Me., to be at the meeting and draw her successor's name from among the finalists. State chairman of the good citizens program, Mrs. Theodore J. Yusko, Hingham, took all 200 girls to luncheon and on a tour of Historical Boston following the meeting.

Mrs. H. Grady Jacobs, executive secretary of the Kate Duncan Smith School DAR in Alabama, addressed the afternoon meeting and outlined the workings of the national school committee.

An evening banquet featured entertainment, a formal processional and a reception for state officers and guests.

The conference reconvenes at 10 a.m. Thursday for final reports and an address by national DAR historian Mrs. Forrest F. Lange.

(Herald Staff Photo by Warren Patriquin)

DAR CONFERENCE PAGE Chris McKnight, Falmouth, **talks with** Good Citizen award finalists, seated, from the left, Patricia Hennigan, Haverhill High School; Joan Knapik, Milbury Memorial High; Helene Jenne, Pentucket Regional High, and Regina Fulone, Sutton High. Over 200 girls were guests Wednesday at the DAR state conference.

THE LOWELL SUN, MONDAY, MARCH 27, 1967 11

Conditions In Far East Described at DAR Meeting

LOWELL — Mrs. Elsie Howell, introduced to members of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR by Mrs. Dewey Darling, regent, was the guest speaker at the March meeting of the group held at the Spaulding House. She gave a revealing illustrated lecture on conditions in the Far East.

Mrs. Darling presided at the business meeting held prior to the lecture and Mrs. Walter Morse led devotions. Patriotic exercises were conducted with piano accompaniment by Mrs. George Morse.

Mrs. Howell, a nurse, whose station was Sarawa, gave detailed descriptions of the poverty and disease which prevail there. She spent three years in a small mission hospital on the tropical island of Borneo, three degrees from the equator where the temperature never goes below 71 degrees and where 100 degrees of humidity are often recorded. She told her audience about the population, the majority of which is Chinese and she gave examples of the difficulties encountered because of the lack of communications and roads.

She deplored the lack of health standards and those of cleanliness and said the life expectancy of the average individual there is 35 years. She described the difficulty of living amid disease where there is no organized supervision of any kind, and she told how children who have never played with toys, start very young to do chores, sell rice, pineapple or whatever they can. While very young they have full responsibility of those younger than they.

Adults, said Mrs. Howell, are always busy fishing or making fish nets, and as many as 30 to 50 people live in cramped quarters together. Less than one per cent of the people are Christians.

Concluding her remarks, Mrs. Howell said we are about 500 years ahead of people in that area where only two of 50 babies born can be expected to live, and she said conditions are such that there is no time to teach only to heal.

Hostesses for the afternoon were Mrs. Walter B. Morse, Miss Edith Baldwin, Mrs. Charles Talbot II, Mrs. Benjamin Mahoney, Mrs. George Morse and Miss Glennes Ranlett. Mrs. Ralph Duncanson presided at the silver urns during the tea.

THE LOWELL SUN, THURSDAY, MARCH 30, 1967

Mrs. Hosmer

CHELMSFORD—Mrs. Eleanor (Barbour) Hosmer of 71 High St. widow of Charles A. Hosmer, died unexpectedly at her home yesterday morning. She was born in Cambridge, the daughter of Frank and Sarah (Trow) Barbour. Her survivors include a daughter, Miss Nancy Hosmer of Chelmsford, with whom she made her home; and a son, Frank B. Hosmer, also of Chelmsford; two sisters, Mrs. Benjamin W. Pepper of Brookline and Mrs. Guy R. Merrill of Cambridge; three grandchildren, and four great grandchildren. Mrs. Hosmer was a member of the First Grace Universalist Church of Lowell, Molly Varnum Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution, and was active in the work of the Lowell Association for the Blind.

HOSMER—Died in Chelmsford, March 29, (suddenly), at her home, Eleanor (Barbour) Hosmer of 71 High St., Chelmsford, widow of Charles A. Hosmer. Private Services will be held Saturday at the BLAKE MEMORIAL FUNERAL HOME, 24 WORTHEN ST., CHELMSFORD, at the convenience of the family. There will be no calling hours. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made in her memory to the Lowell Citadel of the Salvation Army. Funeral Directors Cortlandt J. Burkinshaw and F. Warren Johnston.

THE LOWELL SUN, SATURDAY, APRIL 29, 1967

History Topic of DAR Meeting

LOWELL — "Benjamin Franklin Butler: A Century Ahead," was the topic of Col. **Whitman** Pearson, guest **speaker at the** [illegible] meeting **of the Molly** Varnum chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution held at the Spalding House with Mrs. [illegible] presiding.

Mrs. [illegible] [illegible] the [illegible] in [illegible] which [illegible] patriotic [illegible] at the [illegible] by Mrs. George Morse. Mrs. [illegible] read a [illegible] and conducted a memorial service in tribute to Mrs. [illegible]. Mrs. George [illegible] gave a report on National [illegible] and Mrs. [illegible] reported for the [illegible] committee.

As a delegate to the Massachusetts State conference held in Boston, Mrs. Charles E. [illegible] reported that [illegible] Good Citizenship girls attended from all parts of Massachusetts. The girls represented the highest quality of citizenship and leadership in our Massachusetts high schools. Each was given a corsage of [illegible] carnations with red, white and blue ribbons and treated to a day in Boston as guests of the DAR. Mrs. George Morse, also a delegate, gave an account of her observations at the convention.

The four Molly Varnum chapter Good Citizenship girls honored at the event were Sheila Callahan, Lowell High School; [illegible], Dracut High School; Veronica Mc[illegible], Chelmsford High; and [illegible], Tewksbury High. All attended the April meeting of the DAR and thanked the members for the delightful experience afforded them.

COL. WHITMAN Pearson, a descendant of the Hildreth family which dates back 300 years, is the son of Gen. Gardner W. Pearson and the nephew and ward of Gen. Benjamin Butler who married into the Hildreth family in 1844. Dr. Pearson studied at universities in this country and abroad and after serving as a school administrator in this country went overseas to manage the US Air Force dependent schools in Japan and Western Europe. He is a World War II veteran and a retired Lt. Col. who graduated from several army schools. Since his return from the Air Force School superintendency abroad he has done graduate work in the psychology of public school relations and he is serving in the Dracut High School faculty as chairman of the history-civil affairs department. He has been interested in tracking down the truth about Benjamin Franklin Butler since his high school days. His history teacher, Susan D. D. Watson once said, "Your father would know more about Gen. Butler than the man who wrote your history book."

Hostesses for the afternoon were Mrs. Julian Morrow, Mrs. Lawrence Hallett and Mrs. Benjamin Ashworth. Mrs. Morrow presided at the coffee urn during the social hour.

Next meeting of the chapter will be held Tuesday, May 9 at the Spalding House. Hostesses on this occasion will be Mrs. Ralph [illegible], Mrs. [illegible] Baldwin and Miss [illegible] [illegible]. Since this will be the annual meeting all members are asked to attend.

LOWELL SUNDAY SUN, MAY 7, 1967

THIS year's recipient of the Daughters of the American Revolution Good Citizenship Award for L.H.S. was Sheila Callahan. Sponsored by the Molly Varnum Chapter of Lowell in co-operation with the National Society of the D.A.R., awards are given to senior high school girls who have demonstrated leadership, service, patriotism, and trustworthiness.

THE LOWELL SUN, WEDNESDAY, MAY 3, 1967

Mrs. Snow

WEST CHELMSFORD — Mrs. Esther Perry (Taylor) Snow, 87, of 44 School St., died last evening. Mrs. Snow was born in Westford, the daughter of the late Samuel and Alta (Schellenger) Snow, but had been a resident of West Chelmsford practically all her life. She received her education from Westford Academy, Northfield Seminary, and Miss Wood's Secretarial School in Boston. Mrs. Snow is survived by two sons, Stanley L. Snow of Memphis, Tenn., and Perry T. Snow of West Chelmsford, two grand-daughters, Miss Caroline Snow of Brookline, and Miss Esther V. Snow of Memphis, and two grandsons, Richard C. Snow, stationed in San Francisco, Calif., with the U. S. Navy, and Spencer L. Snow of Memphis. She was a member of the West Chelmsford Methodist church, and was Superintendent of the Home Department of the West Chelmsford Methodist church Sunday School. Mrs. Snow also held membership in the Tadmuck Club, the Middlesex Women's Club, Molly Varnum Chapter, D.A.R., the West Chelmsford Benevolent Society, the Chelmsford Garden Club, and the Audubon Society. She was also active in the Girl Scouts of America serving on the Council of the Greater-Lowell Council of Girl Scouts.

SNOW—Died in Lowell, May 2, Esther Perry (Taylor) Snow of 44 School St., West Chelmsford, widow of Frederic A. Snow, aged 87 years. Friends will be received at the Morse Funeral Home, 122 Princeton Blvd., at Chester and Harvard Streets, from 3 until 5 and from 7 until 9 p.m. Thursday. Funeral services will be held at the West Chelmsford Methodist Church, Friday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock. Friends invited. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the West Chelmsford Methodist Church or a charity of their choice. Interment in West Chelmsford Cemetery. Funeral Director Robert T. Morse.

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER D.A.R.

REPORT OF TREASURER, MAY 1, 1966 - MAY 1, 1967

+++++++

MARY G. MORRISON TRUST FUND CHECKING ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES	
Dividend - July 10, 1966	$196.54	Savings Bank book	$500.00
" Oct. 10, 1966	213.57	Insurance	77.50
" Jan. 10, 1967	213.57	House Repairs	132.50
" Apr. 10, 1967	196.49	Bank Charges	2.02
Insurance Refund	8.10	Molly Varnum loan	30.00
Total Receipts	828.27	Total expenditures	742.02
Balance in Bank 5/1/66	465.69	Balance in Bank 5/1/67	551.94
	1,293.96		1,293.96

SAVINGS BANK STATEMENT

	Bal. 5/1/66	Received	Withdrawn	Bal. 5/1/67
Allen Student Loan Fund	$ 127.48	$ 5.79	$ 0.00	$ 133.27
Bachellor (F. Owen) "	3,000.00	75.00	75.00	3,000.00
Griffin Good Cheer "	500.00	24.36	24.36	500.00
Hovey Permanent "	2,338.03	0.00	0.00	2,338.03
Hovey Income "	486.21	0.00	250.00	236.21
E. C. Merchant "	1,000.00	48.75	48.75	1,000.00
Lucy H. Upton and Hazel Coy Upton Refreshment "	1,015.93	25.10	25.10	1,015.93
M. V. Chapter "	500.00	24.36	24.36	500.00
A.B. Young Flag "	116.19	5.27	0.00	121.46
Florence Young "	10,000.00	487.50	487.50	10,000.00
Henrietta Wilson Em'g"	1,149.30	52.29	0.00	1,201.59
H. Wilson bank book	14,670.70	667.23	667.23	14,670.70
M. G. Morrison Sav. Acct.	500.00	9.38	0.00	509.38
	35,403.84	1,425.03	1,602.30	35,226.57

INSURANCE

New Package Insurance, Geo. H. Upton Ins. Co.

Spalding House, Building $25,000.00
" " Contents 9,000.00
Liability 25,000.00

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER D.A.R.

REPORT OF TREASURER, MAY 1, 1966 - MAY 1, 1967

+++++

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER CHECKING ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Dues	$624.00	
Initiation Fees	52.00	
Nat. Soc. Fund	6.00	
Refreshment Refund	9.72	
From M.G.Morrison	30.00	
L. Crayton, phone	.39	$ 722.11

WITHDRAWN BANK FUNDS

Bacheller (F.Owen)	Fund	146.25	
Griffin Flower	"	24.36	
Hunnewell	"	49.27	
Merchant	"	48.75	
M.V. Chapter	"	24.36	
Florence Young	"	487.50	
Henrietta Wilson	"	667.23	
Lucy H. Upton and Hazel Coy Upton Refreshment	"	25.10	
			1,472.82

Total Receipts	2,194.93
Union Bank Bal. 5/1/66	675.11
	$ 2,870.04

EXPENDITURES

Savings	$ 500.00	
Nat Soc. Dues	333.00	
State Dues	55.00	
Initiation Fees	84.00	
Postage & Printing	261.51	
Refreshments	73.47	
Bank Charges	14.09	1,321.07

House Operating Expense

Caretaker	45.00	
City Water	15.12	
Electricity	89.54	
Gas Heat	433.92	
Telephone	72.47	656.05

Miscellaneous Expense

Mrs. Higginbottom repairs	3.84	
Bedroom rug	50.00	
Appraiser	15.00	
Regent's D.A.R. Magazine	3.00	
Fire extinguisher	5.34	
Speakers	85.00	
Safe	20.00	
Safe Deposit Box	5.00	
Regent's Expense to Convention	53.50	
Snow removal	32.54	
Cake-Mrs. Gage	6.07	
Couch & Chair repair	28.42	
Christmas tree	3.50	
Sp. House nightlight	12.31	323.52

Gifts

Higginbottoms	25.00	
Mrs. Crayton, Christmas Gift	10.00	
Indian Gift	10.00	
Good Citizen Girls	17.80	
History Medals	1.50	
50 yr. Pins (2)	14.80	
State Board, rent	22.00	
Flower Fund	97.69	198.79

Molly Varnum "Musts"

Hillside School	10.00	
American Indians	1.00	
Mass. Library wanted Books	3.00	
Investment Trust Fund	5.00	

State "Musts"

C.A.R.	1.00	
Good Citizen Girls	1.00	
Bay State News	1.00	
Nat. Lib. Book binding Fund	3.00	25.00

Total Expenditures	2,524.43
Union Bank Bal. 5/1/67	345.61
	$ 2,870.04

Vera M. S. Duncanson
Treasurer

Lowell Sun
Wed. May 24, 1967

DAR Chapter Memorial Service

LOWELL — The Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution held its May meeting at the Spalding House. Mrs. Dewey Darling, regent, presided.

Devotions led by Mrs. Wal- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] tion. Mrs. Darling [illegible] of the beauty of the nation's capital and of the perfection of the White House.

It was [illegible] that Mrs. G[illegible] take [illegible]

[illegible] Mrs. Ralph [illegible] They were assisted [illegible] Dainty [illegible] ments were [illegible] lovely tea [illegible] spring colors. Mrs. George Upton was the pourer for the occasion.

THE LOWELL SUN, SATURDAY, JULY 1, 1967 3

Mrs. Gage Dies at 90

CHELMSFORD—Mrs. Emma (Runels) Gage, 90, of 94 High St., died last night. She was the widow of Roger W. Gage. Mrs. Gage was born in Lowell, the daughter of the late Henry and Martha (Morrill) Runels and had made her home in this city until establishing her residence in Chelmsford 28 years ago. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Robert T. Charlton (Jane), of Chelmsford, a sister, Mrs. Charles E. Cooke (Bertha) of Lowell; a brother, George Runels of Chelmsford; two grandsons, Robert T. Charlton, III, and Anthony Gage Charlton, both of Chelmsford. Mrs. Gage was a member of the First-Grace Universalist Church of Lowell and was associated with the Women's Group of that parish. She also held membership in Molly Varnum Chapter, DAR; the Middlesex Women's club and was a member of the Governing Board of the Old Ladies Home of Lowell.

GAGE—Died in Lowell, suddenly, June 30, Emma (Runels) Gage of 94 High St., Chelmsford, aged 90 years, widow of Roger W. Gage. Friends will be received at the Morse Funeral Home, 129 Princeton Blvd., at Chester and Harvard Streets, from 3 until 5 o'clock Sunday afternoon. Services at the funeral home Monday afternoon at 1 o'clock. Friends invited. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the First-Grace Universalist Church of Lowell. Interment in Lowell Cemetery. Funeral Director Robert T Morse.

THE LOWELL SUN, TUESDAY, JUNE 20, 1967

Molly Varnum

DAR Ends Successful Season With Covered Dish Luncheon

LOWELL — The Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR brought another successful season to an end with a covered dish luncheon meeting held at the Spalding House with a record number of officers, board members and standing committee chairmen present.

A variety of the members' culinary specialties was featured at the appointed table.

Mrs. Walter B. Morse gave the invocation and the delicious meal was enjoyed. Mrs. Dewey S. Darling, grand regent, then thanked her officers and the membership at large for the co-operation given her during her term. She will again head the chapter next year with the same board composed of Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale, vice regent; Mrs. Charles E. Watt, recording secretary; Mrs. Wallace L. Farwell corresponding secretary; Mrs. Walter B. Morse, chaplain; Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson, treasurer; Mrs. George J. Morse, registrar; Mrs. Chester M. Runels, historian; Miss Rose E. Macaulay, librarian, and Miss Emily N. Wiggin, director.

Directors will be Miss Emily N. Wiggin, Miss Glennis F. Ranlett, Mrs. J. Eugene Gordon and Mrs. G. Russell Dana.

STANDING committee chairmen will be Miss Emily N. Wiggin, program; Miss Glennis F. Ranlett, hospitality; Miss Blanche H. Gray, co-chairman; Mrs. Richard P. LaPorte, Americanism and DAR manual for citizenship; Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II, conservation; Miss Leslie D. Cheney, student loan; Mrs. George R. Griffin, national defense; Miss Shirley E. Colmer, approved schools; Mrs. Clarence Edwards, Sr., good cheer; Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson, Flag of the U.S.; Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson, American heritage; Mrs. Benjamin Ashworth, auditor, and Mrs. George J. Morse, pianist.

Following reports by Mrs. Watt and Mrs. Duncanson, who gave a detailed account of Honor Day at Lowell High school, Mrs. George Morse announced that her coupon collection had been most successful and invited all members of the chapter and their friends to continue saving the coupons during the summer months.

Mrs. Darling welcomed Mrs. Ruth Langevin, formerly of Lowell and presently a resident of Florida, to the meeting. She also welcomed Mrs. Elizabeth Spiller, also of Florida, and congratulated Mrs. Charles Piper of 78 Methuen St., whose nine-year-old granddaughter, Cheryl Piper of Pulaski, N.Y., won third prize in a state-wide contest. Her essay was entitled "Life of a Patriot."

Congratulating The Regent

Members of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR are shown congratulating their regent, Mrs. Dewey S. Darling, seated left, as they brought a successful season to an end. Seated with Mrs. Darling is Mrs. G. Russell Dana, director of the chapter and standing, left to right, are, Mrs. Charles E. Watt, secretary and publicity chairman, and Miss Glennis F. Ranlett, chairman of the hospitality committee and board member.

THE LOWELL SUN, FRIDAY, JUNE 9, 1967

DAR Luncheon

LOWELL — The Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR will hold its annual luncheon meeting at the Spalding House, Tuesday, June 13 at 12:30 o'clock.

All members of the chapter are asked to attend this important event of the year which promises to be most enjoyable. A variety of home cooked foods will be served and interesting reports will be read.

The board of management members will be the hostesses of the day.

DAR Luncheon Specialties

Some of the best cooks in town are members of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR and Mrs. Ray E. McAusland of 528 Westford St., new publicity chairman, is one of them. She is pictured holding appetizing platters of ham rolls served with the variety of meat loaves, casseroles, meat balls, and salads featured at the annual luncheon held at the Spalding House.

Ham Rolls

CRAR HAM ROLLS

1 (7¼ oz.) can crabmeat
1 tablespoon lemon juice
1 (8 oz.) package cream cheese
¾ cup finely chopped celery
2 tablespoons chopped parsley
¼ cup chopped toasted almonds
salt and pepper to taste
12 slices lean boiled ham

Drain canned crabmeat. Place on chopping board and slice fine with sharp knife. Sprinkle with lemon juice. Have cream cheese at room temperature to soften. Blend crabmeat, celery, parsley, almonds, salt and pepper. Spread on slices of boiled ham and roll, securing with picks if necessary. Chill well. Remove picks and serve garnished with hard cooked egg wedges and olives.

THE LOWELL SUN - JUNE 22, 1967

Design for WOMEN

Edited by Miriam Demers

Chicken Jubilee, Rice Ring Ideal For Summer Functions

By Marguerite Lyons

LOWELL — When Mrs. Ray E. MacAusland, widely known musician, plans a menu, the courses blend harmoniously, and are served somewhat in the rhythmic sequence that one naturally associates with music.

Mrs. MacAusland is the former Marjorie Lake. A native of Lowell, she was educated at Lowell High school, Boston University and the New England Conservatory of Music. She also studied music under Richard Hallinger, renowned Metropolitan Opera Co. accompanist, in Salzburg, Austria, where she attended the famous festivals, while on some of her many travels on the continent with her husband, Ray E. MacAusland, now retired. He was an instructor in the Chemistry department at Lowell Technological Institute.

Mr. and Mrs. MacAusland, who make their home at 528 Westford St., spent six summers in Europe and visited Austria, Switzerland, Italy, Spain, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, France and East Berlin. Their travels also took them as far north as Alaska and beyond the border to Argentina, Brazil and Uruguay.

The couple has four children. All married, they are: Calvin, an industrial engineer who makes his home in Pittsburgh, Pa.; Douglas, who owns and operates an automobile business in Pittsburgh; Donald, assistant principal of Darrian High school, Wilton, Conn., presently spending the summer in Hawaii with his family, and Mrs. Robert (Ruth) Mullarkey, a teacher in the Wilmington school system. The MacAuslands also have 11 grandchildren.

Mrs. MacAusland, who takes great pride in the fact that she is a direct descendant of Capt. Zachariah Fitch, who led the Minute Men and for whom Fitchburg was named, holds membership in the Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR, the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Middlesex Women's Club and the Lowell General Hospital Women's Association.

A MUSIC teacher and linquist, having studied German and Spanish extensively, Mrs. MacAusland formerly wrote a music column for a Lowell daily and several of her articles have appeared in weekly magazines.

She firmly believes that the Pilgrims may have been the first to barbecue a turkey when they spit-roasted theirs over an open fire, but her favorite meats are chicken and steak. She is an expert at combining unusuals in casserole cookery and her salads are as eye appealing as they are delicious.

Soup, she refers to, not only as a magical restorative but a marvelous seasoner, too. An excellent recipe for club or circle functions or for summer entertaining at home is Chicken Jubilee made with chicken rice soup mix, chicken breasts and a special sauce full of plump dark, sweet cherries.

It's the delicious sauce which gives the poultry such delicate, delicious flavor—and the sauce starts with an envelope of chicken, rice soup mix. Chicken jubilee is the kind of dish one would expect to find in a fine restaurant, but it's simple to prepare at home and proves itself a favorite with the most difficult to please.

CHICKEN JUBILEE

4 chicken breasts, boned, skinned, halved

1 jar (1 pound 1 oz) pitted dark cherries drained (reserve liquid)

2 tablespoons kirsch

¼ cup flour

½ teaspoon salt

⅛ teaspoon white pepper

2 tablespoons butter or margarine

1 envelope (1½ oz) chicken rice soup mix

1½ cups boiling water

⅓ cup dry wine

In small shallow bowl, sprinkle cherries with kirsch; set aside and turn occasionally. Kirsch may be substituted by 1 tablespoon brandy extract with 1 tablespoon of water.

Combine flour, salt and pepper; dredge chicken breasts in this seasoned flour. In a large deep skillet, melt butter and saute chicken breasts on both sides until delicately browned.

In medium bowl, combine chicken rice soup mix, boiling water, and ¾ to one cup of the reserved cherry liquid. Stir and add to sauteed chicken breasts. Cover; simmer about 20 minutes or until tender. Remove chicken breasts to platter and keep warm.

Add wine to liquid in skillet; cook over high heat, stirring frequently until liquid thickens. Add cherries and kirsch; heat thoroughly. Pour cherry mixture over chicken breasts on platter. Makes eight servings. A buttered green peas rice ring is an excellent accompaniment.

For a salad change, try this impressive lemon mushroom delicacy sure to please the most discriminating palates.

LEMON MUSHROOM SALAD

1 head lettuce

½ pound fresh mushrooms thinly sliced.

2 tomatoes sliced

½ cup salad oil.

⅓ cup bottled lemon juice

2 teaspoons seasoned salt

½ teaspoon sugar

½ teaspoon cracked pepper

½ teaspoon basil

¼ teaspoon marjoram

¼ teaspon oregano

¼ teaspoon salt

½ teaspoon garlic powder

Wash mushrooms; slice thinly in a jar, combine oil, bottled lemon juice, seasoned with salt, sugar, pepper, basil, marjoram, oregano, salt and garlic powder. Shake mixture well. Four marinade over sliced mushrooms. Cover lightly and marinate overnight to allow mushrooms to absorb the flavors, Serve over wedge of lettuce topped with tomato slice.

Garnished ham rolls are ideal for club luncheons, bridge parties or as a special dinner course. Ham slices may be filled depending on the occasion, with asparagus spears brushed with mayonnaise; with potato salad; with a variety of cream cheese mixtures or with crabmeat, and served with a fruit gelatin mold, hard cooked eggs, olives and buttered, thinly-sliced rye bread.

Lemon Mushroom Salad

A simple lettuce and tomato salad can be turned into a gourmet masterpiece with a lemon mushroom dressing. Thinly sliced mushrooms left to stand overnight in a delicately seasoned marinade absorb the savory flavors of bottled lemon juice and spices. As a treat for mushroom lovers the marinade and sliced mushrooms can also be served as an appetizer.

Try A Porcupine Beef Ball

Mrs. Charles Watt, active member of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR is shown at left discussing a recipe for porcupine beef balls with Mrs. Dewey S. Darling, grand regent of the chapter. At left of the beef balls is a crisp garden salad and to the right a delicious crab corn bake casserole served with a variety of other DAR specialities.

Make Ahead Salad

This tempting and delicious make ahead fruit and nut salad is ideal as a refreshing summer dessert. Canned sliced peaches with jellied cranberry sauce is the complementary combination in this time-saving recipe. Especially good in hot weather, it may be featured on year round menus.

Strawberry Pie SUN- AUG. 24, 1967

Crab Corn Bake Casserole The DAR Way a Summer Treat

By Marguerite Lyons

LOWELL—It's that time of year when hot weather appetites need to be brought out of the doldrums said Mrs. Dewey S. Darling of 105 Beacon St., widely known grand regent of the Molly Varnum chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Nothing could do this more effectively than a glance at the tempting dishes traditionally prepared by the women of this national organization, for their regularly held social events.

Just the thing for entertaining at luncheon or for a family meal is a crab corn bake casserole or porcupine beef balls served with potato salad, chilled, crisp condiments, hot rolls and butter, topped with make ahead fruit salad or Mrs. Darling's special strawberry pie.

A fruit salad is cool, simple and refreshing and when a dish has the combination of those qualities, one can not fail to please every member of the family or guests. A salad can always be the grand finale of a meal and can be as pretty to look at as it is good to eat.

Make ahead fruit salads are extremely popular with the busy DAR women. Of course there are always a few last minute fixings necessary but with a molded fruit salad in the refrigerator, ready and waiting for attractive service, the success of any luncheon or dinner party is assured. A special favorite with the Molly Varnum chapter members is a combination of sliced peaches and jellied cranberry sauce. The unusual flavor and color combination is complementary and makes an especially nice accompaniment for any kind of meat or fish

Another DAR member, Mrs. G. Russell Dana of 9 Lantern Lane, Chelmsford, an excellent cook, suggests the following casserole for a luncheon menu.

CRAB CORN BAKE CASSEROLE

1 cup flaked crab meat
1 (12 oz.) can whole kernel corn.
3 chopped hard cooked eggs
1 tablespoon snipped parsley
2 teaspoons lemon junice
1 tablespoon minced onion.
3 tablespoons butter
2 tablespoons flour
1 teaspoon dry mustard
1 cup milk
½ teaspoon salt
⅛ teaspoon Worcestershire sauce
1 tablespoon butter
1 cup fresh bread crumbs
¼ cup grated Parmesan cheese

In 1½ quart casserole, toss crab meat with corn, eggs, parsley, and lemon juice. In saucepan, cook onion in 3 tablespoons butter for 3 minutes. Stir in flour, mustard, milk and cook stirring until thick. Add salt and Worcestershire sauce. Turn into casserole, and toss with fork.

Melt 1 tablespoon butter: stir in crumbs and cheese and sprinkle on top of casserole. Bake uncovered at 375 degrees for 20 to 25 minutes. Makes six servings.

To prepare ahead, refrigerate unbaked casserole until 40 minutes before serving. Then bake at 375 degrees for 25 to 30 minutes.

Always popular at a party are these porcupine beef balls according to an old fashioned recipe which Mrs. Charles E. Watt generously shared with us.

PORCUPINE BEEF BALLS

1 pound hamburg
½ cup raw rice
1 can tomatoes or tomato soup
Salt and pepper to taste
Chopped onion

Mix meat, rice, onions, salt and pepper. Form into balls and place in baking dish. Pour tomatoes over all. Bake 1 hour at 400 degrees. When done, rice sticks are like porcupine quills. Recipe may be doubled, if desired.

Voted the DAR's most popular year round salad was this delicious combination of peaches, cheese, walnuts and cranberry sauce.

MAKE AHEAD FRUIT SALAD

1 can (1 pound 12 oz.) sliced peaches
1 package (3 oz.) black raspberry flavored gelatin
2 tablespoons bottled lemon juice
1 cup cottage cheese
¼ cup chopped walnuts
1 can (1 pound) jellied cranberry sauce
chopped mint

Heat 1 cup of the syrup drained from the peaches to boiling point; remove from heat. Add gelatin and stir until dissolved. Add lemon juice, cottage cheese and nuts; mix well. Gently stir in the cranberry sauce, cut in cubes. Pour into a ring mold and chill until firm. To serve, unmold the salad on a plate and fill the center with chilled peach slices. Sprinkle with chopped mint and serve with your favorite dressing. Makes eight generous servings.

There is probably no dessert more typically American than pie . . . particularly those crisp, golden-crusted, fruit filled creations that grace the finale of a meal. Mrs. Darling, the DAR's grand regent, masters the art of making crisp, flaky pastry and can turn out what everyone calls a perfect pie. When making her crusts or shells she keeps the dough soft and pliable but never sticky or wet. She has a repertoire of pie recipes but she especially likes this one and so do all who have tasted it.

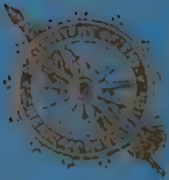
FRESH STRAWBERRY PIE

9 inch pie shell baked
1 quart fresh hulled strawberries
¾ cup sugar
3 tablespoons cornstarch
¼ teaspoon salt
lemon juice (Optional)

Line baked shell with whole strawberries. Combine sugar and other ingredients cook over low heat slowly until thick and clear. Pour glaze over the strawberries and chill. Serve whipped cream and garnish with whole berries.

Sun Menu

Grape Fruit Cooler
Crab Corn Bake Casserole
Porcupine Beef Balls
Potato Salad
Lettuce — Tomato — Cucumber
French Dressing
Hot Rolls
Butter
Strawberry Pie
Iced Coffee



"For Home and Country"

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Established, 1894

383 Pawtucket Street
Lowell, Mass. 01854

Our Home — The Spaulding House

THEME FOR 1967 - 1968

"PROGRESS IS THE ACTIVITY OF TODAY AND THE ASSURANCE OF TOMORROW"

President General NSDAR

MRS. WILLIAM HENRY SULLIVAN, JR.

Massachusetts State Regent

MRS. GEORGE S. TOLMAN III

Chapter Regent

MRS. DEWEY S. DARLING

OFFICERS 1967 - 1968

Regent	Mrs. Dewey S. Darling
Vice Regent	Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Charles E. Watt
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Wallace L. Farwell
Chaplain	Mrs. Walter E. Morse
Treasurer	Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson
Registrar	Mrs. George J. Morse
Historian	Mrs. Chester M. Runels
Librarian	Miss Rose E. [illegible]
Curator	Miss Emily N. Wiggin
Publicity	Mrs. Ray E. MacA[illegible]

DIRECTORS

[illegible]	1967
[illegible]	1970
[illegible]	1968
[illegible]	1968

COMMITTEES

Program	The Officers
Hospitality	Miss Glennis F. Ranlett
Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship	Mrs. Richard P. LaPorte
[illegible]	Mrs. [illegible] R. [illegible] II
[illegible]	Mrs. Fred L. Chenery
National Defense	Mrs. George R. Griffin
Approved Schools	Miss Shirley E. Cramer
[illegible]	Mrs. [illegible] Edwards, Sr.
Flag of the United States	Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson
American Heritage	Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson
[illegible]	Mrs. Benjamin Ashworth
[illegible]	Mrs. George J. Morse

HOSPITALITY COMMITTEE

Miss Glennis Ranlett, Chairman
Miss Blanche H. Gray, Co-chairman
Mrs. J. Eugene Gordon
Miss Edith Baldwin
Mrs. Elmer Truesdale
Mrs. Charles Watt
Mrs. Bowers Fuller
Mrs. Ira Crayton
Miss Hazel Gardner

FIFTY YEAR MEMBERS

honored with pins

Mrs. G. Russell Dana
Mrs. Harold H. Fletcher
Mrs. George F. Langevin
Miss Carrie L. Philbrick
Miss Edith E. Russell
Mrs. Joseph L. Sargent
Miss Emily N. Wiggin
Mrs. Everett B. Moore
Mrs. Charles K. Miller

WE HOLD IN LOVING REMEMBRANCE

Mrs. Herbert W. Horne — December 2, 1966
Mrs. Frederic A. Snow — May 2, 1967
Mrs. Roger W. Gage — July 1, 1967
Mrs. Charles A. Hosmer — March 29, 1967

PAST REGENTS
MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER

°Mrs. Frederick T. Greenhalge	[illegible]
°Mrs. Thomas Nesmith	[illegible]
Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1899-1902
°Miss M. Ida Howe	[illegible]
°Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1904-1909
[illegible]	[illegible]
°Miss M. Ida Howe	1912-1915
Mrs. Burton H. Wiggin	1915-1918
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
°Miss Julia T. Pevey	1927-1930
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1941-1943
°Mrs. F. Leon Gage	1943-1946
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
Miss Agnes Eaton	1959-1962
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

PROGRAM 1967 - 1968

Meetings 2:30 P. M.

October 10th

Mrs. Charles Morse, "Mrs. Nobody Goes Somewhere"

Hostesses:
Board of Management

November 14th

The Rev. Egbert Jenkinson, "Cities of the Middle East" — with slides

Hostesses:
Mrs. Harold Bartlett
Mrs. Joseph Hartley
Miss Rose Macauley

December 12th

Guests — State Officers
Music — Mrs. Warren L. Phillips

Hostesses :
Mrs. George Byam
Mrs. Andrew Jenkins
Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh

January

Meeting Omitted

February 13th

American History Month — Awarding of Medals and Certificates

The Rev. Joseph H. Giunta, "The Experiences of a Navy Chaplain"

Hostesses
Mrs. [illegible] [illegible]
Mrs. Charles [illegible]
Mrs. Frederick [illegible]

March 12th

Members' Slides of Interest

Hostesses
Mrs. Harold [illegible]
Mrs. William Smith
Mrs. Charles [illegible]

April 9th

Mrs. John H. Gregg, "Collectors Items"

Hostesses
Miss Frances H. Gray
Mrs. Charles Miller

May 14th

Annual Business Meeting

Hostesses
Mrs. Kenneth [illegible]
Mrs. Raymond [illegible]
Mrs. Robert [illegible]

June 11th

Covered Dish Luncheon — 1:00 P. M. — Spalding House

Fall State Convention — October 4 - 5, 1967, So. Lee, Mass.

Massachusetts State Convention — March 18 - 19, 1968, Sheraton Plaza, Boston, Mass.

Continental Congress — April 13-20, 1968, Washington, D.C.

PLEDGE TO THE FLAG

I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands; one nation under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.

THE AMERICAN'S CREED

I believe in the United States of America as a government of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic; a sovereign nation of many sovereign states; a perfect union, one and inseparable; established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice, and humanity, for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes. I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its constitution; to obey its laws; to respect its flag, and to defend it against all enemies.

— William Tyler Page

The Regent attended Continental Congress and the Regent and delegates attended the state Fall and Spring conventions.

MEMBERSHIP

Adams, Norma R. (Mrs. Orville G.)
1900 S. Eads St., No. 915
Arlington, Virginia 22202

[illegible] Carolyn T. (Mrs. Graham R.)
RFD, Waterbury Center, Vt. 05677

Ashworth, Carolyn D. (Mrs. Benjamin F.)
85 Fiske St., No. Tewksbury 01876 851-6214

Babson, Arline S. (Mrs. Clifford M., Jr.)
6 Whittier Place, Boston, Mass. 02114

Baldwin, Edith M. (Miss)
374 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 458-8552

Balfe, Marion C. (Mrs. Lewis)
Drake's Island, Maine 04090

[illegible] Mildred G. (Mrs. Harold K.)
87 Glenwood St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-5462

Bean, Ethel M. W. (Mrs. Henry N.)
[illegible] Mass. 01851 452-0914

[illegible]
4[illegible] Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-0353

Bryant, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Frank K.)
401 Marsh Hill Rd., Dracut, Mass. 01826 453-2104

Burne, Dorothy P. (Mrs. Frederick)
208 Main St., West Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-3368

Byam, Ruth E. (Mrs. George A.)
[illegible] Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6465

[illegible] Ella V. (Mrs. Albert N.)
5 Lynn Ave., No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-3462

Chenery, Lelia D. (Mrs. Frederick L.)
[illegible] Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-1590

Clement, Hazel E. (Mrs. Walter E.)
2 Harding St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-1014

Clogston, Marion L. (Mrs. Raymond B.)
152 Wentworth Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-0462

Colmer, Gertrude W. (Mrs. William L.)
42 Stedman St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-6879

Colmer, Shirley E. (Miss)
42 Stedman St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-6879

Cooke, Bertha R. (Mrs. Charles E.)
248 Pine St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4243

Crayton, Lula G. (Mrs. Ira H.)
[illegible] Pawtucket St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 452-4045

Crockett, Sarah C. D. (Mrs. E. Harry)
101 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

Crowe, Sandra S. (Mrs. John A.)
1919 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 454-7630

Cutler, Lillie S. (Miss)
47 North Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824

Cutter, Mary A. (Miss)
68 Canton St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459-9873

Dana, Leslie P. (Mrs. G. Russell)
9 Lantern Lane, Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-9556

Darling, Helen B. (Mrs. Dewey S.)
105 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 455-5968

Dexter, Charlotte A. (Miss)
101 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

Dumas, Beryl M. (Mrs. Gardner)
The Red Ends, Temple, N. H. 03084

Duncan, Hazel S. (Mrs. Wallace G.)
5 Central Sq., Apt. 2[illegible]
Chelmsford, Mass. 01[illegible] [illegible]

Duncanson, Vera M. S. (Mrs. Ralph E.)
164 Parker St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-27[illegible]

Edwards, Blanche L. (Mrs. Clarence E.)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 452-0747

Evans, Mary D. (Mrs. Joseph D.)
Apt. C12X, Argyle Courts
126 Argyle Rd., Ardmore, Pa 19003

Farwell, Mildred S. (Mrs. Wallace L.)
2 Harding St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 454-7412

Fletcher, Edith P. (Mrs. Harold H.)
[illegible]

Fletcher, Gertrude D. (Miss)
Main St., Westford, Mass. 01886

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]areski, Constance F. (Mrs. Benjamin J.)
[illegible] 256-2464

Gardner, Goldie M. (Miss)
100 Livingston Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4513

Gardner, Hazel A. (Miss)
100 Livingston Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4513

[illegible]
[illegible] Sylvan Ave., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-0284

Gordon, Celia C. (Mrs. J. Eugene)
68 Canton St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459-9873

Gray, Blanche H. (Miss)
226 Pine St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-7363

Griffin, Dorothy W. (Mrs. George R.)
Box 105, Middlesex Rd.,
Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649-6055

Hall, Mabel H. (Miss)
193 Tenth St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 452-1457

Hallett, Belle L. (Mrs. J. Lawrence)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 452-0747

Heinreck, Dianne C. (Mrs. Richard)
Box 94, Hampstead, N. H. 03841

Hartley, Elizabeth F. (Mrs. Joseph A.)
183 Methuen St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 453-0645

Hemmerly, Elizabeth S. (Miss)
108 Livinston Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01851

Jenkins, Lillian E. (Mrs. Andrew G.)
39 Florence Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4283

Jenkins, Priscilla L. (Mrs. Robert E.)
Middlesex Rd., Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649-7353

Jennison, Edith M. (Mrs. Clayton F.)
123 Methuen St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 453-2422

Jewett, Etta W. (Mrs. Harold A.)
14 Barasford Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-7931

Johnson, Ethel S. (Mrs. Robie S.)
629 Westford St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-3144

Kleinert, Dr. Margaret Noyes (Mrs. Albert E.)
115 Dunster Rd., Jamaica Plain, Mass. 02130

Knowlton, Lena (Mrs. Harry W.)
[redacted] 452-5273

Lambert, Catharine W. (Mrs. Frederick D.)
[redacted] 649-7353

Langevin, Ruth Upton (Mrs. George F.)
2424 Castilla Isle
[redacted]

LaPorte, Arlene R. (Mrs. Robert [redacted]
[redacted]

Lawrence, Genieve E. (Miss)
53 Berkeley Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 [redacted]

Lawson, Charlotte B. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
[redacted]

Libby, Bernice F. (Miss
[redacted] 452-0747

Lyon, Mary (Miss)
Stone Cottage, Bridge St., Pelham, N. H. 03076
635-2241

Macauley, Rose E. (Miss
[redacted]

[redacted] L. (Mrs. [redacted]
[redacted]

[redacted] Edith C. (Mrs. William B.)
[redacted]

[redacted]
[redacted]

Mansur, Edna D. (Mrs. Warren)
61 Clark Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-1662

Mason, Helen P. (Mrs. Norman P.)
Magnolia Apts., 30 Worthen Street
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-6752

Master, Alice W. (Mrs. Melvin F.)
1939 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 458-0857

McCue, Mary L. (Mrs. John J.)
174 Crosby St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-6706

McGee, Ethel M. (Mrs. Edward)
Apt. C5-1, Stonehill Drive,
Stoneham, Mass. 02180

McKinley, Anna G. (Mrs. Burt O.)
29 Pratt Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01851 458-1007

McNamara, Ruth M. (Mrs. Francis)
51 Wedge St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-3098

Miller, Josephine W. (Mrs. Charles K.)
23 Andover Rd., Billerica, Mass. 01821

Moore, Charlotte C. (Mrs. Everett B.)
1032 Laurel Ave., Bridgeport, Conn. 06604

Morrow, Mabelle D. (Mrs. Julian E.)
518 Andover St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-3972

[redacted]
[redacted] 452-7332

Morse, Marion D. (Mrs. George J.)
34 Staples St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-2158

Noyes, Helen W. (Miss)
16 Fernald St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 458-2103

[redacted]
98 No. Billerica Rd.,
West Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 453-2792

Osterman, Mabel T. (Mrs. F. Arthur)
Billerica Rd., Box 589 (Lowell)
West Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 452-2964

Pangburn, Ruth C. (Mrs. Clarence J.)
11 Newell St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459-9013

Parsell, Madaline B. (Mrs. Alfred P.)
1507 60th St., So. Gulfport, Florida 33737

Pattillo, Carolyn W. (Miss)
[illegible] Beacon St., Suite 1, Boston, Mass. 02116

[illegible], Sarah L. (Mrs. Alan D.)
Attleboro, Mass. 02703

Philbrick, Carrie L. (Miss)
Shore Cliff Home
Shore Rd., Magnolia, Mass. [illegible]

Phillips, Nellie E. (Mrs. Warren L.)
[illegible] Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861 692-8740

[illegible], Florence C. (Mrs. Charles G.)
[illegible] St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 454-2790

Putnam, Angelia T. (Mrs. Lewis A.)
[illegible] Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01852 459-9795

Ranlett, Glennis F. (Miss)
[illegible] St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-9894

Runels, Margaret T. (Mrs. Chester M.)
[illegible] Andover St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-7982

Russell, Edith E. (Miss)
[illegible] St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 458-8033

Sanborn, Johanna J. (Mrs. Arnold, Sr.)
[illegible] Westford St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-3144

Sargent, Mary M. (Mrs. Joseph L.)
Box 13, 17 Mile Drive,
Pebble Beach, California 93953

Smith, Ruth W. (Mrs. William A.)
284 Marshall St., Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-2305

Spiller, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Carroll D.)
Box 3055, Halcrest
Lake Wales, Florida 33853

Staveley, Elizabeth C. (Mrs. Joseph E.)
28 Westford St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-5634

Sullivan, Betty (Mrs. Joseph A.)
12 Clear St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-2002

Talbot, Eleanor M. (Mrs. Charles R., II)
112 Clark Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-5534

Talbot, Gwendolyn E. (Miss)
112 Clark Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-5534
(at college)

Thompson, Louise E. (Miss)
52 Hanks St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-1474

Truesdale, Gratia (Mrs. Elmer V.)
727 Andover St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-0343

Trull, Alice E. (Mrs. G. Thorndike)
24 Trull Lane, Lowell, Mass. 01852 459-9613

Upton, Hazel C. (Mrs. George H.)
16 Gorham St., E. Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 452-4901

Von Sabo, Lillian H. (Mrs. Aladar A.)
640 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif. 94109

Walsh, Mildred E. (Mrs. R. Brabrook)
197 Parkview Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-7772

Watt, Lois B. (Mrs. Charles E.)
14 Orchard Lane, Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-0354

Whiting, Helen H. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
128 Third St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 452-6267

Wiggin, Emily N. (Miss)
70 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-0018

Wilson, Evelyn A. (Miss)
15 So. Canton St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 455-5958

Woodworth, Edna B. (Mrs. Artemus B., Jr.)
75 Robbins St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 458-0240

Wotton, Carrie C. (Mrs. J. Earl)
10 Mansur St., No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-4602

Member-at-large

Eaton, Agnes V. (Miss)
24 Golden Cove Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 [redacted]

Daughters of American Revolution To Observe Constitution Week

LOWELL — Mrs. Dewey S. Darling, grand regent of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution has announced that members of the chapter will take active part in various ways next week to mark the observance of Constitution week.

President Johnson has proclaimed the week of Sept. 17 to 23 a time for the entire nation to be grateful to our Revolutionary freedom fighters at Valley Forge, whose courage and bravery made our American heritage secure.

The entire week will be observed by patriotic citizens throughout the land, and on this the 180th anniversary, of the adoption of our unique Constitution, special attention should be given to its sound provisions, high principles, and unsurpassed ideals. Our Constitution is not merely a Bill of Rights, it is a Bill of Obligations. It is a covenant binding citizens as well as the Government to its support and all citizens should continue to protect the Constitution so that it may continue to protect us.

The purpose of Constitution Week so declared by an Act of Congress and a Proclamation of the President is to revitalize appreciation for the Law of the Land and stress in words and spirit the "blessings of Liberty."

THE Daughters of the Revolution ask all organizations and all citizens to give thoughful consideration to the events that led to the framing of the Constitution and emphasize the study of it in their homes, schools, churches, civic groups and community centers.

The week affords opportunity for the schools and churches to hold appropriate ceremonies to inspire all citizens to keep the faith of our Founding Fathers. This is a religious Nation made up of religiuos people, and running through all American history are the golden threads of religious conviction. The DAR request that all be mindful that our country will survive as long as she remains loyal to her spiritual heritage. Members of the organization also ask that citizens recognize the Constitution concept that all men are free and equal, endowed by their Creator with the unalienable rights of life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness for this American ideal embodies the sum total of the wisdom, the religious faith, the courage and the sacrifice of our Founding Fathers.

At Autumn Tea

Members of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR shown at the annual autumn tea held at the Spalding House are left to right, Mrs. Elmer Truesdale, vice regent; Mrs. George Morse of the hospitality committee; Mrs. John Crowe, welcomed as a new member of the chapter, and Mrs. Albert Catherwood, pourer for the occasion.

Molly Varnum

"Mrs. Nobody Goes Somewhere" Featured Topic At DAR Meeting

LOWELL — The Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR held it's first meeting of the season at the Spalding House with a record number of members and DAR visitors from Methuen. They were greeted by the local chapter board members and standing committee chairmen.

Mrs. Elmer Truesdale, vice regent presided in the absence of Mrs. Dewey Darling, regent. Mrs. Walter B. Morse gave the invocation and the secretary, Mrs. Charles Watt gave her report. Miss Emily Wiggin, curator, told the members of the vast amount of improvements that were made in the Spalding House this past year. Mrs. John Crowe was received as a new member.

The speaker was, Mrs. Louise Morse, and her subject, was "Mrs. Nobody Goes Somewhere". Mrs. Morse has delighted many audiences with her illustrated talks and she was well received by the DAR.

Her pictures took the audience through Venezuela, its virgin forests and to the largest waterfall in the world-the Angel Falls. These falls are three times the height of Niagara Falls but not so wide. She showed a picture of the thatched roof huts, where the natives lived. The houses are practically bare except for a chair, table and a hammock for sleeping. On her tarvels Mrs. Morse always carries 30 pounds of babies' clothing which she collects from friends and organizations to distribute in the village. Her pictures are most unusual. They demonstrate the joy of the mothers, as they receive the gifts brought them.

Mrs. Morse also talked about India and showed pictures of people in Jeipour. Here the children in the schools are given pamphlets on birth control to take home.

She also showed pictures of the Leper Colony in India. Money was raised, through the work with C A R E, for a well, which the people urgently needed. Despite the misfortunes of the colony, the people still seem to have high ambitions to better themselves.

Refreshments were served, after the meeting, by Miss Glennis Ranlett chairman and Miss Blanche Gray co-chairman of the hospitality committee. Mrs. Albert Catherwood was the pourer.

SUNDAY
HERALD
TRAVELER
October 1, 1967

WOMEN'S
CLUBS

TODAY'S PROFILE

SECTION FOUR, PAGE 6

DAR Membership In State Looking Up

By BARBARA BURNS

Reuben Sprague, born in Hingham, was a drummer boy in the Revolutionary War. Seth Sprague of Duxbury — no relation to Reuben —was a private in America's fight for freedom.

Over a century and a half later, two of their descendants —Ann Sprague and George Sprague Tolman III—met, carried on a courtship sometimes confusing since he was called by his middle name, married and settled in Hingham.

They live in a fine old house that was built well before 1800 —and some day they'll find the time to trace the house's geneology as carefully as they have their own.

"**THE HOUSE** was probably built on State Street in Boston," Ann Sprague Tolman says. "A lot of homes there were moved when State was widened in 1890. They floated them down to Hingham on barges."

The Tolmans have furnished their home mostly in Colonial period pieces. "We love to go antiquing," Mrs. Tolman says. "But we won't buy anything we can't sit in safely."

Because she was a descendant of Reuben, the drummer boy, she was eligible to join the Daughters of the American Revolution. She joined 21 years ago through the Old Colony Chapter of Hingham.

This year Mrs. Tolman is in her third and last year as State Regent of the Massachusetts DAR. Behind her are terms as state treasurer and vice regent.

Ahead of her, perhaps, is a term as National Librarian.

"Mrs. Irwin Symmes of Delaware, has declared herself a candidate for National Regent, and asked me to be on her slate," Mrs. Tolman says. Should she win, she would be custodian of the third largest geneological library in the country.

"It's a well known, often used library," she says. "It's in Washington, D.C., and open to any citizen who wants to trace his family tree.

"**MASSACHUSETTS** Daughters made one of the first major contributions to the library. They purchased the 1850 U.S. census for it.

"States have quotas they have to fill, collecting family geneologies and town histories for the library. And of course, we do lineage research for potential DAR members who apply."

There has been a marked increase in applications for DAR membership in Massachusetts, Mrs. Tolman says, just as there has been a net gain all over the country. The state roster is at 4,600.

"I'm especially glad to see increased membership among the Junior DAR groups in the state," she says. "They're members between 18 and 35 years old. They function as separate junior units and also within senior DAR chapters.

"I think membership in all kinds of groups goes in cycles," Mrs. Tolman adds. "We're on the upswing.

"**PART OF THE** reason, I believe, is the general appeal of our educational objectives. National DAR owns two schools, supports seven others, and annually gives a $1000 scholarship to an outstanding high school student. Projects with great appeal are St. Mary's School for Indian Girls in So. Dakota and Bacone Indian College.

"Locally, the Massachusetts DAR awards scholarships to outstanding girls, and supports the Hillside School for Boys in Marlboro."

Increasing scholarship aid at Hillside, in fact, will be one of the strong suggestions Mrs. Tolman will make when the fall DAR meeting is in session Wednesday and Thursday at Oak'n Spruce Lodge, South Lee.

Mrs. Tolman says delegates will also be asked to vote on resolutions urging the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers to find a way of preserving The Cliffs at Gay Head on Martha's Vineyard, where erosion has begun to take a toll; reaffirming their stand for keeping patriotic holiday observances on the date of the historic event; and urging a study of the Constitution in hopes of changing the letter of the law dealing with civil disobedience.

SPECIAL speakers at the conference sessions will include: Mrs. Charlotte W. Sayre of Pennsylvania, DAR recording secretary general; Mrs. Amanda A. Thomas of Ohio, organizing secretary general; and Mrs. Carl W. Ketzman, State Regent of Ohio.

Traveling to South Lee for the conference will be routine for Mrs. Tolman, who plans to have visited each of the 86 DAR chapters in the state before her term ends in April.

"I stand a good chance of making it," she says. "The turnpike makes it possible for me to visit almost any chapter in a one-day trip.

"I won't be away from my family a full day," she says. "I manage at least either to have breakfast with them or put my daughter to bed at night."

Deborah Tolman is 10, and she belongs to the CAR—Children of the American Revolution.

Children are eligible from birth to age 21; they have their own officers, and conduct their meetings with the help of senior officers as advisors. The aim is patriotic education and leadership in support of American ideals.

(Sunday Herald Traveler Staff Photo by Frank Kelly)

MRS. GEORGE SPRAGUE TOLMAN III

SUN, SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 1967

Discussing The Pyramids

Discussing such highlights of his talk on "Cities of the Middle East," as the pyramids, the sphinx and the Moslem mosques, at the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR meeting held at the Spaulding House is Rev. Egbert Jenkinson, guest speaker with, left to right, Mrs. Dewey Darling, regent; Mrs. Joseph Hartley and Mrs. Harold Bartlett, hostesses of the DAV.

Molly Varnum

"Cities Of The Middle East" Topic Of DAR Meeting

LOWELL — The regular monthly meeting of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR was held at the Spalding House, appropriately decorated with fall flowers.

Mrs. Dewey Darling, regent, presided at the meeting and Mrs. Charles Watt, secretary, gave her report. A poem was read in memory of Mrs. Roger Gage, by Mrs. Walter B. Morse, who also gave the invocation. Mrs. Ralph Duncanson, treasurer, reported on generous gifts to the DAR along with her regular report. Mrs. George Morse was pianist for the occasion.

Speaker of the afternoon was Rev. Egbert Jenkinson, pastor of a Methuen church. He gave an illustrated lecture on "Cities of Africa or in the heart of Egypt. Here he showed the Sphinx and Pyramids and pointed to places where these had been vandalized and later repaired.

Also shown were roads with cars. This was surprising because in former years people only saw these wonders after riding on the backs of camels. The camel drivers still make good wages from foreign visitors, said the speaker and they live in beautiful· homes. They not only receive good wages but receive fountain pens and valuable trinkets.

Here, also, is to be found a mixture of religion—Judaism and the Christian and Moslem religions. The Moslem Mosques are white with gold domes and no one goes in without removing shoes or placing white cotton bags over their shoes. This not only is a religious factor but it protects the beautiful hand made oriental rugs from heel marks. Before entering, one also must wash hands and face.

In Jerusalem, there are one and a half million refugees which present many problems. Here, a church of historical value, built by the crusaders was shown as were the olive trees said to be hundreds of years old, and the Dead Sea.

After the meeting and Rev. Jenkinson's most appreciated talk, a social hour was enjoyed during which dainty sandwiches and home made pastry were served. Hostesses were Mrs. Harold Bartlett, Mrs. Joseph Hartley and Miss Rose Macauley.

—

THE LOWELL SUN, MONDAY, DECEMBER 11, 1967

MOLLY VARNUM — The monthly meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR will be held tomorow afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Spalding House, Pawtucket St. Mrs. George Tolman, third state regent, and Mrs. George Norton, a state officer, will be special guests. Hostesses for the afternoon will be Mrs. George Byam, Mrs. Andrew Jenkins and Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh. Entertainment will consist of vocal selections by Mrs. Warren I. Phillips.

THE LOWELL SUN, FRIDAY, DECEMBER 15, 1967

Renewing Acquaintance

Renewing acquaintance at the tea table following a delightful pre-holiday meeting of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR are, left to right, Mrs. Warren Phillips, vocalist; Mrs. George Tolma, state regent; Mrs. George Byam, pourer and Mrs. George Norton of the State National Defense committee.

Molly Varnum

State Regent Guest Speaker At DAR Holiday Meeting

LOWELL — The regular monthly meeting of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR was held at the Spalding House. The festive display of red velvet tablecloths and silver candles with red candles and white flowers enhanced the setting, gaily decorated with the ceiling high Christmas tree, trimmed with hundreds of multi-color lights.

Mrs. Chester Runels gave the invocation, along with a message from the president general of the DAR, Mrs. William H. Sullivan.

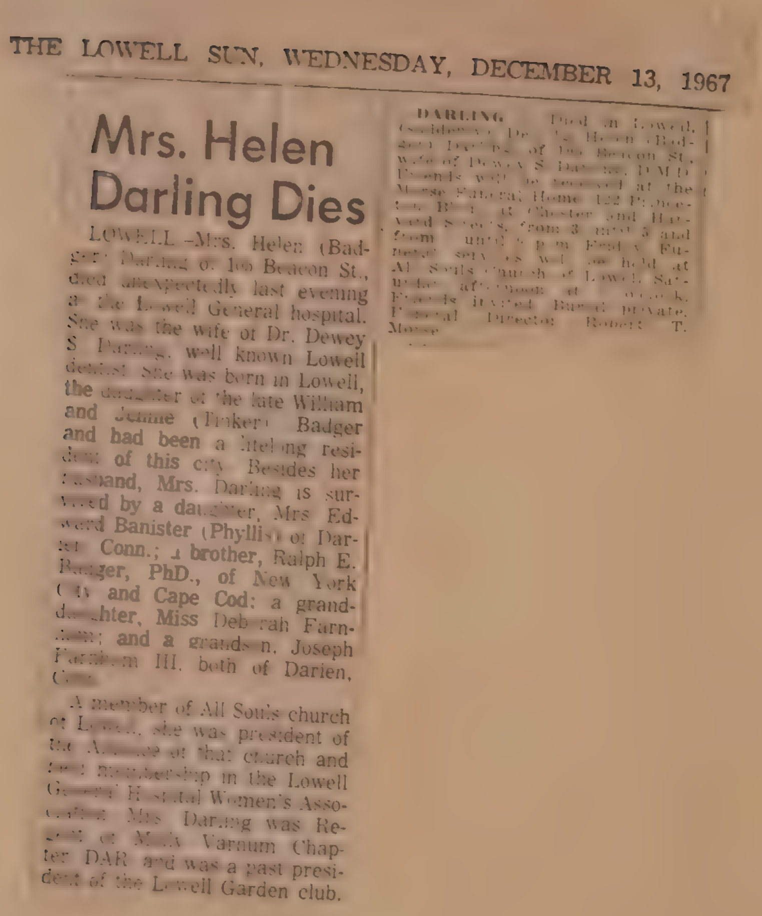
A unique picture of George Washington and his mother, was given to the DAR by Mrs. Elizabeth Spiller. The picture has been in the family for years. It is now hung in the dining room of the chapter house.

The guest speakers of the afternoon were Mrs. George Tolman, state regent and Mrs. George Norton, who represented National State Defense. Mrs. Tolman spoke on the advantages of living in a Republic. She discussed the Indian schools, made possible by the DAR and the scholarship funds and the history prizes that were given to the local pupils for their interest in American History. In concluding she stated that there were now over 185,000 DAR members in the United States.

Appropriate music selections were rendered by Mrs. Warren Phillips, lyric soprano who was accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Everett Milner. Her first group consisted of "Shepherds in the Hush of Night," O'Hara; "And There Were Shepherds," McDonald and "O Holy Night" by Adams. The second group was "Christmas Candles," Sampson; "The Christmas Song," Wells; "White Christmas," Berlin; and "Silent Night." The soloist also sang "Come to the Stable" and "The Message of the Angels."

At the close of the meeting delicious refreshments consisting of Christmas cookies, fancy pastry, candy, coffee and a spiced hot punch were served.

Hostesses were Mrs. George Byam, Mrs. Andrew Jenkins and Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh.



THE LOWELL SUN, WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 13, 1967

Mrs. Helen Darling Dies

LOWELL —Mrs. Helen (Badger) Darling of 160 Beacon St., died unexpectedly last evening at the Lowell General hospital. She was the wife of Dr. Dewey S. Darling, well known Lowell dentist. She was born in Lowell, the daughter of the late William and Jennie (Tinker) Badger and had been a lifelong resident of this city. Besides her husband, Mrs. Darling is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Edward Banister (Phyllis) of Darien, Conn.; a brother, Ralph E. Badger, PhD., of New York City and Cape Cod; a granddaughter, Miss Deborah Farnham; and a grandson, Joseph Farnham III, both of Darien, Conn.

A member of All Souls church of Lowell, she was president of the Alliance of that church and held membership in the Lowell General Hospital Women's Association. Mrs. Darling was Regent of Molly Varnum Chapter DAR and was a past president of the Lowell Garden club.

DARLING — Died in Lowell, (suddenly), [illegible], Helen (Badger) Darling, of 160 Beacon St., wife of Dewey S. Darling, D.M.D. Friends will be received at the Morse Funeral Home, 122 Princeton Blvd., at Chester and Harvard Streets, from 3 until 5 and from [illegible] until [illegible] p.m. Friday. Funeral services will be held at All Souls church of Lowell, Saturday afternoon at [illegible] o'clock. Friends invited. Burial private. Funeral Director Robert T. Morse.

IN LOVING MEMORY

HELEN BADGER DARLING

(MRS. DEWEY S. DARLING)

DIED DECEMBER 12, 1967

REGENT

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER, DAR

1941 – 1943

1966 —

The Topic Is History

February is American History month and this was the subject being discussed by Rev. Joseph H. Giunta, pastor of the Grace Universalist Church, guest speaker at the meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR held at the Spalding House. Shown with him left to right are Mrs. Chester Runels, historian, Mrs. Elmer Truesdale, regent and Mrs. Charles Watt, secretary.

Brotherhood

Navy Chaplain Describes His Rescue At DAR Meeting

LOWELL — Rev. Joseph H Giunta, pastor of the Grace Universalist Church and former U.S. Navy Chaplain, opened his interesting address before a record number of DAR members at the February meeting of the Molly Varnum Chapter held at the Spalding House with the question, "What is there in a man, when he faces danger that makes him want to help someone else?"

After quoting multiple examples of the brotherhood of man in present times, Rev. Giunta told the DAR that when his ship was hit, he had to help serve as doctor. He too was wounded as he went down with the bombed ship. Out of nowhere came a man who tried to save him. Thinking the attempt would fail, he told the man to save himself but the latter answered, "Perhaps we can both make it." Later Rev. Giunta learned the man was Lt. Thomas Aquinas Kelly, a Roman Catholic, who in the act of saving a Protestant Chaplain's life, lost his own. The speaker stressed the fact that, "Lt Kelly gave up his life for someone else and this was simply displaying the Kingdom of the Divine."

Continuing Rev
as he was left fl
water, covered w
his face badly torn, he saw another man covered with oil, swimming toward him. Just as the man took him in his arms to help him swim, the chaplain fainted, but he was brought to safety. After 36 hours of unconsciousness he awoke aboard a destroyer. This time Lt. Robert Harris of Jewish faith, had saved him.

Rev. Giunta concluded his talk reiterating his strong beliefs in the brotherhood of man and citing examples of how people in peril seek to save others before themselves.

MRS. ELMER Truesdale, regent, presided at the business meeting and welcomed members and guests. Following the DAR's custom to observe February as American History month, the Molly Varnum chapter announced the winners of awards for outstanding work in American History. Medals were awarded to Joseph McDermott of the Moody School and Deborah Klowski of the Joseph Pyne School. Certificates went to Lee Allen of the Moody School and Janice Miele of the Joseph Pyne School.

Klosowski

Mrs. Walter E. Morse, gave the invocation and read a tribute to Mrs. Dewey Darling, late regent of the DAR for her untiring efforts in behalf of the organization. A moment of silence was observed in her memory.

Reports were given by Mrs. Charles Watt, secretary, and Mrs. Ralph Duncanson, treasurer. Mrs. George Morse was pianist for the program.

After the meeting, a coffee hour featuring delicious refreshments was enjoyed. In keeping with the historical theme of the day, cakes were decorated with tiny hatchets, cherries and hearts.

Hostesses were Mrs. George Morse, Mrs. Clayton Jennison and Mrs. Frederick Chenery. Miss Glennis F. Ranlett was chairman of hospitality.

To Award History Medals

LOWELL.— The Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR will award medals and certificates to outstanding pupils in the Greater-Lowell schools Tuesday afternoon, Feb. 13 in keeping with the organization's observance of American History month.

The regular monthly business meeting will be called to order at 2:30 o'clock at the Spalding House, 383 Pawtucket Street.

Rev. Joseph H. Giunta, pastor of the Grace Universalist Church, will be the guest speaker and he will tell of his experiences as a USA Navy chaplain.

All members are urged to attend.

THE LOWELL SUN, SATURDAY, MARCH 9, 1968

Club News

DAR — The Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR will meet at the Spalding House, Pawtucket St., Tuesday, March 12 at 2:30 o'clock. Mrs. Walter Cleven of Chelmsford, will give an illustrated lecture of her trip around the world. Members and their guests are invited. The hostesses for the occasion will be Mrs. Charles Miller and Miss Blanche Gray.

THE LOWELL SUN, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 13, 1968

DAR State Conference March 19-20

BOSTON—The State Conference of the Massachusetts Daughters of the American Revolution will be held at a hotel here March 19 and 20. The State Regent, Mrs. George S. Tolman III of Hingham will preside.

The 235 Good Citizen Girls from Massachusetts High Schools will be presented Tuesday morning by Mrs. Theodore S. Lusko of Hingham. Each girl will receive a Good Citizen Award pin and a corsage. Col Mitchell Mulholland, Lt. Col. USAF Ret. of Becket, a teacher of history at Berkshire Community College will address the girls. They will be taken to lunch and on a tour of historic Boston. The 1968 Good Citizen Girl will be chosen and will receive a U. S. Savings Bond.

DURING THE business session to follow candidates for state office will be presented. Polls will be open for voting during the noon recess. Tuesday afternoon Mrs. Charles H. Andersen of Longmeadow, State Chaplain, will conduct a Memorial Service for members who died during the past year. Following this service Resolutions will be presented by Mrs. Willard F. Richards, honorary State Regent of Plymouth.

THE TUESDAY afternoon speaker is Mrs. Robert Crane, State Regent of Maine.

The entertainment for the Tuesday banquet will be "Reminiscenses of Boston" by Mrs. Hazel Erb. A reception to retiring and newly elected state officers will follow.

Wednesday morning's session will continue reports of officers and chairmen and an address by Miss Helen J. Malmstead, State Regent of Rhode Island. All members are eligible to attend.

THE LOWELL SUN, FRIDAY, MARCH 15, 1968

Molly Varnum Chapter DAR Good Citizen Girls To Attend Convention

LOWELL—Members of the Molly Varnum Chapter DAR will attend the spring convention of the Massachusetts DAR, Tuesday, March 19, at a Boston hotel.

They will leave Lowell on the 7:55 train, accompanied by the "Good Citizenship" girls, Chapter four who are from Lowell, Chelmsford, Tewksbury and Dracut High Schools.

The girls are chosen by the principal and teachers for highest grades, good citizenship and kindness to others.

Molly Varnum Chapter pays for all expenses for the trip and gives each girl a pin, corsage, and takes them to luncheon. Also included is a bus trip through Boston to Paul Revere House, Old North Church, Bunker Hill monument, a call on the governor and a trip to the State House.

At the convention, over 300 girls names from all over the State of Mass. will be placed in a box and the one drawn will receive a $100 scholarship from the state chapter.

After the winner is announced she will stand in the receiving line with the State Regent, Mrs. George Tolman, III, of Hingham, and receive congratulations while the long line of girls march through the aisles and balcony.

The four girls, having this great honor, are Christine Murphy, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Murphy, 49 Donahue Rd., Dracut; Alberta King, 115 Edgewood St., Lowell, daughter of Mrs. Peter King and the late Peter King; Susan O'Brien, 10 Pilling St., No. Chelmsford, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William O'Brien and Susan Justice, 2 Sullivan Parkway, Tewksbury, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Justice.

Alberta King

Christine Murphy

Susan Justice

Susan O'Brien

DAR to Fete 200 'Good Citizen' Girls

By BARBARA BURNS

More than 200 Massachusetts girls will [illegible] with their [illegible] and their [illegible]. [illegible] they have been [illegible] Good Citizen Awards from the Massachusetts Daughters of the American Revolution.

The girls will be special guests as the two-day DAR [illegible] Hotel. Mrs. [illegible] S. [illegible], Hingham, [illegible] USAF [illegible] College, will address the girls.

One of the girls will be chosen 1968 Good Citizen of Massachusetts, and will receive a U. S. Savings Bond.

State Regent Mrs. George S. Tolman 3rd, Hingham, will preside at the opening business meeting. Conference delegates will vote at noon for a new slate of state officers.

Mrs. H. Hamilton Sweet, Falmouth, is [illegible] candidate for [illegible] secretary, Mrs. James J. Lucas, Allston; corresponding secretary, Mrs. Edwin W. Currier, Dedham; organizing secretary, Mrs. George O. Tapley, Lancaster.

For state treasurer Mrs. Thomas W. Nixon, Andover; assistant treasurer, Mrs. Irving R. Morian, Dorchester; registrar, Mrs. Jerome C. Sisson, Santuit; historian, Mrs. [illegible] H. [illegible], Worcester; librarian, Mrs. George A. Norton, Auburndale; and curator, Mrs. James F. Milligan, Melrose.

State Regent of Maine, Mrs. Robert Crane, will be the afternoon speaker. Honorary Massachusetts regent Mrs. Willard F. Richards, Plymouth, will present resolutions, and state chaplain Mrs. Charles H. Anderson, Longmeadow, will conduct a memorial service.

Junior DAR Member for 1968, Mrs. Donald B. Atkins, Needham, will be introduced. She is vice regent of the Col. William McIntosh Chapter, DAR.

State winner of the National DAR history scholarship award, Colleen Ann Coleman, a senior at Bridgewater-Raynham Regional High School, will also be presented. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Sidney B. Coleman, Bridgewater, she is eligible for a national DAR scholarship.

A reception for the retiring and newly-elected state officers will precede a banquet this evening in the hotel ballromm.

The conference ends tomorrow after a morning session of reports from state officers and chairmen. Helen C. Malmstead, State Regent of Rhode Island, is the closing speaker.

The 1968 Good Citizen winners from 233 high schools in the Commonwealth are:

[illegible] Krouse. [illegible] Catherine Palmer; Arlington Senior, Joy Ching; Ashby, Jane E. Mickola

MRS. GEORGE S. TOLMAN
Retiring DAR Regent

Ashland, Evelyn Whitham; Athol, Helen [illegible] Auburn, Linda Borek; Avon, Kathleen O'Brien; Ayer Junior-Senior, Mary Ellen [illegible] Carol L. [illegible] Belchertown [illegible] Bellingham [illegible] Kathleen Cook [illegible] Christie Lee Preston; Billerica Memorial, Janet Ward; Blackstone, Lynn Martin; Boston Girls, Annie Catherine Jones; Boston Girls' Latin, Judith S. [illegible] Boston Dorchester, Cynthia Day; Boston Hyde Park, Mary T. Carew; Boston Jamaica Plain, Carol Grabert; Boston Jeremiah E. Burke, Elaine R. Bienstock; Boston Roslindale, Linda Flint; Boston South Boston, Irene M. Toomey.

Bourne, Meredith Munson; Braintree, Betsy P. Frawley; Bridgewater-Raynham Regional, Susan Davis; Brockton, Harriet [illegible]; Burlington, Wendy Larson; Cambridge High and Latin, Grace Bowen; Canton, Janice Incorato; Charlton, Sandra Stecenga.

Chatham [illegible] Nickerson; Chelmsford, Susan E. O'Brien; Chelsea, Regina M. [illegible] Chester, Diane Kelly; Chicopee, Sandra K. Borys; Chicopee Comprehensive [illegible] Clinton, Mary E. [illegible] Cohasset, Mary Ann [illegible] Concord-Carlisle, Bonnie Opperman; Danvers, Laurie E. Kraft.

[illegible] Kathleen [illegible] Dedham, Mary [illegible], Dennis-Yarmouth Regional, [illegible] J. Wood; Dighton-Rehoboth Regional, Abigail L. Smith; [illegible] Dover-Sherborn Regional, Suzanne Phillips; Dracut Senior [illegible] Duxbury, Joyce [illegible] East Bridgewater, Catherine T. [illegible] East Longmeadow, Nancy A. Dalessio;

Easthampton, Patricia E. Johnson; [illegible] Joyce Jacobsen; Fall River [illegible] Durfee, Rosanne Arruda; Falmouth Lawrence, Katherine Palmer; Fitchburg [illegible] Foxboro, Sandra [illegible] Framingham North, Barbara [illegible] Framingham South, Maureen Donnelly; Franklin, Beth Stack; Frontier Regional (South Deerfield), Jacqueline Cook.

Gardner, Jacqueline Corteau; Gateway Regional (Huntington) Junior-Senior, [illegible] Georgetown, Rita [illegible] Gloucester, Cathy Jo Sprague; [illegible] Memorial Senior, Karen Marsden; Granby Junior-Senior, Laura Hallen; Greenfield, Jennifer McLaughlin; Groton Senior, Sheila M. Doody; Hadley-Hopkins Academy, Joan Smith; Hamilton-Wenham Regional, Lynne Herndon.

[illegible] Deborah Jane Hansen; Hatfield Smith Academy, Carol Vachula; Harvard The Bromfield School, Christine [illegible] Haverhill, Justine Jackson; Hingham, Deborah J. Cav[illegible] Holbrook, Beth Ann McK[illegible] Holliston, Katherine [illegible] Holyoke, Kathleen T. Hynds; Hopedale Junior-Senior, Susan Leoncini; Hopkinton Junior-Senior, Catherine Morrow.

Hudson, Janet A. Garnett; Hull, Judith E. Chapman; Ipswich, Judith A. Gor[illegible] King Philip Regional (Wrentham), Marcia Ann Bergman; Lawrence, Carolyn R. O'Connor; Lee, Sarah [illegible] Leicester, Patricia Lenc, [illegible] Geraldine Clark; Leominster, Katherine Anne Yule; Lexington, Claire [illegible] Lincoln-Sudbury Regional, Susan [illegible]

[illegible] Dewey; Longmeadow, [illegible] Alberta M. [illegible] Carol Costa; Lunenburg, [illegible] Lynn Classical, Laurel C. [illegible] Lynn English, Mary Jane [illegible] Lynnfield, Susan Daniels; Malden, Anna H. Anderson; Manchester, Carol L. [illegible] Mansfield, Angela M. [illegible] Marblehead Senior, Diane [illegible] Marion [illegible] Cape; Marshfield, Deborah Ames; Martha's Vineyard Regional, Carolee Stewart; Mascomomet Regional, Gail Breed; Maynard, Sarah S[illegible]a; Medfield, Judith Scribner; Med[illegible] Bood[illegible]

[illegible] Mary [illegible] Methuen, Claire M. Levasseur; Middleboro Memorial, Evelyn Frankel; Milford, Francesca M. Catella; Millbury, Elaine Dunn; Millis [illegible] J. Batcheider; Milton, Judith [illegible], Mohawk Trail Regional [illegible] Shelburne Falls), Beth [illegible] Monson, Denise Gaudette; Monument Mountain Regional (Great Barrington), Virginia Killilea.

[illegible] Regional [illegible]field), Kathleen [illegible] Regional [illegible] Nantucket [illegible] Nashoba Regional (Bolton), Susan McAvene; Natick, Anita [illegible] Needham, Jennifer Kesner; New Bedford, Catherine Kulick; New Bedford Vocational, Nancy Oliveira.

Newburyport, Janet Feist; Newton South, Ellen Anderson; Nipmuc Regional (Mendon), Mary Francis; North Adams-Drury, Jean Lamb; North Adams-McCann Vocational-Technical, Joy Bishop; North Andover, Susan M. Donahue; North Attleboro, Karen Andrews; North Brookfield, Pearl Bruno; North Easton-Oliver Ames, Patti [illegible] North Middlesex Regional (Townsend), Penelope Koski.

North Reading, Marion Consalves; Northampton, Joanne Asselin; Northbridge Junior-Senior, Catherine McMahon; Norton, Linda Gorczyca; Norwell, Jean Scanlon; Norwood, Corinne [illegible] Oakmont Regional (South Ashburnham), Cynthia [illegible] Old Rochester Regional (Mattapoisett), Becky Ann Zora; Oxford Memorial, Donna Bertrand; Palmer, Sandra [illegible]

Peabody, Patti Ann [illegible] Pentucket Regional (West Newbury), Deborah Wyatt; Pioneer Valley Regional (Northfield), Karen Raymond; Pittsfield, Joan Boivin; Plymouth-Carver, Joyce M. Brigida; Provincetown, Catherine Feitz; Quabbin Regional (Barre), Margaret Sweeney; Quincy, Eileen F. [illegible] North Quincy, Patricia Day; Ralph C. Mahar Regional (Orange), Jane Spooner.

Randolph, Mary S. O'Gorman; Reading Memorial, Janet R. Lewis; Revere, Susan C. Cella; Rockport, Geraldine G. [illegible] Saint Mary's, Westfield, Mary Kane; Salem, Janice Macheras; Sandwich, Mary Kaipainen; Saugus, Maria Spencer; Scituate, Constance Bennett; Seekonk, Barbara E. Johnston.

Shrewsbury Junior-Senior, Judith Donahue; Somerset, Charlene Mills; Somerville, Susan Pritchard; South Hadley, Patricia Perreault; Southbridge, Barbara Howard; Southwick High School, Eileen Vanasse; Spencer-David Prouty, Lesley E. Small; Springfield Classical, Marsha Kennerson; Springfield High School of Commerce, Susan A. Grondski; Springfield Technical, Patricia A. Spagna.

[illegible] Donna K. Smith; [illegible] Patricia Dery; Stoughton, Jo Ann Morse; Sutton Memorial, Karen Ball; Swampscott, Elizabeth Spencer; [illegible] Chase High, Jane Cordeiro; Tahanto Regional (Boylston), Judith Scannell; Tantasqua Regional (Sturbridge), Evelyn Clark; Taunton, Nancy A. Ladebauche; Tewksbury, Susan Justice.

Turners Falls, Susan Brule; Uxbridge, Sharon C. Guilmette; Wachusett Regional (Holden), Mary L. Winter; Wahconah Regional (Dalton), Julia Ann Mottor; Wakefield, Janis Cardillo; Walpole, Catherine [illegible]; Waltham Senior, Geraldine R. O'Reilly; Wareham Junior-Senior, Mary [illegible]; Warren, Lillian Shepherd; Watertown Senior, Janet Rice.

Wayland, Nancy Malkin; Webster-Bartlett, Nancy Gilbert; West Boylston Junior-Senior, Catherine C. Judd; West Bridgewater, Judith Anne Hill; West Springfield Senior, Sharon Arnold; Westboro, Ruth Burnham; Westfield, Christine Genovese; Westford Academy, Janis Belida; Weston, Eugenie S. Fluke; Westport, Patricia Donnelly; Westwood, Linda L. Very.

Weymouth, Linda E. Sass; Whitman-Hanson Regional, Christine Burbine; Williamsburg, Joanne Lavier; Winchendon-Murdock Junior-Senior, Ell Wentworth; Winchester, Donna Marie Starrak; Winthrop, Joyce M. Reed; Woburn Senior, Elaine Martello; Worcester, Burncoat Senior, Nancy S. Bickel; Worcester, Doherty Memorial, [illegible] A. Rice; Worcester, North, Patricia Ann Earley; Worcester, South, Claudia M. Howe.

'Prestige at All-Time High'

DAR Has National Membership of 187,000–

By BARBARA BURNS

SUE ELLIS
DAR 1968 Good Citizen

NEW STATE REGENT, elected at Massachusetts Daughters of the American Revolution conference, is Mrs. H. Hamilton Sweet, Falmouth.

(Herald Traveler Staff Photo by Frank Cushing)

MRS. DONALD B. ATKINS, Needham, DAR Junior Member of the Year, chats with Good Citizen award finalists, Phyllis Nickerson, left, representing Chatham High School, and Patti Wood, Dennis-Yarmouth High.

The national prestige of the Daughters of the American Revolution is at an all-time high, according to State Regent Mrs. George S. Tolman 3rd, of Hingham. Addressing delegates at the opening session of the state conference yesterday in the Sheraton Plaza, Mrs. Tolman said the national membership of 187,000 shows a three-year net gain of 3,500.

"The quickest way to lose the good image built up during this national administration," Mrs. Tolman said, "is to repeat rumors of financial and membership loss, neither of which is true." Massachusetts membership has reached 4,600, but has not shown a net gain. Of 305 new members, 117 are juniors — and juniors are most welcome, she said.

"We must put our young women to work in DAR. Don't let them get involved only in women's clubs, the PTA or PTO." Mrs. Tolman advised. Retiring as state regent, Mrs. Tolman will be a candidate for librarian general at the national DAR Continental Congress, next month in Washington.

BACK TEACHER OATH

In a business session, delegates representing 85 state DAR chapters heard nominations for new state officers and voted on resolutions presented by Mrs. Willard F. Richards, of Plymouth.

They passed resolutions to:

—Go on record as strongly opposed to legislation repealing the law requiring teachers in Massachusetts to sign a loyalty oath;

—Request that the commissioner of education require all schools to include in their schedules assembly programs emphasizing American heritage and the American way of life;

—Send letters or resolutions of condolence to families of local men and women killed in the service of the country;

—Urge individual members to support efforts to repeal by referendum the law changing dates for celebration of national holidays.

—Request the Boston daily newspapers to print, weekly, a schedule of bills pending before the U. S. Congress and the State Legislature as a public service to citizens of the commonwealth who might wish to study and voice opinions on the issues.

Delegates also passed a resolution commending Mrs. Tolman on her three-year term as State Regent.

Sue Ellis, 17, a senior at Nauset Regional High School, was chosen from over 200 candidates as 1968 Good Citizen. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ted Ellis, East Brewster. Most of the candidates, nominated by their classmates, were at the meeting. They received Good Citizen award pins, and were taken on a tour of historic Boston. Chairman of the DAR Good Citizen project, Mrs. Theodore S. Yusko, of Hingham, presented the awards.

Lt. Col. Mitchell Mulholland (USAF Ret.), teacher of history at Berkshire Community College, addressed the high school girls. "Meet the issues of 1968 with your heads, not your hearts," he said. "You need the ability to recognize when enough is enough, to cooperate after all-out controversy, to respect the rules of a democracy. Now, you must learn to appreciate the rules." "Tomorrow, you apply them."

OFFICERS HONORED

Retiring and newly elected officers were honored last night at a reception and banquet in the hotel ballroom. Mrs. H. Hamilton Sweet, of Falmouth, is the new State Regent, heading a slate of 13 officers.

State Regents, Mrs. Robert Crane, of Machias, Me., and Helen C. Malmstead, Providence, are conference guests.

Delegates adjourn today after hearing state officers' and committee chairmen's reports.

ewing 60-Day Trip

eciated illus- ch meeting of r of the DAR House, Mrs. wed some of the highlights of her 60-day trip around the world for Mrs. Ralph Duncanson, treasurer, center and Miss Edith Baldwin, of the hospitality committee, right.

um

World Tour Slides

land extended congratulations and an invitation to Miss Lyons to be the guest of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR.

The program of the afternoon was brought to a close with a social hour during which delicious refreshments were served by Mrs. Harold Jewett and Mrs. William Smith under the direction of Miss Glennis Ranlett, hospitality chairman.

Story About A Lamp

Mrs. John H. Gregg, third from left, guest speaker at the April meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR held at the Spalding House tells members all about the lamp she is holding. Listening attentively are, left to right, Miss Blanche H. Gray, chairman of the day; Miss Hazel A. Gardner, pourer, and Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale, regent.

DAR Hear Talk

LOWELL—Mrs. John H. Gregg, widely known lecturer and authority on old glass, china and historical antiques was the guest speaker at the April meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR held at the Spalding House

Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale, regent, welcomed the speaker, members and their guests and presided at the business meeting during which reports were read by Mrs. Charles E. Watt, secretary and Mrs. Ralph Duncanson, treasurer. The invocation was given by Mrs. Walter E. Morse, Mrs. George J. Morse was the pianist for the occasion.

In addition to a very interesting lecture members were given the oportunity to view a most unusual display of the speaker's antiques. She explained that she became interested in collecting when she was a child. Being the daughter of a sea captain, the first things she collected were sea shells.

Much to the delight of the DAR members she commented at length on the hand blown window panes which [illegible] the Spalding House. She [illegible] new uses for the old "[illegible] receivers" so popular at the turn of the century, and said they are now very much in demand as table centerpieces, candleholders and buffet ornaments. She displayed New England pineapple glass over 100 years old and Flint goblets made in 1865 to commemorate President Lincoln's death. She also showed lovely cherry colored scent bottles of the Victorian era; red block glass made in Sweden late in the 19th century, and the heavy etched and very valuable Heissy glass made in Boston in 1840.

Much attention was focused upon a one-inch thick glass pen, now a cherished conversation piece, and on a variety of tubular glasses. These were used to save the tears of wives and sweethearts whose loved ones were away at sea, and became tangible expressions of how the women wept and grieved till the men came home.

IN THE varied collection were Civil War bottles, Lincoln, Washington and Valentine bottles; little cups without handles made in 1740 and in which tiny flat china dolls were placed so that children would drink the cup's content in order to get the doll at the bottom.

THE LOWELL SUN, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 17, 1968

THE LOWELL SUN, SATURDAY, APRIL 6, 1968

Club News

DAR—The regular monthly meeting of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR will be held at the Spalding House, 383 Pawtucket St., Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. The guest speaker will be Mrs. John H. Gregg, who will talk on "Collectors Items." Members are invited to bring any interesting pieces of old china or glass. Hostesses will be Miss Blanche H. Gray, Mrs. Charles Miller and Mrs. Clarence J. Pangburn.

THE LOWELL SUN, WEDNESDAY, MAY 22, 1968

Comparing Notes

—about the accomplishments of DAR chapters from Massachusetts to California at the May meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter held at the Spalding House are, left to right, Miss Mary Sargent, guest; Mrs. Joseph Sargent of Cal., Mrs. Lula Crayton, local member, and Mrs. Albert Catherwood, past regent.

Molly Varnum

DAR Regent Reports On Events Of 77th Continental Congress

LOWELL — Mrs. Elmer Truesdale, regent, gave the highlights of her trip to the 77th Continental Congress held at Constitution Hall in Washington D.C., at the DAR meeting at the Spalding House.

The DAR Museum building was first opened and [illegible] the [illegible] which was done with [illegible] rooms. A Massachusetts regent's dinner was held in the evening at which a [illegible] gave a talk of the former president's [illegible] White House.

The first open meeting was led by the U. S. Army band [illegible] for the marching of the Pages who carried the flags of all the states. Later, the Marine Band played. The greetings were given by the [illegible] Commissioner of Washington, D.C., who thanked Mrs. Sullivan and all the DAR members for having the courage to come to the capital during troublesome times and added that his office was open to them any time.

Mrs. Truesdale said a tour of the White House was given to [illegible] members. Mrs. Sullivan presented Mrs. L. B. Johnson with [illegible] present with an H. which was given by the Harding Memorial Society of Marion, Ohio. This gift will be a part of the White House china [illegible] started by Mrs. Benjamin Harrison, the regent said.

A total of 2899 chapters were represented at this meeting.

A business meeting preceded the talk at which time Mrs. George E. West gave the secretary's report and Mrs. Ralph Duncanson gave the treasurer's report. Mrs. Walter Morse gave the invocation. The curator's report was given by Miss Emily Wiggin and Mrs. George Morse gave the registrar's annual report.

Miss Sandra Brown, daughter of Mr and Mrs Roger G Brown of [illegible] West St., and a direct descendant of George Washington's mother, was soloist. Mrs George Morse accompanied her on the piano.

Election of officers was held. The new slate includes Mrs. Elmer Truesdale, regent; Mrs Charles Talbot, vice regent; Mrs Charles [illegible], recording secretary; Mrs G Russell Dana, corresponding secretary; Mrs Walter Morse, chaplain; Mrs. Ralph Duncanson, treasurer; Mrs George Morse, registrar; Mrs Chester Runels, historian; Miss Rose Macauley, librarian; Miss Emily Wiggin, curator and Mrs Ray MacAusland, publicity.

Directors are Mrs B Fuller, Mrs Brabrook Walsh, Mrs Elizabeth Spiller, and Miss Edith Baldwin.

The hostesses for the May meeting were Mrs. Kenneth Lawson, Mrs. Raymond Clogston, and Mrs. Robert Laporte.

LOWELL SUNDAY SUN, MAY 12, 1968

Club News

D.A.R. — The regular monthly meeting of the D. A. R. will be held at the Spaulding House, 383 Pawtucket St., Tuesday, May 14.

A board meeting will be held at 2:30. Hostesses for the occasion are Mrs. Kenneth Lawson, Mrs. Raymond Clogston and Mrs. Robert Laporte.

Molly Varnum Holiday Treats

—served at the chapter's annual luncheon in anticipation of the glorious Fourth of July were as colorful as they were delicious. Pictured with their tasty fish, meat, salad and dessert specialties are, left to right, Mrs. Ray MacAusland, publicity chairman; Mrs. Bowers Fuller, new director; Mrs. Katherine W. Lambert and Miss Glennis Ranlett, past director and DAR hospitality chairman.

Sun Menu

Tomato Juice
Anchovy Fillets on Crackers
Celery Olives Pearl Onions
Baked Salmon Mousse
Egg Sauce
Green Peas
Beets Piquante
Sparkler Salad
Parker House Rolls
Butter
Independence Torte
Coffee

Salmon Mousse

Sparkler Salad, Independence Torte For Glorious Fourth

By Marguerite Lyons
Sun Food Editor

LOWELL — Salmon and green peas make a combination as American as Yankee Doodle himself and serving this dish is part of the tradition of the Fourth of July. For a slight change this year, what could be more appropriate than a holiday salmon mousse a la Daughters of the American Revolution?

In anticipation of their favorite holiday, members of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR held their annual luncheon at the Spalding House and served a variety of fare that proved ideal for indoors or outdoors celebrations. From their treasury of recipes for patriotic occasions the members plan to prepare such culinary delicacies as may be enjoyed at the beach, on the boat, in the park, on the patio, in the backyard or anywhere you choose to celebrate the birthday of the nation.

Wherever you celebrate, be sure the flags are flying, and plan your decorations in the good old red, white and blue. When all is ready use a drum and bugle instead of the customary dinner bell or chimes to call the family and guests to the table. After all have enjoyed the holiday meal and given three cheers for you, and good measure, get set for the rockets, and the memory of the day will be something to treasure.

For those of you who would like a slight change from the traditional boiled or poached salmon and green peas, Mrs. Ray MacAusland, publicity chairman of the local DAR chapter, suggests a baked salmon mousse with egg sauce. The following is an excellent recipe that comes from Old Sturbridge Village, and was part of the elaborate President Adams dinner given there recently, as a re-creation of what the second president of the United States used to enjoy.

BAKED SALMON MOUSSE

1 pound fresh salmon
2 tablespoons butter
1 rounded tablespoon flour
¼ cup milk
2 eggs, separated
¼ teaspoon salt
½ pint heavy cream

COOK SALMON in water with salt to taste. Flake salmon with a fork and remove skin and bones. Blend flour and butter over low heat and stir in milk. Stir constantly until thick and smooth. Cool. Add egg yokes. Add salmon. Whip egg whites with salt until stiff but not dry, and fold into mixture. Whip the cream and fold in. Pour into well greased fish mold or nine-inch ring mold. Garnish bottom of mold with slices of green pepper or pimiento if desired. Place in pan of hot water and cook at 350 degrees for about 30 minutes. Cool slightly before turning out on hot platter. Garnish with lemon wedges and parsley and serve with egg sauce.

⅓Ba o-salm..coDRA avvva

EGG SAUCE

1 cup milk
1 cup light cream
2 small onions, sliced thin
½ bay leaf
1 whole clove
3 tablespoons butter
3 tablespoons flour
1 teaspoon salt
Dash White pepper
2 hard cooked eggs

Heat milk and cream together with the onion slices, a whole clove and bay leaf until a film forms. Skim the surface. Melt butter in a saucepan, stir in flour, keeping it smooth, and cook over very low heat for a few minutes. Pour in scalded milk mixture and cook over a low heat, stirring constantly, until mixture bubbles. Remove from heat, season with salt and pepper, and strain into a saucepan. Add coarsely chopped eggs and heat thoroughly. Do not cook any further. If the sauce seems too thick, add a little more light cream. Serve egg sauce separately in a warm sauceboat.

FOR COLOR Mrs. MacAusland suggests beets piquante for the holiday.

BEETS PIQUANTE

2 tablespoons melted butter
2 tablespoons flour
¼ cup vinegar
¼ cup cream
1 can sliced beets
1 teaspoon sugar
½ teaspoon pepper

Add flour to melted butter; stir in seasonings. Add beet juice from a number two can of sliced beets and cook until clear and thick. Add vinegar and pour cream in, slowly, stirring constantly. Pour over beets and heat.

If you plan to have a picnic by all means serve a Sparkler Salad. This has every thing in it and glows with a zesty salad dressing. Chill thoroughly before leaving for the picnic grounds.

SPARKLER SALAD

1 envelope (1⅓ ounces) seasoning mix for Sloppy Joes
1 can (6 ounces) tomato paste
1 cup water
¼ cup vinegar
1 pound frankfurters, cooked
3 cups cooked elbow macaroni
2 cups sliced celery
1 package (10 ounces) peas, cooked.

Combine contents of seasoning mix envelope, tomato paste water and vinegar in saucepan. Heat to boiling; reduce heat and simmer 10 minutes, stirring occasionally. Cool. Slice frankfurters into one-inch pieces. Combine frankfurters, macaroni, celery and peas in a large bowl. Pour sauce over mixture, tossing lightly. Chill. Garnish with lettuce. Makes six generous servings.

Ideal for Fourth of July dessert is Independence Torte which can be made easily with graham cracker crust, a layer of strawberries, one of blueberries and a topping of whipped cream.

Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale, regent of the chapter, has a preference for marble cake and this is her favorite recipe.

MARBLE CAKE

⅓ cup of shortening
1 cup of sugar
1 teaspoon of vanilla
2 cups of cake flour (sifted 3 times)
¼ teaspoon salt
2 teaspoons baking powder
⅔ cup of milk
3 stiffly beaten egg whites
2 melted squares of cooking chocolate
2 tablespoons of hot water
¼ teaspoon of baking powder

Cream the shortening. Add the sugar, and the vanilla, add sifted dry ingredients alternately with milk. Fold in the egg whites, combine chocolate, water and soda and add to half of the batter. Alternate light and dark batters by spoonsfuls into greased 4 by 8 pan. Bake in a moderate oven, 350 degrees for 75 minutes.

To top off any party Miss Glennis Ranlett suggests Coffee Marlo. The following recipe which may be doubled will make four servings. Miss Ranlett is hospitality chairman and a past director of the chapter.

COFFEE MARLO

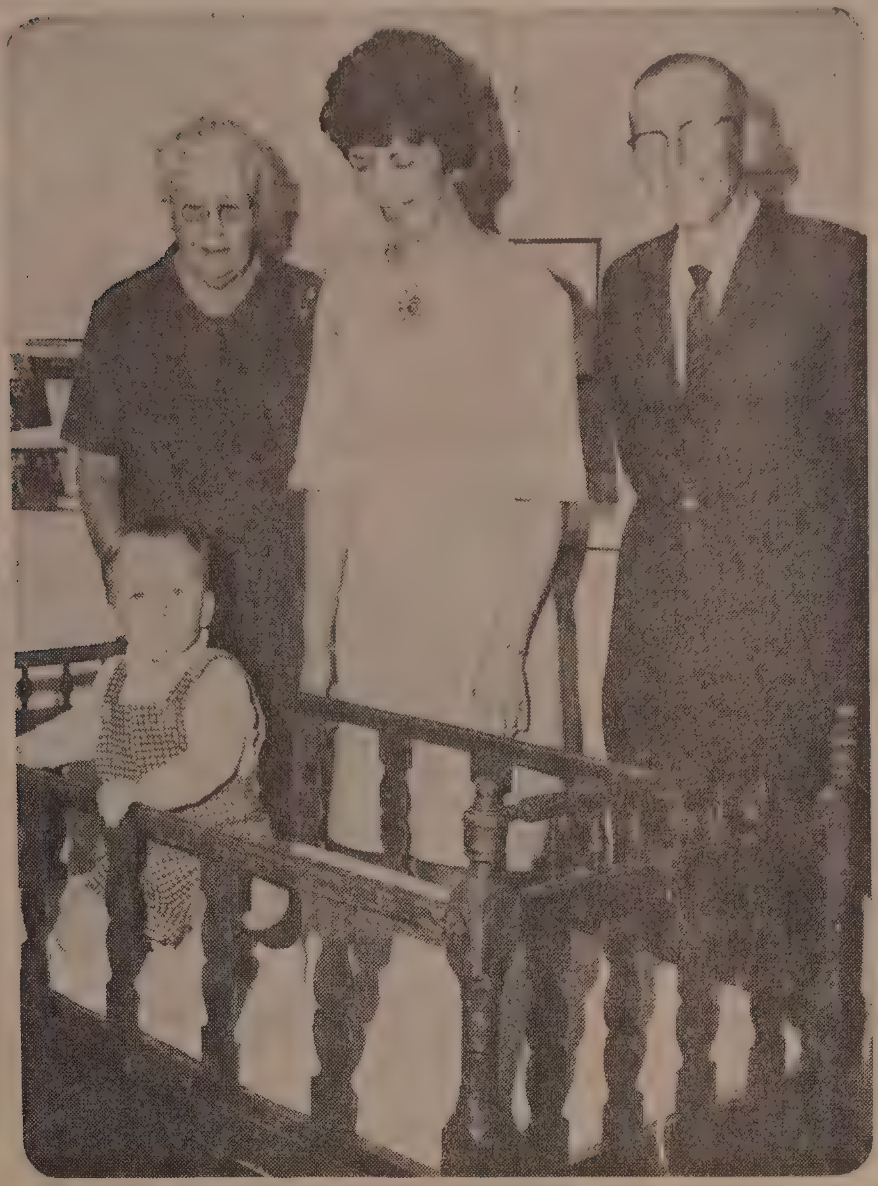
24 regular size marshmallows
¾ cup water
1 tablespoon instant coffee
1 cup heavy cream
¼ teaspoon vanilla
4 walnut halves or 4 cherries

Place marshmallows in medium size saucepan with water. Cook over medium heat, stirring often, until marshmallow melt. Remove from heat. Stir in instant coffee and vanilla. Chill until thick and syrupy. Whip cream, fold into marshmallow mixture, spoon into 4 sherbet glasses and chill. Just before serving, garnish with half walnut or cherry.

THE LOWELL SUN

Design for WOMEN

Edited by Miriam Demers



Old But He Likes It

—that is, the 120-year-old hand carved maple crib in which Steven Robert Wolf, 17 months, is shown. With him are left to right, his great grandmother, Mrs. Walter Morse, his mother, Mrs. Richard Wolf and his grandfather, Lester A. Morse who spent their first year in the same gift crib, which has been in the family since 1879 and for four generations.

Heirloom

Gift Crib In Greater-Lowell Family For Four Generations

By Marguerite Lyons

NORTH BILLERICA—Little did the late John Mannahan think that the crib he gave to his dear friend, the late C. Oliver Barnes in 1879 would still be in use and in demand for future use, 89 years after that day.

The names Mannahan and Barnes are widely known in Greater-Lowell. John Mannahan was a real estate agent, who lived at the corner of Branch and Mannahan Sts., the latter named in his honor. Today his three grand-children, Mrs. Stuart Murphy, Mrs. Josephine Lamb and Mrs. Clarence Garlick are residents of Chelmsford.

Mr. Barnes, also widely known, held claim to a long line of patriots, the first of which, Thomas Barnes, settled in Hingham in 1636 and whose descendants fought in the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, the Civil War, Spanish-American War and World Wars I an II.

Interest was revived recently in the unusually interesting crib which Mr. Mannahan gave to Mr. Barnes in the last quarter of the past century when the latter's first child, Leslie, who became Mrs. Edward S. Colton, was born. The gift was something Mr. Mannahan cherished. It had been the household furnishing that had meant play, rest and security for his six children, and had served its purpose well. Having no further use for it, he gave it to his friend, Mr. Barnes and it has since then cradled the children of four generations in the Barnes family.

The renewed interest came about when another member of the Barnes' family, Mrs. Walter (Helen Barnes) Morse, of 488 Chelmsford St., Lowell, chaplain of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR, having called a Mrs. Eli Burbeck of Chelmsford pertaining the DAR bsinuess, was asked by the latter, "Mrs. Morse, what ever became of my crib—the one my father gave your father when your oldest sister was born?" — From then on many a tale has been told by Mrs. Morse, who incidently is the keeper of the precious hand-carved maple heirloom, which has traveled many a time and mile from Lowell to Pelham, N.H., to Deerfield and Dover, N.H., Berwick, Me., and back and forth to Lowell, Chelmsford and Billerica, where it is presently being used by Mr. and Mrs. Richard Wolf of 37 Pollard St., North Billerica for their first child, Stephen Robert, who is 17 months old. Mrs. Wolf is the former Dorothy Morse, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lester Morse and granddaughter of Mrs. Walter Morse. Her late grandfather had been a local florist for 40 years.

GOING back over the years, Mrs. Morse, who is now 83, recalls when her parents moved from Mannahan St., to London St., and the family numbered four. During the summer evenings as her mother sat by the crib and the open windows she would listen to the services conducted at the House of Prayer next door to their home. After the four Barnes children, Leslie, Carrie, Helen and Charles had outgrown the crib it went back and forth to the homes of their cousins.

When Mrs. Morse married, the crib was entrusted to her and it could always be located at her house. It was used by her seven children, Walter, Jr., Mrs. William (Ruth Katrine) J. Hoare, Jr., Mrs. Vernon S. (Marian Isabel) Cook, Lester A. Morse, Mrs. Albert H. (Cynthia) Burtt, Elizabeth) Popplewell, and Mrs. Berkeley R. (Barbara Mrs .Harold P. (Virginia Evelyn) Edwards.

The crib was also used by all the children of the Morse children and now is being used by their grandchildren.

Though he's still a baby, said Mrs. Morse of her great grandchild, Steven Robert Wolf, he'll soon be outgrowing his crib to take to the ways and romping of all children. Then the crib will be on its way to Dunstable where it is awaited at the home of another grandchild, William James Hoare, III, and his wife, whose little five-month-old Deborah, will become the 40th member of the Morse-Barnes family to use the cherished heirloom.

Reminiscing, Mrs. Morse said that the crib did not come alone to her parents home from Mr. Mannahan, there was a cradle, too. The latter was kept downstairs in the Barnes home, and when "callers" came, said Mrs. Morse, they had a tendency to rock and swing the cradle. "My mother did not want nervous, fidgity, babies, so she tied the cradle, making it impossible for the visitor to go on rocking unconsciously. Then one day, it was loaned to a neighbor. It was never returned.

Recently, said Mrs. Morse, it was learned that a matching cradle to the Mannahan-Barnes crib is to be found in Manchester, N. H. She often wonders if it is the one that came with the crib she would never part with, and she would love to know how its service compares with that given by the crib.

THE LOWELL SUN, SATURDAY, JULY 13, 1968

Mrs. Lula G. Crayton

Mrs. Lula G. Crayton Succumbs

LOWELL — Mrs. Lula G. (Cornish) Crayton of 383 Pawtucket St. died this morning at the Lowell General Hospital. She was the widow of Ira H. Crayton.

Mrs. Crayton was born in Troy, Pa., the daughter of the late James and Flora (Hagar) Cornish, but had been a resident of Lowell for over half a century. She was associated with the DAR and was the receptionist at the Spaulding House of the DAR on Pawtucket Street.

Mrs. Crayton is survived by a sister, Mrs. Albert Catherwood (Ella) of North Chelmsford; a granddaughter, Mrs. Bruce Berry (Lula) of Concord, N.H.; two grandsons, Albert Crayton of Wollaston and Willard Crayton of North Weymouth, and five great-grandchildren.

She was a member of the First Church of the Nazarene of Lowell and had been an ardent worker of the church. Mrs. Crayton was ordained a licensed deaconess of the Nazarene Church on April 18, 1925. She held membership in Molly Varnum Chapter, DAR, and the Women's Guild of the Lowell General Hospital. Mrs. Crayton was a patroness of the Old Ladies Home of Lowell, now called the River Valley Home.

CRAYTON — Died in Lowell, July 13, Lula G. (Cornish) Crayton of 383 Pawtucket St., widow of Ira H. Crayton. Friends will be received at the Morse Funeral Home, 122 Princeton Blvd., at Chester and Harvard Streets, from 7 until 10 o'clock this evening and from 3 until 5 and from 7 until 9 p. m. Monday. Services at the funeral home Tuesday afternoon at 1 o'clock. Friends invited. Interment in Westlawn Cemetery. Funeral Director Robert T. Morse.

OWELL SUN, WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 14, 1968

COLMER—Died in Saco, Me., Aug. 12, (suddenly), Gertrude L. (Wilson) Colmer of 42 Stedman St., Chelmsford, wife of William L. Colmer. Services will be held at St. John's Episcopal Church, Lowell, Friday morning at 11 o'clock. Friends invited. Interment in Lowell Cemetery. Calling hours at the Blake Memorial Funeral Home, 508 Westford St., LOWELL, from 7 to 9 p. m. today and from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p. m. on Thursday. Friends who so desire, may make memorial gifts in her memory to the Altar Fund of St. John's Episcopal Church. Funeral Directors Cortlandt J. Burkinshaw and F. Warren Johnston.

Gertrude Colmer

CHELMSFORD — Gertrude L. (Wilson) Colmer, wife of William L. Colmer of 42 Stedman St., Chelmsford, active in church and club activities for many years, died unexpectedly at her summer home in Saco, Maine, Monday evening. Born in Lowell, she was the daughter of the late Albert Wilson and Ella B. (Knowlton) Wilson who survives her. In addition to her husband and mother she leaves a daughter, Shirley E. Colmer, a member of the faculty of the Belvidere School and a son, William W. Colmer of Tewksbury and a granddaughter, Leslie C. Colmer also of Tewksbury. Active in church work, she was a member of St. John's Episcopal church, currently president of the Altar Guild, past president of the Ladies Auxiliary, member of the Couples Club and the Episcopal Church Women; also Past Worthy Matron of Zenith Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star, Molly Varnum Chapter of the D.A.R., Lowell General Hospital Women's Association, Women's Guild of the School of Nursing of the Lowell General hospital and the Rotary Anne's.

LOWELL SUN, SATURDAY, AUGUST 24, 1968

Edith Russell

Miss Edith E. Russell, 93, of 331 Wilder St., died yesterday afternoon. She was born in Lowell, the daughter of the late Asa and Emma (Parker) Russell, and had been a lifelong resident of this city. Miss Russell is survived by a sister, Mrs. John Mather (Mabelle) of Cotuit. She was a member of the Eliot Presbyterian Church of Lowell.

RUSSELL—Died in Chelmsford, Aug 23, Miss Edith E. Russell, of 331 Wilder St., Lowell, aged 93 years. Funeral services will be held at the graveside of the family lot in Lowell Cemetery Monday afternoon at 1 o'clock. Friends invited. Funeral Director Robert T. Morse.

THE LOWELL SUN, MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 1968

Mrs. Jennison

Mrs. Edith M. (Chaplin) Jennison, 88, of 123 Methuen St., died Saturday evening at the Lowell General hospital. She was the widow of Clayton F. Jennison. Mrs. Jennison was born in Lowell, the daughter of the late Charles and Mary (Dunlap) Chaplin, and had been a lifelong resident of the Centralville section of this city. Mrs. Jennison is survived by a niece, Mrs. Arthur Wiley (Ruth) of Lynnfield Center. A member of the First Congregational church of Lowell, she held membership in Molly Varnum Chapter, D.A.R.; The Middlesex Women's Club and the Goodwill Industries.

JENNISON — Died in Lowell, Sept. 7, Edith M. (Chaplin) Jennison of 123 Methuen St., aged 88 years, widow of Clayton F. Jennison. Private funeral services will be held at the Morse Funeral Home, 122 Princeton Blvd., at Chester and Harvard Streets, Wednesday forenoon. Please omit flowers. Funeral Director Robert T. Morse.

1968-1969

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Established 1894

Our Home — The Spalding House

383 Pawtucket St.
Lowell, Mass. 01854
Tel. 452-4045

OFFICERS 1968 - 1969

Regent	Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale
Vice Regent	Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II
Chaplain	Mrs Walter E. Morse
Recording Secretary	Mrs Charles E. Watt
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs G. Russell Dana
Treasurer	Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson
Registrar	Mrs George J Morse
Historian	Mrs. Chester M. Runels
Librarian	Miss Rose E. Macauley
Publicity	Mrs. Ray E. MacAusland
Curator	Miss Emily N. Wiggin

DIRECTORS

Miss Edith M Baldwin
Mrs Elizabeth H. Spiller
Mrs Bowers Fuller
Mrs Mildred E. Walsh

COMMITTEES

Americanism & DAR Manual for Citizenship	Mrs. Robert P. LaPorte
American Heritage	Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson
Approved Schools	Miss Shirley E. Colmer
Conservation	Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II
Flag of the United States	Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson
Good Cheer	Chairman, Mrs. Albert N. Catherwood Co-chairman, Miss Glennis F Ranlett
Hospitality	Chairman, Mrs. Roy Allen Merrill Co-chairman, Mrs. George R. Griffin Miss Glennis F. Ranlett Mrs. J. Eugene Gordon
National Defense	Mrs. Bowers Fuller
Program	The Officers
Student Loan	Mrs. Frederick L. Chenery

FIFTY YEAR MEMBERS

honored with pins

Mrs. G. Russell Dana
Mrs. Harold H. Fletcher
Mrs. George F. Langevin
Mrs. Charles E. Miller
Mrs. Everett B. Moore

Miss Carrie I. Philbrick
Miss Edith E. Russell*
Mrs. Joseph L. Sargent
Miss Emily N. Wiggin
Miss Evelyn A. Wilson

*deceased 8-24-68

WE HOLD IN LOVING REMEMBRANCE

Mrs. Ethel M. Bean — June 8, 1968
Mrs. Gertrude W. Colmer — August 12, 1968
Mrs. Lula G. Crayton July 13, 1968
Mrs. Helen B. Darling — December 12, 1967
Mrs. Edith M. Jennison — September 7, 1968
Miss Edith E. Russell — August 23, 1968

MEMBER-AT-LARGE

Miss Agnes V. Eaton — March 29, 1968

PAST REGENTS

*Mrs. Frederick T. Greenhalge	1894-1896
*Mrs. Thomas Nesmith	1896-1899
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1899-1902
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1902-1904
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1904-1909
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1909-1912
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1912-1915
*Mrs. Burton H. Wiggin	1915-1918
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1918-1921
*Mrs. Nathan D. Pulsifer	1921-1924
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1924-1927
*Miss Julia T. Pevey	1927-1930
*Mrs. Elbert J. Gilmore	1930-1933
*Mrs. Arthur A. Wright	1933-1936
Mrs. Benjamin J. Mahoney	1936-1938
Mrs. George H. Upton	1938-1941
Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1941-1943
*Mrs. F. Leon Gage	1943-1946
Miss Helen W. Noyes	1946-1949
Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II	1949-1952
Mrs. Albert N. Catherwood	1952-1956
Mrs. William B. MacDonald	1956-1959
*Miss Agnes V. Eaton	1959-1962
Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards	1962-1965
Mrs. Frederick Burne	1965-1966
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling filled out Mrs. Burne's Term	1966—12-12-1967
Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale	12-13-67

*Deceased

THEME 1968-69

"One Country, One Constitution, One Destiny"
Daniel Webster

President General NSDAR — Mrs. Erwin Frees Seimes
(Betty Newkirk Seimes)

State Regent — Mrs. Hamilton H. Sweet
(Marion A. Sweet)

Chapter Regent — Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale
(Gratia Truesdale)

Fall State Conference — October 1 and 2, New Ocean House, Swampscott, Mass.

Massachusetts State Conference — March, 1969

78th Continental Congress — Washington, D. C., April, 1969

PLEDGE TO THE FLAG

I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands; one nation under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.

THE AMERICAN'S CREED

Written by William Tyler Page, Clerk of the U. S. House of Representatives, in 1917, and adopted and promulgated by the Government's Committee on Information. Accepted by the House of Representatives on behalf of the American People, April 3, 1918.

I believe in the United States of America as a Government of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic; a sovereign Nation of many sovereign States; a perfect union, one and inseparable; established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice, and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it, to support its Constitution, to obey its laws, to respect its flag, and to defend it against all enemies.

PROGRAM 1968 - 1969

Meetings — 2:00 P. M.

Second Tuesday of the Month

October 8th

Guests — Massachusetts State Officers

Hostesses:
Board of Management

November 12th

Drama — "Our Chapter — Yesterday — Today" written by Mrs. Elizabeth H. Spiller. Cast includes all members of the Board.

Hostesses
Mrs. Robert Jenkins
Mrs. George Byam
Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh

December 10th

Book Review — Mrs. Lewis A. Putnam

Hostesses
Mrs. Lewis Putnam
Mrs. Robie Johnson
Mrs. Arnold Sanborn

January

No Meeting

February 11th

History Month. Awarding of medals and certificates to pupils chosen from two schools.

Speaker — The Rev. John Henry Sargent. Subject — Patriotism

Hostesses
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

March 11th

Speaker — Miss Elizabeth B. Storer, State Counsellor. Illustrated Lecture

Hostesses
[illegible]
[illegible]

April 8th

Topic — Mental Health — Miss Frances Graves, speaker.

Hostesses
Mrs. Wallace Farwell
Mrs. Walter Clement

May 13th

Annual Meeting. Reports of officers and committees.

Hostesses
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

June 10th

Covered dish luncheon — 1:00 P.M. Spalding House.

MEMBERSHIP

Adams, Norma R. (Mrs. Orville G.)
1900 South Eads St., Apt. 915
Arlington, Virginia 22202

Anderson, Carolyn T. (Mrs. Graham R.)
RFD Waterbury Center, Vt. 05677

Ashworth, Carolyn D. (Mrs. Benjamin F., Jr.)
85 Fiske St., No. Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6214

Babson, Arline S. (Mrs. Clifford M., Jr.)
6 Whittier Place, Boston, Mass. 02114

Baldwin, Edith M. (Miss)
374 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 458-8552

Balfe, Marion C. (Mrs. Lewis)
Drake's Island, Maine 04090

Barnett, Mildred G. (Mrs. Harold K.)
87 Glenwood St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-5462

Bickford, Gloria (Miss)
414 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-0353

Bryant, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Frank K.)
[illegible] Marsh Hill Rd., Dracut, Mass. 01826 453-2104

Burne, Dorothy P. (Mrs. Frederick)
208 Main St., West Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-3368

Byam, Ruth E. (Mrs. George A.)
43 Fiske St., No. Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6465

[illegible], Ella V. (Mrs. Albert N.)
5 Lynn Ave., No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-3462

Chenery, Lelia D. (Mrs. Frederick L.)
[illegible] Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-1590

Clement, Hazel E. (Mrs. Walter E.)
2 Harding St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-1014

Clogston, Marion L. (Mrs. Raymond B.)
152 Wentworth Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-0462

Colmer, Shirley E. (Miss)
42 Stedman St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-6879

Cooke, Bertha R. (Mrs. Charles E.)
248 Pine St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4243

Crockett, Sarah D. (Mrs. E. Harry)
101 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

Crawe, Sandra S. (Mrs. John A.)
86 Swain Rd., No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-8573

Cutler, Lillie S. (Miss)
47 North Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824

Cutter, Mary A. (Miss)
68 Canton St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459-9873

Dana, Leslie P. (Mrs. G. Russell)
9 Lantern Lane, Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-9556

Dexter, Charlotte A. (Miss)
101 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

Dumas, Beryl M. (Mrs. Gardner)
Box 656, Jupiter, Florida 33458

Duncan, Hazel S. (Mrs. Wallace G.)
Pelham Manor Nursing Home
557 Varnum Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01854

Duncanson, Vera M. (Mrs. Ralph E.)
164 Parker St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-2760

Edwards, Blanche L. (Mrs. Clarence E.)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 452-0747

Evans, Mary D. (Mrs. Joseph D.)
Apt C12X Argyle Courts
126 Argyle Rd., Ardmore, Pa. 19003

Farwell, Mildred S. (Mrs. Wallace L.)
2 Harding St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 454-7412

Fletcher, Edith P. (Mrs. Harold H.)
Baldpate Hospital, Georgetown, Mass. 01830

Fletcher, Gertrude D. (Miss)
Main St., Westford, Mass. 01886 692-4072

Fuller, Barbara S. (Mrs. Bowers) (Lowell)
Willowdale Rd., Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 957-3407

Gaieski, Constance F. (Mrs. Benjamin J.)
109 Billerica Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-2464

Gardner, Goldie M. (Miss)
100 Livingston Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4513

Gardner, Hazel A. (Miss)
100 Livingston Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4513

Gongloff, Susan H. (Mrs. Albert)
23 Sylvan Avenue, Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-0284

Gordon, Celia C. (Mrs. J. Eugene)
68 Canton St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459-9873

Gray, Blanche H. (Miss)
226 Pine St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-7363

Griffin, Dorothy W. (Mrs. George R.)
Box 105, Middlesex Rd.
Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649-6055

Hall, Mabel H. (Miss)
193 Tenth St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 452-1457

Hallett, Belle L. (Mrs. J. Lawrence)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 452-0586

Heinreck, Dianne C. (Mrs. Richard)
Box 94, Hampstead, N. H. 03841

Hartley, Elizabeth F. (Mrs. Joseph A.)
183 Methuen St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 453-0645

Hemmerly, Elizabeth S. (Miss)
108 Livingston Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01851

Jenkins, Lillian E. (Mrs. Andrew G.)
39 Florence Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4283

Jenkins, Priscilla L. (Mrs. Robert E.)
Middlesex Rd., Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649-7353

Jewett, Etta W. (Mrs. Harold A.)
14 Barasford Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-7931

Johnson, Ethel S. (Mrs. Robie S.)
629 Westford St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-3144

Kelly, Nancy D. (Mrs. James A., Jr.)
163 Luce St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-0223

Kelly, Ruth (Mrs. Charles J.)
18 Burnside St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-3065

Kleinert, Dr. Margaret Noyes (Mrs. Albert E.)
115 Dunster Rd., Jamaica Plain, Mass. 02130

Knowlton, Lena (Mrs. Harry W.)
24 Monadnock Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-5273

Lambert, Catharine W. (Mrs. Frederick D.)
Middlesex Rd., Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649-7353

Langevin, Ruth Upton (Mrs. George F.)
2424 Castilla Isle, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33304

LaPorte, Arlene R. (Mrs. Robert P.)
44 Westford St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-5194

Lawrence, Genieve E. (Miss)
53 Berkeley Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-0736

Lawson, Charlotte B. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
11 Riverneck Rd., E. Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 452-9182

Libby, Bernice F. (Miss)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 452-0747

Lyon, Mary (Miss)
Stone Cottage, Bridge St.
Pelham, N. H. 03076 635-2241

Macauley, Rose E. (Miss)
727 Andover St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-0343

MacAusland, Marjorie L. (Mrs. Ray E.)
328 Westford St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4924

MacDonald, Edith C. (Mrs. William B.)
17 Youle St., Melrose, Mass. 02176

Mahoney, Alice L. (Mrs. Benjamin J.)
239 Berlin St., Montpelier, Vt. 05602

Mansur, Edna D. (Mrs. Warren)
61 Clark Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-1662

Master, Alice W. (Mrs. Melvin F.)
1939 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 458-0857

McCue, Mary L. (Mrs. John J.)
174 Crosby St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-6706

McGee, Ethel M. (Mrs. Edward)
Apt. C 5-1, Stonehill Drive
Stoneham, Mass. 02180

McKinley, Anna G. (Mrs. Burt O.)
29 Pratt Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01851

McNamara, Ruth M. (Mrs. Francis)
51 Wedge St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-3098

Merrill, Mildred Nutting (Mrs. Roy Allen)
44 Maple St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-8770

Miller, Josephine W. (Mrs. Charles K.)
23 Andover Rd., Billerica, Mass. 01821 MO 3-3573

Moore, Charlotte C. (Mrs. Everett B.)
1032 Laurel Avenue
Bridgeport, Conn. 06604

Morrow, Mabelle D. (Mrs. Julian E.)
390 E. Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-3972

Morse, Helen I. (Mrs. Walter E.)
488 Chelmsford St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-7332

Morse, Marion D. (Mrs. George J.)
34 Staples St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-2158

Noyes, Helen W. (Miss)
c/o Mrs. Minnie P. Valentine
17 Marlborough St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-3459

Osterman, Hazel P. (Mrs. Edwin W.)
98 No. Billerica Rd.
West Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6623

Osterman, Mabel T. (Mrs. F. Arthur)
97 Billerica Rd., Box 589 (Lowell)
West Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6569

Pangburn, Ruth C. (Mrs. Clarence J.)
11 Newell St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459-9013

Parsell, Madaline B. (Mrs. Alfred P.)
1507 60th St., So. Gulfport, Florida 33737

Pattillo, Carolyn W. (Miss)
295 Beacon St., Suite 1, Boston, Mass. 02116

Pheeney, Sarah L. (Mrs. Alan D.)
Nathaniel Paine Road, Attleboro, Mass. 02703

Philbrick, Carrie L. (Miss)
Shore Cliff Home
Shore Rd., Magnolia, Mass. 01930

Phillips, Nellie E. (Mrs. Warren L.)
Box 227, Moore Rd., Nabnassett, Mass. 01861 692-8740

Piper, Florence C. (Mrs. Charles G.)
78 Methuen St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 454-2790

Putnam, Angelia T. (Mrs. Lewis A.)
31 Pentucket Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01852 459-9795

Ranlett, Glennis F. (Miss)
353 Wilder St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-9894

Richardson, Dorothy (Miss)
386 Boston Rd., Billerica, Mass. 01821 663-3492

Runels, Margaret T. (Mrs. Chester M.)
818 Andover St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-7982

Sanborn, Johanna J. (Mrs. Arnold, Sr.)
629 Westford St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-3144

Sargent, Mary M. (Mrs. Joseph L.)
Box 13, 17 Mile Drive
Pebble Beach, California 93953

Scribner, Hazel F. (Mrs. Ernest D.)
1 Ledgemere Plaice Cove
Hampton, N. H. 03842

Smith, Ruth W. (Mrs. William A.)
284 Marshall St., Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-2305

Spiller, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Carroll D.)
445 Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass. 01853 453-3432

Staveley, Elizabeth C. (Mrs. Joseph E.)
28 Westford St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-5634

Sullivan, Betty (Mrs. Joseph A.)
12 Clear St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-2002

Talbot, Eleanor M. (Mrs. Charles R., II)
112 Clark Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-5534

Talbot, Gwendolyn E. (Miss)
112 Clark Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01852
(at college)

Thompson, Louise E. (Miss)
52 Hanks St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-1474

Truesdale, Gratia (Mrs. Elmer V.)
727 Andover St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-0343

Trull, Alice E. (Mrs. G. Thorndike)
24 Trull Lane, Lowell, Mass. 01852 459-9613

Upton, Hazel C. (Mrs. George H.)
16 Gorham St., E. Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 452-4901

Von Sabo, Lillian H. (Mrs. Aladar A.)
640 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif. 94109

Walsh, Mildred E. (Mrs. R. Brabrook)
197 Parkview Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-7772

Watt, Lois B. (Mrs. Charles E.)
14 Orchard Lane, Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-0354

Whiting, Helen H. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
128 Third St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 452-6267

Wiggin, Emily N. (Miss)
70 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-0018

Wilson, Evelyn A. (Miss)
15 So. Canton St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 455-5958

Woodworth, Edna B. (Mrs. Artemus B., Jr.)
75 Robbins St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 458-0240

Wotton, Carrie C. (Mrs. J. Earl)
10 Mansur St., No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-4602

A Board Of Harvest Treats

—typical of the kind that will be featured through autumn at the various parties being sponsored on the local scene is being enjoyed by Mrs. Robie Johnson of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR. Specialties made by the chapter members and temptingly displayed include cheese potato balls, vegetable casseroles, relishes, ham roll-ups, sausage, mixed salad greens, drop cookies, chicken loaf and fudge cake. At right is delicious autumn harvest lamb roasted to the slightly pink stage and served on a bed of rice tossed with toasted filberts and pineapple chunks.

DAR Recipes

Racks Of Lamb With Filbert Rice For Autumn Entertaining

By Marguerite Lyons
Sun Food Editor

LOWELL — Now that the morns are meek — the summer heat has given way to perfect autumn clear, crisp days, the time is ideal for entertaining. The crops are being harvested, nuts are plentiful and good, and all seems just right with every new day.

Lowell's numerous women's organizations will be featuring harvest suppers, pot luck and covered dish events, and members will be contributing the best of their culinary specialties to enhance the festive boards that will grace the local scene through October and November.

Mrs. Ray McAusland of the Molly Varnum chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution suggests that the homemaker fashion her menu around autumn harvest lamb that is young, tender and so succulent. Be sure to choose racks of lamb as the special cut when you entertain. Roast them to the slightly pink stage and serve on a bed of rice tossed with toasted filbertts and pineapple chunks. Filberts are sometimes called hazelnuts, so if one name isn't familiar the other should be. These nuts have a marvelous flavor when toasted and they are exceptionally good with the rice because their crispness' provides contrast to the softer-textured grain.

Many filberts come from the states of Washington and Oregon, others are imported from Turkey, but they are available everywhere, and are so versatile that every homemaker should keep on the pantry shelf.

There are times when loin lamb chops will be your "pice de resistance," and when served with a wild rice the dish is superb.

In addition to the lamb recipe DAR members have suggested several others that make excellent accompaniments for a lamb dinner.

The following lamb dish makes six generous servings.

RACKS OF LAMB WITH FILBERT RICE

2 racks of lamb (6 to 8 ribs each
Salt and Pepper
1 can (1 pound 4 ounces) pineapple chunks
¼ cup firmly packed brown sugar
1 teaspoon dry mustard
1 teaspoon ground ginger
1 teaspoon soy sauce
1½ cups raw rice
2 cups water
1 cup unsweetened pineapple juice
2 tablespoons butter
½ teaspoon ground ginger
¾ cup toasted filberts chopped
2 tablespoons chopped parsley

Sprinkle lamb with salt and pepper. Place in shallow roasting pan; roast in 325 degrees slow oven 40 minutes per pound until meat thermometer registers 175 degrees for medium doneness. Meanwhile, drain syrup from pineapple into small saucepan. Add sugar, mustard, 1 teaspoon ginger and soy sauce. Bring to a boil, stirring constantly and boil 10 minutes. Brush on lamb during second half of roasting time. Combine rice, water, juice, butter, 2¼ teaspoons salt and ½ teaspoon ginger in three quart saucepan. Bring to a boil, then stir with fork. Cook covered over low heat 15 minutes or until rice is tender. Add pineapple, filberts and parsley to rice during last two minutes of cooking time. Toss lightly and serve with racks of lamb.

FILBERT WILD RICE

½ cup chopped filberts
¼ cup butter or margarine
½ cup chopped celery
¼ pound mushrooms, sliced
2 tablespoons chopped onion
1 cup wild rice, washed and drained
½ to ¾ teaspoon salt
⅛ teaspoon ground sage
dash of pepper
2 cups chicken stock or Bouillon

In saucepan, saute filberts in butter until browned. Remove and reserve. Add celery, mushrooms and onion to butter in saucepan. Saute five minutes. Stir in rice, seasonings and stock. Bring to boil; reduce heat to very low. Cover tightly. Cook 50 minutes, or until rice is tender and liquid is absorbed, stirring occasionally. Stir in sauteed filberts just before using.

Ideal for autumn entertaining is this chicken loaf recipe, a favorite of the Molly Varnum chapter's regent, Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale.

CHICKEN LOAF

2 tablespoons plain gelatin
¼ cup cold water or chicken stock
¾ cup boiling water or chicken stock
2 tablespoons lemon juice
2 cups cooked diced chicken
1 cup cooked carrots diced
1 cup celery chopped very fine
½ cup sliced stuffed olives
1 teaspoon salt
¾ cup mayonnaise
1 cup whipped cream.

Soak gelatin in ¼ cup of cold water for 5 minutes. Add ¾ cup of boiling water and stir till dissolved. Add lemon juice and cook until it begins to thicken. Add all other ingredients, then when real cool, fold in whipped cream. Pour into wet mold and chill (rinse pan or glass dish in cold water and pour chicken loaf into it).

Mrs. Walter E. Morse's fruit marshmallow delight and corn pudding have delighted many a DAR member attending its various social activities. Her recipes for these are the following.

FRUIT MARSHMALLOW DELIGHT

1 large can fruit cocktail
1 pint commercial sour cream
20 marshmallows, quartered.

Cut marshmallows add to other ingredients and place in bowl in refrigerator over night.

CORN PUDDING

(Recipe 100 years old)

6 ears corn
1 cup soda cracker crumbs
1 cup milk
1 egg slightly beaten

Cut corn from ears. Mix corn and all other ingredients together and put in a buttered casserole. Bake at 300 degrees for 45 minutes.

Mrs. Charles E. Watt's recipe for cheese potato balls is always a welcome contribution to a harvest supper or luncheon meeting, and her applesauce-jello dessert is also very popular at such events.

CHEESE POTATO BALLS

Peel, boil and mash white potatoes. Season well with salt, pepper and add butter and hot milk to taste. Allow to cool slightly. Between palms of hands roll a heaping tablespoon of potatoes around a cube of American cheese. Roll ball in finely crushed cornflakes and dip in melted butter. Place in baking dish and brown in oven.

APPLESAUCE JELLO

1 package raspberry jello
½ cup boiling water
2 cups hot sweetened applesauce
2 egg whites
Custard Sauce

Pour boiling water over jello and add applesauce. Let partially thicken. Beat egg whites until stiff and in peaks. Fold into applesauce, jello mixture and refrigerate.

CUSTARD SAUCE

2 egg yolks
1½ tablespoons sugar
1 teaspoon cornstarch
1 cup milk
1 teaspoon vanilla

Mix all ingredients together and cook over low heat until custard is of desired consistency. This cooks in a very few minutes. Refrigerate and pour over jello mixture.

Miss Rose Macauley's fudge cake is really something to write home about and the following is her favorite recipe.

FUDGE CAKE

2 squares chocolate
⅓ cup butter
3 eggs well beaten
1⅓ cups granulated sugar
1 cup milk, with ½ teaspoon soda dissolved in it.
2 cups Swansdown flour (measure after sifting once)
1 teaspoon cream tartar, added to flour and sifted three times
1 teaspon vanilla

Melt chocolate and butter together, Add all other ingredients to chocolate and butter mixture and beat well. Bake in eight-inch square pan at 350 degrees for 45 minutes then shut off heat and let cake stay in oven for 10 minutes. When cool cover with frosting made with one square chocolate and one tablespoon butter melted together and add one fourth cup milk, to confectioners sugar as needed.

THE LOWELL SUN, MONDAY, OCTOBER 28, 1968

State officers welcomed

—at the intial meeting of the season for members of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR held at the Spalding House are, left to right, Mrs. George Houser, state vice regent; Mrs. Hamilton Sweet, state regent; Mrs. Irving Merriam, assistant treasurer, and Mrs. Ralph Coe, state chaplain.

THE LOWELL SUN, FRIDAY, OCTOBER 4, 1968

Club News

MOLLY VARNUM — The Moliy Varnum Chapter of the DAR will hold a meeting at The Spalding House, 383 Pawtucket St., Oct. 8 at 2 o'clock. Members are asked to note the change in time that makes the meeting one half hour earlier than usual. The Chapter will entertain the state officers. State regent, Mrs. Hamilton H. Sweet will be the speaker. Members of the Board of Management will serve as hostesses.

DAR

Molly Varnum opens season with tea

of state officers highlighted the initial meeting of the season for members of the Molly Varnum chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution held at the Spaulding House with a record number attending.

Mrs. Elmer Truesdale, chapter regent, opened the meeting with an address of welcome to the visiting officers and Mrs. Walter Morse gave the invocation. Patriotic exercises were conducted with Mrs. George Morse at the piano.

Visiting state officers presented to the membership were Mrs. Hamilton Sweet, regent; Mrs. George House, vice regent; Mrs. Irving Merriam, assistant treasurer; Mrs. Ralph Coe, chaplain; Mrs. Robert Hunt, historian; Mrs. George Morton, librarian; Mrs. Donald Guiler and Miss Elizabeth Storer, counselors.

Mrs. Walter Morse conducted a memorial service and paid tribute to the following late members of the chapter: Mrs. Ethel Bean, Mrs. Gertrude Colmer, Mrs. Lula G. Crayton, Miss Edith Russell and Mrs. Clayton Jennison.

Mrs. Hamilton, state regent, outlined the program for the year and described some of the highlights of the conference held in Swampscott.

Following the meeting the state officers were taken on tour of the Spalding House and tea was served.. Msr. Albert Catherwood was pourer.

LOWELL SUNDAY SUN, NOVEMBER 10, 1968

Club news

DAR — The Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will hold its monthly meeting Tuesday, Nov. 12, at the Spaulding House, 383 Pawtucket St., at 2 p.m. All members and guests invited.

NOVEMBER MEETING
CANCELLED
DUE TO
SNOW STORM

THE LOWELL SUN, MONDAY, DECEMBER 9, 1968

Club news

MOLLY VARNUM — The regular monthly meeting for members of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR will be held tomorrow afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Spalding House, 383 Pawtucket St. Mrs. Lewis A. Putnam will give a book review and hostesses will be Mrs. Robie Johnson and Mrs. Arnold Sanborn. Members are invited to bring guests.

THE LOWELL SUN, SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 16, 1968

Becomes U.S. citizen

Sister Therese Lusignan of 220 Pawtucket Street, a sister at St. Joseph's hospital, becomes a naturalized citizen in Superior Court exercises yesterday. Presenting her with an American flag is Miss Alyce Goldstein of the Ladies Auxiliary, Post No. 28, Jewish War Veterans.

28 area residents assume citizenship

LOWELL — Among the 28 Greater-Lowell residents who became naturalized citizens yesterday was Sister Therese Lusignan of 220 Pawtucket St., a sister at St. Joseph's Hospital. Naturalization exercises took place at Lowell's Superior Court.

Presiding at the ceremonies was the Hon. Edward J. DeSaulnier, presiding justice. Albin J. Varoski, president of the board of directors of the International Institute, acted as master of ceremonies.

Presentation of the candidates for naturalization was made by Atty. James P. O'Sullivan of the U.S. Department of Justice. Edward J. Sullivan, clerk of courts for Middlesex County, administered the oath to each of the 28 applicants.

Members of the Ladies Auxiliary, Jewish War Veterans, Post 28, presented an American flag to every member of the group following the recitation of the Pledge of Allegiance. A luncheon given by Lowell's DAR Chapter closed the naturalization session.

Discussing the program

—which consisted of a review of famous Christmas books and poems given by Mrs. Lewis Putnam at the December meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR held at the Spalding House, are, left to right, Miss Emily Wiggin, Mrs. Fred Chenery, Mrs. Walter Morse and Mrs. George Morse.

THE LOWELL SUN, MONDAY, DECEMBER 30, 1968

Yuletide tea

DAR chapter book review

LOWELL — The December meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR held at the Spalding House, Pawtucket St., was highlighted by a review of Christmas books and poems given by Mrs. Lewis Putnam, who also suggested a list of books that would give children the true meaning of Christmas.

Mrs. Albert Catherwood and Mrs. Roy Merrill greeted all members as they arrived to socialize prior to the meeting. Rooms throughout the chapter house were appropriately decorated wtih red and green Yuletide trimmings arranged by Mrs. George Morse.

In the absence of Mrs. Elmer Truesdale, Mrs. Charles E. Watt served as regent and welcomed new members and guests.

Mrs. Walter Morse read the invocation and later directed the assembly in the singing of Christmas carols with Mrs. George Morse at the piano.

Highlights of Mrs. Putnam's review were "The Devil and Aunt Serena," by Kellner, a true story of Christmas in the country, many years ago "Parables of Peter Partout" and "Thoughts for Today."

Following the review delicious sandwiches, cookies cakes and holiday candy were served. Mrs. Roy Merrill was pourer of the day and hostesses were Mrs. Robie Johnson and Mrs. Arnold Sanborn.

LOWELL SUN, TUESDAY, DECEMBER 17, 1968

Hasn't there been the most wonderful round of parties held so far? . . . and there are as many if not more scheduled for this week. No wonder it was so successful, just about everyone was at that traditional Eggnog party for the benefit **of the Poor Clare Nuns** for which **Mary C. O'Meara** served as general chairman. Last week the League of Catholic Women held a very successful party, too, as did the Jeanne Mance Circle, the AEFA, the Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR, the Mothers of Twins Association, the numerous Veterans Auxiliaries, the local parish sodalities; the Golden Age and Senior Citizens Clubs, all of which were simply wonderful to attend.

68 THE LOWELL SUN, WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 18, 1968

In Memoriam

DUNCAN — Dec. 17, Hazel S. (Shirley) Duncan of 5 Central Square, Chelmsford, widow of Wallace G. Duncan. Services at the Blake Memorial Funeral Home, 24 Worthen St., CHELMSFORD, Friday afternoon at 1 o'clock. Friends invited. Interment in Edson Cemetery. Calling hours at the funeral home 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday. Friends who so desire may make a memorial in her memory to the Kennedy Educational Fund, H. Presley Hatcher, treasurer, Hitchiner Manufacturing Company, Milford, New Hampshire. Funeral Director Cortlandt J. Burkinshaw and F. Warren Johnston.

Mrs. Duncan

. . . Molly Varnum Chapter DAR

CHELMSFORD — Mrs. Hazel S. (Shirley) Duncan, 77, of 5 Central Square, formerly of Lowell, died yesterday afternoon at the Chelmsford House. She was the widow of Wallace G. Duncan. Her survivors include two daughters, Mrs. George B. Reed of Chelmsford and Mrs. Charles A. Kennedy of Amherst, N.H; six grandchildren, and a great-grandson. Mrs. Duncan was a member of the First Congregational Church of Lowell and the Fidelis Class of that church, and also held membership in the Molly Varnum chapter DAR.

THE LOWELL SUN, SATURDAY, JANUARY 25, 1969

Mrs. Balfe

. . . dies in Maine

LOWELL — Mrs. Marian H. Balfe, 77, resident of Drake's Island, Me., and formerly of Lowell, died in Kennebunk, Me., Jan. 23. She was born Nov. 10, 1891, in Lowell, the daughter of Charles H. and Annie J. (Dustin) Clogston. Locally she was a member of the First Congregational Church; Zenith Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star; a member of the Warren G. Harding Order of the Amaranth; a member of the Lydia Darrah Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and a graduate of the New England Conservatory of Music. She is survived by a son, Galen Balfe of Drake's Island; four grandchildren, and one great-grandchild.

LOWELL SUNDAY SUN, FEBRUARY 9, 1969

Club news

DAR—The regular meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will be held at the Spalding House, 383 Pawtucket St., Tuesday, Feb. 11 at 2 p. m. The topic will be mental health with Miss F. Graves speaker. Hostesses will be Miss Rose MacAuley, Mrs. Frederick Lambert and Mrs. Chester Runels. Members may bring guests.

THE LOWELL SUN, TUESDAY, MARCH 4, 1969

DAR —The Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR will meet Tuesday afternoon, March 11 at 2 o'clock at the Spaulding House, 383 Pawtucket St. after the business session, Miss Elizabeth Storer, state counsellor, will give an illustrated lecture Hostesses will be Miss Goldie Gardner and Miss Hazel Gardner Members are invited to bring guests.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

By His Excellency

JOHN A. VOLPE

Governor

A PROCLAMATION

1969

WHEREAS, American history is a steady record of growth, even in the face of disasters; it is a heritage created by all men and women which has become the privilege and the responsibility of present and future generations; and

WHEREAS, February is the month in which we celebrate the birthdays of two of our greatest Americans and Presidents, George Washington and Abraham Lincoln, whose personal lives and ideals equalled the greatness of their leadership and statesmanship; and

WHEREAS, We would do well to study and follow the example of such outstanding men, for a sound knowledge of our history and the ability to apply the lessons it teaches will be an invaluable aid to those now living who have a part, however small, in forming the history of the future; and

WHEREAS, Since its beginning, Massachusetts has made many contributions to American history as the scene of great events in the story of our country and home of leaders in every field. It is an integral and most important part of our national heritage and was, in fact, the first State in the Union to proclaim February, by statute, as American History Month;

NOW, therefore, I, JOHN A. VOLPE, Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in accordance with Chapter 44 of the Acts of 1957, do hereby proclaim as

AMERICAN HISTORY MONTH

February, 1969

in Massachusetts, and urge that it be appropriately observed by our citizens, to the end that they may draw inspiration and strength from the study of the more than three centuries of our glorious American history.

GIVEN at the Executive Chamber in Boston, this eighth day of January, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and sixty-nine, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the one hundred and ninety-third.

By His Excellency the Governor,

JOHN A. VOLPE.

JOHN F. X. DAVOREN,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

God Save The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DAR Honors 235 Girl 'Citizens'

(Herald Traveler Staff Photo by James K. O'Callaghan)

GOOD CITIZEN Award is presented to Janice Kaniarian, right, of Dighton-Rehoboth Regional School, by Mrs. Hamilton H. Sweet, regent of the Massachusetts Daughters of the American Revolution.

The Massachusetts Daughters of the American Revolution honored their "Good Citizens" at a state conference which opened in Boston yesterday.

The Good Citizens are 235 high school girl seniors who are chosen by the students and faculty in their respective schools for dependability, service, leadership, and patriotism.

The Massachusetts DAR Good Citizen for 1969 will be selected by a drawing. The winner will be presented with a $100 U. S. Savings Bond by Mrs. Mitchell J. Mulholland, chairman.

Speaker at yesterday's session was Mrs. William H. Sullivan Jr., president general NSDAR. Her subject was "Education for Citizenship."

The DAR GOOD CITIZENS for 1969 include: Abington High School, Patricia Gagne; Acton-Boxborough Regional High School, Lynn Tierney; Adams Memorial High School, Cathy Wijaczka; Agawam High School, Gail Arnold; Algonquin Regional High School, Pamela Howard; Amesbury High School, Patricia Mooers; Amherst Regional High School, Jacquelin Grady; Andover High School, Kathin O'Connor; Apponequet Regional High School, Joan Cassidy; Arlington Senior High School, Sonia Stockman; Ashby High School, Janice Johnson.

Ashland High School, Sheila Rice; Athol High School, Shirley Miller; Attleboro High School, Jill Downing; Auburn High School, Margare tCoakley; Ayer Jr.-Sr. High School, Donna Johnston; Barnstable High School, Elizabeth Clark; Bedford High School, Jean Higgins; Belchertown Jr.-Sr. High School, Elizabeth Kopacz; Bellingham Jr.-Sr. High School, Paula Brisson; Beverly High School, Diane Denley; Billerica High School, Jacqueline Boyson. ~~Blackstone High School,~~ Louise Valatl; Boston-East Boston High School, Loraine Silva; Boston-Girls' High School, Bertha Rackauskas.

Boston-Girls' Latin School, Merle Hyman; Boston-Hyde Park School, Katherine Finn; Boston+Jamaica Plain High School, Martha English; Boston-Jeremiah E. Burke High School, Roberta Shimp; Boston-Roslindale High School, Lillian Saia; Boston-South Boston High School, Deamie Lacey; Bourne High School, Vickie Spradlin; Braintree High School, Jacqueline Armitage; Bridgewater-Raynham Regional High School, Cynthia Lamson; Brockton High School, Sidonia Tamule.

Cambridge High & Latin School, Susan Gurry; Canton High School, Martha Boyd; Charlestown, Rose Marie Blaco; Charlton High School, Mary Kupie; Chatham High School, Katherine Meier; Chelmsford High School, Noreen Burke; ~~Chelsea High School,~~ Gwendolyn Robinson; Chicopee High School, Mary Lynch; Chicopee Comprehensive High School, Susan Piela; Clinton Jr.-Sr. High School, Bernice O'Neil; Cohasset High School, Nancy Yocum; Concord-Carlisle High School, Elizabeth Saul; Danvers High School, Patricia Toomey; Darmtouth High School, Deborah Toomey; Dennis-Yarmouth Regional High School, Barbara Johnson.

Dighton-Rehoboth Regional High School, Janice Kanarian; Douglas High School, Jacqueline Barrett; Dover-Sherborn Regional High School, Beth Bradshaw; Dracut Senior High School, Patricia Pestana; ~~Duxbury High School, Janet Foster;~~ East Bridgewater High School, Susan Roan; East Longmeadow High School, Christine Boucher; Easthampton High School, Karen Leveille; Fairhave High School, Susan Torres; Fall River8B.M.C. Durfee High School, Virginia Handfield; Falmouth-Lawrence High School, Karen Scully; Fitchburg High School, Mona Hachey.

Foxborough High School, Kristin Belko; Framingham North High School, Carla Metzger; Franklin High School, Joanne Pisini; Frontier Regional School, Judith Olszewski; Gardner High School, Sally Ann Raduazo; Gateway Regional Jr.-Sr. High School, Bonnie Moore; Georgetown Jr.-Sr. High School, Patricia Pickering; Gloucester High School, Cynthia MacKengiel; Grafton Memorial Senior High School, Maryanne Bagdis; Granby Jr.-Sr. High School, Priscilla Cummings; Greenfield High School, Brenda Rau; Groton Senior High School, Ann Shaughnessy; Hadley-Hopkins Academy, Benjamin Pysczynski; Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School, Karen Olson.

Hanover High School, Marie Disabatino; Hatfield-Smith Academy, Claire Cantwell; Harvard-The Bromfield School, Kathleen Varone; Haverhill High School, Christine Morin; Hingham High School, Heather Burns; Holbrook High School, Kathleen Donovan; Holliston High School, Lorie Blazys; Holyoke Catholic High School, Diane Sheridan; Holyoke High School, Janice Ksiiel; Hopedale Jr.-Sr. High School, Deborah Breen; Hopkinton Jr.-Sr. High School, Deborah Whittaker; Hudson High School, Elizabeth Morgan.

Hull High School, Joanne Perakis; Ipswich High School, Diantha Wade; King Philip Regional High School, Sarah Kenpton; Lawrence High School, Nancy Carey; Lee High School, Dorothy Murphy; Leicester High School, Carole Legg; Lenox High School, Kathryn Sykes; Leominster High School, Linda Cozzens; Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School, Maureen Hughes; Littleton High School, Amy Kimball; Longmeadow High School, Laura Fuller; Lowell High School, Joanne Nawrscki.

Ludlow High School, Teresa Lentowski; Lunenburg High School, Margaret Bingham; Lynn Classical High School, Gail Simms; Lynn English High School, Claire Corriveau; Malden High School, Shelia Farren; Manchester Jr.-Sr. High School, Karen Keating; Mansfield High School, Marilyn Cheyne; Marblehead Senior High School, Virginia Bowen; Marlborough High School, Martha Hanley; Martha's Vineyard Regional High School, Renee Surprenant; Masconomet Regional High School, Virginia Shepard.

Maynard High School, DLEBORAH Gott; McCann High School, Christine Denai; Medford High School, Joan Edwards; Medway High School, Nancy Foy; Melrose High School, Mary Joy; Middleborough, Memorial High School, Nancy Harlow; Milford High School, Maria Piazza; Millbury Memorial High School, Kathleen Brady; Millis Jr.-Sr. High School, Deneb Karentz; Milton High School, Helen Newcomb; Mohawk Trail Regional, Elizabeth King.

Monson High School, Janice Gunn; Monument Mountain Regional, Lynne Pevzner; Mount Everett Regional, Barbara McNamara; Mount Greylock Regional High School, Marie Antoinette Lavalle; Nantucket High School, Nancy Lamb; Narragansett Regional High School, Kerry Gilliland; Nashoba Regional High School, Melinda Thorne; Natick High School, Wendy Richard.

Nauset Regional High School, Donna Bean; Needham High School, Paula Dunn; New Bedford High School, Nancy Kenyon; New Bedford Vocational High School, Jacqueline Kenyon; Newburyport High School, Karen Glansberg.

Nipmuc Regional High School, Janet Porter; North Adams-Drury High School, Cynthia Mancuso; North Andover High School, Sandra Foley; Northampton High School, Dorothea Tilley; Morth Attleboro High School, Elaine Bedard; Northbridge Jr.-Sr. High School, Sue LaFosse.

North Brookfield High School, Nancy Vorce; North Easton-Oliver Ames High School, Mary Nolan; North Middlesex Regional High School, Wendy Small; North Reading High School, Mary Beth McFarland; Norton High School, June LePage.

Norwell High School, Marsha Wilson; Norwood Senior High School, Mary Pazniokes; Oakmont Regional High School, Susan Price; Old Rochester Regionaw High School, Sandra Arruda; Oxford Memorial High School, Britta Broman; Palmer High School, Joanne Henrich; Pentucket Regional Jr.-Sr. High School, Roxanne Ford; Pioneer Valley Regional School, Davette Pagē; Pittsfield High School, Susan Ogle; Plymouth-Carver High School, Sharon Radcliffe.

Provincetown High School, Kathleen Kacergis; Quabbin Regional, Lucy Allen; Quaboag Regional, Mary Patt; Quincy High School, Betty Lee John; North Quincy High School, Marjorie Hoffman; Ralph C. Mahar Regional High School—Betsy Browning; Randolph High School, Mary Gallagher; Reading Memorial High School, Barbara Palmieri; Revere High School, Christine Tentindo; Rockport High School, Geneva Parker.

Salem Classical and High School, Diane LėJoie; Sandwich High School, Nancy Steves; Saugus High School, Jeanne Siraco; Scituate High School, Maryanne Ouellette; Seekonk High School, Barbara Jennings; Shrewsbury Senior High School, Elizabeth Rice.

Silver Lake Regional, Sandra Nolan; Somerset High School, Elizabeth Conners; Somerville High School, Elvira Spinucci; South Hadley High School, Cheryl Ryan; Southbridge High School, Debra Bouchard; Southwick High School, Denise Monette; Spencer-David Prouty High School, Paula Fitch; Springfield Classical High School, Elaine Paquet; Springfield High School of Commerce, Janice La Roche.

Springfield Technical High School, Kathleen Collins; Springfield Trade High School, Constance Cancuel; Stoneham High School, Dale Truesdale; Stoughton High School, Jutta Ensin; Sutton Memorial High School, Virginia Rubino; Swampscott High School, Valerie Sarris; Swansea-Joseph Case High School, Patricia Kirkman; Tahanto Regional High School, Kathleen Earley.

Tantasqua Regional High School, Christine Szumilas; Taunton High School, Patricia Hickey; Tewksbury Memorial High School, Sandra Justice; ~~Turners Falls High School, Kathleen~~ Baird; Uxbridge High School, Pamela Gillis; Wachusett Regional High School, Christine Tucker; Wahconah Regional High School, Diane Parker; Wakefield High School, Kathleen Spencer; Walpole High School, Ethel Landmead; Waltham High School, Penny Falconer.

Wareham High School, Diane Winberg; Watertown High School, Debra McGuirk; Wayland High School, Victoria Charnock; Webster-Bartlett High School, Debra DuPont; West Boylston Jr.-Sr. High School, Heather Graham; West Bridgewater High School, Cynthia Crowell; West Springfield Highschoo,l Carolee DeVito.

Westboro High School, Betsy Davis; Westfield High School, Claire O'Neil; Westfield — St. Mary's High School, Susan Wall; Westford Academy, Twila Acker; Weston High School, Rebecca Burtt; Westport High School, Brenda Kent; Westwood High School, Stephanie Long; Weymouth High School, Wendy Kemp.

Whitman-Hanson Regional High School, Brenda Thomas; Williamsburg High School, Jean Pomeroy; Winchendon — Murcodk Jr.-Sr. High School, Brenda Lafond; Winchester High School, Gloria Tatarian; Winthrop High School, Andrea Acadipane; Woburn Senior High school, Janet De Luca; Worcester — Burncoat High School, Patricia Murray; Worcester — Doherty Memorial High School, Kathy Kelley; Worcester — North High School, Patricia Mercier; Worcester — South High School, Susan Laloie.

Regent and hostesses

—take time out for reminiscing at the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR pre-spring tea held at the Spalding House. Left to right are Miss Geraldine M. Gardner, Mrs. Elmer Truesdale, regent, Mrs. Hazel Gardner and Miss Blanche H. Gray.

Iran

Molly Varnum chapter honors members with 50-year awards

LOWELL — The presentation of 50-year pins to two of its members, Mrs. Benjamin Mahoney and Mrs. Edna Woodworth, and an illustrated lecture on Iran by Miss Elizabeth B. Storer, state counsellor for the DAR were the features of the Molly Varnum chapter meeting and pre-spring tea held at the Spalding House, with Mrs. Elmer Truesdale, regent, presiding.

Mrs. Chester Runels gave the invocation and conducted memorial services for two members, the late Mrs. Lewis Balfe and Mrs. Wallace Duncan.

Mrs. Celia D. Chenery was pianist for the patriotic exercises.

Reports were read by Mrs. Charles E. Watt, secretary; Mrs. Albert Catherwood, chairman of the sunshine committee and Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson, good citizenship girls committee. Miss Emily Wiggin, curator, gave an interesting talk on the history of the Spalding House and announced that the chapter will soon outline plans for the celebration of its 75th anniversary.

Following the meeting Miss Storer showed slides of Iran and described its people, the gypsies, the cities, villages and the art of rug weaving for which the country is famous. She described the way of life for the poor who live in the small villages and that of the wealthy who frequent the plush hotels and concluded her lecture with a showing of the beautiful mosaic temples.

Members then enjoyed tea and a variety of delicacies served by Mrs. Roy Merrill, Miss Goldie Gardner, Miss Hazel Gardner, hostesses, and Miss Blanche Gray, pourer.

Announcement was made of the winners of the 1969 junior high school history awards. At Tewksbury Junior High school winners are Ann Connolly, medal; and John Qua, certificate. Chelmsford Junior High winners are Pamela Haslam, medal, and Frank Jones, certificate.

THE LOWELL SUN, TUESDAY, MARCH 18, 1969 13

Four Greater-Lowell high school seniors were among the 300 **Good Citizenship Girls** from all parts of Massachusetts who were guests of the **DAR** on a grand tour of the historical sites in Boston last week following a delightful luncheon meeting held at a Copley Square hotel. The Greater-Lowell foursome was composed of **Joanne Nawrocki,** of Lowell High School, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John T. Nawrocki, 1062 Varnum Ave.; **Patricia Pestana** of Dracut High, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Pestana, Jr., of 50 Martin Terrace, Dracut; **Sandra Justice** of Tewksbury High, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Norman E. Justice, 2 Sullivan Parkway, Tewksbury and **Noreen Mary Burke,** of Chelmsford High, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas H. Burke of 35 Algonquin Road, Chelmsford.

Patricia Pestana, Sandra Justice, Noreen Burke seated and Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson, standing

Before the return trip to Lowell the foursome, accompanied by **Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale,** regent of the Molly Varnum chapter., and Mrs. Ralph E Duncanson, chairman of the Good Citizenship Girls project, enjoyed dinner and were presented with corsages and pins bearing the National Society inscription. One of the many highlights of the memorable day was their visit to the State House where the entire group was received by **Gov. Francis W. Sargent.** He congratulated them on their scholastic achievement in the field of history for which they were awarded the Good Citizenship Girl title and the honors that go with it.

THE LOWELL SUN, MONDAY, APRIL 7, 1969

Club news

DAR — The Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will meet at the Spalding House, 383 Pawtucket St., Tuesday, April 8, at 2 p.m. Rev. John H. Sargent will speak on patriotism. The hostesses are Mrs. Wallace Farwell and Mrs. Walter Clement. Members may bring guests.

THE LOWELL SUN, FRIDAY, APRIL 18, 1969

A Place in... THE SUN

By Frances Berg

Legislative hopscotch with the calendar notwithstanding, to the descendents of those who were there when it happened, [illegible] April 19. The **194th** commemoration of the **Battle of Concord** will be tomorrow, not Monday . . . and will be, in fact, among observances resoundingly concluding a week long **Patriot's Day** celebration for those in the towns where the "shot heard 'round the world" was really heard . . . As it happens, we're among the descendents of a signer of the Declaration . . . and of a few who fled famine in Ireland, and a few more that fled religious persecution in France, and one who cut out of the Baltic Provinces before they were devoured by dear Mother Russia (and fortunately, since his entire family and everyone he knew rather mysteriously disappeared and were never heard from again) . . . So we trust you won't mind if we join the Concord and Lexington set in figuring that a date that, in principle, marked the beginning of our nation isn't all that "relative" . . . And we can't help wishing it were a little less "relative" to our legislators . . . There's nothing relative about freedom . . . Either you've got it or you haven't . . .

Meanwhile . . . could there be a better time to note that Acton's **Captain Isaac Davis Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution,** has just been awarded the **George Washington Honor Medal** from **Freedom's Foundation** at **Valley Forge** for one of its perennial projects. The award is for 6000 replica scrolls of the line of march of the **Acton Minutemen** from the home of Capt. Davis to the Old North Bridge in Concord, which were presented by the chapter to all who retraced those six miles during 1968. Actually the Davis Chapter, DAR, has presented a total of 19,000 of these replica scrolls since it began the project in 1960. Along with the scrolls marking the six miles of old roads traversed by **Acton's 38 Minutemen,** recipients also receive an historical account of their participation in those fateful events of April 18-19, 1775, plus a resume of the many places here and abroad to which the story has spread through DAR efforts . . .

These replica scrolls are presented each April 19 . . . and the volume presented to Freedom's Foundation for judging will be on display at the **Acton Town Hall** during scroll presentations **tomorrow,** along with many relics of historical interest and items noting modern interest in our history . . . One of the scrolls, incidentally, inscribed "For the Presidents of these United States, that they may be inspired, strengthened and sustained," was taken to the **White House** by former **Gov. Endicott Peabody.** Former **Senator Leverett Saltonstall** and numerous governors are among other recipients. The scrolls have traveled to Denmark, Australia, even Africa . . . If you, too, would like to have one, they're available to anyone —from chapter members or during observances tomorrow at Acton's Town Hall . . . Not free, though . . . For that, you have to be sturdy enough to hike the six miles like the Minutemen . . . who did quite a bit more than that . . .

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER DAR

REPORT OF TREASURER, MAY 1, 1968 to MAY 1, 1969

****

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER CHECKING ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Dues	$ 624.00
Dues E. Woodworth paid 5/1/69 to 5/1/70	6.00
Initiation fees	46.00
Refunds	
E. Wiggin, sale S.H.	75.00
Upton Insurance	67.00
June Party, Clogston	1.00
Ella Catherwood	4.00
Mrs. Coe, State Chaplain	1.75
DAR Magazine	3.00
Loan, Wilson bank books	6,000.00
	6,827.75

INTEREST WITHDRAWN

Bacheller (F. Owen)	$ 153.75	
Griffin Flower	25.63	
Hunnewell	54.09	
Merchant	51.25	
M.V. Chapter	25.63	
Florence Young	512.50	
Emergency Fund Int.	48.05	
H. Wilson Memorial	739.54	
Lucy H. and Hazel Coy Upton	52.02	
Alice Gage Memorial	205.00	
Edith M. Jennison	52.50	
		1,919.96
Union Bank Bal. 5/1/68		200.41
Total Receipts		8,948.12

EXPENDITURES

Flowers	$ 243.35	
Initiation fees	59.00	
Postage & Printing	264.34	
Refreshments	55.78	
Bank Charges	21.32	
		643.79

House Operating Expense

Caretaker	$ 35.00	
Water	15.12	
Light	57.24	
Gas	454.68	
Telephone	93.29	
Gifts	47.96	
		703.29
Miscell. Expense	3,668.64	
		3,668.64
Total Expenditires		5,015.72
Union Bank, Bal. 5/1/69		3,932.40
		8,948.12

Vera M. S. Duncanson, Treasurer

Miscellaneous Expense For One Year

May 1, 1968 - May 1, 1969

Checks Written

Check No.	Paid to:	Amount
7533	Mary G. Morrison checking account for loan in full	$200.00
7537	Sandra Brown, "singer"	5.00
7538	Emily Wiggin, (curtains for Spalding House)	5.49
7542	New England Fire Equipment Co.	12.45
7545	Al. Catherwood, work at Spalding House	14.85
7546	Lula Crayton, kitchen curtains	7.70
7547	N.S. D.A.R., Magazine for Regent	3.00
7548	Union Nat. Bank, safe deposit box	5.00
7555	Prince & Son Book Store, for new Ledger	10.30
7562	J. E. Caldwell, one fifty year pin	8.00
7558	Bain & Co. "Pest Control", bees in Spalding House	15.00
7563	Emily Wiggin, chair repairs	4.00
7566	Al. Catherwood, work at Spalding House	30.00
7567	N.S. D.A.R. Magazine for Miss M. Lyons	3.00
7568	Elizabeth Spiller, supplies for History Book	8.84
7569	Emily Wiggin, work at Spalding House	9.00
7575	Flag and Pole at Spalding House	23.80
7576	Emily Wiggin, car expense (to Fall conference)	5.00
7579	R. J. Audet, six months rent (car space), Rev. J. Shirton	26.00
7580	Emily Wiggin, additional charge for flag	1.00
7581	Mildred Walsh, car expense (to Fall Conference)	5.00
7582	Conference expense, registration fee, eight members	12.00
7583	G. Truesdale (Regent), expense to Conference	5.00
7585	Vera M. Duncanson, Treas. Mass. Year Book	1.25
7589	Hurst Upholstering Co., repairs to chairs	15.00
7590	Mass. State D.A.R. "Musts", and annual donations	107.00
7595	Rev. J. Shirton, repairs to Spalding House	6.37
7597	N.S. D.A.R., Magazine for Mrs. Ray McAusland	3.00
7600	Colmer Monument Works, for Helen Darling Emblem	29.00
7602	N.S. D.A.R. Chaplain, Prayer Book	2.00
7603	Mass. State D.A.R. Chaplain, Mrs. Coe	1.75
7604	Mrs. A. R. Ryan, sandwiches for Foreign Born	21.25
7605	E. A. Wilson, repairs Spalding House	3.60
7609	Mass State D.A.R. for six Year Books	7.50
7611	Mrs. G. Truesdale (Regent), expense to State Board Meeting	5.00
7612	J. E. Caldwell Co., one fifty year pin for Alice Mahoney	8.00
7614	Nu Grain Furniture Co. (Arthur Drury)	17.10
7615	Farm Bureau Asst. winterizing shrubs at Spalding House	23.02
7616	J. E. Caldwell Co., price rise for fifty year pins	.85
7617	Lowell Gas Co., Humidefier plates	5.00
7618	N.S. D.A.R. extra on Chaplains papers	.60
7620	Emily Wiggin, repairs to Spalding House	2.26
7621	Rev. J. W. Shirton: Repairs to back lawn	35.50
7623	Jay-Tee Window Cleaners	16.00
7628	Mrs. Lewis Putnam, speaker	10.00
7629	N.S. D.A.R., History Medals (2)	3.00
7630	N.S. D.A.R., annual dues at $3.00 per member	330.00
7632	Lois Wott, cookies for Foreign Born	7.87
7643	Mrs. G. Truesdale, Regent, expense to State Board Meeting	5.00
7644	J. E. Caldwell Co., one fifty year pin for Mrs. Edna Woodworth	8.85
7645	J. E. Caldwell, extra for fifty year pins	2.00
7646	Mrs. R. E. Coe, State Chaplain, veteran death certificate	1.75
7647	Mrs. G. R. Griffin, (old Spalding House deed)	10.00
7652	Good Citizen Girls to Spring Conference	20.60
7655	Elizabeth Storer, speaker - March meeting	15.00
7657	State DAR Conference expense	3.00
7665	New England Fire Equipment Company	6.09
7672	Rev. John Sargent, speaker	15.00
7674	Joseph Silvia, siding on Spalding House, advance payment	2,500.00
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
		$ 3,668.64

Respectfully submitted,

Vera M. Duncanson

Treasurer

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER DAR

REPORT OF TREASURER, MAY 1, 1968 to MAY 1, 1969

****

MARY G. MORRISON TRUST FUND CHECKING ACCOUNT -

RECEIPTS

Dividends - July 10, 1968 -	$208.95
" Oct. 10, 1968 -	234.69
" Jan. 10, 1969 -	234.26
" Apr. 10, 1969 -	247.99
Repay loan May 1, 1968 - from M. V.	200.00
Total Receipts	$ 1,125.89
Bank Balance May 1, 1968	155.72
	$ 1,281.61

DISBURSEMENTS

Insurance	$284.75
House Repairs	392.10
Bank Charges	3.51
	680.36
Bank Balance 5/1/69	601.25
	$1,281.61

SAVINGS BANK BOOKS

		Bal. 5/1/68	Received	Withdrawn	Bal. 5/1/69
Allen Student Loan	Fund	$ 139.32	6.68	0.00	146.00
Bachellor (f.Owen)	"	3,000.00	153.75	153.75	3,000.00
Griffin Good Cheer	"	500.00	25.63	25.63	500.00
Hovey Permanent	"	2,338.03	0.00	0.00	2,338.03
Hovey Interest	"	47.27	178.20	0.00	178.20
E. C. Merchant	"	1,000.00	51.25	51.25	1,000.00
Lucy H. - Hazel Coy Upton Refreshment	"	1,015.93	52.02	52.02	1,015.93
M. V. Chapter	"	500.00	25.63	25.63	500.00
A. B. Young Flag	"	126.97	6.05	0.00	133.02
Florence Young	"	10,000.00	512.50	512.50	10,000.00
Emergency	"	1,000.00	48.05	48.05	1,000.00
H. Wilson bank book	"	15,170.70	739.54	739.54	15,170.70
M. G. Morrison saving		532.53	558.10	0.00	558.10
Alice Gage Memorial	"	4,000.00	205.00	205.00	4,000.00
Edith M. Jennison	"	4,000.00	52.50	52.50	4,000.00
		43,370.75	2,614.90	1,865.87	43,539.98

INSURANCE

New Package Insurance, Geo. H. Upton Ins. Agency

Building	$25,000.00
Personal Property...........	1,000.00
Fine Arts	9,000.00

Vera M. S. Duncanson, Treasurer

MAY 1, 1968 to May 1, 1969

Checks written off Mary G. Morrison Trust Fund

checking account

Check No.	Paid To:	Amount
828	- Soucy Wire & Iron Works (new gate)	$ 140.00
829	- Normandin and Sons (capped chimney)	110.00
830	- Albert Catherwood (repairs to house and fence)	93.42
831	- Gallagher Electric Co. (repairs to wiring)	6.68
832	- Regents exp. Good Citizenship Girls to State Conference	25.00
833	- Lowell Gas Co. (repairs to heater)	4.00
834	- Nat'l Soc. DAR, new member fee, - Balance to Molly Varnum	13.00
		$ 392.10
835	- Geo. Upton Insurance on Spalding House	284.75

Respectfully submitted,

Vera M. Duncanson,

Treasurer

LHS honor winners

These students from the Lowell High School are of the 50 who received awards yesterday at the school's Honor Day. From left to right are: William Offenberg, recipient of the Harvard Book Award to the high junior boy; Constance Greene, winner of the College Club Award to the high junior girl; Richard Marais, winner of the DeMoulas-Upward Bound Award; and Deborah Oliver, winner of the Rella Park Scholarship from the Lowell Teachers Association.

Lowell High students presented 50 awards at honor day exercises

LOWELL — Fifty awards were presented at Lowell high school yesterday to students who had excelled in various academic fields.

The awards, which were presented by area businesses, fraternal organizations, and civic clubs, consisted of monetary sums, books, or bronze plaques.

The following is a list of the awards and their recipients:

AVCO Scholarship, $250, awarded to: Paul P. Cathcart, presented by John Mahoney, Avco Corp.

Lowell Harvard Club Book Prize, to the highest ranking Junior boy in the College Prep. Course, William E. Offenberg, presented by Atty. John H. Pearson, President Lowell Harvard Club.

Union Bank Award — Business Education Dept. Honors, Bonds, Excellence in Accounting, Raymond K. Denault; excellence in Stenography, Collette C. Bell; excellence in typewriting, Gail M. Whalen, presented by George Gagnon, representative of Union National Bank.

Lowell Post No. 87 American Legion Book Prizes, for excellence in United States History, first prize, William Tighe; second prize, George Maxfield, presented by Manuel Bettencourt.

Alexander's Markets scholarship, $250, awarded to Dennis G. Tobin, presented by Philip Gordon of Alexander's Markets.

DeMoulas Markets Scholarship, $250, awarded to Richard A. Marais, presented by David P. Lane of DeMoulas Markets.

Quota Salutatorian Award, $100 Scholarship, awarded to Judith Mizner, presented by Ruth Brennan.

Alpha-Epsilon Phi Award, to the outstanding debator of 1969, awarded to Kevin O'Dea, presented by Thomas Kelakos.

College Club Book Prize, to the highest ranking Junior girl in the College Prep Course, awarded to Constance M. Greene, presented by Mrs. Robert F. Kierce, president.

Catholic College Club Scholarship award of $300 went to Joanne Nawrocki, presented by Mrs. Stephen Gervais.

Digital Equipment Corporation, $200 Scholarship, awarded to Linda B. Pinard, presented by Head Master Raymond A. Sullivan.

William W. Dennett P.T.A. Scholarship Award, $200, awarded to Constance Gianis, presented by Mrs. Charles Sodlier, President P.T.A.

Arion Foundation Award, Lowell Musicians' Assoc., Outstanding Musical Achievement in L.H.S. Band, Medal Inscribed awarded to Anthony Carito, presented by Dr. Warren Hookway.

Jewish War Veterans' Auxiliary Award, $100 Scholarship given to a worthy senior the son or daughter of a veteran, awarded to Andrew J. Paraskos, presented by Mrs. Alan Greenblatt.

Daughters of American Revolution Good Citizenship Award, awarded to Joanne Nawrocki, presented by Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson.

Francis P. McHugh Scholarship, $200 awarded to David Gilbride, presented by Paul McHugh, M.D.

The Francis R. H. Leggatt Scholarship Award, $200 Scholarship to a Girl Officer who is to attend Lowell State College, given by Girl Officer's Alumnae, awarded to Maureen Michaud, presented by Mrs. Donald McGuire.

George C. Eliades Memorial Award, $200 to a boy attending Hellenic College, awarded to James Dokos, presented by Mrs. George C. Eliades.

A. Z. A. Marshall Baskin Scholarship $100, awarded to Sharyn Richards, presented by Michael Kotzen.

National Merit Finalist, Judith Mizner, Letters of Commendation awarded by National Merit Scholarship Program, awarded to Arthur Ferrier, Margarete Pasinski, Helen Shannon, presented by Raymond A. Sullivan, Head Master.

Readers' Digest Subscription Award to School Valedictorian, awarded to Mark Baranowski, presented by Raymond A. Sullivan, Head Master.

Bausch & Lomb Honor Award Bronze Medal, awarded to the highest ranking student in at least two of the Honors Science Courses, awarded to Judith Mizner, presented by Dr. Walter Grondalski.

Varnum - Tenth St. P. T. O. Scholarship Award the Leo A. King Scholarship, awarded to Andrew J. Paraskos, presented by: Raymond A. Sullivan, Head Master.

The Rella Park Memorial Scholarship, Two $200 Scholarships given by the Lowell Teachers Organization to worthy seniors entering the teaching profession, awarded to Deborah Oliver, Gertrude Tgibedes; presented by B. Douglas Townshend.

Helen L. Mansfield Scholarship Fund $200 awarded to Elaine Haidutis, presented by Rev. William Rees.

Lowell High School Future Teachers of America, $100 scholarship, awarded to Warren Parlee, presented by Raymond A. Sullivan.

Middlesex Women's Club, $200 scholarship, awarded to Kathie Ann Sweet, presented by Mrs. Eugene C. Winter Jr.

Music Award, gift of money given by Lowell High Faculty Club of Lowell High School to the outstanding pupils in the Music Department, awarded to Charlotte Santamaria, presented by William Merrill.

Alice L. Cluin Award, given to the highest ranking student in Latin II, awarded to Sandra L. Smith, presented by John P. Leary.

Charles D. Foley Memorial Award, given to the highest ranking student in Latin III, awared to William J. Rees, presented by John P. Leary.

Gerald Ritter Award, to outstanding senior boy, character, personality, leadership and cooperation, awarded to Carl Dillon, presented by Raymond A. Sullivan, headmaster.

Class Odist Award, gift of money to author of class ode, awarded to Charlotte Santamaria, presented by Raymond A. Sullivan, headmaster.

Alumni Players Book Prize, award to Mark Baranowski, best actor, and Eleanor Heifetz, best actress, presented by Raymond A. Sullivan, headmaster.

Solari School of Hair Design Scholarships, for students pursuing a career in Hair Design, awarded to Stella Apostolakos, Gail Nowers, presented by Donald J. Solari.

Sears-Roebuck Award, $50.00 Bond, to outstanding student in Distributive Ed. Course, awarded to Diane S. Owen, presented by Raymond A. Sullivan, Head Master.

Olympiad Award, for outstanding achievement in the Olympiad Competition in Mathematics, awarded to Michael Warshawski, presented by Raymond A. Sullivan, Head Master.

From the Junior Class, gift of money to the General Fund, presented by Peter Wood, president.

From the Sophomore Class, gift of money to the General Fund, presented by Helen Quinlan, president.

From the Freshman Class, books for the Library, presented by Daniel Dalton, chairman.

From the European Culture Club, gift of money for books for the Library, presented by Sandra Jolin, president.

From the Science Club, gift of money for General Fund for Scholarship, presented by Carl Dillon, president.

From the Math Club, check for books for Math Library, presented by Dennis Tobin, president.

From the Business Club, gift of money to the General Fund, presented by Kathy Drapes, vice president.

From the Distributive Education Club, books for the Library, presented by Martin J. Lantagne.

Upward Bound Scholarship, $100 awarded to Richard Mrais, presented by Frank White.

Distributive Education, This year one Distinctive Education boy has brough National Honor to Lowell High School, Peter J. Lowrey won third place in National Completion for his research project for the Petroleum Industry, trophy presented by Peter J. Lowrey.

Book Award, For Excellence in Journalism as exemplified by contributions to the school newspaper The Review, awarded to Patricia Slieson, presented by Paul Iverson.

International Science Fair Award, This year Carl F. Dillon has brought National Honor to Lowell High School by winning an award at the International Science Fair, presented by Carl . Dillon.

THE LOWELL SUN, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 30, 1969

History topic at DAR event

LOWELL — Rev. John H. Sargent, pastor of the Congregational Church, and guest speaker at the monthly meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of DAR, chose American History as his topic and began his interesting talk with a tribute to the late Dwight D. Eisenhower, lauding him not only as a general and president but as a man.

He quoted the principles and stressed the patriotism of our founding fathers and said that true patriotism comes not from organizations but from individuals who have learned the golden rule, love of country and the meaning of brotherhood.

Mrs. Elmer Truesdale presided at the meeting and welcomed members and guests. Mrs. Bowers Fuller, chaplain, gave the invocation and Mrs. Frederick Cheney accompanied the singing of patriotic selections.

A report on the flower fund for sick members was given by Mrs. Albert Catherwood and Miss Emily Wiggin, curator gave an account of repairs for the 200 year old Spalding House, meeting place of the chapter.

Miss Patricia Pestana, Miss Noreen Burke and Miss Joan Nawrocki, good citizenship girls gave their impressions of their recent visit to Boston as guests of the Molly Varnum chapter.

The appointed tea table at which Mrs. Albert Catherwood presided as pourer, was decorated in a spring motif. Mrs. Kenneth Lawson, hostess of the day, was assisted by Mrs. Robert Laporte.

THE LOWELL SUN, MONDAY, MAY 5, 1969

Mrs. McKinley

. . . Red Cross worker

Mrs. Anna F. (Goodwin) McKinley of 29 Pratt Ave., died last evening at the Lowell General Hospital. She was the widow of Burt O. McKinley. Mrs. McKinley was born in Brookline, N. H., the daughter of the late Ashley and Mary (Kenney) Goodwin, but had made her home in Chelmsford and Lowell most of her life. She is survived by a brother, Wesley Goodwin of East Chelmsford. Mrs. McKinley was a member of the First Congregational church of Lowell and held membership in the Fidelis Class of that church. She was a 50-year member of Puritan Chapter 54, Order of Eastern Star, the Molly Varnum Chapter, DAR, and the Lowell General Hospital Women's Association. Mrs. McKinley was formerly very active in Red Cross work, having been a driver for many years as well as having been very active in the Blood Donor program. She was a member of the Lowell Historical Society and the Residence Committee of the Lowell YWCA.

McKINLEY — Died in Lowell, May 4, Anna F. McKinley of 29 Pratt Ave., formerly of Chelmsford, widow of Burt O. McKinley. Friends will be received at the Morse Funeral Home, 122 Princeton Blvd., at Chester and Harvard Streets, from 3 until 5 and from 7 until 9 p.m. Tuesday. Services at the funeral home Wednesday afternoon at 1 o'clock. Interment in Edson Cemetery. Friends invited. Funeral Director Robert T. Morse.

THE LOWELL SUN, FRIDAY, MAY 9, 1969

Club news

DAR — The Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR will hold it's anual meeting at the Spalding House, 383 Pawtucket St., at 2 o'colck Tuesday, May 13. There will be reports of officers and committees and a business meeting, Hostesses will be Mrs. Sandra Crowe, Mrs. Albert Catherwood and Miss Louise Thompson. Members are urged to be present.

20 THE LOWELL SUN, TUESDAY, JUNE 3, 1969

In Memoriam

Mrs. Fox

. . . dies in Florida

Mrs. Louise (Conant) Fox, 79, of 865 N.E. 144th St., North Miami, Fla., formerly of Lowell, died yesterday at the Broward General Hospital, Fort Lauderdale. She was the widow of the late Harold M. Fox. Mrs. Fox was born in Lowell, the daughter of the late Arthur and Clara (Burnham) Conant, and had been a resident of Lowell for the greater part of her life before establishing her residence in North Miami 16 years ago. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Harry M. Boone (Evelyn), with whom she made her home; two sons, Bradford C. Fox of Chelmsford, and Frederick A. Fox of Fort Lauderdale; six grandchildren, and a great-grandchild. Mrs. Fox was a former member of All Souls church of Lowell, but attended the First Church of North Miami, Congregational, and was active in the Bradford Circle of that church. She also held membership in the D.A.R., Molly Varnum Chapter, of Lowell.

FOX—Died in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida, June 2, Louise (Conant) Fox of 865 N. E. 144th St., North Miami, formerly of Lowell, aged 79 years, widow of Harold M. Fox. Friends will be received at the Morse Funeral Home, 122 Princeton Blvd., at Chester and Harvard Streets, from 3 until 5 and from 7 until 9 p. m. Wednesday. Services at the funeral home Thursday afternoon at 1 o'clock. Friends invited. Interment in Hildreth Cemetery. Funeral Director Robert T. Morse.

THE LOWELL SUN, MONDAY, JUNE 9, 1969

DAR garden party tomorrow

LOWELL —The Molly Varnum Chapter of the D A R will hold it's annual garden party at the Spalding House 383 Pawtucket St., tomorrow at 1 o'clock.

Delicious home made dishes will be provided by the members and it is hoped that all members will be present.

Members in charge of the event include, Mrs. Elmer Truesdale, Mrs. Charles Taibot II, Mrs. Walter Morse, Mrs. Charles Watt, Mrs. G. Russell Dana, Mrs. Ralph Duncanson, Mrs. George Morse, Mrs. Chester Runels, Miss Rose Macauley, Mrs. Ray MacAusland, Miss Emily Wiggin, Miss Edith Baldwin, Mrs. Elizabeth Spiller, Mrs. Bowers Fuller, Mrs. Brabrook Walsh, Mrs. Robert Laporte, Mrs. Kenneth Lawson, Miss Shirley Comer, Mrs. Albert Catherwood, Miss Glennis Ranlett, Mrs. Roy A. Merrill, Mrs. George Griffin, Mrs. Eugene Gordon and Mrs. Frederick Chenery.

Mrs. Roy A. Merrill is chairman of the hospitality committee.

THE LOWELL SUN, WEDNESDAY, JUNE 4, 1969

DAR given report of Congress

LOWELL—Mrs. Carroll D. Spiller gave an interesting outline of her recent trip to Washington at the meeting of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR. She was accompanied by her daughter, Mrs. Albert Gongoff at the 78th Continental Congress.

The DAR members were greeted by their regent, Mrs. Elmer Truesdale and the invocation was given by Mrs. Bowers Fuller, who substituted for Mrs. Walter Morse. Mrs. George Morse was pianist for the occasion.

Reports of club activities, for the past year, were read by Mrs. Truesdale and by Mrs. Charles Talbot, second vice regent; Charles E. Watt, recording secretary; Mrs. G. Russell Dana, corresponding secretary; Mrs. Ralph Duncanson, treasurer; Mrs. George Morse, registrar; Mrs. Chester Runels, historian; Mrs. Ray E. MacAusland, publicity; Miss Emily Wiggin, curator; Mrs. Frederick Chenery, student loan; Mrs. Albert Catherwood, good cheer; and Mrs. Roy Merrill and Miss Glennis Ranlett, hospitality chairmen.

Resignations, for the following year, from Mrs. Chester Runels and Mrs. Walter Morse were accepted with regrets.

White carnations were singly placed in a vase in memory of the departed members of the past year, by Mrs. Walter Morse and Mrs. Bowers Fuller. A moment of prayer followed for Mrs. Edith Beane, Mrs. Lulu Crayton, Mrs. Gertrude Colmer, Miss Edith Russell, Mrs. Mabel Jennison, Mrs. Hazel Duncan, Mrs. Marion Balfe and Mrs. Ann McKinley.

After the business meeting, Mrs. Spiller was presented by Mrs. Truesdale and she described her tour of the White House where they were greeted by the First Lady, Mrs. Richard Nixon.

After Mrs. Spiller's talk a delicious luncheon was served under the direction of Mrs. Albert Catherwood, Miss Louise Thompson and Mrs. Sandra Crowe, hostesses.

Cheddar beef

Dairy foods, drinks, salads refreshing summertime treats

By Marguerite Lyons
Sun Food Editor

LOWELL — June is dairy month — traditionally a peak period for the abundance of dairy products that so flavorfully enrich daily meals. When one stops and thinks about it, seldom do we go through a single meal, and sometimes even one course of a meal, without enjoying at least one dairy product in some delectable form or other. All dairy foods, drinks and desserts are refreshing summertime treats and every garden salad is improved by the dressing, topping or dairy product enhancement usually a cheese, cream or sour cream.

At their annual June garden party members of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR featured numerous dairy dishes. and all were delicious specialties rich in nutrition and and ideal for entertaining.

Mrs. George B. Reed of 212 Dalton Road, Chelmsford, an excellent cook. knows the value of dairy products and uses them in a variety of appetizing ways.

Mrs. Reed is a secretary in the administration office at Lowell Technological Institute. Her husband, George B. Reed, is president and treasurer of Surgical Products, Inc., of Lowell and they have three children: Duncan of Derry, N.H.; Mrs. William (Barbara) Martell of Laurel. Md., and Richard, who lives with his parents

A graduate of Simmons College, Mrs. Reed belongs to its Merrimack Valley Club, and to the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR.

ONE OF the most refreshing summer drinks one could ever invent is a Waikiki Nog, and if you've been thinking of nogs as winter's special sipping pleasures, think again. This light and cool one is designed with summer in mind. It's simple to make and has that fluffy lightness with an unusual combination of creaminess and tart-sweet citrus flavor that makes for such wonderful sipping.

WAIKIK NOG

2 cups milk
4 egg yolks
¼ cup sugar
⅛ teaspoon salt
2 cups pineapple-grapefruit juice drink
4 egg whites
1 quart vanilla ice cream
Nutmeg

In a large bowl, combine milk, egg yolks, sugar and salt; beat until foamy. Stir in pineapple-grapefruit drink. In large mixer bowl, beat egg whites until stiff; fold in fruit juice mixture. Ladle into glasses. Add scoop of ice cream to each glass. Sprinkle with nutmeg. Makes eight, eight-ounce glasses or punch cups.

Cheese, one of the most important dairy products lends itself beautifully to the preparation of main courses as well as to salad dressings and hors d'oeuvres. Though Cheddar cheese had its humble beginnings on a small farm near the English village of Cheddar, its reputation has spread over the centuries so that today many consider it a top-ranking noble in the cheese hierachy.

Because of the widespread use of Cheddar in cooked dishes in which it is usually shredded. Cheddar is now available pre-shedded in the package. A Cheddar beef round illustrates how good a meat-cheese combination can actually be. Cheese melts during the baking for pleasing taste and texture. Shortly before it is completely cooked, the beef round is treated to a topper of more barbecue sauce and cheese for extra flavor and color highlights.

CHEDDAR BEEF ROUND

2 pounds ground beef
1 (4-ounce' package shredded sharp natural Cheddar cheese
2 cups soft bread crumbs
1 egg
½ cup chopped celery
½ cup chopped onion
1 teaspoon salt
¼ teaspoon pepper
½ cup barbecue sauce

Combine meat, one-fourth cup cheese, bread crumbs, egg, celery, onion, seasonings and one-fourth cup barbecue sauce. Shape into nine-inch round loaf in shallow baking dish. Bake at 350 degrees for one hour. Pour off drippings. Pour remaining barbecue sauce over meat. Sprinkle with remaining cheese. Bake 15 minutes longer. Makes eight servings.

GARDEN DIP

½ cup cottage cheese
1 tablespoon finely grated carrot
2 tablespoons finely grated onion
1 teaspoon finely grated green pepper
½ teaspoon salt
Dash of white pepper
1 cup plain yogurt

In a small mixing bowl beat cottage cheese and blend in carrot, onion, green pepper, salt, garlic salt and pepper. Beat until fairly smooth. Fold in yogurt. Cover and chill. Use as a dip for chips or raw vegetables. Yields approximately 1½ cups.

FROZEN LIME PIE

1 envelope unflavored gelatin
¾ cup sugar
⅛ teaspoon salt
1 cup milk
1-3 cup fresh lime juice
1½ teaspoons grated lime rind
Few drops green food coloring
½ pint whipping cream, whipped
1 egg white
9-inch crumb crust

Combine gelating sugar and salt. Add milk, heat just until gelatin and sugar are disolved. Chill until mixture begins to thicken. Add lime juice rind and food coloring as desired. Fold in whipped cream. Beat egg white until it holds soft peaks. Fold into gelatin mixture. Pile into crumb crust. Freeze. Serve with additional whipped cream if desired. Makes one nine-inch pie.

Molly Varnum specialties

—being sampled by members of the DAR from left to right, Mrs. William E. Feuerborn, Mrs. Kenneth B. Hiscoe, Mrs. George B. Reed and Miss Elaine Talbot included several dairy dishes. Shown in front, left to right are peach topped custard, cheddar beef round, cheese and egg casserole, and Parmesan potatoes. Also pictured are fruit pie with vanilla sour cream sauce, dairy skillet, cream cheese and olive sandwiches, and waffled reuben.

LOWELL

Design for WOMEN

Thursday
June 19, 1969—Page 18
SUN

6 THE LOWELL SUN, FRIDAY, JUNE 20, 1969

Molly Varnum

"Deeds" topic of DAR luncheon

LOWELL — The lovely gardens of the Spalding House, 383 Pawtucket St., served as the setting for the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR's annual lawn party and spring luncheon meeting.

The house was decorated with garden flowers and the tables were laden with assortments of home cooked food, beverages, desserts and candies.

After the luncheon, Mrs. Elmer Truesdale, regent, introduced Mrs. Elizabeth H. Spiller who gave an interesting and informative talk about a few of the "Deeds" and other fascinating data of the Chapter home, which was built in 1760. The oldest deed on record is dated Oct. 26, 1790, and reads . . . from Nathaniel Ropes of Salem, who had bought it from Captain John Ford previously, to Joel Tyler Spalding with land and buildings thereon, from the blacksmith shop leading from Tim Brown's to a saw mill of Daniel Coburn at the mouth of the Concord River and about and on the Merrimac River to Clarke's Ferry, (foot of Baldwin Street, Middlesex Village) with other boundaries of various numbered poles, stone banks and rods. Much of this land was sold later by Joel's son Jonathan.

Another deed showed a 10 foot strip of land was bought in 1856 from Miss Prudence Ford by Jonathan Spalding. It was at the river bank between the Locks and Canals and the Lambert land.

The Molly Varnum Chapter deed and other important papers were read. Mrs. Spiller showed an old map of 1794 which outlined all the old country roads and canals. She also showed many LOWELL SUN clippings of 1906 and 1907 with pictures of the house and interesting stories of the dedication of it by the Chapter.

Mrs. Spiller displayed the large history book which she has written of National and Chapter information compiled from research over the last few years going back to the founding of the National Society in 1890 and the local chapter in 1894; also early pioneer history of this vicinity.

In historic garden

—of the Spalding House on Pawtucket St., members of the Molly Varnum chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution held their annual spring luncheon meeting and garden party. Pictured with their gifts are left to right Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale, regent; Mrs. Albert Catherwood, past regent; Mrs. Charles E. Watt, secretary and Mr. R. Brabrook Walsh, member.

THE LOWELL SUN, THURSDAY, JULY 10, 1969

Mrs. Fletcher

. . . clubwoman

Mrs. Edith (Proctor) Fletcher, formerly of Clark Road, died yesterday afternoon at the Massachusetts General Hospital. She was the widow of Harold Hill Fletcher. Mrs. Fletcher was born in Lowell, the daughter of the late Charles and Ida (Holden) Proctor, and had been a lifelong resident of this city. She received her early education in the Lowell schools and later attended Smith College. She is survived by two sons, Harold H. Fletcher Jr. of Morristown, N.J., and Herbert E. Fletcher of Chelmsford; a sister, Miss Ruth Proctor; a brother, Richard Proctor; eight grandchildren and a great-granddaughter. A member of All Souls Church of Lowell, Mrs. Fletcher was a former president of the Lowell Visiting Nurse Association, a position which she held for many years. She was a charter member of the Paint and Powder Club of Lowell and held membership in the Smith College Club.

FLETCHER — Died in Boston, July 9, Edith (Proctor) Fletcher, formerly of Clark Road, Lowell, widow of Harold Hill Fletcher. Funeral services will be held at the Morse Funeral Home, 122 Princeton Blvd., at Chester and Harvard Streets, Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Friends invited. Burial private. Please omit flowers. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Heart Fund. Funeral Director Robert T. Morse.

Puddings

Strawberry and cream souffle delicious summer dessert

By Marguerite Lyons
Sun Food Editor

LOWELL — Imagine an organization of women dedicated to the cause of promoting the glories of America whereever they go; of encouraging the study of its history by awarding coveted prizes and historical tours and trips annually students who excel in the subject; who devote their talents and energy to all good causes and who constantly display the pride they take in their Mayflower ancestry and heritage and you have a typical chapter of the DAR. In Lowell the group is known as the Molly Varnum chapter and in addition to all the above mentioned characteristics its members have several others in common. One of these is their cooking expertise, the secrets of which they graciously share with one another and their guests whenever requested to do so but especially at their annual luncheon party when their special art is displayed in such edible ways as strawberry and cream souffle, tea cakes, puddings, cobblers and pies.

One of the DAR blue ribbon experts is Mrs. Raymond B. Clogston of 152 Wentworth Ave. and widely known in Lowell circles. The widow of Raymond Clogston, who was superintendent of the dyeing department at the Merrimack Manufacturing Co., for 40 years, Mrs. Clogston has two sons, Benjamin Clogston, manager for Montgomery and Ward in Elkins, W. Va., and Samuel Clogston, a manager for Lockport Felt Co., in Newfane, N. Y. Both are married. Mrs. Clogston also has six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

She greatly enjoys cooking and she always looks forward to planning menus for the family gatherings held at her summer homes at Cobbets Pond.

Mrs. Clogston has held membership in the Middlesex Women's Club for several years. She also belongs to the Philathea Class of the First Congregational Church. She had an interesting secretarial career having been a private secretary in the employ of a Haverhill business establishment prior to her marriage.

DAR MEMBERS have repertories of recipes many of which are prize winning salads, main course specialties and luscious desserts. One of the latter, a strawberry and cream souffle is referred to as a delightful pink happening to top summer meals. There's always an element of suspense in the air when a souffle is in the oven. Guests, well trained for such occasions, wait patiently . . . perhaps a little anxiously. Some completely unaware, drum their fingers on the table. Then there's that nervous titter. Will the souffle fall?—or will it emerge in triumph from the oven—properly puffed—its interior tender, moist, warm and full of kitchen mystery: Who knows? Maybe it will and maybe it won't. So the DAR members suggest skipping all the storm and strife and have a cold souffle, the ultimate refinement in summer desserts—cool and delicate to the eye and to the palate. A cold souffle has the grace to wait for you and your guests—chilling away in the refrigerator where you have placed it hours or days before your dinner party, instead of requiring your guests to wait for it. Also it is very difficult to have a disaster with a cold souffle.

The simple trick achieving a high-rise souffle is to turn your mixture into a dish that is too small for it (as 8 cups of liquid in a six-cup dish). A waxed paper collar secured around the rim of the dish contains the excess. The mixture is forced to rise above the top of the dish and there it stays—firm and upright—after the collar is removed.

STRAWBERRY AND CREAM SOUFFLE

1 pint fresh strawberries hulled and crushed
1¼ cups sugar
1 envelope unflavored gelatine
4 eggs, separated
⅛ teaspoon salt
1 cup heavy cream, whipped

FOR A HIGH souffle cut a strip of waxed paper about four inches deep, and long enough to extend around the outside of a 1½ quart souffle dish; fasten with a string. Lightly brush inside surface of collar with oil.

Force crushed strawberries through food mill or sieve. There should be about one and one-third cups puree. Stir in one-half cup of the sugar. Remove one-quarter cup sweetened puree; sprinkle gelatine over top to soften. Combine egg yolks with one-half cup of the sugar in top of double boiler. Stir over boiling water until thickened. Stir in gelatine mixture until dissolved. Cool. Then blend in remaining strawberry puree.

Beat egg whites and salt until foamy. Gradually add remaining one-quarter cup sugar and continue beating until mixture is shiny and holds stiff peaks. Fold in whipped cream, then strawberry mixture. Turn into prepared souffle dish and chill until firm. Remove collar and serve if desired with brandied strawberry sauce.

BRANDIED STRAWBERRY SAUCE

(Makes about 1½ cups)

1 cup sugar
2 tablespoons cornstarch
2 tablespoons lemon juice
1 pint fresh strawberries, hulled and crushed
2 tablespoons Cognac or brandy

In saucepan, blend sugar and cornstarch; stir in lemon juice. Add strawberries. Stir over medium heat until thickened and clear.

MRS. CLOGSTON'S LEMON SAUCE PUDDING

1 rounded tablespoon butter
1 cup sugar
2 eggs
2 tablespoons flour
1 lemon
1 cup milk

Cream butter and sugar. Add flour and lemon juice. Beat egg yolks with milk and add to mixture. Fold in stiffly beaten egg whites. Cook in baking dish, set in pan of hot water in moderate overn for 35 minutes at 350 degrees. Batter will form cake on top, thus making cake and sauce in one dish. Makes five servings. Serve cold.

INDIAN pudding has always been a favorite American dessert. The following is the recipe graciously shared by another Molly Varnum chapter member, Mrs. Elizabeth H. Spiller, to whom it was handed down by her grandmother.

GREAT GRANDMOTHER'S INDIAN PUDDING

2 quarts milk
7 tablespoons Indian meal
¼ teaspoon ginger
1 cup molasses
½ teaspoon salt
1 tablespoon flour

Scald one quart milk. Mix Indian meal and flour and stir gradually into the scalded milk. Add molasses, salt and ginger. Butter pudding dish and pour in one pint of cold milk, then the above mixture, then the other pint of cold milk. Put into moderate oven without stirring. Bake about three hours.

BOHEMIAN CREAM

4 pints fresh strawberries
¼ cup confectioners sugar
1/3 cup granulated sugar
2 tablespoons cream sherry
2 envelopes unflavored gelatine
½ cup cold water
1 cup boiling water
2 cups heavy cream, whipped
1 teaspoon vanilla

Slice two pints of the strawberries. Toss with confectioners sugar and sherry and chill. Puree remaining strawberries, using electric blender or food mill. Strain. Combine with sugar. Soften gelatine in cold water. Add boiling water and stir until thoroughly dissolved. Blend with strawberry puree. Fold in whipped cream and vanilla. Turn into one and one-half quart (six-cup) mold and chill until set. Turn out onto serving plate and heap sliced strawberries in center or around edge.

Sun menu

Half Chilled Grapefruit
Chef's Salad
Russian Dressing
Half Broiled Chicken
Celery Dressing
Whipped Potatoes
Buttered Asparagus
Hot Rolls
Butter
Strawberry and Cream Souffle
Iced Coffee

Prize winning recipes

—including some for light and airy souffles, creamy, velvet like puddings, cobblers, pies and trifles were among the variety displayed at the annual summer luncheon for members of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR held at the Spalding House. Pictured sampling the specaialties are left to right Mrs. Elizabeth H. Spiller, Mrs. J. Eugene Gardon, Miss Helen S. Butler and Mrs. Raymond B. Clogston.

Warm weather desserts

—displayed by members of the Molly Varnum chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution at a summer luncheon party held at the Spalding house consisted of fruit-topped ice cream pie, lemon chiffon cake, grasshopper pie and cheese cake squares. Exchanging recipes for these specialties are left to right, Mrs. Harold K. Bartlett, Miss Glennis F. Ranlett, Mrs. James A. Hartley and Miss Edith Baldwin.

Cheese mold

Fruit topped ice cream pie like tonic for kitchen fever

By Marguerite Lyons
Sun Food Editor

LOWELL — Members of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR have been solving the malaise and problem of kitchen fever from which most homemakers suffer during the good old summertime, by graciously sharing some of their "beat the heat" recipes, most popular of which seems to be a fruit topped ice cream pie.

Of course they advocate plenty of outdoor cooking, barbecues, patio and poolside meals featuring prepared-on-the-spot specials or leisurely-made-in-advance dishes, topped by the ice cream pie, date and nut cake or fresh fruit desserts.

Mrs. Joseph A. Hartley the former Elizabeth Baldwin of 183 Methuen St., has a wealth of dessert recipes, all excellent for summer meals, luncheon or bridge parties.

Mrs. Hartley is the mother of three children, Mrs. Howard (Patricia) Hansen of Wellesley Hills; Mrs. Richard (Elizabeth) Goode of Hingham and Gardner Thompson of Chelmsford. Her husband is a retired engineer who formerly owned and operated a plumbing and heating business.

A member of the Eastern Star, the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR and of the Fidelis Club of the First Congregational Church, Mrs. Hartley greatly enjoys classical music and she likes to travel. Favorite on her list of household duties is cooking and she loves to experiment with new recipes, such as those providing the variations of hot flavoring and cool temperature, nicely contrasted in refreshing salad molds designed to dress up July and August meals. Taste buds invariably wake up to the intriguing flavor and color, texture and temperature, of, let's say a Chili Cheese mold, that's spicy but not really hot, and cool because it's well chilled in order to set firmly. What's more, Chile Cheese mold is an attractive salad in blush-pink with wee bits of red tomato and green pepper showing through.

A CHEESE mold may serve as a very pretty and tempting centerpiece at a luncheon or summer "plan-for-fall" meeting. An ideal main course for summer entertaining according to Mrs. Charles E. Watt is Polynesian chicken, an elegant dish, served with fluffy rice and crispy noodles topped with exotic condiments.

POLYNESIAN CHICKEN

2 (2½ pounds) fryers
Boiling water
1 tablespoon parsley flakes
Onion and celery salt to taste
1 teaspoon sugar
Rosemary and Savory
½ teaspoon allspice
1 teaspoon accent
¼ teaspoon pepper
2 teaspoons salt
2 tablespoons cornstarch
1 cup milk

Section chicken, put in water and bring to boil. Skim top. Add seasonings and simmer for 40 to 45 minutes or until chicken is tender. Remove chicken from bones. Strain chicken stock and thicken to gravy consistency with corn starch dissolved in milk, using more or less depending on amount of stock and desired consistency.

Cut chicken in bite-size pieces and add to gravy. Prepare rice according to directions on package.

Place the following accompaniments in separate dishes and let guests help themselves. Arrange dishes in this order: fluffy rice, Chinese

Continued on Page 14

FRUIT-TOPPED ICE CREAM PIE

2-3 cup vanilla wafer crumbs
(15 vanilla wafers)
3-4 cup coconut cookie crumbs
(10 bar cookies)
1-4 cup butter, melted
(½ stick)

FILLING

1 pint lime sherbet
1 pint vanilla ice cream

FRUIT TOPPING

2 fresh peaches, peeled and sliced
Sugar
1 tablespoon sugar
2 teaspoons cornstarch
2 teaspoons lemon juice
1 cup sliced strawberries, chilled
½ cup halved and seeded grapes, chilled

To prepare crust: In a bowl mix together vanilla wafer and coconut cookie crumbs and butter. Press mixture evenly and firmly against sides and bottom of nine-inch pie plate. Chill. Spread sherbet in crust; freeze. Spread vanilla ice cream over sherbet; freeze. Peel and slice peaches; sweeten to taste and chill. Prepare fruit topping shortly before serving. Drain syrup from peaches; add sufficient water to make one-half cup. In a saucepan combine 1 tablespoon sugar and cornstarch Gradually add peach syrup. Cook over medium heat, stirring constantly, until thickened. Cook 2 additional minutes. Stir in lemon juice; chill. Arrange fruit on top of pie; pour glaze overall. Refrigerate five to 10 minutes before serving.

14 THE LOWELL SUN, THURSDAY, JULY 31, 1969

Refreshers for summer fun

Continued from Page 13

noodles, chicken and gravy, sliced tomatoes, cubed celery, crushed pineapple, (partly strained), slivered almonds and toasted coconut.

Another easy summer luncheon chicken dish is the following.

Butter Barbecued Chicken

2 broiler fryer chickens (2¼ pounds each)
Salt to taste
¼ cup (½ stick) butter

Wash chickens, and pat dry. Rub cavities with salt. Place 2 tablespoons butter in cavity of each chicken. Push rotisserie rod through center of chickens and place birds close together anchoring securely with prongs. Tie tail and legs together and wings flat to body. Brush chickens well with melted butter. Place rod in position and start motor. Cool over medium coals about 1½ hours or until chicken is tender. Makes 8 servings.

CHILI CHEESE MOLD

1 tablespoon unflavored gelatin
¼ cup cold water
¾ cup chili sauce
2 cups cottage cheese
1 cup dairy sour cream
1 cup chopped celery
½ cup chopped green pepper
¼ teaspoon salt
½ cup whipping cream, whipped
Marinated Shrimp

In a small saucepan sprinkle gelatin on water to soften. Add chili sauce and heat until gelatin is dissolved; cool. In a small mixing bowl beat cottage cheese until fairly smooth; fold in sour cream, celery, green pepper, salt and chili sauce mixture. Then fold in Whipped Cream. Turn into six-cup salad mold; chill until firm. Unmold and serve with marinated shrimp. Makes 8 servings.

MRS. HARTLEY's DATE NUT CAKE

1 cup chopped dates
1 cup boiling water
½ cup shortening
1 cup sugar
1 egg
1 teaspoon vanilla
1 2-3 cups flour
¼ teaspoon salt
1 teaspoon soda
½ cup nuts.

Mix dates in boiling water. Set aside to cool. Cream sugar and shortening. Add egg and vanilla and combine with date mixture. Add flour sifted with salt and soda and beat well. Add nuts. Bake in eight-inch square pan at 350 degrees for 40 minutes.

The following is Mrs. John Gregg's favorite summer dessert.

GRASSHOPPER PIE

CRUST: 1¼ cups crushed chocolate wafer cookies (16)
1-3 cup melted butter

Combine cookie crumbs with butter and pat into a nine-inch pie plate and chill.

FILLING
2-3 cup milk
24 marshmallows
1 ounce creme de cocoa (white)
1 ounce creme de menth (green)
1 cup whipping cream whipped

Add marshmallows to scalded milk in double boiler, stirring often until they blend into a smooth mixture. Cool to room temperature. Add creme de menthe and creme de cocoa. Fold in whipped cream and pour into pie shell. Freeze a minimum of two hours.

THE LOWELL SUN, FRIDAY, AUGUST 8, 1969

Mrs. Alice L. Mahoney

. . . formerly of Lowell

Mrs. Alice L. Mahoney of 17 Mountain View St., Montpelier, Vermont died yesterday in Central Vermont Hospital following a short illness. A former resident of Lowell, Mrs. Mahoney was born in Haverhill on September 8, 1873.

She was the daughter of Almon and Susan Lancaster, and married Benjamin J. Mahoney in Boston. Mr. Mahoney died in 1934.

Mrs. Mahoney was a member of St. Ann's Episcopal church in Lowell for 75 years, a member of the Lowell Women's Republican club, and was past regent of the Molly Varnum Chapter, D.A.R. in this city.

MAHONEY — Of Montpelier, Vermont. Died on Aug. 6 at Central Vermont Hospital. Widow of Benjamin J. Memorial services at St. Ann's Church, at 1:00 p.m. on Saturday, Aug. 9, followed by committal at Linwood Cemetery, Haverhill. Arrangements made by Barber and Lanier Funeral Home, Montpelier. Please omit flowers.

THE LOWELL SUN, WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 3, 1969

Carrie L. Philbrick

. . . housekeeper

LOWELL—Miss Carrie L. Philbrick, formerly of 403 Pawtucket St., died yesterday at the Shorecrest Home in Magnolia. Miss Philbrick was born in Lowell on Dec. 10, 1876 and was a retired housekeeper in the hotel industry. She was a member of the Highland Methodist Church in Lowell, the Molly Varnum Chapter, DAR, the Rebecca Lodge of Centerville, and the Zenith Chapter OEF of Lowell.

PHILBRICK — In Magnolia, Sept 2, formerly of Lowell, Carrie L., aged 92 years. Services at the Mac-Rae-Tunnicliffe Funeral Home, Thoreau and Belknap Streets, Concord, Thursday, Sept. 4, at 10 a. m. Interment in Lowell Cemetery at 11 a. m.

Enjoying summer specialties

—at one of their luncheon parties held at the Spalding House, DAR Molly Varnum chapter members, left to right, are Mrs. Raymond McAusland, Mrs. Bowers Fuller, Mrs. Russell Dana and Mrs. Roy A. Merrill. The specialties include meal-in-one salad, Tuna citrus a la Waldorf, fruit salad and frozen fruit cake.

Beat the heat with cool, crisp salads

By Marguerite Lyons
Sun Food Editor

LOWELL — Cool, crisp salads, ever since they have been discovered, have been the answer to how to beat the heat. Salads have a way that revives weather wilted appetites, and there are so many salad varieties that one can live and live well on salads alone. Many salads are meal-in-one concoctions that provide solid protein food.

Specialists in the art of preparing eye appealing as well as nourishing salads, the members of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR always present a few new ones at their lovely luncheon parties, and this year they also introduced a few summer desserts one of which was Mrs. Bowers Fuller's frozen fruit cake.

Mrs. Fuller is the wife of Bowers Fuller, a teacher in the Lowell Trade High School machine department. The Fuller residence is on Willowdale Road, in Tyngsboro. Her family and home are Mrs. Fuller's first interests. There are two children in the family, Ann, who graduated from Lowell State College, and Gregory employed at the Lincoln Laboratory of MIT experimental department, Bedford.

Mrs. Fuller loves to cook and attend all meetings and activities sponsored by the DAR. She also holds membership

Continued to Page 19

Melon bowl

Revive those weather-wilted appetites

Continued from Page 18

in the Historical Society of Tyngsboro and Dunstable and in the Eastern Star. Her preferred hobby is stone rubbing.

According to Mrs. Fuller and Mrs. Raymond McAusland, publicity chairman of the chapter, a good example of an easy to prepare and refreshing and filling salad is this meal-in-one speciality combination of ham, turkey, cheese. sliced hard-cooked eggs, lettuce, cherry tomatoes and pickles. The dressing base is mayonnaise and sour cream that is enlivened with prepared yellow mustard. Worcestershire sauce and anchovy paste. Served with crusty rolls or French bread sticks, the meal needs only a cool dessert to top it off.

MEAL-IN-ONE-SALAD

¼ pound each:
Sliced cooked turkey
Ham
Swiss cheese
6 cherry tomatoes
4 large gherkin pickles
4 hard-cooked eggs
1 head lettuce
Tangy Green Goddess Dressing

CUT TURKEY, ham, Swiss cheese and pickles into strips about two-inches long. Slice eggs. Break lettuce into bite-size pieces; add cherry tomatoes. Toss all ingredients lightly in a bowl. Pour Tangy Green Goddess dressing over salad. Makes 6 servings.

TANGY GREEN GODDESS DRESSING

1 Cup mayonnaise
½ cup dairy sour cream
¼ cup prepared yellow mustard
2 teaspoons herb seasoning
1 teaspoon minced green onions
2 teaspoons Worcestershire sauce
1 teaspoon anchovy paste

Combine all ingredients and mix thoroughly; chill. Pour over tossed salad. Makes about 1 cup dressing.

Mrs. McAusland, who likes to think of food combinations in terms that mean harmony or symphony, being the musician that she is, says that a perfect theme for tuna can be achieved with a scale of greens and a medley of fresh vegetables. Tuna, said Mrs. McAusland is a versatile performer and when the weather is sultry, a refreshing note can be introduced into party salad with fruit.

Her version of the popular Tuna a la Waldorf has citrus as that new note instead of the traditional apple.

TUNA CITRUS WALDORF SALAD

(10 to 12 servings)

3 cans (6½ or 7 ounces each) tuna in vegetable oil
3 cans (16 ounces each) grapefruit and orange sections, well drained
2 cups diagonally sliced celery
1 cup broken walnut pieces
1 medium avocado
3 tablespoons lemon juice
½ cup water
1 tablespoon sugar
½ teaspoon salt
¼ teaspoon Tabasco
Salad greens

Drain tuna, reserving one-third cup oil for dressing; add extra salad oil if necessary. Flake tuna or cut into chunks; combine with grapefruit and orange sections, celery, and walnut pieces. Reserve. Peel avocado, remove pit and cut into small pieces. In small bowl, mash avocado with lemon juice. Add reserved tuna oil and all remaining ingredients except salad greens; beat together until smooth and creamy. Or combine in blender container and blend on high speed until mixture is smooth. Line salad bowl with salad greens. Add reserved tuna-citrus mixture. Serve with avocado dressing.

MRS. RUSSELL Dana of the DAR chapter says melon bowl is a reliable prescription for curing hot weather appetite blues and its therapeutic qualities increase when it's accompanied by generous applications of fluffy mint dressing.

MELON BOWL SALAD

Assorted fresh fruit
Watermelon shell
Mint sprigs
Fluffy mint dressing

Arrange fruit in watermelon shell, garnish with mint sprigs. Serve with fluffy mint dressing.

FLUFFY MINT DRESSING

1 cup salad dressing
½ cup mint flavored apple jelly
½ cup heavy cream, whipped

Gradually add salad dressing to jelly, mixing until well blended. Fold in whipped cream.

Mrs. Fuller's preferred summer dessert is frozen fruit cake, and this recipe will make eight generous servings.

FROZEN FRUIT CAKE

1 cup whiped cream or evaporated milk
2 cups milk
½ cup sugar
¼ cup flour
¼ teaspoon salt
2 eggs, beaten
1 teaspoon vanilla
1 cup white raisins
1 cup broken pecans
2 cups white cake or cookie crumbs
½ cup candied red cherries, halved
¼ cup candied chopped green fruit

Chill cream or evaporated milk for whipping. Scald milk in top of double boiler. Mix together sugar, salt, flour and add to milk all at once. Cook over hot water about three minutes or until smooth and slightly thickened, stirring constantly. Pour cooked mixture over beaten eggs and return to double boiler. Cook until thick, about three minutes stirring constantly. Add vanilla and cool.

Spread a few of the whole fruits and nuts over bottom of waxed paper - lined and greased mold. Stir raisins, crumbs and the rest of the fruit and nuts into the cooked mixture. Whip chilled cream and fold in. Pour into 1½ quart mold or pan. Freeze over night.

MRS. MILDRED MERRILL'S LIME CHIFFON PIE

1 envelope gelatin
¼ cup cold water
3 egg yolks
½ cup lime juice
1 cup sugar
¼ teaspoon salt
1 teaspoon grated lime rind
3 egg whites
½ cup heavy cream, whipped
Baked pastry shell

Soften gelatin in cold water. Place egg yolks in top of double boiler. Add lime juice; ¼ cup sugar and salt and mix until well blended. Cook over hot water until mixture thickens slightly. Stir constantly. Remove from heat; add gelatin and grated lime.

Beat egg whites until stiff but not dry, add remaining sugar and fold into gelatin mixture. Fold in whipped cream. Pile in pastry shell and chill.

Sun menu

Cold Tomato Bisque
Assorted Crackers
Blue Cheese Spread
Tuna Citrus a la Waldorf
Chuck Wagon Potato Salad
Sliced Cucumbers — Olives — Radishes
Pickled Beets
French Bread Sticks
Butter
Frozen Fruit Cake
Iced Coffee

Do you have a Revolutionary ancestor?

LOWELL—Many people are surprised when they learn that they have a Revolutionary ancestor. They don't realize that they have two parents, four grandparents, eight great grandparents and 16 great, great grandparents, which would take may people back to the Revolutionary time.

They often know the dates of their parents' births but have not been too interested in dates that came before their parents' time. Mrs. George Morse of the Molly Varnum Chapter of DAR has just completed a record of all the members of the DAR and their revolutionary ancestors. The booklet will be published for the 75th anniversary of the Molly Varnum Chapter House. In it there will be the name of every person who has ever become a member of the chapter and the name of her revolutionary ancestor. This will aid many people who are curious about their ancestors and the tracing can be done from the ancestor to the present living person.

Births, deaths and marriages throughout the Commonwealth from the 1800's up to 1850 were compiled long ago by the state, with a copy being sent to every library and historical society in the state. It is easier to trace people during this early period than those between 1850 and 1900. Early gravestones help in this case along with school and church records. Also records are held in the Boston State House.

This new booklet was compiled by Mrs. Elizabeth Spiller assisted by Mrs. George Morse, registrar. There were 657 members from 1894 through 1969. Ancestors traced do not have to be fighting soldiers but can also be those who assisted in the cause of the war. Anyone interested in these ancestors can call Mrs. George Morse, 32158; Mrs. E. Spiller, director, 33432 or Mrs. Raymond MacAusland, publicity chairman, 24924.

THE LOWELL SUN, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 4, 1969

Gertrude Fletcher

. . . First Parish, United, Westford

WESTFORD — Miss Gertrude Fletcher, a member of a well known family and a lifelong resident of Westford, making her home at 33 Main St., died yesterday. Born in this town, a daughter of the late Sherman H. and the late Mary (Richardson) Fletcher, she was a member of the First Parish Church United of Westford. She is survived by several cousins, among whom is Mrs. Mary G. Hepburn of Newburyport.

FLETCHER — Died in Westford, Oct 3, Miss Gertrude Fletcher of 33 Main St., Westford. Services will be held at the First Parish Church United, Westford, Monday at 1 p. m. Friends invited. In lieu of flowers, friends may make memorial contributions to the **Westford Ambulance** Fund or the **First Parish Church** United. **There will be no** calling hours

Burial in Fairview Cemetery, Westford. Funeral Directors J. A. Healy Sons.

MISS FLETCHER
WAS A MEMBER OF
MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER
D. A. R.

LOWELL SUNDAY SUN, OCTOBER 12, 1969

DAR chapter's 75th year Tuesday

LOWELL — The Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR will observe its 75th anniversary Tuesday, Oct. 14 at the Spalding House with the presentation of a historical pageant. The gala celebration will begin at 2 o'clock and members are invited to bring guests to enjoy the anniversary event, the theme of which will be "Our Chapter, Yesterday — Today," written by Mrs. Elizabeth Holt Spiller.

Chapter members who will portray historical personalities of the era will include Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale, regent; Mrs. George J. Morse, Mrs. Bowers Fuller, Mrs. Charles E. Watt, Mrs. Ray E. MacAusland, Mrs. Chester M. Runels, Miss Edith M. Baldwin, Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson, Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh, Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson, Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II, Mrs. G. Russell Dana, and Miss Emily Wiggin.

Mrs. Elizabeth H. Spiller will be the narrator.

Serving on the stage committee are Mrs. George A. Byam and Miss Rose Macauley and in charge of costumes are Mrs. Walter E. Morse, and Mrs. Frederick D. Lambert.

Busy preparing the decorative theme are: Mrs. George A. Byam, chairman, Mrs. Andrew G. Jenkins, Mrs. Frank K. Bryant, Mrs. Harold A. Jewett, Miss Goldie M. Gardner, Mrs. Warren Mansur, Miss Hazel A. Gardner, Mrs. Lewis A. Putnam, Mrs. Kenneth B. Hiscoe and Mrs. G. Thorndike Trull.

The guest book will be circulated by Mrs. Albert Gongloff, chairman, Mrs. George B. Reed, Mrs. Benjamin J. Gaieski, Miss Gwendolyn E. Talbot, Mrs. John J. McCue and Miss Elaine M. Talbot.

On the hospitality committee are Mrs. Roy Allen Merrill, chairman, Miss Edith M. Baldwin, Mrs. Harold K. Bartlett, Mrs. Paul T. Lanigan, Mrs. Francis P. Dorsey, Miss Glennis F. Ranlett, Mrs. J. Eugene Gordon, Miss Dorothy Richardson, Miss Blanche H. Gray, Mrs. William A. Smith, Mrs. Joseph A. Hartley and Mrs. Joseph A. Sullivan.

Invitations were extended by the following: Mrs. G. Russell Dana, chairman, Mrs. E. Harry Crockett, Mrs. Richard W. Barrelle, Miss Carlotte A. Dexter, Mrs. Frederick L. Chenery and Mrs. Julian E. Morrow.

Mrs. Ray E. MacAusland is chairman of publicity work, Mrs. Wallace L. Farwell, Miss Helen S. Butler, Miss Louise E. Thompson, Mrs. Walter E. Clement and Mrs. Richard Wolf.

The reception committee includes Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale, regent, Miss Helen W. Noyes, Mrs. Frederick Burne, Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II, Mrs. Albert N. Catherwood, Mrs. George H. Upton, Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards, Mrs. J. Lawrence Hallett, Mrs. William B. MacDonald, and Mrs. George F. Langevin all past regents.

Refreshments will be served by Mrs. Raymond B. Clogston, chairman, Mrs. James A. Kelly, Jr., Mrs. John A. Crow, Miss Bernice F. Libby, Mrs. Richard Heinreck, Mrs. Francis McNamara, Miss Elizabeth S. Hemmerly, Mrs. Warren L. Phillips, Mrs. Robert E. Jenkins and Mrs. Kenneth E. Whiting.

Ushers for the occasion will be Mrs. Robert P. LaPorte, chairman, Miss Shirley E. Colmer, Mrs. Benjamin F. Ashworth and Mrs. George R. Griffin.

LOWELL SUNDAY SUN, OCTOBER 19, 1969

Admiring anniversary cake

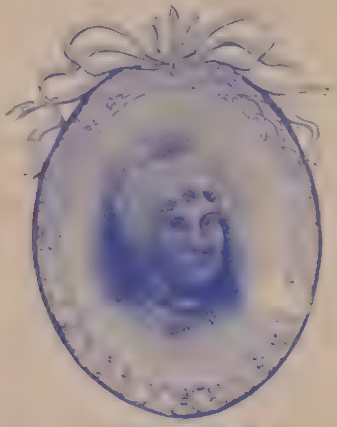
—a chef d'oeuvre in white and blue served at the Molly Varnum chapter diamond jubilee party were left to right: Mrs. Robert H. Hunt of Worcester, state historian; Mrs. Hamilton H. Sweet of Falmouth, state regent; Mrs. Albert Catherwood and Mrs. George H. Upton, both past regents of the local chapter.

Family ties

Sun Photos by Hunt

—that go back to the days of the American Revolution are the strength and promise of the DAR's Molly Varnum chapter said Mrs. George J. Morse, registrar, seated, whose role was that of Mrs. Thomas Nesmith. At left is Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson, historian, attired as the Mary Ann Webster of 1894 and at right is Miss Edith M. Baldwin, co-chairman of hospitality who re-enacted the activities of Lucy Hildreth, 75 years ago.

75th
ANNIVERSARY



MOLLY VARNUM

Molly Varnum Chapter

Daughters of the American Revolution
LOWELL, MASSACHUSETTS
"For Home and Country"

1894 - 1969

OUR EMBLEM

Our emblem is a golden wheel
Banded with deepest blue;
Each shining spoke tipped with a star,
The distaff shining through:

The only jewel in the world
That money cannot buy
Without such proof of ancestry
As no one can deny.

MEANING OF INSIGNIA

"The Hub —A Daughter's Loyal Heart.
Each Spoke — A Thought of Those who Part:
The Tie — A Noble Life's Bright Round
Each Star — A Deed in Heaven Profound
The Distaff - Rod — Still Points Above:
Each Flaxen Thread — A Cord of Love."

Our Home - - The Spalding House

383 Pawtucket Street
Lowell, Massachusetts 01854
Tel. 452-4045

FLAG DAYS

February 12, 1809	Lincoln's Birthday
February 22, 1732	Washington's Birthday
April 19, 1775	Patriot's Day
May 30	Memorial Day
June 14	Flag Day
June 17, 1775	Bunker Hill Day
July 4, 1776	Independence Day
September 17, 1787	Constitution Day
October 12, 1492	Columbus Day
October 19, 1781	Battle of Yorktown
November 11, 1918	Veterans Day

THEME, 1969-1970

"God grants Liberty only to those who love it and are always ready to guard and defend it." By Daniel Webster.

National Society Daughters of the American Revolution
Administration Building
1776 D Street N. W., Washington, D .C. 20006

President General NSDAR
Mrs. Erwin Frees Seimes

State Regent
Mrs. Hamilton H. Sweet

Chapter Regent
Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale

Fall State Meeting, October 2nd and 3rd, 1969
Wychmere Harbor Club, Harwichport, Mass.

Massachusetts State Conference, March 10th and 11th, 1970
Sheraton Plaza, Boston, Massachusetts

79th Continental Congress, Washington, D. C.,
April 19-24, 1970

State Headquarters, 3 Joy Street, Boston, Mass. 02108
Open 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. Mondays and Thursdays.
Open 10 a.m. to 12 a.m. morning of Board Meeting.

The designer of the DAR Seal was Miss Mary Desha, one of the four Founders of the National Society and she was the FIRST Vice President General. The FIRST President General was Mrs. Caroline Scott Harrison, wife of the President of the United States. The FIRST public meeting was held October 11, 1890 with seventeen ladies present and $33.00 in the treasury. The SECOND President General was Mrs. Adlai Stevenson, wife of Vice President Stevenson, 1893-1895. Our membership today is over 188,000 members and a three-buildings-in-one headquarters in Washington which is the largest and most beautiful structure in the WORLD OWNED AND MAINTAINED EXCLUSIVELY BY WOMEN.

PAST REGENTS

*Mrs. Frederick T. Greenhalge	1894-1896
*Mrs. Thomas Nesmith	1896-1899
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1899-1902
*Miss Ida M. Howe	1902-1904
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1904-1909
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1909-1912
*Miss Ida M. Howe	1912-1915
*Mrs. Burton H. Wiggin	1915-1918
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1918-1921
*Mrs. Nathan D. Pulsifer	1921-1924
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1924-1927
*Miss Julia T. Pevey	1927-1930
*Mrs. Elbert J. Gilmore	1930-1933
*Mrs. Arthur A. Wright	1933-1936
*Mrs. Benjamin J. Mahoney	1936-1938
Mrs. George H. Upton	1938-1941
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1941-1943
*Mrs. F. Leon Gage	1943-1946
Miss Helen W. Noyes	1946-1949
Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II	1949-1952
Mrs. Albert N. Catherwood	1952-1956
Mrs. William B. MacDonald	1956-1959
*Miss Agnes V. Eaton	1959-1962
Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards	1962-1965
Mrs. Frederick Burne	1965-1966
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1966 - 12-12-67
Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale	12-13-67-

*Deceased

PLEDGE TO THE FLAG

I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands; one nation, under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.

THE AMERICAN'S CREED

I believe in the United States of America as a Government of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a Republic; a sovereign Nation of many sovereign States; a perfect union, one and inseparable; established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its Constitution; obey its laws; to respect its flag and to defend it against all enemies.

Written by William Tyler Page, Clerk of the U. S. House of Representatives in 1917 and adopted and promulgated by the Government's Committee on Publication. Accepted by the House of Representatives, on behalf of the American people; April 3, 1918.

OFFICERS, 1969-1970

Regent	Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale
Vice Regent	Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Charles E. Watt
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. G. Russell Dana
Chaplain	Mrs. Bowers Fuller
Treasurer	Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson
Registrar	Mrs. George J. Morse
Historian	Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson
Librarian	Miss Rose E. Macauley
Publicity	Mrs. Ray E. MacAusland
Curator	Miss Emily N. Wiggin

DIRECTORS

Miss Edith M. Baldwin
Mrs. George A. Byam
Mrs. Elizabeth H. Spiller
Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh

COMMITTEES

Americanism & DAR Manual for Citizenship	Mrs. Robert P. LaPorte
American Heritage	Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson
Approved Schools	Mrs. Shirley E. Colmer
Conservation	Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II
Flag of the United States	Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson
Good Cheer, Chairman	Mrs. Albert N. Catherwood
Co-Chairman	Miss Glennis F. Ranlett
Hospitality, Chairman	Mrs. Roy Allen Merrill
Co-Chairmen	Miss Edith M. Baldwin, Miss Glennis F. Ranlett, Mrs. J. Eugene Gordon
National Defense	Mrs. Bowers Fuller
Program	The Officers
Student Loan	Mrs. Frederick L. Chenery
Coupon Collection	Mrs. Raymond B. Clogston
Seventy-fifth Anniversary Year Book	Mrs. Elizabeth H. Spiller
Assisted by	Mrs. George J. Morse

FIFTY YEAR MEMBERS

Honored with a Pin

*Mrs. Benjamin A. Mahoney Mrs. Artemus B. Woodworth, Jr.
*deceased 8-6-69

NEW MEMBERS

Miss Elaine M. Talbot (in college)
112 Clark Road, Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-5534

Miss Helen S. Butler
42 Cidelia Drive, Lowell, Mass. 01854 459-9828

Mrs. Olga Y. Colocousis (Mrs. John)

Mrs. Shirley Reed (Mrs. George B.)
212 Dalton Road, Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-0215

Mrs. Elizabeth P. Hiscoe (Mrs. Kenneth B.)
Wilson Street, Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-9958

Mrs. Mona H. Dorsey (Mrs. Francis P.)
442 Beacon Street, Lowell, Mass. 01850 454-0153

Mrs. Nancy Lanigan (Mrs. Paul T.)
9 Skyline Drive, Billerica, Mass. 01821 663-6877

Mrs. Barbara Barrelle (Mrs. Richard W.)
Gassett Road, Nabnasset, Mass. 01861 692-4797

Mrs. Dorothy Wolf (Mrs. Richard)
Pollard Street, North Billerica, Mass. 01862 667-9261

WE HOLD IN LOVING REMEMBRANCE

Mrs. Lewis Balfe	January 23, 1969
Mrs. Wallace G. Duncan	December 17, 1968
Mrs. Harold H. Fletcher	July 9, 1969
Mrs. Burt O. McKinley	May 4, 1969
Mrs. Benjamin A. Mahoney	August 6, 1969
Miss Carrie L. Philbrick	September 2, 1969

"In the garden of remembrance there's a little sheltered spot,
Fragrant with the bloom of beauty of the sweet forget-me-not.
And no flower in the garden fairer, brighter ever grew,
Than the little flower that whispers 'Always we'll remember you'."

PROGRAM 1969-1970

Meetings at 2 p.m. unless specified

OCTOBER 14 75th ANNIVERSARY PARTY

Guests — Massachusetts State Officers and Community Chapters

Members may bring guests to help us celebrate our Anniversary

DRAMA — "OUR CHAPTER — YESTERDAY — TODAY" written by Mrs. Elizabeth Holt Spiller

CAST

Mrs. F. L. Greenhalge (Governor's Wife)	Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale, Regent
Mrs. Mary G. Morrison	Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale, Regent
Mrs. Thomas Nesmith	Mrs. George J. Morse
Mrs. Sarah Swan Griffin	Mrs. George J. Morse
Mrs. Charles E. Adams	Mrs. Bowers Fuller
Mrs. Charles E. Howe	Mrs. Bowers Fuller
Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	Mrs. Charles E. Watt
Mrs. Charles D. Palmer (Mayor's wife)	Mrs. Ray E. MacAusland
Mrs. George W. Palmer	Mrs. Chester M. Runels
Miss Lucy Nesmith	Miss Edith M. Baldwin
Miss Mary Nesmith	Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson
Mrs. George L. Richardson	Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson
Mrs. Thomas P. Ivy	Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh
Mrs. Greenleaf C. Brock	Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh
Miss Mary Ann Webster	Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson
Mrs. J. M. G. Parker	Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II
Mrs. Henry D. Lambert	Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II
Miss Nancy P. Robbins	Mrs. G. Russell Dana
Mrs. J. Edgar Pullen, mother of	Mrs. G. Russell Dana
Mrs. William H. Wiggin, grandmother of	Miss Emily N. Wiggin
Mrs. Burton H. Wiggin, mother of	Miss Emily N. Wiggin
Narrator between scenes	Mrs. Elizabeth H. Spiller

Stage Committee: Mrs. George A. Byam, Miss Rose E. Macauley

Costume Committee: Mrs. Walter E. Morse, Mrs. Frederick D. Lambert

SPECIAL COMMITTEES FOR ANNIVERSARY PARTY

DECORATIONS:

Mrs. George A. Byan, Chmn.
Mrs. Frank K. Bryant
Miss Goldie M. Gardner
Miss Hazel A. Gardner
Mrs. Kenneth B. Hiscoe
Mrs. Andrew G. Jenkins
Mrs. Harold A. Jewett
Mrs. Warren Mansur
Mrs. Lewis A. Putnam
Mrs. G. Thorndike Trull

GUEST BOOK:

Mrs. Albert Gongloff, Chmn.
Mrs. Benjamin J. Gaieski
Mrs. John J. McCue
Mrs. George B. Reed
Miss Elaine M. Talbot
Miss Gwendolyn E. Talbot

HOSPITALITY:

Mrs. Roy Allen Merrill, Chmn.
Miss Edith M. Baldwin, Co-chmn.
Mrs. Harold K. Bartlett
Mrs. Francis P. Dorsey
Mrs. J. Eugene Gordon
Miss Blanche H. Gray
Mrs. Joseph A. Hartley
Mrs. Paul T. Lanigan
Miss Glennis F. Ranlett
Miss Dorothy Richardson
Mrs. William A. Smith
Mrs. Joseph A. Sullivan

INVITATIONS:

Mrs. G. Russell Dana, Chmn.
Mrs. Richard W. Barrelle
Mrs. Frederick L. Chenery
Mrs. E. Harry Crockett
Miss Charlotte A. Dexter
Mrs. Julian E. Morrow

PUBLICITY:

Mrs. Ray E. MacAusland, Chmn.
Miss Helen S. Butler
Mrs. Walter E. Clement
Mrs. Wallace L. Farwell
Miss Louise E. Thompson
Mrs. Richard Wolf

RECEPTION:

Mrs. E. V. Truesdale, Regent
Mrs. Frederick Burne
Mrs. Albert N. Catherwood, P.R.
Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards, P.R.
Mrs. J. Lawrence Hallett
Mrs. George F. Langevin
Mrs. William B. MacDonald, P.R.
Miss Helen W. Noyes, P.R.
Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II, P.R.
Mrs. George H. Upton, P.P.

REFRESHMENTS:

Mrs. R. P. Clogston, Chmn.
Mrs. John A. Crowe
Mrs. Richard Heinreck
Mrs. Robert E. Jenkins
Miss Elizabeth S. Hemmerly
Mrs. James A. Kelly, Jr.
Miss Bernice F. Libby
Mrs. Francis McNamara
Mrs. Warren L. Phillips
Mrs. Kenneth E. Whiting

USHERS:

Mrs. Robert P. LaPorte, Chmn.
Mrs. Benjamin F. Ashworth
Miss Shirley E. Colmer
Mrs. George R. Griffin

NOVEMBER 11

Mrs. Lester H. Fox of Dracut will give an informative and enjoyable talk on

"HAPPENINGS ALONG THE MERRIMACK"

Hostesses:

Miss Emily N. Wiggin
Miss Blanche H. Gray
Mrs. Frederick Burne
Miss Dorothy Richardson

DECEMBER 9

"DIAMOND JUBLIEE CHRISTMAS PARTY", Mrs. Albert N. Catherwood, Chmn.

This will be the 75th Christmas for our Chapter. Please come and help us celebrate and give thanks on this memorable occasion.

Hostesses:

Mrs. George J. Morse
Mrs. Raymond B. Clogston
Mrs. Francis McNamara
Mrs. Robert E. Jenkins

JANUARY NO MEETING

FEBRUARY 10

American History Month. Awarding of medals and certificates to pupils from two schools.

Speaker: Rev. Dr. Thomas Dipko

Hostesses:

Mrs. Walter E. Morse
Mrs. Frederick D. Lambert
Mrs. Kenneth B. Hiscoe
Mrs. James A. Kelly, Jr.

MARCH 10 PLEASE NOTE — EVENING MEETING — 7:30 P.M

INTERNATIONAL PROGRAM. A fascinating Speaker from the Lowell Technological Institute.

Please attend and bring your husband or a friend. This will be another delightful event to commemorate our 75th Anniversary year.

Hostesses:

Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson	Mrs. Albert Gongloff
Mrs. Robert P. LaPorte	Mrs. George B. Reed

APRIL 14

Speaker: Major Edward J. Land, U.S.M.C.

Illustrated talk on National Defense which will be extremely interesting and enjoyable.

Hostesses:

Miss Rose Macauley	Mrs. Lewis A. Putnam
Mrs. Frederick L. Chenery	Mrs. Chester Runels

MAY 12

Speaker to be announced.

Annual Business Meeting — Reports of Officers and Committees.

Hostesses:

Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh	Mrs. George A. Byam
Mrs. Julian E. Morrow	Mrs. Andrew G. Jenkins

JUNE 9

GARDEN PARTY AND LUNCHEON — 1:00 P.M. at

Spalding House

A get-together we always enjoy.

At Chapter meetings, the following messages or reports will be given:

5 minute talk, National Defense, each meeting
Highlights President General's Message, DAR Magazine
Report of Fall State Meeting and Mass. State Conference
Report of Continental Congress, Washington, D. C.

MRS. F. L. GREENHALGE
Founder and First Regent

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER, DAR

1894 - 1969

October 30, 1894, the Chapter was organized with thirty ladies present at the home of Governor and Mrs. Frederick L. Greenhalge, Wyman Street. The first elected officers were: *Regent, Mrs. F. L. Greenhalge; Vice Regent, Mrs. J. M. G. Parker; Treasurer, Miss Mary Nesmith; Recording Secretary, Mrs. Henry M. Thompson; Corresponding Secretary, Miss Nancy P. Robbins; Registrar, Mrs. Thomas Nesmith.* It was voted to be called *The Molly Varnum Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution*, after Molly Butler Varnum who was a very courageous, self sacrificing and loyal Patriot of the Revolutionary War and a hard-working faithful wife to her husband, General Joseph Bradley Varnum of Dracut, as well as being a very devoted mother.

Meetings were held in the members homes until the membership grew too large, then Memorial Hall was rented. Ener-

getic committees were formed. They actively engaged in compiling data, writing patriotic and historical papers and gave lectures regarding the Revolutionary era. They were also busy with community affairs too numerous to mention, except for a few highlights.

In 1899, in the Chelmsford village square, the Chapter unveiled a large boulder with a bronze plaque attached, in memory of the Chelmsford soldiers who had fought in the Revolutionary War. It was a memorable occasion with national and state officers, SAR officers, dignitaries, chapter members and a large number of people in attendance.

In 1900, the State Conference was held in Highland Hall with the Chapter members being the hostesses. It was a well attended affair with all chapters being represented. It was a very successful business and social meeting with the hostesses being highly commended.

In 1904, the chapter members were busy collecting books and raising money toward the beginning of the town of Dracut Library. Two members gave a small plot of land. Later, as a Memorial, a very beautifully bound book containing a list of Dracut Revolutionary Patriots was presented by the Chapter to the Dracut Library. In 1906, the Chapter Historical Committee presented to the Dracut Library a framed portrait of Louis Ansart as a Memorial to this famous Patriot.

What a special year 1906 was for the Chapter. Mrs. Henry D. Lambert, a member, bought the old Spalding House, Pawtucket Street, with the Chapter in mind. She invited the members to visit the house and inspect it. After hearing the terms of sale and a discussion period, a committee was formed to look into the financial arrangement. At the next meeting, the committee reported and it was voted to purchase the house. The Regent, Mrs. Henry M. Thompson had great executive ability and leadership and intelligently coped with every problem. Committees were formed for house restoration and the raising of money. Mrs. Thompson and Mrs. Burton H. Wiggin along with their committee toiled early and late opening up all the fireplaces that had been sealed. The ceiling in the Raftered Kitchen was taken down so that the old beams could be seen. They were so thickly covered in grease the members thought they would never get them clean but perseverence won. The house had been a Tavern in early days so there must have been plenty of cooking in the huge fireplace.

Exploring, they found a tiny door beside the Raftered Kitchen fireplace which led via a ladder to an underground tunnel in the cellar which was probably a part of the underground railway for runaway slaves trying to reach Canada.

The house is situated on a part of the old Indian Reservation, known as "Great Neck" and when the tribes numbers dwindled they moved to Penacook, N. H. and sold the land to a group of white men, known as "The Wamesit Grant." The house was built in 1760 by Robert Hildreth and was sold to Reuben Hamblett, then to Moses Davis, the *Inn-Keeper*; years later, to Joseph Tyler, Jr., one of the five organizers of the Locks and Canals; to Andrew Fletcher, Selectman; to Capt. John Ford; to Nath'l Ropes of Salem and then to Joel Tyler Spalding in 1790. Three generations of Spaldings lived in this house. Most of the owners had fought in the Revolutionary War. The old country road wended its way by the Spalding House and in the days when it was a Tavern, the stage coaches stopped to allow their weary passengers to rest. The loggers who floated their logs down the Merrimack River always stayed here. How the walls and rafters must have rung with the click of tankards in the Tap Room and it must have been filled with laughter and merriment with the tall tales and stories told by the travellers and loggers. The West Parlor where the ladies gathered must have resounded with the clicking of the knitting needles and their chatter, exchanging gossip and latest news. The chapter members worked with great zest to restore much of the old charm and atmosphere. Many antiques of furniture, pictures, china, pewter and bric-a-brac were donated joyfully by many members. There have been over 600 items numbered and catalogued during the *seventy-five* years of our Chapter.

For ten years, the members toiled ardously to pay off the $2,500.00 mortgage. Too many members worked so diligently to accomplish this, I regret I cannot name them all. I will name only Mrs. Mary G. Morrison who spurred them on and she gave generously, ($750.00). Her dedicated purpose inspired them and thus it was achieved. The Burning of the Mortgage, Tuesday, February 29, 1916 was a jubilant meeting of joy and thanksgiving.

The Historical Committee in the early days compiled records and local history. Plaques and markers were attached to many old homes of Patriots in Billerica, Chelmsford, Dracut, Tewksbury and Tyngsboro. A Marker is still standing beside the Pow Wow Tree, Clark Road, which is a memorial to the Indians who held their Pow Wows under this tree. Many Bas-Reliefs were presented to public schools including the high school. An oil portrait of Molly Varnum was presented to the Varnum school. There were many other community projects.

In 1915, the Lowell Cemetery Corporation gave the chapter a plot of land so the members bought a two ton boulder with bronze plaque attached and had it placed on the lot as a Memorial for Revolutionary soldiers and sailors who lie in unknown graves. A very impressive service was conducted with State officers, our Regent, and other dignitaries taking part. Two other Memorials were: 50 Cherry trees were planted a mile up the Pawtucket Boulevard in 1925; and a large boulder with bronze plaque attached was placed near the corner of the Pawtucket Bridge and Riverside Street in 1935.

Turning back to the World War I days, the Spalding House was a hive of activity with Red Cross work and sewing going on all day. The members took part in Bond Drives also. They proudly marched in the Armistice Parade with a caption stating, "*DAR, For Home and Country.*" They wore white dresses crossed with red, white and blue sashes and a white continental hat. One member, Miss Florence Nesmith, was with the Red Cross Canteen in France, serving at Dijon, Toul and a hospital near Brest. During World War II, our members rendered every valuable service they could.

Over the *seventy-five years* of the *Molly Varnum Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution*, the members have always tried to live up to the *aims* and *purposes* of our National Society and it would be impossible to enumerate the many achievements accomplished. We, the members of 1969, will always be grateful to the devoted, dedicated members of the past that left us this charming and lovely old home we cherish, as a heritage that will ever inspire us to carry on in the same tradition and move progressively onward *"For Home and Country."*

Elizabeth Holt Spiller

MEMBERSHIP OF

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER, DAR, 1894-1969

Nat'l. No.	Chapt. No.	Member	Ancestor
6199	1	Greenhalge, Isabel N. (Mrs. Frederic T.)	William Mansur
6435	2	Nesmith, Florence H. (Mrs. Thomas)	Gen. Jos. B. Varnum
6815	3	Adams, Ida M. B. (Mrs. Chas. E.)	Isaac Barrett
6816	4	Thompson, Ellen Straw (Mrs. Henry M.)	Peter Woodbury
6814	5	Palmer, Rowena (Mrs. Charles D.)	Gen. Jos. B. Varnum
6817	6	Palmer, Ellen H. (Mrs. George W.)	Col. Ephraim Jackson
7204	7	Nesmith, Lucy E. (Miss)	James Fay
6812	8	Nesmith, Mary (Miss)	Col. Simeon Spalding
6813	9	Ivy, Julia D. N. (Mrs. Thomas P.)	Col. Simeon Spalding
6818	10	Webster, Mary Ann (Miss)	Sgt. Israel Webster
7202	11	Richardson, Caroline A. (Mrs. Geo. F.)	Simeon Reed
7201	12	Jefferson, Marietta R. (Mrs. Herbert P.)	Simeon Reed
7205	13	Wood, Grace Abbott (Miss)	Maj. Abiel Abbott
7206	14	Wiggin, Hannah M. R. (Mrs. Wm. H.)	Corp. Asa Robbins
7188	15	Ames, Blanche B. (Mrs. Adelbert)	Zephamiah Butler
4143	16	Parker, Dolly M. H. (Mrs. John M. G.)	Elijah Hildreth
8494	17	Robbins, Nancy P. H. (Miss)	Samuel Hartshorn
7834	18	Talbot, Ann Richardson (Mrs. Julian)	Joseph Sawyer
7831	19	Richardson, Ann B. (Mrs. Daniel S.)	Joseph Sawyer
7835	20	Walker, Mary Catherine (Miss)	Maj. Gen. John Stark
7830	21	Neale, Maria M. (Mrs. Elisha J.)	Josiah Johnson
2428	22	Raynes, Marietta F. (Mrs. Harry)	Josiah Bowers
4142	23	Read, Rowena Hildreth (Mrs. Henry)	Elijah Hildreth
7492	24	Webster, Sarah M. B. (Mrs. Prentiss)	Ens. Stephen Burlingame
7836	25	Whittier, Helen A. (Miss)	Richard Whittier
7832	26	Rowell, Clara W. (Mrs. Edward T.)	Sgt. Israel Webster
7833	27	Smith, Janet W. (Mrs. Joseph)	David & Nath'l. Clarke
8488	28	Allen, Louise (Miss)	Noah Allen, Jr.
8489	29	Logan, Bertha A. (Mrs. George W.)	Noah Allen, Jr.
8490	30	Crosby, Abby Frances (Miss)	Capt. Josiah Munro
8491	31	Brazier, Mary E. (Mrs. William P.)	Capt. Edw. Harrington
8492	32	Buttrick, Martha M. (Miss)	Maj. John Buttrick
8493	33	Paul, Olive E. (Mrs. Robert)	Asa Robbins
1421	34	Reade, Emilie (Mrs. Harry)	Dr. William Coffin
9087	35	Burke, Rebecca E. (Mrs. Edward N.)	Capt. Josiah Crosby
9088	36	Davis, Abby F. (Miss)	Aquila Davis
9091	37	Young, Grace C. (Miss)	Shubael Bayley & A. King
9092	38	Meigs, Sarah M. P. (Mrs. Joe V., Jr.)	Elijah Hildreth

9089	39	Young, Florence (Miss)	Shubael Bayley & A. King
9090	40	Young, Abby (Mrs. George W.)	Shubael Bayley & A. King
9093	41	Mitchell, Rebecca B. (Mrs. James L.)	Gen. Jos. B. Varnum
9622	42	Allen, Harriet C. (Mrs. Charles H.)	Benjamin Davis
9623	43	Wood, Josephine H. (Mrs. Frederic A.)	Capt. John Ford
9624	44	Earl, Mary W. (Miss)	Capt. John Ford
9625	45	Lambert, Sarah G. (Mrs. Henry M.)	Capt. John Ford
9626	46	Wood, Abby (Mrs. Horatio)	Maj. Abiel Abbott
9627	47	Folsom, Mary F. (Miss)	Col. James Frye
9628	48	Lawton, Helen M. (Mrs. Frederic)	Jacob Flynn
9629	49	Nesmith, Alice E. (Mrs. James E.)	Nath'l. Eastman, Jr.
9630	50	Brock, Harriet F. (Mrs. Greenleaf C.)	Ebenezer Howe
9631	51	Coburn, Harriet (Miss)	Benjamin Butterfield
9632	52	Stevens, Alice N. (Mrs. Jonathan T.)	Benjamin Butterfield
9633	53	Ellingwood, Martha C. (Mrs. Edward)	Benjamin Butterfield
10524	54	Mitchell, Anna M. (Mrs. Arthur)	William Mansur
10045	55	McDaniels, Martha C. (Mrs. Walter H.)	Major Abiel Abbott
10046	56	Moore, Faustina M. (Mrs. Walter T.)	John Whitehead
10047	57	Trull, Irma L. (Mrs. John)	Ebenezer Varnum
10048	58	Lambert, Helen M. (Miss)	Capt. John Ford
10049	59	Richardson, Ida S. (Mrs. George L.)	John Ellis
10050	60	Johnson, Elmira S. (Mrs. Moses A.)	John Shattuck
10520	61	Jefferson, Caroline A. (Mrs. P. M.)	Jedediah & John Phipps
10521	62	Kendall, Isabella P. (Mrs. Henry G.)	Col. Phineas Wright
10522	63	Varnum, Miss Mary L.	Jonas Varnum
10523	64	Varnum, Annie M. (Mrs. Daniel H.)	Joseph Foster
10525	65	Coburn, Mary E. (Mrs. Walter)	Capt. Oliver Shattuck
10526	66	Howe, Mary Ida (Miss)	Ebenezer Howe
11574	67	Bourne, M. Caroline (Mrs. James N.)	Matthew Manchester
11577	68	Hovey, Helen Varnum (Mrs. George H.)	Ebenezer Varnum
11576	69	Huntoon, Lucy A. (Mrs. George L.)	Nathan Fisher
11935	70	Whittier, Gertrude B. (Mrs. Nelson)	Josiah Whitney
11575	71	Bacon, Annie Sargent (Mrs. Henry M.)	Sam'l. Rowell, Paul Dustin
11933	72	Williams, Josephine A. (Mrs. Charles W.)	Capt. Antoine Paulint
11932	73	Savage, Mary Smith (Mrs. James F.)	Samuel Maxham
11572	74	Kimball, Gertrude S. (Mrs. Charles H.)	Nath'l. Rix
11934	75	Davis, Julia A. (Mrs. Nathaniel)	Samuel Sprake
11936	76	Duckworth, Ethel L. (Mrs. Harry)	Asa Leveston
11573	77	Brown, Beulah H. (Mrs. Willard A.)	Jonathan Woodward
12748	78	Stevens, Ella H. (Miss)	Benjamin Stevens, Jr.
12749	79	Sanford, Elizabeth F. (Miss)	Rev. David Sanford
12750	80	Carter, Julia A. T. (Mrs. Charles E.)	Benjamin Butterfield
12751	81	Knight, Emma J. (Miss)	Matthew Manchester
12752	82	Albin, Ella S. D. (Mrs. John H.)	Jeremiah Woodman

12753	83	Farrington, Myra B. (Miss)	John Farrington
12754	84	Hovey, Harriet C. (Miss)	William Hovey
12755	85	King, Fidelia T. (Mrs. Gardner W.)	Benjamin Thatcher
13402	86	Lancaster, Mary M. (Miss)	Jonathan Foster
13403	87	Howard, Charlotte S. (Mrs. William H.)	Capt. John Currier
13404	88	Shattuck, Mary Anne (Miss)	John Shattuck
13405	89	Smith, Harriet S. (Mrs. James T.)	Alpheus Nichols
13406	90	Fielding, Etta M. (Mrs. Fred)	Nath'l. Carll
13407	91	French, Helen F. (Mrs. Josiah B.)	James Ray
13408	92	Anderson, Anna F. (Miss)	Col. Josiah Carter
13409	93	Bowers, Catherine I. (Mrs. J. L.)	Ebenezer French
13410	94	Hatch, Maude T. (Mrs. Arthur)	Ebenezer French
13411	95	Gates, Abbie A. (Miss)	Benjamin Coburn
13412	96	Norcross, Ellen G. (Mrs. Nicholas W.)	Capt. Josiah Crosby
13413	97	White, Maria C. (Mrs. William H.)	Capt. Josiah Crosby
14099	98	Paulint, Catharine (Miss)	Capt. Antoine Paulint
14100	99	Keyes, Marion S. (Miss)	Jonathan Woodward
14101	100	Warren, Martha E. (Miss)	Lt. Col. Moses Parker
14102	101	Howard, Louise C. (Mrs. Amasa)	Lt. Col. Moses Parker
14103	102	Short, Jane H. (Mrs. Josiah E.)	Lt. Col. Moses Parker
14104	103	Adams, Gertrude L. (Mrs. Abner S.)	John Riley
14106	104	Pollard, Martha M. (Mrs. Arthur G.)	Barnabus Dean
14105	105	Staples, Olive E. W. (Mrs. Arthur)	Corp. Asa Robbins
14944	106	Johnson, Annie A. C. (Mrs. Walter W.)	Daniel Alden
14946	107	Lamere, Elizabeth F. (Miss)	Capt. Daniel Moore
14948	108	Wright, Helen W. (Miss)	Jonathan Wiswall
14943	109	Thompson, Edith H. (Mrs. Edward W.)	Ivory Hovey
14947	110	Smith, Zenette G. (Mrs. Charles E.)	Charles Huntoon
14945	111	Hooper, Mary D. B. (Mrs. George L.)	Thomas Willcutt
16218	112	Marshall, Lucy E. (Mrs. Eben R.)	Joseph Wood, Jr.
16221	113	Webster, Frances M. (Miss)	Israel Webster
16217	114	Salmon, Emma L. (Mrs. Edward A.)	Joseph Wood, Jr.
16219	115	Thompson, Hildreth N. (Mrs. A. W.)	Gen. Jos. Bradley Varnum
16220	116	Paige, Betsy D. (Mrs. Charles E.)	Lt. Samuel Perry, Jr.
16876	117	Howe, Elizabeth F. (Mrs. Charles E.)	Israel Webster
16877	118	Hadley, Grace Storrs (Miss)	Moses Hadley
16878	119	Talbot, Isabella W. (Mrs. Thomas)	William Hallock
17556	120	Hylan, Esther J. (Mrs. Eugene L.)	Capt. Edward Blanchard
17557	121	Hutton, Eleanor V. M. (Mrs. Lawrence)	Gen. Joseph Bradley Varnum
17558	122	Hildreth, Ella F. (Miss)	Elijah Hildreth
17559	123	Nourse, Edith F. (Mrs. Franklin)	John Shepley
17560	124	Irish, Anna M. F. (Mrs. John C.)	Brig. Gen. Joseph Frye
17561	125	Parker, Alice C. (Miss)	Benjamin Sawyer
17562	126	Colby, Florence S. (Mrs. Walter R.)	Ebenezer Varnum

17563	127	Ranlett, Elizabeth A. (Mrs. Orrin B.)	Phineas Wheeler
17564	128	Ranlett, Berneice D.	Phineas Wheeler
17565	129	Spalding, Sarah R. (Miss)	Joel Spalding
17566	130	Taylor, Adeline K. (Mrs. Wilfred P.)	Ensign Stephen Burlingame
18547	131	Moody, Fannie T. (Mrs. Frank P.)	Asaph Terry
18548	132	Huntley, Emma M. (Mrs.)	Lt. John McCalley
18549	133	Bailey, Jessie P. (Mrs. Frank E.)	Thomas Smith
19249	134	Adams, Vivian B. (Mrs. Charles E.)	Count Nath'l. Page
19250	135	Brown, Aradine (Miss)	Count Nath'l. Page
19251	136	Fletcher, Marianna H. (Mrs. Henry H.)	Major Abishai Brown
19252	137	Kimball, Lena J. (Miss)	Abraham Kimball
19253	138	Merrill, Lena T. (Miss)	Nathan Merrill
19254	139	Merrill, Etta W. (Miss)	Nathan Merrill
19819	140	Anderson, Mary H. (Mrs. William H.)	Ensign Hezekiah Hine, Sr.
19820	141	Heald, S. Elizabeth B. (Mrs. William F.)	Capt. Benjamin Fletcher
19821	142	Upton, Lulie H. (Mrs. Charles T.)	Nathan Fisher
19822	143	Pearson, Phebe Ann H. (Mrs. James Monroe)	Charles Huntoon
10511	144	Billings, Fanny A. (Mrs. Charles T.)	Col. Asa Rice
21005	145	Estes, Emma F. (Mrs. Frederick A.)	Zephaniah Frost
21006	146	Burnham, Mary H. (Mrs. Crawford)	Michael Jackson
21553	147	Davis, Mary A. G. (Mrs. Stephen C.)	Jeremiah Blanchard
21554	148	Griffin, Sara R. S. (Mrs. Charles)	Capt. John Robinson
21555	149	Scribner, Carrie A. D. (Mrs. Edward H.)	Jeremiah Blanchard
21556	150	Wiggin, Mary Nutting (Mrs. Burton H.)	Col. Nath'l. Emerson
22101	151	Warren, Elizabeth F. (Mrs. Joseph E.)	Capt. Jonathan Minott
22731	152	Bartlett, Harriet M. (Mrs. Charles E.)	John Dinsmore
22732	153	Barton, Marion C. G. (Mrs. Cyrus)	Joseph Griffin
22733	154	Farnham, Mary A. (Miss)	Jonathan Farnham
22734	155	Farnham, Satira A. (Miss)	John Colby
22735	156	Miller, Lillian M. (Mrs. George W.)	Isaac Preston
22736	157	Perham, Estelle S. (Mrs. Henry S.)	Samson Walker
22737	158	Reed, Carrie E. W. (Mrs. Arthur E.)	Capt. Mark White
22738	159	Wilson, Harriet N. S. (Mrs. Edwin S.)	Capt. Jonathan Straw
22739	160	Watson, Mary (Mrs. James)	John Durrell
22740	161	Watson, Susie L. D. (Miss)	John Durell
24683	162	Dadmun, Martha E. (Miss)	Ebenezer Shedd
23942	163	Kohlrausch, Hannah A. (Miss)	Joseph Greeley
25715	164	Stevens, Mary S. (Mrs. Solan W.)	George Hussey
26083	165	Fay, Anna Elizabeth (Mrs. Henry J.)	Deacon Sam'l. Dakin
26084	166	Morrill, Lucy A. (Miss)	William Morrill
26435	167	Forrest, Adeline E. (Miss)	Jonathan Eames

27646	168	Parker, Adelia M. (Mrs. George A.)	Daniel Conant
27647	169	Horne, Grace E. (Mrs. Samuel A.)	Josiah & Elijah Hildreth
29518	170	Worthen, Luanna W. F. (Mrs. Frank W.)	Capt. Joshua Walker
29517	171	Fletcher, Lucy J. W. (Mrs. Luke L.)	Capt. Joshua Walker
29933	172	Perham, Anna H. (Mrs. John W.)	Samuel Parkhurst
30348	173	Woodworth, Lucia B. (Mrs. Artemus B.)	Ebenezer Ball
30347	174	Woodworth, Amy F. W. (Mrs. Henry P.)	Peter Whittemore
31501	175	Wheeler, Clara A. E. (Mrs. Charles O. S.)	Jonathan Chamberlain, Sr.
31502	176	Merriman, Emelina A. R. (Mrs.)	Daniel Brown
32131	177	Ward, Jessie W. (Mrs. Warner E. L.)	Phineas Heard
32132	178	Brabrook, Miss Frances	Benjamin Brabrook
32133	179	Walsh, Adelaide (Mrs. Alonzo G.)	Benjamin Brabrook
33367	180	Fuller, Martha M. (Mrs. Henry C.)	John Knox (Noch)
33368	181	Fox, Lizzie Richardson (Mrs. Fred A.)	Ebenezer Varnum
33369	182	Russell, Emma M. (Mrs. Asa C.)	Corp. Reuben Parker
33370	183	Sawyer, Jennie H. (Mrs. Walter)	Capt. William Reade
33796	184	Horner, MayBelle D. (Mrs. John P.)	Capt. John Dodge, Jr.
33797	185	Scribner, Flora J. (Mrs. George A.)	Capt. James Shepard
34202	186	Burrows, Augusta B. W. (Mrs. Henry S.)	Samuel Emerson
34701	187	Slater, Nellie W. (Mrs. Arthur H.)	James Wills
35351	188	Chick, Rhoda W. (Mrs. Richard H.)	James Wills
36247	189	Dean, Ina Pratt (Mrs. Alfred E.)	Capt. Ephraim Chase
36246	190	Andrews, Emma Bent (Mrs. William)	Jason Bent
37332	191	Tuttle, Bertha K. (Mrs. Frederick A.)	Jacob Haines
38530	192	Dow, Syrene C. (Mrs. Frank B.)	Capt. Nathan Caswell
38531	193	Lincoln, Sarah G. (Miss)	Maj. Gen. Benjamin Lincoln
38532	194	Whittier, Hannah G. L. (Mrs. Stephen T.)	Maj. Gen. Benjamin Lincoln
38831	195	Hill, Belinda P. (Mrs. Paul)	Moses Hadley
38830	196	Gilmore, Grace A. (Mrs. Harry B.)	Henry Parkinson
41363	197	Ford, M. Louella P. (Mrs. Smith T.)	Richard Montague
41364	198	Proctor, Ida Holden (Mrs. Charles S.)	Major Abishai Brown
41365	199	Homer, Alice Patch (Mrs. Arthur B.)	Stephen Patch
42334	200	Penniman, Sarah A. (Miss)	Capt. Peter Penniman
42335	201	Stevens, Mary Greenleaf (Miss)	Daniel Kimball
42336	202	Hill, Lucy Ann (Miss)	Paul Hill
42337	203	Kerwin, Irene Pindar (Mrs. James J.)	Peter Stevens
42338	204	Pindar, Susan Stevens (Mrs. Albert)	Peter Stevens
42339	205	Noyes, Marion Stevens (Mrs.)	Peter Stevens
43008	206	Tilton, Emma F. (Mrs. Fred G.)	Lt. Joseph Hilton
38096	207	Russell, Edith E. (Miss)	Reuben Parker
44426	208	Smith, Harriet S. (Mrs. James T.)	Alpheus Nichols
43009	209	Woodward, Abbie F. (Miss)	Deliverance Woodward
40548	210	Curtis, Bertha J. (Miss)	Abram Gould

45376	211	Fiske, Sarah Cutler (Miss)	David Brewer
43010	212	Parker, Rebecca A. (Mrs. Walter L.)	Nath'l. Tilden
44427	213	McIntosh, Mary C. (Mrs. George A.)	Jonathan Tyler
44999	214	Lathrop, Mary S. (Mrs. William H.)	Marville Harwood
45377	215	Peabody, Ella M. G. (Mrs. Natt W.)	Zachariah Goodhue
45378	216	Underwood, Arabella C. P. (Mrs. Thom. J.)	Hezekiah Coburn
23156	217	Russell, Anna C. (Mrs. George)	Luke Bowers
46331	218	Bicknell, Blanche R. (Mrs. George E.)	Lt. Neal McGaffey
46332	219	Hildreth, Harriet Craven (Mrs. Henry W.)	William Sargent
46723	220	Parker, Lucy H. (Miss)	William Prescott
*46724	221	Moore, Charlotte A. (Mrs. Everett B.)	Nath'l. Tilden
46725	222	Fox, Gertrude L. (Miss)	Ebenezer Varnum
47750	223	Beals, Inez F. (Mrs. Laforest)	Capt. Stephen Russell
47751	224	Eaton, Agnes P. (Mrs. W. G.)	Richard Peabody
47752	225	Baker, Ida M. W. (Mrs. Alvah S.)	James Chandler
47753	226	Brooks, Nellie F. (Mrs. Henry O.)	John Hughes
47754	227	Durant, Caroline A. (Miss)	Phineas Wheeler
47755	228	Richardson, Carrie N. (Mrs. Henri E.)	William Davis
47756	229	Richardson, Lillian A. C. (Mrs. Charles A.)	Hezekiah Coburn
49107	230	Allen, Mary L. (Miss)	Benjamin Bates
49108	231	Allen, Stella J. (Miss)	Benjamin Bates
49109	232	Pullen, Carrie L. (Mrs. Loren E.)	Capt. Peter Penniman
49110	233	Stocks, Etta M. (Mrs. Harry)	Edward Packard
49102	234	Leland, Susan G. A. (Mrs. Willis D.)	Capt. Saul Alvord
49103	235	Cole, Harriet A. J. (Mrs. Marcus D.)	Nath'l. Tilden
49104	236	Clark, Lily A. (Mrs. Edward W.)	Charles Huntoon
49105	237	Leach, Addie A. B. (Mrs. Lucian K.)	Thomas Thissell (Thistle)
49106	238	Pond, Clara L. W. (Mrs. J. Shepard)	Nathan Merrill
49490	239	Stickney, Grace F. (Mrs. Edwin L.)	Nehemiah Flint
49491	240	Humphrey, Bertha F. (Mrs. Arthur B.)	Nehemiah Flint
49492	241	Heywood, Elizabeth C. (Miss)	Jonathan Woodward
49493	242	Pevey, Julia T. (Miss)	Peter Pevey
49494	243	Pevey, Alice L. (Miss)	Peter Pevey
49495	244	Evans, Abbie M. (Miss)	William Sargent
49496	245	Evans, Harriett (Miss)	William Sargent
49497	246	Sargent, Mary H. (Miss)	William Sargent
49498	247	Wilson, Florence B. (Mrs. Charles O.)	Daniel Harris
49499	248	Boardman, Anna L. (Mrs. Harry K.)	Mesheck Weare
49500	249	Kinney, Freelove P. (Mrs. Ariel)	David Blanchard
49501	250	Saunders, Emma E. (Mrs. Orlando)	William Arnold
49946	251	Maxwell, Bertha J. (Mrs. Fred W.)	William Read (Reed)
16198	252	Pearson, Janet H. (Mrs. Frank P.)	Jonas Taylor
16199	253	Ellis, Leslie J. (Mrs. Warren E.)	William Robey
53743	254	Sherwell, Mary A. (Mrs. William)	Bela Noyes

53263	255	Parent, Helen Shattuck (Mrs. Arthur M.)	Capt. Stephen Badlam
55249	256	Bailey, Carrie J. (Miss)	Joseph Beard
55250	257	Newhall, Catherine B. (Mrs. Fred Clark)	Timothy Adams
55251	258	Baron, Mary L. S. (Mrs. Charles C.)	Robert Swan
57132	259	Fletcher, Carrie H. (Mrs. Herbert E.)	Abijah Codding
57145	260	Pettingell, Elizabeth C. (Mrs. Walter J.)	Nehemiah Flint
57146	261	Pettingell, Brenda C. (Miss)	Nehemiah Flint
57147	262	Owen, Sarah L. (Mrs. Alonzo W.)	Nehemiah Flint
57133	263	Gray, Katie B. (Mrs. Willis)	Reuben Butterfield
57134	264	Knowlton, Belle Clarke (Mrs. John L.)	Capt. Peter Clarke
57135	265	Kimball, Annie (Miss)	Abraham Kimball
57136	266	Horn, Grace V. (Mrs. Samuel C.)	Josiah Hildreth, Jr.
57137	267	Bedlow, Annie H. (Miss)	Capt. John Trull
57138	268	Adams, Alice A. (Mrs. Charles W.)	Hezekiah Coburn
57139	269	Bennett, Ellen F. (Mrs. Joseph S.)	Hezekiah Coburn
57140	270	Howard, Edna M. (Mrs. Albert S.)	Rev. Abel Fiske
57141	271	Sawyer, Carrie S. (Mrs. Edward E.)	Samuel Sprake
57142	272	Greene, Marion E. (Miss)	Amos Greene
57143	273	Chase, Celestia P. (Miss)	Ezekiel Gile
57144	274	Pevey, Martha S. (Mrs. Franklin S.)	Benjamin Butterfield
57130	275	Abbott, Marelyn M. (Mrs. C. Arthur)	Francis Goward
57131	276	Abbott, Bertha Marelyn (Miss)	Francis Goward
57824	277	Thomas, Emma A. (Mrs. J. Barlow)	Thomas Thistle
58360	278	Merrill, Ida E. M. (Mrs. Arthur B.)	Stephen Hickox
58362	279	Sargent, Anna A. (Miss)	Timothy Sargent, Jr.
58358	280	Bascome, Bessie M. (Mrs. Charles A.)	Joseph Goldthwaite
58357	281	Anderson, Elizabeth W. (Miss)	Col. Josiah Carter
58363	282	Swapp, Sophia L. (Mrs. Andrew G.)	Elisha Briggs
58359	283	Bartlett, Agnes Coburn (Mrs. Davis D.)	Benjamin Butterfield
58361	284	Parker, Lena S. (Miss)	Benjamin Sawyer
58833	285	Wills, Hattie T. (Mrs. Lester LaRoy)	Francis Tripp
58830	286	Coburn, Elizabeth C. (Miss)	Louis Ansart
58831	287	Harris, Emma L. (Mrs. George W.)	Col. Samuel Johnson
58829	288	Barber, Grace H. (Mrs. Joseph)	Col. Samuel Johnson
58832	289	Pond, Marion White (Miss)	Nathan Merrill
59291	290	Morton, Jessie N. (Mrs. Albert H.)	Col. John Wentworth
59290	291	Hedrick, Blanche W. (Mrs. Charles C.)	Michael Hoyt
59289	292	Cushing, Mary E. S. (Mrs. Daniel W.)	Zachariah Robbin, Jr.
15000	293	Smith, Catherine M. (Mrs. Freeman J.)	Nathaniel Page
62117	294	Dexter, Mary S. (Mrs. Solomon K.)	Robert McCrillis
62118	295	Hall, Ella D. (Mrs. Charles O.)	Elisha Ticknor
62119	296	McClary, Lucinda J. N. (Mrs. I. D.)	Joshua Moore
62120	297	Morse, Harriet G. (Miss)	John & Jason Russell

62121	298	Shaw, Georgianna N. (Mrs. J. W. B.)	Joshua Moore
63063	299	Lawrence, Amanda M. (Miss)	John Riley
63064	300	Stone, Susan J. (Mrs. William B.)	John Riley
63573	301	Gardner, Ella E. (Miss)	William Brown
63574	302	Lancaster, Mary M. (Miss)	Jonathan Foster
63575	303	Thissell, Abbie S. (Mrs. Walter F.)	William Brown
64130	304	Bartlett, Carrie L. P. (Mrs. Charles E.)	Lt. Daniel Proctor
64131	305	Whittier, Lena A. (Mrs. John K.)	Joshua Chase
64910	306	Humphrey, Katharine E. (Mrs. E. Kirk)	Seth Austin
*68551	307	Noyes, Helen W. (Miss)	Maj. Samuel Noyes
68688	308	Abbott, Dora M. (Mrs. Charles B.)	Benjamin Mills
68689	309	Roberts, Nettie S. (Mrs. Fred L.)	James Johnson
69930	310	Hall, Ida M. (Mrs. F. D.)	Capt. Jonathan Willson
71188	311	Church, Ella H. (Mrs. Frederic C.)	Capt. Stephen Russell, Jr.
71189	312	Tucke, Katherine P. (Mrs. Edward M.)	Asa Grosvenor
5442	313	Faulkner, Mary P. (Mrs. Luther W.)	Thomas Denton
71824	314	Brooks, Augusta T. (Mrs. James S.)	Elisha Ticknor
32137	315	Smith, Avis F. (Mrs. Stephen)	Moses Coburn
77153	316	Martin, Lottie B. (Mrs. Edward)	Banjamin Bosworth
77154	317	Snow, Esther T. (Frederic A.)	Reuben Law
79599	318	Woodworth, Mary J. (Mrs. Dwight S.)	Capt. Peter Coburn, T. Varnum
80823	319	Stowell, Louise R. (Mrs. Charles H.)	Amos Hastings
80822	320	Cooper, Ella R. (Mrs. William H.)	Amos Hastings
26852	321	Pattillo, May G. (Mrs. Guy)	Ignatius Webber
85799	322	Morrison, Mary G. (Mrs. Leonard H.)	Kendall Parker
86691	323	Morrison, Mary A. (Miss)	Major Dan'l. Littlefield
86690	324	Holden, Mary W. (Mrs. R. P.)	William Humphrey
86233	325	Danforth, L. Fay (Mrs. A. W.)	Thomas Posey
90946	326	Butler, Joanna (Mrs. Paul)	Charles Josselyn
90947	327	Bruce, Elizabeth M. (Mrs. Stuart)	Gen. Jos. B. Varnum
90948	328	Pratt, Jane E. (Mrs. Willard D.)	Benjamin Abbott
91789	329	Phillips, Helen C. (Mrs. Herman)	John McKeen
93239	330	Dennis, Estella M. (Mrs. Edward P.)	Lt. Ebenezer Munroe
93240	331	Hoxie, Edith M. (Mrs. Clarence E.)	Ens. Abner Robinson
93241	332	Meader, Alice M. (Mrs. C. E.)	Sylvanus Baker, Jr.
93242	333	Moulton, Charlotte M. (Mrs. E. W.)	Sylvanus Baker, Jr.
95510	334	Jordan, Mabelle C. (Mrs. J. Wilson)	Peter Conant
95735	335	Varnum, Annie M. (Mrs. Daniel H.)	Joseph Foster
98653	336	Beals, Alice G. (Mrs. Horace P.)	Henry Tewksbury
99146	337	Bodfish, Florence T.	Adj. John Porter, 5th & 6th
99731	338	Kleinert, Dr. Margaret L. (Mrs. Albert E.)	Maj. Samuel Noyes
75083	339	Laimon, Mary Becker (Mrs. Frank P.)	Johannes H. Becker
103782	340	Brown, Helen E. (Mrs. Walter R.)	Capt. Theophilus Wilder
88860	341	Sherwood, Louise R. (Mrs. Corey)	Josiah Dewey

104845	342	Hartford, Rose Jordan (Mrs. Thomas G.)	James Bigelow
105979	343	Brown, Daizelle D. (Mrs. William H.)	Adam Dunlap
105980	344	Leighton, Mary D. (Mrs. Walter F.)	Adam Dunlap
109581	345	Reed, Clarina A. S. (Mrs.)	Capt. Timothy Foster
105982	346	Tuttle, Belle D. (Mrs. Charles)	Adam Dunlap
107755	347	Whiteley, Gertrude E. W. (Mrs. Howard L.)	Benjamin Watson
70841	348	White, Mary Livingston	Asa Levenston
27046	349	Bacon, Malvena M. (Mrs. Horace)	Capt. William Tebbs
47752	350	Baker, Ida M. W. (Mrs. Alvah S.)	James Chandler
113446	351	Coffin, Helen L. (Mrs. Jason L.)	Lt. Col. Robt. Johnston
113447	352	Morrison, Jane G. (Mrs. Edwin G.)	Jonathan Marsh
113448	353	Wetherbee, Jennie A. (Mrs. Stafford B.)	Richard Durfee
116720	354	Jenkins, Alice M. (Mrs. Ellery D.)	Lt. John Moore
117001	355	Hutchins, Elizabeth (Mrs. George B.)	Ebenezer Richardson
118684	356	Trickey, Viola E. (Mrs. Franklin B.)	Charles Huntoon, Jr.
*118685	357	Langevin, Ruth U. (Mrs. George F.)	Nathan Fisher
118686	358	Vandenburg, Pearl K. (Mrs. William C.)	John Tyler
*118687	359	Wiggin, Emily N. (Miss)	Col. Nath'l. Emerson
119660	360	Horner, Nelle D. (Miss)	Capt. John Dodge, Jr.
119661	361	Humphrey, Grace L. (Mrs. Otis L.)	Thomas Bennett
119662	362	Parchert, Ruth E. (Mrs. F. Leroy)	Nath'l. Smith Messer
120995	363	Jewett, Bernice R. (Miss)	Major Abishai Brown
*120996	364	Dana, Leslie P. (Mrs. G. Russell)	Capt. Peter Penniman
125143	365	Sargent, Mary Allen (Mrs. Alexis D.)	John Allen
*125144	366	Sargent, Mary Morrison (Mrs. J. L.)	John Morrison
125145	367	Sibley, Nonnie M. (Mrs. Clarence C.)	William Perry, 2nd
125146	368	Simpson, Fanny R. (Mrs. John A.)	James Burley
125147	369	Vara, Marion (Mrs.)	John Simpson
127836	370	Fletcher, Edith (Mrs. Harold H.)	Major Abishai Brown
128662	371	Tuttle, Annie E. (Mrs. Woodbridge W.)	Isaac Hanson
129022	372	Abbott, Margaret D. (Mrs. Edward T.)	John Bowker
129023	373	Baker, Emma L. R. (Mrs. Henry D.)	Daniel Harris
129024	374	Gross, Lavina S. (Mrs. Arthur E.)	Peter Stevens
129025	375	Matthews, Clara C. (Mrs. George F.)	John McKeen
129026	376	Shaw, Daisy B. D. (Mrs. Edwin T.)	Robert McCrillis
129027	377	Sibley, Nannie M. (Mrs. Clarence A.)	William Perry, 2nd
129028	378	White, Martha Van Wyck (Capt. Wm. P.)	Cornelius Van Wyck
57148	379	Van Deursen, Elizabeth T. (Mrs. George L.)	James Frye
9091	380	Shattuck, Grace C. (Mrs. Elmer E.)	Asaph King
119596	381	Forbes, Sarah E. H. (Mrs. Alexander)	Abner Wade
133903	382	Cheney, Ethel G. (Mrs. Frank P.)	Phineas Wheeler
133904	383	Corlew, Grace S. (Mrs. Rufus E.)	Austin Watrous
133905	384	Cameron, Marion C. (Mrs. Elliot T.)	Col. Simeon Spalding
133906	385	Thompson, Helen B. (Mrs. Albert W.)	Stephen Burlingame

136280	386	Nesmith, Elizabeth N. (Mrs. Thomas, Jr.)	Rev. Obadiah Noble
136281	387	Swain, Helen D. (Miss)	Benjamin Damon
137142	388	Moody, Grace B. (Mrs. James E.)	Henry Breese
137339	389	Hutchins, Ella Dole (Mrs. George E.)	Silas Dole
137340	390	Moore, Jessica R. (Mrs. George C.)	Lt. Neal McGaffey
137341	391	Spellman, Marie H. (Mrs. Clarke)	Lt. Neal McGaffey
139827	392	Godfrey, Eva M. (Mrs. Frank J.)	Jonathan Godfrey
139826	393	Brown, Phyllis E. (Miss)	Capt. Theophilus Wilder
139828	394	Nesmith, Florence (Miss)	Gen. Jos. B. Varnum
143091	395	Pulsifer, Edith C. (Mrs. Nathan)	William Coggeshall
143090	396	Mahoney, Alice L. (Mrs. Benjamin J.)	Samuel Clarke, Jr.
144230	397	Richardson, Gertrude S. (Mrs. Philip)	Ignatius Webber
148260	398	Darling, Mildred A. (Mrs. Millard S.)	Capt. Stephen Russell
148261	399	Howard, Helen M. (Mrs. Herbert J.)	Capt. Stephen Russell
149033	400	Carney, Lavina B. (Mrs. Edward B.)	Reuben Butterfield
149034	401	Humphrey, Dorothy (Miss)	Thomas Bennett
138976	402	Caldwell, Florence E. (Miss)	Joseph Clark
149978	403	Barnes, Helen W. (Miss)	William Taggard
154573	404	Coburn, Anna T. (Miss)	Henry Coburn
154574	405	Cover, Ida C. (Mrs. Frank C.)	Henry Coburn
154575	406	Jewett, Minnie B. (Mrs. Frank E.)	Major Abishai Brown
154576	407	Grant, Gladys A. (Mrs. James)	Major Abishai Brown
154577	408	Washburn, Alice G. (Mrs. John M.)	Benjamin Coburn
113444	409	Pollard, Leah (Mrs. Harry)	Samuel Pearce
160014	410	Wheeler, Melvina L. (Miss)	Amos Wheeler
27614	411	Tabor, Hortense (Miss)	Nathaniel Coburn
162780	412	Sherman, Beatrice M. (Mrs. Alden W.)	Col. Nathaniel Moseley
167530	413	Coburn, Carrie E. (Mrs. Edward F.)	Abraham Coburn
167533	414	Soule, Effie L. (Mrs. Frederick L.)	Lt. John Rowe
173149	415	Smith, Elizabeth W. (Mrs. Chester F.)	Oliver Washburn
175982	416	Fisher, Helen I. (Mrs. Edward)	Capt. Joseph Butler
175983	417	Kenney, Faustina A. (Mrs. Frank B.)	Robert Alcock
176437	418	Coburn, Margette H. (Mrs. Edward A.)	Hezekiah Coburn
176907	419	Hillman, Alice M. (Mrs. Frank)	Eliphalet Hardy
*176908	420	Upton, Hazel C. (Mrs. George H.)	Abel Amsden
178766	421	Rawlinson, Marion M. (Mrs. Arnold W.)	Peter Duston
*179849	422	Cooke, Bertha R. (Mrs. Charles E.)	William Morrill
179850	423	Gage, Emma R. (Mrs. Roger W.)	William Morrill
146721	424	Hayes, Inez I. (Mrs. J. C.)	Benjamin Dwinnell
*165658	425	Putnam, Angelia C. (Mrs. Lewis A.)	John Lindall
132173	426	Horne, Cora B. (Mrs. James D.)	Nathan Fitts (Fitz)
186856	427	Stevenson, Marion M. (Mrs. Robert P.)	John Penny, Sr.
186855	428	Stevenson, Lucy M. (Miss)	Peter Pevey
*186854	429	Master, Alice W. (Mrs. Melvin F.)	Joseph Frederic

187937	430	Parrent, Augusta M. (Mrs. Fowler)	Moses Noyes
*192044	431	Fletcher, Gertrude D. (Miss)	Capt. Peletiah Fletcher
192045	432	Fletcher, Julia H. (Miss)	Wiley Richardson
193945	433	Milliken, Elizabeth B. (Mrs. Albert D.)	George Brownell
200115	434	Runels, Beatrice H. (Mrs. Ralph E.)	Moses Noyes
165846	435	Mason, Helen P. (Mrs. Norman P.)	Jonathan Proctor
204596	436	David, Elizabeth W. (Miss)	David Emands
207609	437	Boutwell, Libbie J. (Mrs. Almon C.)	William Shedd
207969	438	Runels, Martha J. (Mrs. Henry)	John Mears
77726	439	Hunnewell, Mattie S. (Mrs. John Arthur)	Jacob Sprague, 1st
183866	440	Damon, Alice C. (Mrs. Walter G.)	Capt. Cutting Cilley
54975	441	Fuller, Martha M. (Mrs. Henry C.)	Thaddeus Munson
*226468	442	Johnson, Ethel S. (Mrs. Robie S.)	James Stewart
228259	443	Gilmore, May H. (Mrs. Elbert J.)	Nath'l. Hartshorn
231684	444	Hastings, Leslie (Mrs. Abner H.)	Capt. Edward Blanchard
*235670	445	Parsell, Madeline B. (Mrs. Alfred P.)	Major Abishai Brown
239157	446	Daw, Eleanor C. (Mrs. Walter)	Ezra Coburn
239158	447	Daw, Stella L. (Miss)	Ezra Coburn
240217	448	Dixon, Lena A. S. (Mrs. Edgar)	Capt. Peter Clark
239159	449	Sherman, Georgia E. D. (Mrs. Warren H.)	Benjamin Day
*240218	450	McGee, Ethel M. (Mrs. Edward)	Capt. Peter Clark
*240219	451	Mansur, Edna G. D. (Mrs. Warren)	Capt. Peter Clark
240220	452	Harrison, Marjorie G. (Mrs.)	Nathaniel Hartshorn
241547	453	Putnam, Ethel L. (Mrs. Frank H.)	Cyrus Brinsmade
*244990	454	Gardner, Goldie M. J. (Miss)	Israel Haynes
*244991	455	Gardner, Hazel A. (Miss)	Israel Haynes
247123	456	Wright, Florence E. (Mrs. Arthur A.)	Timothy Prescott
250994	457	Balfe, Marion (Mrs. Lewis)	Sgt. John Dexter
252248	458	Barris, Lydia S. (Mrs. Robert W.)	Joel Shed
*252989	459	Hall, Mabel H. (Miss)	William Manning, Jr.
253711	460	Martel, Bessie (Mrs. Walter J. E.)	Joshua Bentley
21554	461	Griffin, Sara R. S. (Mrs. Charles)	Capt. John Robinson
21005	462	Estes, Emma F. (Mrs. Fred A.)	Zephaniah Frost
258466	463	Perkins, Eva Young (Mrs. Maurice G.)	Barnabas Palmer
204599	464	Varney, Adeline M. (Mrs. Fred E.)	Isaac Marshall
68149	465	Winslow, Mary D. C. (Mrs. George H.)	Rev. Jacob Foster
261720	466	Larrabee, May L. (Mrs. Herbert M.)	Michael McNally
263087	467	Bean, Mary F. (Miss)	Daniel Bean
*262505	468	Ranlett, Glennis F. (Miss)	Phineas Wheeler
263971	469	Page, Carolyn H. (Mrs. Joseph A.)	Nath'l. Hartshorn
265247	470	Rogers, Edith N. (Mrs. John Jacob)	John Shepley, Sr.
268818	471	Dewar, Alice I. (Mrs. David W.)	David Choate, Jr.
*273380	472	Evans, Mary S. (Mrs. Joseph D., Jr.)	Robert McCrillis
256665	473	Clayton, Ruth G. (Mrs. Harold E.)	James Bushnell
274394	474	Spalding, Fannie B. (Mrs. Oscar R.)	Willard Fletcher

*275819	475	Dumas, Beryl M. (Mrs. Gardner D.)	Capt. John Mills
275820	476	Mills, Lowena (Miss)	Capt. John Mills
275821	477	McAuliffe, Mrs. John	Elias Buell
275822	478	Humphrey, Eleanor (Mrs. Otis)	Capt. Ephraim Chase
*277202	479	Clogston, Marion (Mrs. Raymond B.)	Samuel Leighton
277203	480	Thompson, Mary M. (Mrs. Harry A.)	Capt. John Trull
278104	481	Cobban, Myra F. (Mrs. Donald S.)	Bradstreet Tyler
278107	482	Johnson, Louise J. (Mrs. Ralph A.)	John Rich
278106	483	Estes, Barbara (Miss)	Zephaniah Frost
278105	484	Emerson, Gladys R. (Mrs. William A.)	Phineas Wheeler
52116	485	Parchert, Esther (Mrs. Frederick C.)	Samuel Pearce
279706	486	Wilson, Henrietta P. (Mrs. William H.)	Caleb Howland
*282278	487	Bartlett, Mildred G. (Mrs. Harold K.)	Timothy Gray
*282279	488	Bryant, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Frank K.)	Nehemiah Flint
284960	489	Newell, Inez A. (Miss)	John Nutt
285879	490	Johnson, Mildred U. (Mrs. Frank C.)	Daniel Doying
286732	491	Bartlett, Alice C. (Mrs. William T. S.)	Thomas Varnum
286733	492	Buttrick, Helen (Miss)	John Buttrick
286734	493	Darling, Helen B. (Mrs. Dewey S.)	Obadiah Badger
286735	494	Gallant, Charlotte B. (Mrs. Walter B.)	Joseph Hall
288038	495	Smith, Grace N. (Mrs. Howard D.)	Nathaniel Nye
290660	496	Gray, Minnie C. (Miss)	Timothy Gray
27608	497	Perham, Edith A. (Mrs. Karl)	Joshua Poole
291946	498	Jones, Helen K. (Mrs. William M.)	Sgt. Nehemiah Knowlton
293875	499	Wing, Esther S. (Mrs. Howard W.)	Eli Skinner
295269	500	Battles, Leonora K. (Miss)	Jonathan Battles
297122	501	Evans, Jennie B. (Mrs. J. Albert)	Thomas Currier
299658	502	Piper, Florence C. (Mrs. Charles G.)	Benjamin Cutting
*302171	503	Catherwood, Ella V. (Mrs. Albert N.)	Moses Lyon
262183	504	Gardner, Florence M. (Mrs. John W.)	James Bushnell
205124	505	Day, Daisy P. (Mrs. George W.)	Thomas Pearson
*307246	506	Morse, Marion D. (Mrs. George J.)	Moses Davis
283883	507	Hayes, Mary E. (Mrs. Frederick, Jr.)	Nathan Adams
308259	508	Childs, Esther R. (Mrs. Edward L.)	Alpheus Bates
308260	509	Dexter, Anna S. (Mrs. Royal K.)	Henry Coburn
308261	510	Dexter, Elizabeth B. (Miss)	Henry Coburn
*311461	511	Von Sabo, Lillian H. (Mrs. Aladar A.)	Seth Austin
312476	512	Fay, Katie M. S. (Mrs. Edgar G.)	Barnard Hoyt
312477	513	Harvey, Frances L. (Mrs. John)	Ebenezer Wood
*313804	514	Jewett, Etta W. (Mrs. Harold A.)	Jonas Green
316123	515	Morse, Julie B. (Mrs. Ira H.)	Lt. William Hayden
318776	516	Wheeler, Blanche A. (Mrs. Harry L.)	Amasa Soule
*318775	517	Jenkins, Lillian E. (Mrs. Andrew G.)	Peter Gibson
325053	518	Gage, Alice L. (Mrs. F. Leon)	Asa Leviston
326488	519	Cole, Virginia V. (Mrs. Marcus J.)	Peter Voorhees
326489	520	Jennison, Edith M. (Mrs. Clayton F.)	John Butterfield, Jr.

330906	521	Smith, Louise (Miss)	David Choate, Jr.
335459	522	Ludwig, Fannie S. (Mrs. Albert A.)	Eli Longley
335460	523	Pratt, Harriett I. (Mrs. Roy Perley)	Hezekiah Rice
326450	524	Kershaw, Laura E. C. (Mrs. James H.)	Hosea Washburn
339497	525	Duncan, Hazel S. (Mrs. Wallace G.)	Joshua Swan
29694	526	Coy, Minnie A. (Mrs. Dana L.)	Abel Amsden
346742	527	Byam, Julia J. (Mrs.)	Peter Gibson
*346743	528	Byam, Ruth E. (Mrs. George A.)	Peter Gibson
351312	529	Gray, Pauline M. (Mrs. Earl M.)	John Hartshorn
*352576	530	Lawson, Charlotte B. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)	Joel Shed
*355919	531	Talbot, Eleanor M. (Mrs. Charles R., II)	Moses Davis
355918	532	Reed, Marion E. (Miss)	Timothy Foster, Sr.
*357919	533	MacDonald, Edith C. (Mrs. William B.)	William Coggeshall
361560	534	Owen, Flora (Miss)	James Endicott
361561	535	Sloan, Ola (Mrs. Harold H.)	Benjamin Sanborn
363736	536	Bacheller, Alice H. (Miss)	Timothy M. Pearson
*99731	537	Kleinert, M.D., Margaret L. (Mrs. Albert E.)	Maj. Sam'l. Noyes
154573	538	Coburn, Anna T. (Miss)	Henry Coburn
192045	539	Fletcher, Julia H. (Miss)	Wiley Richardson
367376	540	Spear, Margaret V. (Miss)	William Spear, Jr.
372359	541	Gilmore, Esther N. (Mrs. James H.)	Hope Brown
*379000	542	Macauley, Rose E. (Miss)	Kendall Parker
382286	543	Fulton, Maud L. (Mrs. William H.)	Joseph H. Ludwig
*385922	544	Edwards, Blanche L. (Mrs. Clarence E.)	Isaac Libby
*309651	545	Chenery, Lelia D. (Mrs. Frederick L.)	Moses Davis
390492	546	Barr, Elizabeth M. (Mrs. John E.)	Peter Norton
*390493	547	Clark, Frances (Miss)	Nath'l. Parker
*390494	548	Gray, Blanche H. (Miss)	Timothy Gray
*392439	549	Baldwin, Edith M. (Miss)	Israel Haynes
*392440	550	LaPorte, Arlene R. (Mrs. Robert P.)	Ezekiel Worthen
*392441	551	Osterman, Mabel T. (Mrs. F. Arthur)	Thomas Penney
395752	552	Penn, Ella M. (Miss)	Saul Coburn
*400412	553	Phillips, Nellie L. E. (Mrs. Warren L.)	Isaac Libby
*400413	554	Hallett, Belle T. (Mrs. John L.)	Isaac Libby
398837	555	Fox, Louise C. (Mrs. Harold M.)	Daniel Conant
*398838	556	Hartley, Elizabeth F. (Mrs. Joseph A.)	Israel Haynes
*398839	557	Sanborn, Johanna J. (Mrs. Arnold G., Sr.)	James Stewart
403366	558	Bickford, Edith H. (Mrs. Harry W.)	Lemuel Wentworth
*403367	559	Bickford, Gloria (Miss)	Lemuel Wentworth
*406308	560	Clement, Hazel E. (Mrs. Walter E.)	John Dane
*406309	561	Farwell, Mildred S. (Mrs. Wallace L.)	John Dane
407916	562	McKinley, Lena B. (Mrs. Benjamin H.)	William Blodgett
*409542	563	Cutter, Mary A. (Miss)	Richard Cutter
*409543	564	Gordon, Celia C. (Mrs. J. Eugene)	Richard Cutter
46725	565	Fox, Gertrude L. (Miss)	Ebenezer Varnum

*414486	566	Spiller, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Carroll D.)	Christopher Thayer, Jr.
*414487	567	Gongloff, Susie H. Spiller (Mrs. Albert)	Christopher Thayer, Jr.
313800	568	Cutter, Ellen C. F. (Mrs. Benjamin F.)	Capt. John Trull
*419547	569	Trull, Alice E. (Mrs. G. Thorndike)	Jonas Woolson, Jr.
*421299	570	Ashworth, Carolyn D. (Mrs. Benjamin A., Jr.)	Isaac Libby, Jr.
*331794	571	McCue, Mary L. F. (Mrs. John)	Job Haskell
423045	572	Colmer, Gertrude W. (Mrs. William L.)	Jacob Blodgett
*423046	573	Libby, Bernice F. (Miss)	Isaac Libby
*425447	574	Wotton, Carrie C. (Mrs. James E.)	Amos Dole, Jr.
*427450	575	Watt, Lois B. (Mrs. Charles E.)	Saul Coburn
28117	576	Dame, Elizabeth (Miss)	Reuben Law
*27616	577	Miller, Josephine (Mrs. Chas. K.)	Joseph Frye
*141240	578	Wilson, Evelyn A.	Reuben Frye
*305712	579	Thompson, Louise E. (Miss)	Francis Libby
27612	580	Merchant, Edith C. (Miss)	John Woodman
*143094	581	Woodworth, Edna B. (Mrs. Artemus, Jr.)	Levi Wyman
38095	582	Parker, Cora B. (Miss)	Reuben Parker
*329027	583	Cutler, Lillie S. (Miss)	John Stiles
49111	584	Burtt, Edith F. (Mrs. Walter N.)	Joseph Flint
110270	585	Macauley, Alice E. (Mrs. Daniel C.)	Kendal Parker
*431132	586	Duncanson, Vera M. (Mrs. Ralph E.)	Ichabod Palmer
432842	587	Bean, Ethel M. (Mrs. Henry N.)	John Woodman
*432843	588	Burne, Dorothy C. (Mrs. Frederick)	Neal McGaffey
432844	589	Eaton, Agnes V. (Miss)	Timothy Gray, Jr.
432845	590	Cole, Norma H. (Mrs. Hollis S.)	Christopher Thayer, Jr.
432846	591	Orser, Esther B. (Mrs. Philip)	Jedidiah Wentworth
*432847	592	Pattillo, Carolyn W. (Miss)	Ignatius Webber
*434695	593	Smith, Ruth C. (Mrs. William A.)	Oliver Pollard, Jr.
438232	594	Chapman, Nellie F. (Mrs. John B.)	Abraham Coburn
*438233	595	Colmer, Shirley E. (Miss)	Jacob Blodgett
438234	596	McKinley, Anna G. (Mrs. Burt O.)	Amaziah Swallow
*438235	597	Runels, Margaret A. (Mrs. Chester M.)	Francis Libby
*438236	598	Whiting, Helen H. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)	Seth Austin
442562	599	Clark, Marion G. (Mrs. Edward J.)	Timothy Gray, Jr.
442563	600	Goodwin, Elizabeth T. A. (Mrs. William B.)	John Bowker
*443934	601	Morrow, Mabelle D. (Mrs. Julian E.)	Moses Walker
*313802	602	Lawrence, Genieve E. (Miss)	Samuel Lawrence, Jr.
*398830	603	Gaieski, Constance F. (Mrs. Benjamin)	Phineas Allen
31503	604	Philbrick, Carrie L. (Miss)	Jonathan Philbrick
450664	605	Crayton, Lula G. (Mrs. Ira H.)	Moses Lyon
282713	606	Hart, Annie L. (Mrs. Earl C.)	Ephraim Macomber
290659	607	Johnson, Flora D. (Mrs. Oscar R.)	Aaron Davis
*458364	608	Griffin, Dorothy W. (Mrs. George R.)	Jason Russell
*459946	609	Pheeney, Sara L. (Mrs. Alan D.)	Elijah Dunham
*459947	610	Walsh, Mildred E. (Mrs. R. Brabrook)	Joshua Otis, Sr.
*461281	611	Osterman, Hazel P. (Mrs. Edwin W.)	Josiah Cluff (Clough)
194552	612	Hulser, Eleanor D. (Mrs. Felix R.)	William Reed
*157816	613	Pangburn, Ruth C. (Mrs. Clarence J.)	James Underwood
*471152	614	Knowlton, Lena (Mrs. Harry W.)	Oliver Perham
*299658	615	Piper, Florence E. C. (Mrs. Charles G.)	Benjamin Cutting
475523	616	Hand, Carolyn L. (Mrs. Richard E.)	Neal McGaffey
*456277	617	Adams, Norma R. (Mrs. Orville G.)	Jeremiah Serjeant
*478957	618	Truesdale, Gratia L. M. (Mrs. Elmer V.)	Kendall Parker
322316	619	Hosmer, Eleanor B. (Mrs. Charles A.)	Noah Harrod
*483195	620	Babson, Arline S. (Mrs. Clifford M., Jr.)	George Foss
*483196	621	McNamara, Ruth M. (Mrs. Francis)	Andrew French, Sr.
*268809	622	Morse, Helen I. (Mrs. Walter E.)	Dr. Joseph Barnes, Sr.
*494600	623	Dexter, Charlotte A. (Miss)	Henry Coburn
*494599	624	Crockett, Sarah C. D. (Mrs. E. Harry)	Henry Coburn
*495338	625	Sullivan, Betty (Mrs. Joseph A.)	Roger North, Sr.
*305708	626	Lyon, Mary (Miss)	Jonathan Lyon
*496968	627	Anderson, Carolyn V. (Mrs. Graham R.)	Moses Davis
*498939	628	Hemmerly, Elizabeth S. (Miss)	Benjamin Riegel
*507684	629	Talbot, Gwendolyn E. (Miss)	Moses Davis
*511163	630	Horne, Blanche B. H. (Mrs. Herbert W.)	Joshua Walker
*512769	631	Heinreck, Dianne C. (Mrs. Richard)	Phineas Wheeler
*380997	632	Stavely, Elizabeth C. (Mrs. Joseph A.)	James Laughton
*518927	633	MacAusland, Marjorie L. (Mrs. Ray E.)	Simon Newcomb
*524343	634	Crowe, Sandra S. (Mrs. John A.)	Joshua Swan
*524773	635	Lambert, Catharine W. (Mrs. Frederick D.)	Amos Bradley, Sr.
*524548	636	Jenkins, Priscilla L. (Mrs. Robert E.)	John Ford
*523459	637	Fuller, Barbara S. (Mrs. Bowers)	Reuben Butterfield
*526145	638	Scribner, Hazel F. (Mrs. Ernest D.)	Abijah Codding
*526326	639	Kelly, Nancy D. (Mrs. James A., Jr.)	John Gray
*526646	640	Kelly, Ruth M. (Mrs. Charles J.)	Joseph Frederic
*532507	641	Richardson, Dorothy A. (Miss)	Oliver Richardson
*532343	642	Merrill, Mildred Nutting (Mrs. Roy Allen)	Ezekiel Nutting
*534727	643	Talbot, Elaine M. (Miss)	Moses Davis
*536352	644	Butler, Helen S. (Miss)	Edward Coburn
*538090	645	Colocousis, Olga Y. (Mrs. John)	James Stewart
*540957	646	Reed, Shirley (Mrs. George B.)	Joshua Swan
*532444	647	Hiscoe, Elizabeth P. (Mrs. Kenneth B.)	Benjamin Rowley
*541855	648	Dorsey, Mona H. (Mrs. Francis P.)	Jedediah Hyde
*541856	649	Lanigan, Nancy (Mrs. Paul T.)	William Collings
*542750	650	Barrelle, Barbara (Mrs. Richard W.)	Dr. Joseph Barnes, Sr.
*542302	651	Wolf, Dorothy (Mrs. Richard)	Dr. Joseph Barnes, Sr.

*1969 Membership. Please refer to 1968-1969 Year Book for addresses and telephone numbers.

ANCESTORS AND CHAPTER NUMBER OF MOLLY VARNUM, DAR MEMBERS

Abbe, Abner	324
Abbott, Major Abiel	13, 46, 55
Abbott, Benjamin	328
Abbott, Soloman	95
Adams, Abraham	27
Adams, Nathan	507
Adams, Timothy	257
Alcock, Robert	417
Alden, Daniel	106
Allen, John	365
Allen, Micah	230, 231
Allen, Jr., Noah	28, 29
Allen, Phineas	603
Alvord, Capt. Saul	234
Amsden, Abel	420, 526
Arnold, William	250
Ansart, Louis	286
Austin, Seth	306, 511, 598
Badger, Obadiah	493
Badlam, Capt. Stephen	88 255
Baker, Jr., Sylvanus	332, 333
Ball, Ebenezer	173
Barnes, Deacon Jos.	622
Barnes, Sr., Dr. Jos.	622, 650 651
Barrett, Isaac	3
Bartlett, Levi	4
Batchelder, Ebenezer	360
Batchelder, Sgt. John	360
Bates, Alpheus	508
Bates, Benjamin	230, 231
Battles, Jonathan	500
Bayley, Shuback	37, 39, 40
Bean, Daniel	467
Beard, Joseph	256
Beard, Jr., William	328
Becker, Johannes H.	339
Bennett, Thomas	361, 401
Bent, Jason	190
Bentley, Joshua	460
Bigelow, James	342
Blaisdell, David	4
Blanchard, David	249
Blanchard, Cpt. Edw.	120, 444
Blanchard, Jeremiah	147, 149
Blodgett, Jacob	572, 595
Blodgett, William	562
Boehm, Lt. Col. Philip	628
Bosworth, Benjamin	316
Bowers, Josiah	22
Bowers, Luke	88, 217, 253
Bowers, William	88
Bowker, John	372,600
Brabrook, Benjamin	178, 179
Bradley, Sr., Amos	635
Breed, Dr. Nathaniel	3
Breed, Thomas Knowles	3
Breese, Henry	388
Brewer, David	211
Briggs, Elisha	282
Brinsmade, Cyrus	453
Brown, Major Abishai	136 198, 363, 370, 406, 407, 445
Brown, Daniel	176
Brown, William	303, 301
Browne, Jotham	541
Brownell, George	433
Buell, Elias	477
Burley, James	368
Bushnell, James	473, 504
Burlingame, Stephen	24, 130 385
Butler, Capt. Joseph	416
Butler, Zephaniah	15
Butterfield, Benjamin	51, 52 53, 80, 242, 243, 274, 283
Butterfield, Reuben	263, 400 637
Buttrick, Maj. John	32, 492
Carll, Nathaniel	90
Carter, Col. Josiah	92, 281
Caswell, Capt. Nathan	192
Chamberlain, Sr., Jonathan	175
Chandler, Isaac	225, 350
Chandler, James	225, 350
Chase, Capt. Ephraim	189 478
Chase, Joshua	305
Choate, Jr., David	471, 521
Cilley, Capt. Cutting	440
Claflin, John	108
Clark, Joseph	402
Clarke, David	27
Clarke, Nathaniel	27
Clarke, Capt. Peter	264, 448 450, 451
Clarke, Samuel, Jr.	396
Clifford, Ebenezer	622
Clough, (Cluff), Josiah	611
Coburn, Abraham	413, 594
Coburn, Benjamin	95, 408
Coburn, Ezra	446, 447
Coburn, Henry	404, 405, 509 510, 538, 623, 624
Coburn, Moses	315
Coburn, Edward	644
Coburn, Hezichiah	216, 229 268, 269, 418
Coburn, Jacob (Colburn)	286
Coburn, Nathaniel	411
Coburn, Capt. Peter	318
Coburn, Saul	552, 575
Codding, Abijah	259, 638
Coffin, Dr. William	34
Coggeshall, William	395, 533
Colby, John	155
Conant, Daniel	168, 555
Conant, Peter	334
Collings, William	649
Copeland, William	230, 231
Crawford, Samuel	313
Crosby, Capt. Josiah	96, 97 35
Cummings, Ebenezer	242
Cummings, John	379
Currier, David	4
Currier, Capt. John	4, 87
Currier, Thomas	501
Cutter, Richard	563, 564
Cutting, Benjamin	502, 615
Dakin, Deacon Samuel	165
Damon, Benjamin	387
Dane, John	560, 561
Davis, Aaron	607
Davis, Aquila	36
Davis, Benjamin	42
Davis, Josiah	202
Davis, Moses	506, 531, 545 627, 629, 643
Davis, Robert	328
Davis, William	228, 390
Day, Benjamin	449
Dean, Barnabas	104
Deane, William	230, 231
Dennis, Moses	379
Denton, Thomas	313
Dewey, Josiah	341
Dexter, John	457
Dinsmore, John	152
Dodge, Ammi	184, 360
Dodge, Capt. John, Jr.	184 360
Dole, Amos, Jr.	574
Dole, Silas	389
Doving, Daniel	490
Dudley, Samuel	392
Dunham, Elijah	609
Dunlap, Adam	343, 344, 346
Durell, John	160, 161
Durfey, Richard	353
Duryea, George	313
Dustin, Paul	71
Duston, Peter	421
Dwinnell, Benjamin	424
Eames, Jonathan	167
Eastman, Lt. Moses	248

Eastman, Nathaniel, Jr. 49
Edmands, David 436
Elliot, John, Sr. 622
Ellis, John 59
Emerson, Col. Nathaniel 150 359
Emerson, Samuel 186
Endicott, James 534

Farnham, Jonathan 154
Farr, Benjamin 397
Farrington, John 83
Fay, James 7, 115
Fisher, Nathan 69, 142, 357
Fiske, Rev. Abel 270
Fiske, Ensign Daniel 24, 130
Fiske, Lt. Daniel 24, 130
Fiske, William 4
Fitts, Nathan (Fitz) 426
Fletcher, Capt. Benjamin 141
Fletcher, Capt. Pelatiah 431
Fletcher, Willard 474
Flint, Joseph 584
Flint, Neheniah 239, 240, 260 261, 262, 488
Flynn, Jacob 48
Ford, Capt. John 43, 44, 45 58, 636
Foss, George 620
Foster, Rev. Jacob 465
Foster, Jonathan 86, 302, 584
Foster, Joseph 64, 335
Foster, Timothy, Sr. 345, 532
Frederic, Joseph 429
French, Andrew, Sr. 621
French, Ebenezer 93, 94
French, Haynes 226
Frost, Zephaniah 145 462, 483
Frye, Col. James 47, 379
Frye, Brig. Gen. Joseph 124 577
Frye, Reuben 578
Frye, Samuel 379
Frye, Timothy 578

Gerry, Lt. Thomas (Gary) 541
Gile, Ezekial 273
Gilson, Peter 527, 528, 517
Godfrey, Jonathan 392
Goldthwaite, Joseph 280
Goodhue, Zachariah 215
Gorham, Narthaniel 257
Gould, Abraham 210
Goward, Francis 275, 276
Gray, John 639
Gray, Timothy 487, 496, 548
Gray, Timothy, Jr. 589, 599
Greeley, Joseph 163
Green, Jonas 514
Greene, Amos 272
Griffen, Joseph 153
Grosvenor, Asa 312

Hadley, Moses 118, 195
Haines, Jacob 191
Hall, Daniel 328
Hall, Joseph 494
Hallock, William 119
Hammond, Jeduthan 648
Hanson, Isaac 371
Hardy, Eliphabet 419
Harrington, Capt. Edward 31
Harris, Daniel 247, 373
Harrod, Noah 619
Hartshorn, John 529
Hartshorn, Nathaniel 443, 452 469
Hartshorn, Samuel 17
Harwood, Marville 214
Haseltine, Daniel 328
Haskell, Job 571
Hastings, Amos 319, 320
Hayden, William 515
Haynes, Israel 454, 455, 549 556
Heard, Phineas 177
Hill, Paul 202
Hildreth, Elijah 23, 2, 38, 122 115, 169, 266, 16
Hildreth, Israel 2

Hildreth, Josiah, Jr. 169, 266
Hilton, Lt. Joseph 206
Hine, Ens. Hezekiah, Sr. 140
Holden, David 88
Horne, Peter 584
Houghton, Lt. Silas 28, 29
Hovey, Ivory 109
Hovey, William 84
Howe, Ebenezer 50, 66
Howland, Caleb 486
Hoyt, Barnard 512
Hoyt, Michael 291
Hughes, John 226
Humphrey, William 324
Huntoon, Charles 110 143 236
Huntoon, Charles, Jr. 356
Hussey, George 164
Hyde, Jedediah 648

Jackson, Col. Ephraim 6
Jackson, Michael 146
Johnson, James 309
Johnson, Josiah 21
Johnson, Col. Samuel 287 288
Johnston, Lt. Col. Robert 351
Jones, Hugh, Jr. 115
Jones, Jacob 202
Josselyn, Charles 326

Keyes, Sgt. Daniel 3
Kimball, Abraham 137, 265
Kimball, Daniel 201
King, Asaph 37, 39, 40, 380
Knowlton, Sgt. Nehemiah 498
Knox, John (Noch) 180

Lane, Job 202
Laughton, James 632
Law, Reuben 317, 576
Lawrence, Samuel, Jr. 602
Leighton, Samuel 479
Leaveston, Asa (Levenston) 76, 348, 518
Libby, Francis 579, 597
Libby, Isaac 544, 553, 554 570, 573
Lillis, Nathan 331
Lincoln, Maj. Gen. Benjamin 193, 194
Lindall, John 425
Littlefield, Major Daniel 323
Longley, Eli 522
Ludwig, Joseph H. 543
Lyon, Jonathan 626
Lyon, Moses 605, 503

Macomber, Ephraim 606
Main, Josiah 39, 584
Manchester, Matthew 24, 67 81, 130
Manning, William, Jr. 459
Mansur, William 1, 8, 54
Marden, William 9
Marsh, Jonathan 352
Marshall, Isaac 464
Mason, James (Wason?) 584
Maxham, Samuel 73
McCalley, Lt. John 132
McCrillis, Robert 294, 376 472
McGaffey, Lt. Neal 218, 390 391, 588, 616
McKeen, John 329, 395
McNally, Michael 466
Mears, John 438
Merrill, Nathan 138, 139, 238 289
Messer, Nathaniel Smith 362
Miles, Abel 88
Mills, Benjamin 308
Mills, Isaac, Jr. 313
Mills, Capt. John 475, 476
Minott, Capt. Jonathan 151
Montague, Richard 197
Moor, David 360
Moore, Capt. Daniel 107
Moore, Lt. John 354, 360
Moore, Joshua 296, 298
Morrill, William 422, 423, 166

Morrison, John 366
Moseley, Col. Nathaniel 412
Munroe, Lt. Ebenezer 330
Munro, Capt. Josiah 30
Munson, Thaddeus 441

Newcomb, Simon 633
Nichols, Alpheus 89, 208
Noble, Obadiah 386
North, Roger, Sr. 625
Norton, Peter 546
Noyes, Bela 254
Noyes, Moses 430, 434, 584
Noyes, Major Samuel 307, 338, 537
Nutt, John 489
Nutting, Ezekiel 642
Nye, Nathaniel 495

Otis, Joshua, Sr. 610

Packard, Edward 233
Page, Caleb 328
Page, Nathaniel 134, 135, 293
Palmer, Barnabus 463, 584
Palmer, Ichabod 586
Parker, Kendall 322, 542, 585, 618
Parker, Lt. Col. Moses 100, 101, 102
Parker, Nathaniel 547
Parker, Corp. Reuben, 182, 207, 582
Parkhurst, Samuel 172
Parkinson, Henry 120, 196
Patch, Steven 199
Paulint, Capt. Antoine 98, 72
Pearson, Timothy M. 536
Peabody, Richard 224
Peabody, Samuel 360
Pearce, Samuel 409, 485
Pearson, Thomas 505
Penney, Thomas 551
Penniman, Capt. Peter 200, 232, 364
Penny, John 427
Perham, Oliver 614
Perry, Lt. Samuel, Jr. 116
Perry, William 367, 377
Pevare, Noyes (Peveare) 414
Pollard, Oliver, Jr. 593
Philbrick, Jonathan 604
Phipps, Jedediah 61
Phipps, John 61
Poole, Joshua 497
Porter, Adj. John, 5th 337
Porter, John, 6th 337
Posey, Thomas 325
Prescott, Benjamin 622
Prescott, Timothy 456
Prescott, William 220
Preston, Isaac 156
Proctor, Lt. Daniel 304
Proctor, Jonathan 435
Putnam, Jacob 622
Peavey, Peter (Pevey) 242, 243, 428

Rawley, Benjamin 647
Ray, James 91
Reade, Capt. William 183, 251
Reed, Simeon 11, 12
Reed, William 612
Rice, Col. Asa 144
Rice, Hezekiah 523
Rich, John 482
Richardson, Oliver 641
Richardson, Abel 297
Richardson, Daniel 18, 12
Richardson, Ebenezer 355
Richardson, Ezekiel 297
Richardson, Jeduthan 138, 139, 238, 289
Richardson, Wiley 432, 539
Riegel, Benjamin 628
Riley, John 103, 299, 300
Rix, Nathaniel 74
Robbins, Corp. Asa 14, 33, 105
Robbins, Zachariah, Jr. 292
Robinson, Ensign Abner 331
Robinson, Capt. John 148, 461
Roby, William 217, 253
Rowe, Lt. John 414
Rowell, Samuel 71
Russell, Edward 328
Russell, Jason 297, 608
Russell, John 297
Russell, Capt. Stephen, Jr. 223, 311, 398, 399

Sanborn, Benjamin 535
Sanford, Rev. David 79
Sargent, Ebenezer 71
Sargent, Philip 71
Sargent, Timothy, Jr. 279
Sargent, William 219, 244, 245, 246
Sawyer, Benjamin 125, 201, 284
Sawyer, Joseph 18, 19
Serjeant, Jeremiah 617
Severance, Jonathan 83
Shattuck, John 60, 88
Shattuck, Capt. Oliver 65
Shaw, Capt. Abraham 33
Shed, Joel 458, 530
Shedd, Ebenezer 162
Shedd, William 437
Shepard, Capt. James 185
Shepley, John 123, 470
Simpson, John 369
Skinner, Eli 499
Smith, Joseph 584
Smith, Thomas 133
Soule, Amasa 516
Spalding, Joel 129
Spalding, Col. Simeon 8, 9, 384
Spear, William, Jr. 540
Sprague, Jacob 439
Sprake, Samuel (Sprague) 11, 12, 75, 271
Stark, Maj. Gen. John 20
Steel, James 138, 139, 238, 289
Stevens, Benjamin, Jr. 78
Stevens, Peter 203, 204, 205, 374
Stewart, James 442, 557, 645
Stiles, John 583
Stone, James 328
Stone, Samuel 242
Stone, Thomas, Sr. 328
Straw, Lt, Ezekial 4
Straw, Capt. Jonathan 159
Swallow, Amaziah 596
Swan, Joshua 525, 646, 634
Swan, Robert 258
Symonds, Joseph 379

Taggard, William 403
Tarbell, Benjamin 379
Taylor, Jonas 217, 252, 253
Tebbs, Capt. William 349
Terry, Asaph 131
Tewksbury, Henry 336
Thatcher, Benjamin 85
Thayer, Christopher, Jr. 566, 567, 590
Thissell, Thomas (Thistle) 237, 277
Ticknor, Elisha 314, 295
Tilden, Nathaniel 212, 221, 235
Tillinghast, Charles 130, 24
Tillinghast, John 24, 130
Tilton, Sherburne, Sr. 622
Tripp, Francis 285
Tripp, Peleg 24, 130
Trull, Capt. John 267, 480, 568
Tyler, Bradstreet 481
Tyler, Jonathan 213
Tyler, John 358

Underwood, James 613

Vail, Asa 313
Van Wyck, Cornelius 378
Varnum, Bradley 286
Varnum, Ebenezer 57, 68, 126, 181, 222, 565

Varnum, Gen. Joseph Bradley 2, 5, 41, 115, 121, 327, 394
Varnum, Jonas 63
Varnum, Thomas 229, 286, 318, 491
Voorhees, Peter 519

Wade, Abner 381
Waite, Thomas 24, 130
Walker, Capt. Joshua 55, 170, 171, 630
Walker, Joshua, Jr. 55
Walker, Moses 601
Walker, Samson 157
Warren, Ephraim 8
Washburn, Oliver 415
Washburn, Hosea 524
Watrous, Austin 383
Watson, Benjamin, Sr. 347
Weare, Mescheck 248
Webber, Ingatius 321, 397, 592
Webster, Daniel 4
Webster, Nathaniel 4
Webster, Sgt. Israel 10, 26, 113, 117
Wentworth, Jedidiah 591
Wentworth, Lemuel 558, 559
Wentworth, Col. John 290
Wheeler, Amos 410
Wheeler, Phineas 127, 128, 227, 382, 468, 484, 631
White, Capt. Mark 158
Whitehead, John 56
Whitney, Josiah 70
Whittemore, Peter 174
Whittier, Richard 25
Wilder, Daniel 584
Wilder, Capt. Theophilus 340, 393
Willcut, Thomas 111
Wills, James 187, 188
Willson, Capt. Jonathan 310
Wingate, Daniel, Sr. 584
Wiswall, Jonathan 108
Wood, Ebenezer 513
Wood, Joseph, Jr. 112, 114
Woodbridge, Samuel 202
Woodbury, Peter 4
Woodman, Jeremiah 82
Woodman, John 580, 587
Woodman, Nathaniel 27
Woodward, Deliverance 209
Woodward, Jonathan 77, 99, 241
Woolson, Jonas, Jr. 569
Worthen, Ezekiel 550
Worthley, 2nd Lt. Timothy 3
Wright, Col. Phineas 62
Wyman, Levi 581

THE AIMS AND PURPOSES OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

"The object of our Society cannot fail to be a constant inspiration to all who are familiar with it. This body is for patriotic, historical and educational purposes; to perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American Independence. By the acquisition and preservation of historical spots and the erection of Memorials. By the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution; by the celebration of all patriotic anniversaries and to true patriotism and love of country, and so, to aid in securing for all mankind ALL THE BLESSINGS OF LIBERTY."

"To Cherish, maintain and extend the institutions of American Freedom, to foster patriotism and love of country; and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty."

From the Constitution of the NSDAR

Sun Photos by Hunt

Capturing the spirit of the founders

— of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR at the 75th anniversary celebration of the chapter held last week at the Spalding House are left to right, Mrs. Charles E. Watt, secretary, representing Mrs. Henry M. Thompson, first recording secretary discussing music with Mrs. Ray MacAusland, chapter publicity chairman in the part of Mrs. Charles D. Palmer, wife of the mayor of Lowell at that time. In picture at right, Mrs. G. Russell Dana, corresponding secretary, plays the part of Miss Nancy Robbins, charter member; Miss Emily Wiggins, center, curator, represents her grandmother, who attended the initial meeting for the founding of the chapter in 1890 and at right is Miss Elizabeth Holt Spiller, chapter director who wrote the diamond jubilee play and served as narrator of the day.

LOWELL SUNDAY SUN, OCTOBER 19, 1969

Heritage

— theirs, and that of all members of the Daughters of the American Revolution was the subject of conversation between Mrs. Bowers Fuller, national defense chairman, who portrayed Mrs. Charles Adams in 1894, left, and Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson, chapter treasurer, who represented Mary Nesmith at the jubilee party last week.

Diamond Jubilee

Molly Varnum DAR chapter re-enacts living in the 90's at its 75th anniversary party

By Marguerite Lyons

LOWELL — The Molly Varnum chapter of e DAR, a progressive segment of that great istorical family-like organization of 188,000 members, whose roots and ties go back to the days of the American Revolution observed its 75th anniversary last week at the Spalding House, with a play re-enacting the spirit that animated their ancestors to form a local chapter in 1894.

In numbers challenging the capacity of the chapter's Spalding House, members arrived with their guests to renew acquaintances and be part of the diamond jubilee celebration at which Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale, regent presided.

After socializing in the steeped-in-history atmosphere that prevailed in the downstairs rooms of the Lowell landmark, members took their places in the upper rooms to enjoy a delightful afternoon taking them back to 1890.

Mrs. Truesdale welcomed members of the state and visiting chapters, and Councillor Ellen A. Sampson. She then introduced Mrs. Elizabeth Holt Spiller, who wrote the play and served as narrator of the day. Attired in a typical 1894 style green and brown plaid silk dress featuring basque waist and very full skirt, which has been in the Holt family for over 100 years, and was complemented by a black beaded cape and vestee worn by her grandmother, Elizabeth Willman, and a black beaded bonnet with green plumes and velvet bows, worn by her mother, the late Flora Willman Holt, Mrs. Spiller, gave a summary of the events that took place Oct. 30, 1894. She then introduced the cast of the play entitled, "Our Chapter — Yesterday — Today."

The National organization was founded in Washington by four women led by Mrs. Mary Smith Lockwood, a member of the National Press in 1890, and Mrs. Caroline Scott Harrison, wife of President Harrison was the first president general. At the outstart, the DAR's treasury amounted to $33. Four years later the Lowell chapter was founded at a meeting of some 30 women at the home of Gov. and Mrs. Frederick L. Greenhalge on Wyman St. Mrs. Greenhalge, once first lady of the Commonwealth, became the first regent of the chapter, named in honor of Molly Butler Varnum, daughter of Jacob and Mary Butler of Pelham, N.H. She was born in 1750 and became the wife of General Joseph Bradley Varnum in June of 1773.

WEARING HER mother's blue print silk dress, her grandmother's black velvet cape, a blue taffeta bonnet that belonged to one of her ancestors, Mrs. Chester Runels, in the part of Mrs. George W. Palmer at the founding meeting in 1894, told how Molly Varnum toiled and labored early and late spinning the cloth for her husband's clothes and cloth and blankets for the Dracut troops while her husband was off to war.

Enumerating the qualities of loyalty, fidelity, courage, self-sacrifice and patriotism of this brave woman, her suggestion that the chapter bear the name of Molly Varnum was unanimously accepted and voted upon in the way they did before the turn of the century.

Mr. Truesdale, regent, in the role of Mrs. Frederic L. Greenhalge, wore a long black silk crepe skirt with accordion pleated train, a black velvet hat with plumes and a mink muff as she re-enacted the role of the then first lady of the commonwealth hosting and presiding at the first pre-founding meeting of the chapter.

Mrs. Ray MacAusland in a long black skirt with short train and ruffled-yellow, heavy lace shirt waist and small purple and black bonnet was featured as Mrs. Charles D. Palmer, wife of a Lowell mayor.

Mrs. Brabrook Walsh as Mrs. Thomas P. Ivy of 1894 wore a black taffeta brocadeddress with long sleeves, and black sailor hat, and Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson in black and white striped taffeta gown with seal cape that belonged to her great, great grand-mother, Julia Wadsworth, cousin of the poet Longfellow, portrayed the part of Mary Nesmith.

Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson, as Miss Mary Ann Webster of the 90's, wore a long black skirt and beaded cape handed down by her Shedd ancestors, a white shirt waist and flat black bonnet trimmed with white flowers.

Mrs. G. Russell Dana as Miss Nancy P. Robbins and Mrs. J. Edgar Pullen, was attired in a brocaded purple and gold dress highlighted by a lace collar and cameo. Her bonnet was in matching colors.

As she re-enacted the roles played at the founding meeting by her grand-mother, Mrs. William H. Wiggin, and her mother Mrs. Burton H. Wiggin, the chapter's curator of today, Miss Emily Wiggin, proudly wore a grey changeable silk creation with quaker ruffled collar and cameo pin. Her typical-of-the-era bonnet to match was tied with flowing ribbons under her chin.

MRS. GEORGE J. Morse, chapter registrar, was featured in the roles. Mrs. Thomas Nesmith and Mrs. Sarah Swan Griffin played in the history of the initial meeting and she wore a long black taffeta skirt with French lace panel and a real paisley shawl. Complementing her gay nineties attire was her mother's tremendous chapeau enhanced with a sweeping plume.

The activities of Mrs. Henry M. Thompson 75 years ago were brought to the local scene of today by Mrs. Gharles E. Watt, who wore a cream colored suit with black satin collar and cuffs with braid trim. Her accessories were a hat with wired black bow and an old fashioned bar pin and bracelet, heirlooms in the Watt family.

Mrs. Bowers Fuller, chapter chaplain, wore a long black skirt, taffeta corded jacket, black bonnet with plumes and carried an ear trumpet as she portrayed Mrs. Charles E. Adams and Mrs. Charles E. Howe.

On the scene as Lucy Nesmith, Miss Edith Baldwin, hospitality co-chairman for the chapter, was attired in a lace front blouse, checked black and white taffeta dress with side hung-matching pocketbook. Completing her costume was a large black hat with heavy veiling.

Changing inconspicuously from her 1894 outfit, Mrs. Spiller appeared between scenes in a 1916 high collared long sleeved lace shirt waist and green satin skirt with beaded border worn by her mother in that year. Her wide brimmed black velvet hat was adorned with velvet rosettes and long red plume. In her third appearance, Mrs. Spiller wore a red and silver grey plaid suit with high crown velour hat of matching grey.

In the play, at the meeting held at the home of former mayor and Mrs. Palmer, 125 Fairmount St., the chapter members of that time had much to report on the markers they secured for the School St. Cemetery, their interest in Dracut historical matters; their book collections; memorial donations and presentation of a land deed. Reviewing the year 1902 and 1906 much emphasis was played on the acquisition of the chapter's meeting place of today, the Spalding House on Pawtucket St. The burning of the mortgage highlighted this sequence.

One after another, the ventures and successes of the chapter were enumerated. All stood at attention while the names of departed chapter members were read and all proudly bowed as the narrator described the three-buildings-in-one headquarters in Washington which is the largest and most beautiful structure in the world owned and maintained exclusively by women.

The program came to a close with a salute to all the chapter's officers of yesterday. Comparing them to those of today, Mrs. Spiller said, "Their skirts are shorter but their hearts are the same—" and in keeping with the theme of the jubilee play said, "We are inspired by our chapter's officers of yesterday — today."

Festivities were brought to a close with tea and dainty refreshments served in family style typical of the pioneer Molly Varnum chapter days.

Doing the honors

— in the grand and gracious way of the days of the chapter's founding is Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale, Molly Varnum chapter regent, in the role of Mrs. Frederic L. Greenhalge, first lady of the Commonwealth in 1894 pouring tea for Mrs. Chester Runels, who played the part of Mrs. George W. Palmer.

"Happenings along the Merrimack" topic of DAR chapter meeting

LOWELL — Mrs. Lester H. Fox gave an interesting talk on "Happenings Along the Merrimack" at the November meeting of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the D.A.R. held at the Spalding House.

Mrs. Elmer Truesdale, regent, opened the meeting and welcomed guests. She then introduced the speaker.

Mrs. Fox showed maps and deeds of the land around the Merrimack River dating back to 1764. Primitive man lived near this river where narrow pathways followed, and they built homes on the river banks. The river, formed from local mountain glaciers, changed its course many times. It was believed that at one time, Christian Hill and Belvidere was one hill until the river cut its way through, leaving high banks on either side, the speaker said.

It was about 100 years after Columbus came to America that Champlain discovered this strem of water, which was eventuaily named the Merrimack, an Indian name meaning a river of strong current. Massachusetts Bay Colony used it for shipping goods which were later shipped to England. At one time 30 ships of cattle arrived in Ipswich from England and they were later shipped to different towns around the Merrimack.

Mrs. Fox told the members that the diet of the Colonists and Indians consisted often of fish, which were so plentiful in the river that one could hardly place his hand in the water without touching eel or shad. These fish sold at 10 cents but when the fish became less plentiful, fishing was only allowed three days weekly.

Lumber was later used by floating logs down the river to markets in Newburyport and Boston. The lumber was cut in the winter and then sent to these ports in the spring. When the logs came to river falls they were collected on one side by the farmers, hauled by horses around the falls and then placed back in the river again.

She said that in 1794 Boston wanted a water way to Lowell and the Locks and Canals were started but not opened until 1803. In 1814, the first passenger service started and boats were also equipped with sails and the boats went through to Concord. Later water power was used for the mills around Lowell.

Mrs. Bowers Fuller closed the meeting with a short talk on National Defense.

After the meeting, a luncheon was served in the dining room. Table decorations were made by Mrs. Charles Watt and room decorations were made by Miss Emily Wiggin. Hospitality chairman was Mrs. Roy A. Merrill and co-hcairman, Miss Glennis Ranlett. Assisting were Mrs. Celia Gordon and Miss Edith Baldwin. Hostesses for the day were Miss Blanche Gray, Miss Emily Wiggin, Mrs. T. Burne and Mrs. Dorothy Richardson.

THE LOWELL SUN
TUESDAY

November 18, 1969

THE LOWELL SUN,

MONDAY, DECEMBER 8, 1969

Club news

DAR — The Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR will hold its 75th Christmas celebration at the Spading House, Tuesday, Dec. 9 at 2 o'clock. Special music and gift exchanging will be the highlights of the afternoon. Hostesses will be Mrs. George Morse, Mrs. Raymond B. Clogston, Mrs. Francis McNamara and Mrs. Robert Jenkins.

LOWELL SUNDAY SUN, NOVEMBER 9, 1969

Appointed to state DAR board

LOWELL—Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson of 164 Parker St., has been appointed to serve on the DAR state board credentials committee by Mrs. Hamilton H. Sweet of Falmouth, state regent of the organization.

The first meeting of the year will be held Friday, Nov. 14, at a Boston hotel. The board will meet again in January and May.

Mrs. Duncanson will also serve at the spring and fall conferences, next year.

---

20 THE LOWELL SUN, MONDAY, DECEMBER 1, 1969

In Memoriam

Mrs. Trull

. . . clubwoman

Mrs. Alice (Erskine) Trull of 24 Trull Lane died yesterday morning at her home. She was the wife of G. Thorndike Trull. Mrs. Trull was born in Lowell, the daughter of the late Charles and Hattie (Russell) Erskine, and had been a lifelong resident of this city. She was a graduate of Wheaton College, class of 1914. Besides her husband, she is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Ralph R. Bennett (Dorothy) of Tewksbury; a sister, Mrs. George Blaney (Edith) of Centerville; two granddaughters, Miss Susan Bennett of Mechanicville, N. Y. and Miss Sarah Bennett of Tewksbury; and a grandson, P.F.C. John P. Bennett, U. S. Marines, stationed at Camp Lejeune, North Carolina. Mrs. Trull was a member of the First Baptist Church of Tewksbury and was active in the women's affairs of the church. She was a member of Molly Varnum Chapter, D.A.R.; was a 50-year member of the Middlesex Women's Club and for many years was secretary of the Lowell Visiting Nurse Association.

TRULL—Died in Lowell, Nov. 30, at her home, 24 Trull Lane, Alice (Erskine) Trull, wife of G. Thorndike Trull. Friends will be received at the Morse Funeral Home, 122 Princeton Blvd., at Chester and Harvard Streets, from 3 until 5 and from 7 until 9 p. m. Tuesday. Funeral services will be held at the First Baptist Church of Tewksbury, Wednesday afternoon at 1 o'clock. Friends invited. Interment in Lowell Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the First Baptist Church of Tewksbury. Funeral Director Robert T. Morse.

THE LOWELL SUN, TUESDAY, APRIL 28, 1970

In Memoriam

Mrs. Bertha R. Cooke succumbs

Mrs. Bertha (Runels) Cooke, widow of Charles E. Cooke, and making her home at 248 Pine St., died this morning in Kennebunkport, Me.

She was born in Lowell, July 25, 1884, the daughter of Henry and Martha J. (Morrill) Runels. She is survived by two daughters Mrs. Francis J. Safford, Peterborough, N. H., and Mrs. William W. DeMallie, of Kennebunkport; a son, Henry M. Cooke, also of Kennebunkport; a brother, George H. Runels of Chelmsford; seven

COOKE — In Kennebunkport, Me., April 28, Bertha (Runels) Cooke, of 248 Pine St., widow of Charles E. Cooke. Private services at the Blake Memorial Funeral Home, 508 Westford St., Lowell, Wednesday, at the convenience of the family. There will be no calling hours. Interment in Lowell Cemetery. Funeral Directors Cortlandt J. Burkinshaw and F. Warren Johnston.

plus
for
35
INC

THE LOWELL SUN, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 24, 1970

Taking top honors

—as outstanding history students in the annual awarding of medals and certificates by the Molly Varnum Chapter of the local DAR chapter were this foursome above, left to right, Mary-Jo Cunha and Sara Huntley, second place winners; Virginia Archibald and George Czernienko, first place winners.

Local DAR chapter makes annual awards

LOWELL—Each year the Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution) awards medals and certificates to outstanding history students from two area schools.

This year, the presentations were made at the February meeting, at the Spaulding House, Pawtucket Street.

Taking top honors was Virginia Archibald of 9 prospect St., a student at the Butler Junior High School. Mary-Jo Cunha of 61 Chapel St., was the certificate winner of second highest rank. She is also a student at the Butler Junior High School.

At Pawtucket Junior High School, George Czernienko of 74 Sparks St., received the highest honors, while Sara Huntley of 215 Textile Ave. was certificate winner.

Presenting the awards was Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson, historian, and pupils were congratulated by Mrs. Elmer Truesdale, regent.

GUEST SPEAKER for the occasion was Rev. Dr. Thomas E Dipko. His topic was entitled "Patriotism for Today and Tomorrow."

He stated that in our country's historical events, it was easier to look back and be certain what was right or wrong than to look forward to our politics of tomorrow and to be sure of our decisions. Even the Pilgrims were not too sure of the best thing to do, he said, but they were grateful for their independence.

In their earliest Compact, informed the guest speaker, they lawfully made a freedom of religion.

Rep. Dipko also spake about what a scientist thought the outlook for the year 2000 would be wth hundreds of voyages to the moon, synthetic foods, and electronic books that would pass from book to brain with no need of reading or studying.

In closing, he said that with our feeling of patriotism, we should be well informed of the past, whether good or bad, and know our errors. We should admit our faults and let integrity lead us to better things for the future.

MRS. BOWERS Fuller, chaplain, gave the vocation, and Mrs. Charles Watt read the secretary's report. Mrs. George Morse was pianist for the colorful patriotic singing.

At this time it was voted that Mrs. Albert Catherwood would be chairman of the nominating committee. She will be assisted by Mrs. Chester Runels, Mrs. Harold Bartlett, Miss Glennis Ranlett, and Miss Louise Thompson.

Following the luncheon, a delicious luncheon was served with Mrs. George Morse as pourers at the colorful table enhanced by red, white, and blue flowers with small drum favors in commemoration of the patriotic month.

Hostesses were Mrs. Chester Runels, Mrs. G. Russell Dana, Miss Emily Wiggin and Miss Elizabeth Baldwin.

THE LOWELL SUN, FRIDAY, APRIL 10, 1970

DAR—The Molly Varnum Chapter, DAR, will meet at the Spalding House, 383 Pawtucket St., on April 14. The speaker will be Major Edward J. Land, USMC, who will give an illustrated talk on National Defense. The hostesses for the occasion will be Miss Rose Maculey, Mrs Frederick E. Chenery, Mrs. Lewis A. Putnam and Mrs. Chester Runels

---

LOWELL SUNDAY SUN, DECEMBER 14, 1969

DAR chapter Christmas party

LOWELL—The Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR held its Christmas party at the Spalding House with a record number of members and geusts present.

The reception hall was trimmed with wreaths, tied with long velvet trimmings and a Christmas tree was decorated with rows of popcorn and cranberries, as was the custom at the turn of the century. Mrs. Charles E. Watt created and arranged all the decorations and her highlight was a center piece for the luncheon table, which consisted of a tree, made entirely of sprayed pine cones. and covered with tiny colored lights and miniature ornaments

Mrs. Elmer Truesdale, regent, opened the meeting with a Christmas letter from the national president general, Mrs. Erwin Seimes, extending to the chapter beautiful thoughts for Christmas. Patriotic services were held and Mrs. Bowers Fuller gave an interesting talk on "National Defense."

Christmas carols were sung and Mrs. Elizabeth Spiller gave four short readings on Christmas. These included "Friendship," "Meaning of the Star," "Key to Christmas" and "An old fashioned Christmas." She then presented the chapter with a book of historical value which belonged to the grandfather of Elizabeth Garrish

After the meeting, Christmas gifts were exchanged around the tree and a Christmas luncheon was served. Christmas cookies in tree and star shapes were heaped high on the table along with fruit, cake and candy.

Mrs. George Morse was hospitality chairman and she was assisted by Mrs. Raymond Clogston, Mrs. Francis McNamara and Miss Blanche Gray.

Mrs. Charles R. Talbot was the pourer.

PAMELA GRADY

DAR award recipient

BILLERICA — Pamela Grady, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Grady of 145 High St., North Billerica, has been selected as the DAR Award (Daughters of American Revolution) recipient from Billerica Memorial High School.

Pamela was chosen by the principal, teachers and fellow students according to grades, good citizenship and personality.

She has been accepted at Merrimack and Lowell State Colleges for the fall term.

LOWELL SUN - MARCH 23, '70

6 THE LOWELL SUN, TUESDAY, MARCH 10, 1970

PATRICIA McHUGH

SHARON TIERNEY

GAYLE GREENE

MARY KAY BAGGS

L
Mo
Dat
Rev
nua
Mai
a E
ther
Cit
leav
ear
Mrs
and

ating table se

LOWELL SUNDAY SUN, APRIL 19, 1970

Honored Guests

— at the April meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR held at the Spaulding House shown left to right are Major Edward J. Land, Jr., USMC, speaker of the day; Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale, regent; Mrs. Walter E. Morse, and Capt. James J. Martin, USMC.

National Defense discussed DAR

LOWELL—Major Edward J. Land USMC was the guest speaker at the April meeting of the Molly Varnum, DAR held at the Spaulding House. He gave an illustrated talk on National Defense.

Mrs. Elmer Truesdale, regent, welcomed the members and guests and Mrs. Bowers Fuller, chairman for National Defense and charter chaplain gave the invocation. Reports were given by Mrs. Charles E. Watt, secretary, and Mrs. Ralph Duncanson, treasurer. Patriotic singing was accompanied by Mrs. George Morse at the piano. Hostesses for the occasion were Mrs. Chester Runels, Mrs. Lewis Putnam and Mrs. Frederick Chenery.

Major Edward Land told about his background as a child living in Nebraska, where he attended school with only 11 students in one room, representing all grades. He joined the Marines at 17 after graduation from High School. His early life on a farm prepared him for the rugged life of a Marine.

He told how the Marines helped the people in Vietnam by building a school because of their interest in education. However the school was rejected because the proud natives did not help to build it and the school was left empty.

Later the natives were asked to help with an addition to the school and when it was completed the school rooms became crowded. The Marines, who could speak the language, became teachers and they also paid for the education of some of the natives to enable them to teach.

Maj. Land said he felt many of our young men are misunderstood because of so many riots. However, 23 members of a Nebraska College have given blood for Vietnam soldiers. He said love and understanding in our homes, especially discipline, good example and respect for the law and government are needed. We especially need faith in our youth for they deserve it, he added.

The four good citizen girls Sharon Tierney, of Dracut; Patricia Mary McHugh of Chelmsford; Mary Kay Baggs of Tewksbury and Gayle Greene of Lowell gave short talks on their recent trip to Boston.

At the close of the meeting refreshments were served and the regent, Mrs. Elmer Truesdale, presided at the silver urns.

THE
SUNDAY
SUN

LOWELL, MASS.

April 12, 1970 Page D1

350 th anniversary

Lowell families proudly trace ancestry to the Mayflower

By Marguerite Lyons

LOWELL — There could be more in the Greater-Lowell area, but we have interviewed mothers of four families who proudly trace their ancestry to the Mayflower and are enthusiastically looking forward to the celebrations this year in observance of the 350th anniversary of its sailing to America.

"My first ancestor in America was Henry Samson, the 10-year-old boy, who came over on the Mayflower," said Mrs. Ray E. MacAusland, the former Marjorie Lake, a widely known Lowell piano teacher, whose late husband was an instructor at Lowell Technological Institute. Mrs. MacAusland has four children, Calvin of Acton; Douglas of Pittsburgh, Pa.; Donald of Wilton, Conn., and Mrs. Robert (Ruth) Mullarky of Wilmington.

Her ancestor, said Mrs. MacAusland was a cousin of Edward and Anne Tilly, who accompanied him on that voyage in 1620. Both died during that first year in 1621 and Henry was brought up by William Brewster. Because of the many deaths during that first winter in America, there are only 23 names to which people can trace ancestry to the Mayflower. On one of her many travels, Mrs. MacAusland viewed a letter in the Fredricton, New Brunswick art museum, written to Sir Leonard Tilly in England by the Pilgrims requesting a keg of nails. Henry Samson's grand-daughter, Mrs. MacAuland's early great-grandmother, Mercy Sprout, married Thomas Oldham, Jr., whose father and grandfather were captured on Block Island by the Indians. "Because they chopped off the head of my early great-grandfather, the Pequot War" was started," said Mrs. MacAusland.

To this she added "there were nine marriages between the Samsons and the Delanos, the latter the ancestor of President Franklin Delano Roosevelt."

"Mercy Oldham, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Oldham, Jr. married Andrew Newcomb,." said Mrs. MacAusland, and it is through the Newcomb line that she and the famous four-star Gen. James A. Van Fleet trace themselves as cousins.

Mrs. MacAusland's great - great - grandfather, Col. David Potter and his wife rode on horseback from Groton to Sebago, Me., where they settled, and her Revolutionary grandfather, Capt. Zachariah Fitch led the Minute Men. Tracing further into the Potter family, Mrs. MacAusland said, her colonial grandfather, Anthony Potter, was taken to court to be fined because his wife Elizabeth Whipple had worn a silk bonnet to church. But he didn't have to pay the fine, because he proved he had enough money to afford such things.

MRS. MacAUSLAND has already made plans to make the 350th anniversary trip to Europe this year, for descendants of the Mayflower. To date she is the only Lowellian listed on the official anniversary trip being sponsored by the General Society of Mayflower Descendants, destination of which will be Holland.

MRS. ELIZABETH Holt Spiller of 445 Merrimack St., mother of Willis Spiller of North Chelmsford; Robert Spiller of Tewksbury and Mrs. Albert Gongloff of Chelmsford, traces her ancestry to John Aldren, who at 20, joined the passengers sailing on the Mayflower in 1620. The Alden family moved to Duxbury in 1638. John Alden and his wife Priscilla's father, William Mullins, were two of the 27 signers of the Mayflower compact. Alden was the last surviving signer of the compact which was conceived in the principle that "the will of the majority of the people shall govern." In 1802, Mrs. Spiller said, the compact was rescued from oblivion by John Quincy Adams and it was hailed as a great charter of Freedom. Mrs. Spiller is especially proud of and grateful to her brave Pilgrim ancestors whose indomitable spirit still lives on.

Mrs. Spiller says she always took delight in telling her sons and daughter about her lineage and today does so when she's with her 11 grandchildren and her little great-grandson. She says the records of her ancestral line disclose such names as the Adams of Braintree, ancestors of President John Adams and President John Quincy Adams; Henry Wadsworth Longfellow; the Buckminster's of Brookline and the Holt's of Newbury to moved to Andover, and to Peterborough, N.H. where her father the late Willis S. Holt, lived in his early youth.

Mrs. Chester M. Runels of 818 Andover St., the former Margaret Thompson, proudly claims ancestry to the Mayflower through Richard Warren and Francis Cooke who sailed on it in 1620.

Her husband the late Chester M. Runels was a widely known architectural engineer, and the three children of the Runels family are Mrs. Peter (Miriam) DeMallie of Westport, Conn.; Mrs. John (Mary Elleanor) DeMallie of Simsbury, Conn., and Mrs. Robert (Elizabeth) Eggleston Doylestown, Pa.

Mr. and Mrs. Runels were present in 1958 at one of the ceremonies luring the reconstruction of the Plimoth Plantation, early Pilgrim village, where there is a "Warren House" and a "Cooke House", and Mr. Runels placed a wooden peg into the foundation of the Warren house at its dedication.

A GRANDDAUGHTER of Richard Warren married William Harlow, whose house built in Plymouth in 1677 from timbers of the "Old Fort" is now open to the public Mrs. Runels said, another descendant of Francis Cooke also married into the Harlow family, and their descendants moved to Amherst and took part in the Revolutionary War. Through her grandmother, Mary Jane Batchelder Mack, Mrs. Runel's family came into possession of a bit of tea from the Boston Tea Party and with it is a letter describing how the chest containing the tea was brought in bv the tide on the evening of Dec. 16, 1773.

It is to Francis Cooke and Henry Samson that Mrs. Bowers Fuller of Willowdale Road, Tyngsboro, the former Barbara Schulte of Boston, claims her ancestrv to the Mavflower. She has two children, Anne Elizabeth Fuller of Tyngsboro and Gregorv Fuller of Lowell.

Mrs. Fuller's earliest ancestor, Francis Cooke, was part of the congregation in Levden, Holland where many of the English had fled for religious freedom. He married Hester Mayhieu, called a Walloon because she was a descendant of the old Gaelic Belgae who occupy part of Belgium and northeastern France and speak a French dialect containing Gaelic and Low German words.

Going back to that time, Mrs. Fuller relates that another passenger on the Mayflower, Experience Mitchell, then a lad of 14, later married Francis Cooke's daughter, Jane. They settled in Duxbury as part of a population of 180 people.

Another member of the Mitchell family, Elizabeth, married John Washburn listed as one of the six men who went from Duxbury in the expedition to quell an uprising of the Narragansetts, in 1645.

Mrs. Fuller's lineage includes such names as the Hutchinsons whose house was of special interest because it had gunpowder in it. Her Edward Colburn ancestors were the first settlers of Dracut. Another, Major Simon Willard was a surveyor and Indian fighter. Josiah Richardson and Stephen Pierce were early officals in Chelmsford. Mrs. Fuller's other ancestors Joseph Butterfield with his neighbor, Joseph Parham, purchased the Scarlett grant of 1000 acres on the east side of the Merrimack River in the present town of Tyngsboro. Where today are all branches of the family.

THE LOWELL SUN, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 1, 1970

In Memoriam

Evelyn A. Wilson

. . . DAR member

Miss Evelyn Anderson Wilson of 15 South Canton St., died this morning, after an extended illness.

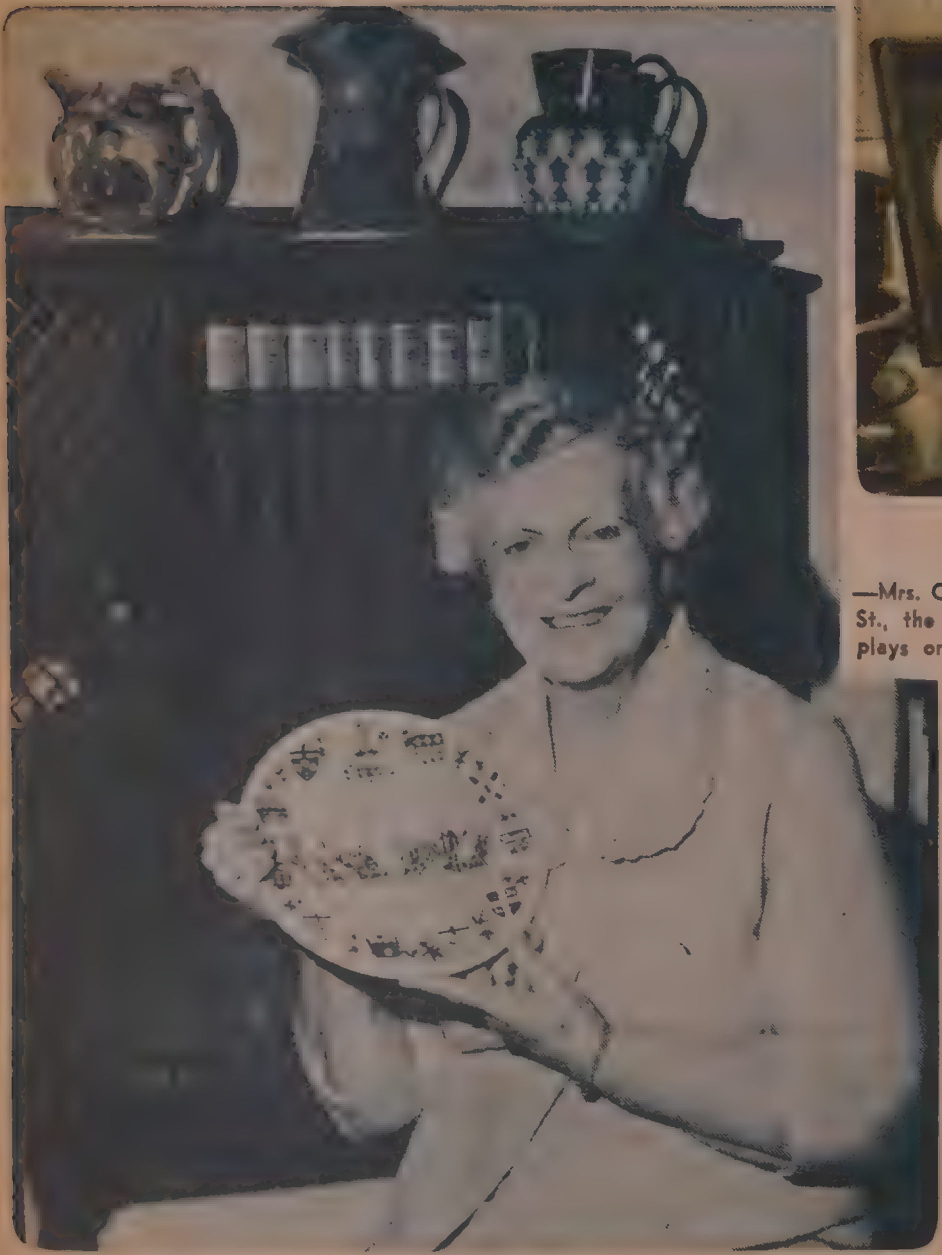
Miss Wilson was born in Lowell, the daughter of the late James and Georgia (Dudley) Wilson, and had been a lifelong resident of Lowell. A secretary by profession, she had been associated with the Lowell Electric Light Company for over 40 years, until her retirement.

She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Harvey Heald (Belle) of Rockport; a nephew, Lt. John A. Wilson, Royal Navy, of Londonderry, Ncrthern Ireland, and a cousin, Mrs. Garfield A. Davis (Annie) of Chelmsford.

Miss Wilson was a member of the First Grace Universalist Church of Lowell, and the DAR, Molly Varnum Chapter, of Lowell. She also held membership in the Business and Professional Women's Club of Lowell.

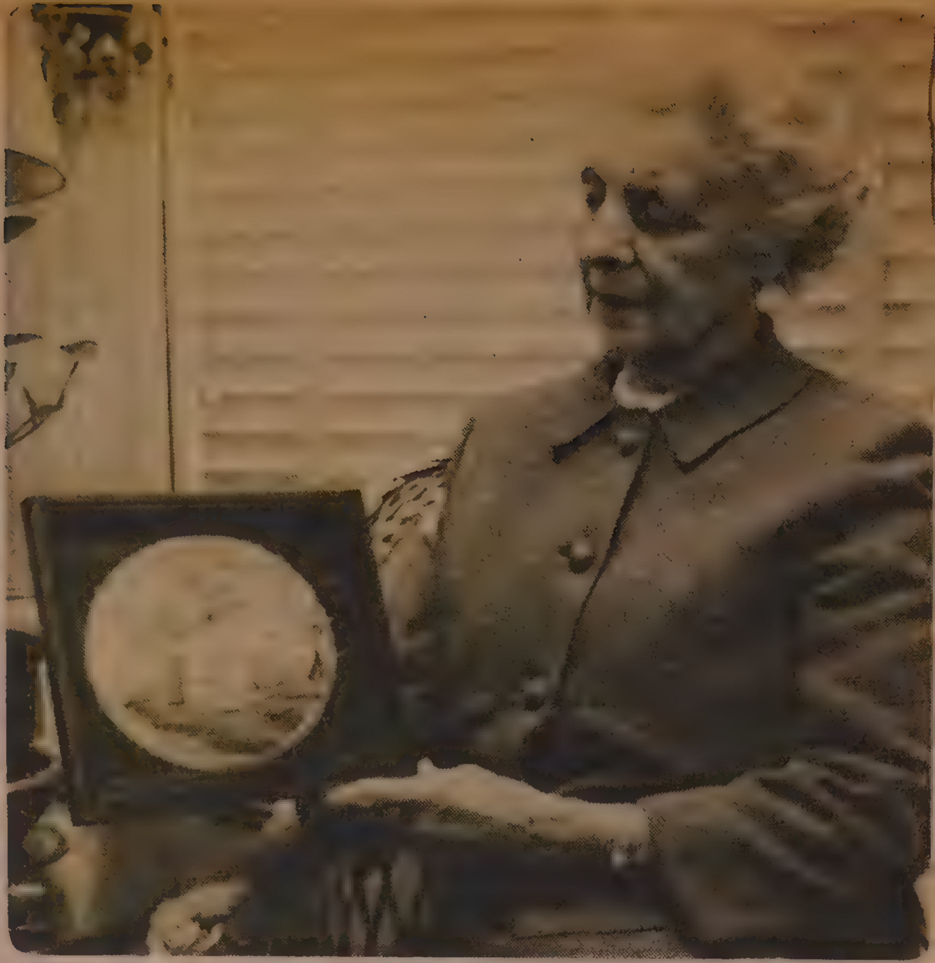
WILSON—Died in Lowell, April 1, Miss Evelyn Anderson Wilson, of 15 South Canton St. Friends will be received at the Morse Funeral Home, 122 Princeton Blvd., at Chester and Harvard Streets, from 7 until 9 o'clock Thursday evening. Services at the funeral home Friday afternoon at 1 o'clock. Friends invited. Interment in Lowell Cemetery. Funeral Director Robert T. Morse.

IN MEMORIAM



Van Fleet souvenirs

—given to her by the famous general and Mrs. Helen More Van Fleet are shown by Mrs. Ray E. MacAusland, of 528 Westford St., the former Marjorie Lake. Through the "Newcomb" line the four star general and Mrs. MacAusland are cousins. The treasured plate of Sir Leonard Tilly from his granddaughter Margaret Tilly's collection and the three antique pitchers are most interesting conversation pieces in the MacAusland home.



Descendant of Francis Cooke

4/12/[illegible]

—Mrs. Chester M. Runels of 818 Andover St., the former Margaret Thompson displays one of her most cherished possessions, a hand embroidered and painted chef d'oeuvre on silk made in 1812 by her grandmother when she was 12 years old.

Of John Alden lineage

—Mrs. Elizabeth Holt Spiller of 445 Merrimack St., has done much research into the history of her family, and she cherishes the possessions associated with that history. Here she holds an antique family bank. On the living room wall with family pictures are that of the Mayflower and under it the Alden House in Duxbury, which was the home of her ancestor John Alden.

Back to 1620

—as she anticipates the 350th anniversary celebrations to be held this year in observance of the sailing of the Mayflower, Mrs. Bowers Fuller of Willardale Road, Tyngsboro, the former Barbara Schulte displays memotoes of the past, a pistol of the Queen Anne period, an arrow head and scraping tools. Beside her is a family antique powder horn.

ROTC cadets honored at Tech awards day

LOWELL — Awards Day presentations were made this week to outstanding members of the U.S. Air Force ROTC cadet corps at Lowell Technological Institute. Col. Robert E. Sizemore presided at the ceremonies at Cumnock Hall.

Mrs. John J. Janas, widow of the veteran Massachusetts legislator, was the day's special guest as recognition was made for exceptional performance among the cadets. The first John J. Janas trophy, in the name of her late husband, was presented to outstanding aerospace studies Senior Cadet Thomas R. Pickering, Jr., of Braintree by the Edith Nourse Rogers Chapter, Disabled American Veterans.

Cadet Group Commander Pickering also received the American Legion ROTC General Military Excellence Award from Lowell Post 87 Commander Brendan Flint. Flint conferred the American Legion ROTC Scholastic Award on Cadet William B. Renfro of Northfield, N.J.

LTI President Martin J. Lydon made the Detachment Flag Award to Cadet William J. Gillette, son of Mrs. Theresa F. Gillette of 44 Robinson Ave., Tewksbury. The cadet squadron commander received the ensign, which has flown over the nation's capitol, with an accompanying letter of congratulation from Lowell Congressman F. Bradford Morse.

The AFROTC Outstanding Staff Officer Ribbon went to Cadet Francis C. Sevigny, son of Mrs. Conrad Sevigny of 77 Bancroft St., Dracut. The cadet group administrative officer resides with his wife at 63 Mt. Vernon St.

AN AFROTC Superior Performance Ribbon went to Cadet Ronald V. Descheneaux, son of Mrs. Claire Descheneaux of 16 Crawford St., for his leadership in support of the Lowell Tec ROTC program.

The Daughters of the American Revolution Gold Medal for academic excellence and performance as cadet squadr commander and staff officer went to Cadet David G. Kimball, son of Mrs. Mona E. Kimball of 403 Acton Rd., Chelmsford. Mrs. Elmer Truesdale, regent of Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR made the presentation.

Freshman Cadet Paul D. Copp, son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul C. Copp of Chestnut Road, Tyngsboro, earned the AFROTC Distinctive GMC Cadet Ribbon presented by Major Richard E. McLaughlin of the Tech detachment.

The American Legion ROTC Scholastic Award to an underclassman went to cadet junior Edward F. Maher, son of Mrs. Edward F. Maher, of 91 Harvard Rd, Littleton. An electrical engineering major, he is commander of the Arnold Air Society at LTI.

The AFROTC Extracurricular Activities Participation Ribbon was presented to sophomore cadet John F. Horn, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Horn of 123 Patten Rd., Tewksbury.

Seleste A. LaRock, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold LaRock of 38 Starbird St. was among the eight coeds of the Angel Flight Auxiliary to receive verbal commendation from Col. Sizemore for their support of the goals of AFROTC during the academic year.

OTHER AWARDS and recipients named at the ceremonies include, the AFROTC Outstanding Commander Ribbon to Cadet Paul E. Heartquist of Saugus; an AFROTC Outstanding Staff Officer Ribbon to Cadet Bert J. Hopkins of Beverly; and to Cadet George F. Carroll of Andover; the Air Force Electronic Systems Division Award to Cadet David C. Kennedy, Leominster; and an American Legion ROTC General Military Excellence Award to junior cadet Thomas I. Beil of Towson, Md.

The General Dynamics Award went to junior cadet Peter Maravelias of Peabody; the AFROTC Distinctive GMC Cadet Ribbon to freshman cadet Leon R. Casubon of Southbridge; and the Air Force Times Award to Cadet David W. Houde of Falmouth, a sophomore.

AFROTC Superior Performance, and AFROTC Distinctive GMC Cadet Ribbons were awarded Cadet Don A. Deloach of Valdosta, Ga., and Gary M. Selzer of Franklin Square, N.Y., respectively. An AFROTC Extracurricular Activities Leadership Ribbon was presented Cadet Thomas J. Oliveri of Everett, and Cadet Dennis R. Vaillaincourt of Marlboro.

Presenting the annual Sons of the American Revolution Medal to 1970 winner Cadet Wayne T. Lemoi, a freshman from Glendale, R.I., was retired Army Colonel Henry H. Harrison of the Corps of Engineers, a 1911 graduate of Lowell Tech.

AFROTC Extracurricular Activities Participation Ribbons were awarded Cadets Hugh M. McAweeney of Woburn, and Paul D. Giguere of Dedham. The Reserve Officer's Gold Medal was awarded Cadet Glenn H. Tegtmeyer, a junior from Jersey City, N.J.; the Trustees Award to Cadet Alan G. Johnston of Teaneck, N.J.; the AFROTC Superior Performance Ribbon to Cadet Robert M. Harkins of West Newton; AFROTC Extracurricular Activities Leadership Ribbon to Cadet Arthur L. Major of South Attleboro; and AFROTC First Honors Ribbons to Cadets Robert P. Dickey of Whitman, and Robert J. Gauthier of Peabody.

President Lydon and Executive Vice President Everett V. Olsen with Institute Council President Dr. Francis T. Worrell headed the group of LTI faculty and administrators present to make awards.

Outstanding LTI cadet

Mrs. John J. Janas appears with the trophy presented in the name of John J. Janas, late member of the state's House of Representatives, to the outstanding senior cadet of the Lowell Technological Institute Air Force ROTC. Others, from left, are Commander George F. Pilato of the sponsoring Edith Nourse Rogers Chapter, Disabled American Veterans, Cadet Thomas R. Pickering, the recipient, and Joseph W. Donnelly of the DAV.

Mrs Elmer Truesdale, Regent
and
Mrs Bowers Fuller, Nat'l Defense Chm.

Daughters of the
American Revolution

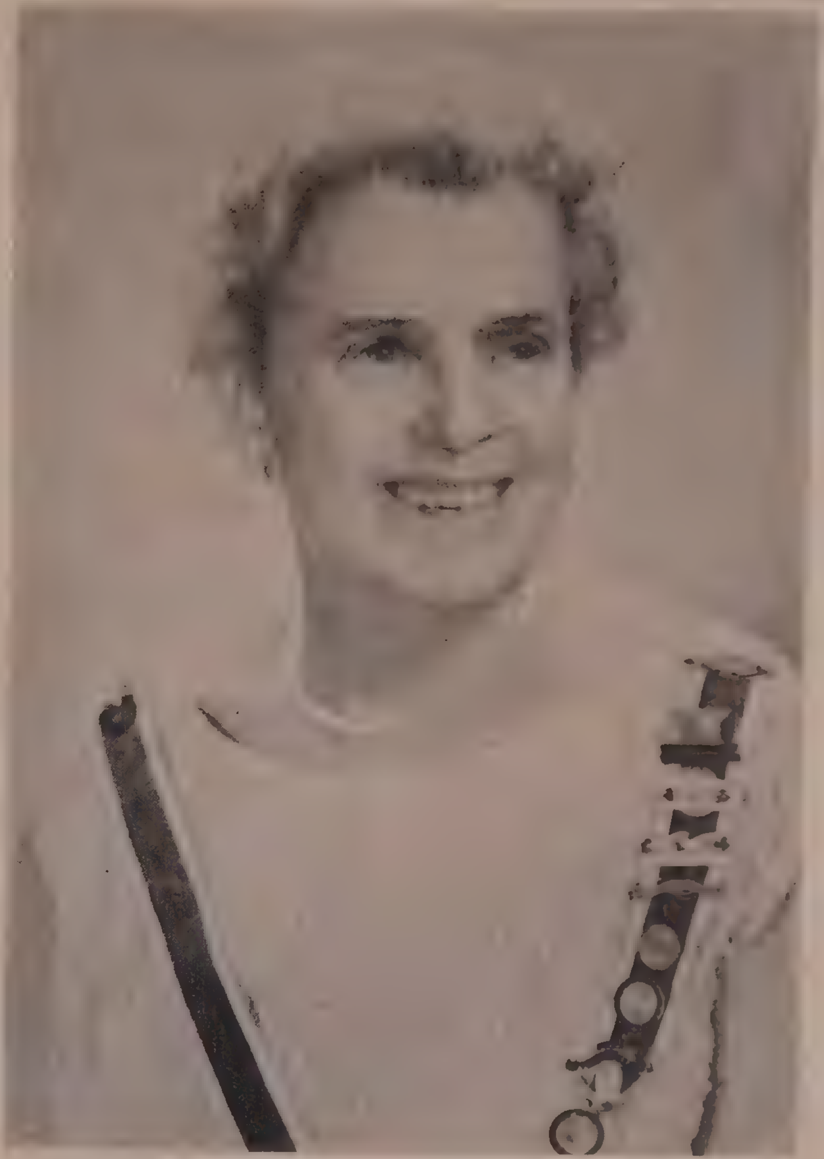
Molly Varnum Chapter

Attended Tech Awards Day

In Loving Memory – May 13, 1970

Honoring

MRS. HAMILTON H. SWEET
MASSACHUSETTS STATE REGENT



Presented with pride and affection
by Massachusetts Chapters and Friends

DAR Magazine

Boston

Globe

May 14/70

SWEET—In Falmouth, Mass., May 13, Marion A. (Atwood) Sweet, wife of Hamilton H. Sweet of 446 Davisville rd., East Falmouth, formerly of Dighton. Funeral services to which relatives and friends are invited will be held in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Taunton, Friday at 2 o'clock. Visiting hours at the Dagen Funeral Home, 63 Winthrop st., Thursday, 2-4 and 7-9. Interment Unitarian Cemetery, Dighton.

SWEET—In Falmouth, Mass., May 13, Marion A. (Atwood) Sweet, wife of Hamilton H. Sweet of 446 Davisville rd., East Falmouth, formerly of Dighton. Funeral services to which relatives and friends are invited will be held in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Taunton, Friday [illegible] Dagen Funeral Home [illegible] st. [illegible] ment Unitarian Cemetery, Dighton.

WIN AWARDS AT LHS
... Joline Michaud, Kathy Karagianis, Kathy Blazon, John Patrick

Many awards for LHS students at annual Honor Day ceremonies

LOWELL — Scores of Lowell High school students were presented awards during annual honor day ceremonies at the Kirk Street school this past week.

Awards were presented to the top students by school officials, businessmen, scholarship groups and fraternal groups during an assembly of the entire student body.

Those honored and those presenting the prizes are as follows:

AVCO Scholarship of $250.00, awarded to: Richard J. Betley by John Mahoney of Avco.

Lowell-Harvard Club Book Prize to the highest ranking Junior boy in the College Prep. Course, awarded to: John D. Patrick by Atty. James Curtis, Pres. Lowell Harvard Club.

Union National Bank Award — Business Education Dept. Honors ($25.00 United States Savings Bonds), Excellence in Accounting – Allan I. Muscovitz. Excellence in Stenography – Anne L. Durkin. Excellence in Typewriting – Anne L. Durkin. Presented by: George L. Duncan.

Lowell Post No. 87 American Legion Book Prizes for excellence in United States History: First prize: William Rees, Second Prize: Gail Paquin. Presented by: Manuel Bettencourt.

Alexander's Markets Scholarship, $250.00; Awarded to: Joline Michaud. Presented by: Philip Gordon, Rep. of Alexander's Mkt.

Quota Club Salutatorian Awarded to: Joline Michaud, $100.00 Scholarship. Presented by: Ruth Brennan.

Demoulas Markets Scholarship, $250. Awarded to: Katherine Karagianes. Presented by: Head Master Raymond Sullivan.

Alpha - Epsilon Phi Award to the outstanding Debator 1970. Awarded to: Richard Mahoney. Presented by: Thomas Kelakos.

College Club Book Prize: To the highest ranking Jr. girl in the college prep. course. Awarded to: Kathleen D. Blazon. Presented by: Mrs. Walter Cleven.

James S. Daley Faculty Scholarship Award, $200. Awarded to: Janet Dupont. Presented by: William Gianoles.

Arion Foundation Award — Lowell Musicians' Assoc: Outstanding Musical Achievement in L.H.S. Band. Awarded to: David Brennan. Presented by: Dr. Warren Hookway.

Jewish War Veterans' Auxiliary Award: $100.00 Scholarship given to Barbara Abreu. Presented by: Violet Gregerman

Daughters of American Revolution Good Citizenship Award. Awarded to: Gayle Greene. Presented by: Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson.

Francis P. McHugh Scholarship, $200. Awarded to: Joseph M. Balas. Presented by: Mrs. Suzanne Georges.

The Frances R.H. Leggatt Scholarship Award: $200.00 Scholarship to a Girl Officer who is to attend Lowell State College. Given by Girl Officers' Alumnae. Awarded to: Catherine Irvin. Presented by: Mrs. Donald McGuire.

National Merit Finalist - William Rees.

National Merit Letters of Commendation: Richard J. Betley, John G. Bourchard, Dianne M. Donoian, William Offenberg, Roger C. Pasinski, James L. Polianites, Susan R. Steinberg, Steven W. Stromvall, William J. Tighe. Presented by: Raymond A. Sullivan.

Readers' Digest subscription award to School Valedictorian: Awarded to: William Offenberg. Presented by: Head Master.

Bausch & Lomb Honor Award – Bronze Medal: Awarded to the highest ranking student in Honors & Adv. Placement Science Courses. Awarded to: William Offenberg. Presented by: Dr. Walter Grandalski.

Varnum Robinson P.T.O. Scholarship Award: The Leo A. King Scholarship. Awarded to: Janet Myslowski. Presented by: Mrs. Longtin.

Rella Park Memorial Scholarship, $200. Scholarships given by the Lowell Teachers' Organization to worthy seniors entering the teaching profession. Awarded to: Rachael Aubut, Mary P. Mulhare. Presented by:B. Douglas Townshend.

Helen L. Mansfield Scholarship Fund, $200. Bartlett School: Awarded to: Stephen Lambroukos. Presented by: Head Master.

Lowell High School Future Teachers of America: $150. Scholarships Awarded to: Johanne Gamache, Janet Myslowski. Presented by: Head Master.

Music Award: Gift of money given by Lowell High School Faculty Club to the outstanding pupil in the Music Dept. Awarded to: Joseph Camara. Presented by: Thomas Flynn.

Alice L. Cluin Award: Given to the highest ranking student in Latin II'. Awarded to: Donna M. Harrington. Presented by: John P. Leary.

Charles D. Foley Memorial Award: Given to the highest ranking student in Latin III. Awarded to: Sandra L. Smith. Presented by: John P. Leary.

Gerald Ritter Award: to outstanding senior boy, Character, Personality, Leadership and Cooperation. Awarded to: Raymond Riddick, Jr. Presented by: Head Master.

Class Odist Award: Gift of money to author of class ode. Awarded to: Barbara Burns. Presented by: Head Master.

Alumni Players Book Prize: Awarded to: Martin Shanahan, Best Actor; Deborah Bacos, Best Actress. Presented by: Head Master.

Solari School of Hair Design Scholarships: For student pursuing a career in hair design. Awarded to: Gayle Benjamin. Presented by: Head Master.

Sears-Roebuck Award - $50.00 Bond: To outstanding student in Distributive Ed. Course. Awarded to: Susan E. Evans. Presented by: Head Master.

From the Junior Class: Gift of money to the general fund. Kevin Crocker, President.

From the Sophomore Class: Gift of money to the General Fund. Kevin Fleming, President.

From the Freshman Class: Books for the Library. Max Desilets, Chairman.

From the European Culture Club: Money for the Library. Constance Greene, Pres.

From the Science Club: Money for General Fund. Wm. Offenberg, Pres.

From the Business Club: Money for General Fund. John McDonough, Vice Pres.

From the Distributive Education Club: Books for the Library. Thomas M. Hudzik, Pres.

Upward Bound Scholarship: $100.00. Awarded to: Kenneth William. Presented by: Eugene Hood, Dean of Students.

Journalism Award: For excellence in Journalism as exemplified by contribution to the school newspaper, the Review. Awarded to: Patricia Theodores. Presented by: David Kearney, Asso. Editor.

Lowell High School Student Council Scholarships: Two $100.00. Awarded to: Gayle McAndrews, Richard McKinnon. Presented by: Eugene Wood.

Head Master's Award: This award is given to the student who through his diligent effort and spirit of cooperation has shown academic improvement throughout his high school career. Awarded to: Mark J. Guziejka. Presented by: Raymond A. Sullivan, Head Master.

Instrumental Music Dept. Award. Trophy awarded to: Peter Sponholtz. Presented by: William Notini.

American Chemical Society: Honorable Mention. $20.00 each awarded to: William Offenberg, Roger Pasinski. Presented by: Head Master.

DON'T BREAK YOUR BACK

GET A POWER MOWER WHERE YOU GET THE BEST SERVICE

We maintain our own service department with parts and trained personnel to take care of your needs. Service at AG is not limited to filling gas tank and oiling engine. Every machine is run and adjusted before delivery.

If problems develop our own truck up and delivers for repairs on a

LOWELL SUNDAY SUN, MAY 31, 1970

Ending a busy season

—and ready to begin another at the annual meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR held at the Spalding House are left to right Mrs. Elizabeth H. Spiller, pourer; Mrs. Ray E. MacAusland, newly elected treasurer; Mrs. Bowers Fuller, regent and Mrs. Louise E. Thompson, vice regent.

Molly Varnum chapter installs officers at annual meeting

LOWELL — May activities for the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR were concluded with the annual meeting and installation of officers held at the Spalding House followed by a delightful spring social.

Mrs. Charles E. Watt, 14 Orchard Lane, in Chelmsford, was hostess to the board of directors at luncheon and garden party. Mrs. Elmer Truesdale was pourer for the occasion. The house was decorated with spring flowers with yellow as the predominating color for the table decorations.

The chapter business meeting was held at the Spalding House, at which Mrs. Andrew G. Jenkins, Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh, Mrs. Julian Morrow and Mrs. George Byam were hostesses.

Mrs. Elmer Truesdale, regent, opened the meeting by greeting the members and calling on the officers for their annual reports. Miss Emily Wiggin, curator, described repairs on the house, and Mrs. Charles Watt gave her yearly secretarial report.

Other reports were given by Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson, treasurer; Mrs. George Morse, registrar; Mrs. G. Russell Dana, corresponding secretary; Mrs. Ray E. MacAusland, publicity chairman, and Mrs. Bowers Fuller, chairman of National Defense and chaplain.

A white carnation was placed by Mrs. Fuller, in a vase in memory of members who passed away during the year. The members were Mrs. Anna McKinley, Mrs. Edith Fletcher, Mrs. Alice Mahoney, Miss Carrie Philbrick, Miss Gertrude Fletcher, Mrs. Alice Trull, Mrs. Edna Woodworth, Miss Evelyn Wilson and Mrs. Bertha Cooke.

Mrs. Elmer Truesdale gave an account of the presentation of the DAR medal to David G. Kimball of Acton at ceremonies held at Cumnock Hall. Mrs. Albert G. Catherwood, chairman of nominating committee, read the slate of new officers who were installed by Mrs. Walter Morse.

The new officers are: Mrs. Bowers Fuller, regent; Miss Louise Thompson, vice regent; Mrs. G. Russell Dana, recording secretary; Mrs. Albert Catherwood, chaplain; Mrs. Ray E. MacAusland, treasurer; Mrs. Kenneth Lawson, registrar; Mrs. Elizabeth H. Spiller, historian; Miss Glennis Ranlett, librarian; Miss Emily Wiggin, curator; Mrs. Frederick L. Chenery, publicity chairman; Mrs. R. Brabook Walsh, Miss Edith M. Baldwin, Mrs. J. Eugene Gordon and Mrs. Roy Merrill, were installed as directors.

After the meeting, a light luncheon was served, and Mrs. Elizabeth H. Spiller was pourer.

In Memoriam

LOWELL SUN, WEDNESDAY, JUNE 10, 1970

Mabel Hall

. . . aged 91 years

Miss Mabel Haywood Hall, 91, of 193 Tenth St., died yesterday morning at the Lowell General Hospital. Miss Hall was born in Lowell, the daughter of the late Lemuel W. and Anne M. (Page) Hall, and had been a lifelong resident of this city. She was a graduate of Lowell High School, Rogers Hall and the School of Expression, Boston. She is survived by two nephews, Alvan Hyde Jr. of Lowell and Latimer B. Hyde of Ware. Miss Hall was a member of Christ Church United in Lowell and was active in the Women's Alliance of that church. She also held membership in the Molly Varnum Chapter, DAR; the Middlesex Women's Club and Vesper Country Club.

[illegible] 9, Miss Mabel Haywood Hall [illegible] 193 Tenth St., aged 91 years. Private funeral services will be held at the Morse Funeral Home, 122 Princeton Blvd., at Chester and Harvard Streets, Thursday. Burial private. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions t the Christ Church, United, Merrimack Street, Lowell. Funera Director Robert T. Morse.

, JUNE 11, 1970 SUN,

Mrs. Knowlton

. . . Christ Church United

Mrs. Lena (Perham) Knowlton, 88, of 24 Monadnock Ave. died yesterday afternoon at the Palm Manor Nursing Home. She was the widow of Harry W. Knowlton. Mrs. Knowlton was born in Lowell, the daughter of the late Charles P. and Martha K. (Blood) Perham, and had been a lifelong resident of this city. She is survived by a niece, Marelyn Lovering of Chelmsford; and two nephews, Charles P. Dorr of Arlington, and Julian A. Dorr of Needham Heights. Mrs. Knowlton was a member of Christ Church United in Lowell, and was a former president of the Lowell Visiting Nurses Association. She also held membership in the Molly Varnum Chapter D.A.R., of Lowell, and the Lowell General Hospital Women's Association.

Died 2/8/71

Mrs. Jewett

. . . DAR

Mrs. Etta W. (Wilkins) Jewett, 82, a resident of Lowell for many years, residing at 14 Barasford Ave., died yesterday at her residence. She was born in Nebraska, the daughter of the late Abial W. and Carrie E. (Callow) Wilkins. She was a member of the Lowell Chapter of Daughters of the American Revolution. She is survived by a cousin, Mrs. Phillip (Beulah) Sargent of Wilton, Me.

OCTOBER 9, 1970

Attorney Lillie Cutler dies at 89

CHELMSFORD — Atty. Lillie S. Cutler, a resident of Chelmsford for the greater part of her life and making her home at 47 North Road, died Friday morning at the Lowell General Hospital. Born December 6th, 1881, in Lowell, the daughter of Arthur L. and Emma (Stiles) Cutler, she received her primary education in the Lowell public schools and was a graduate of Portia Law School with the Class of 1922. For a period of 30 years, prior to her retirement in 1962, she was Senior Clerk in the Lowell Police Department.

She is survived by a niece, Mrs. Robert S. Hall of Trinidad, California, two nephews, Howard A. Thayer of Goffstown, New Hampshire and William H. Thayer of Chelmsford. Miss Cutler had been one of the oldest members of the former First Congregational Church of Lowell and was a Past President of the Lowell Business and Professional Women's Club and was a member of Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Mabel G. Osterman

2/15/71

. . . in Florida

Mabel G. (Trevors) Osterman, of 97 North Billerica Road, Tewksbury, residing at her winter home in Fort Lauderdale, Florida, died Monday afternoon.

Mrs. Osterman was born in Lowell, the daughter of the late James and Ella Trevors, and had been a life-long resident of Lowell.

She is survived by her husband, F. Arthur Osterman; five nieces, and a nephew of N. Tewksbury.

Mrs. Osterman held membership in St. Paul's Methodist Church of Lowell, Purity Chapter No. 54, O.E.S., of Lowell; Molly Varnum Chapter. D.A.R., and the Women's Republican Club, of Lowell.

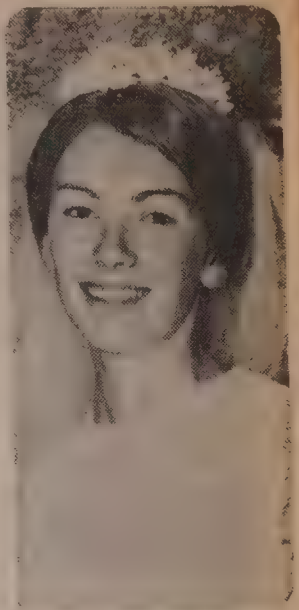
THE LOWELL SUN, THURSDAY, JUNE 25, 1970 **25**

At 75th anniversary luncheon

—highlighting the annual garden party of the DAR held at the Spaulding House, last week, the Molly Varnum chapter brought another successful season to a close. Shown at the event at which Mrs. Bowers Fuller, regent, presided, are left to right, Helen S. Butler, Miss Emily Wiggin, curator, Mrs. G. Russell Dana, holding anniversary cake, and Mrs. George J. Morse, who provided piano accompaniment for the musical selections.

LOWELL SUNDAY SUN, JUNE 21, 1970

Martin-Talbot wedding at St. Paul's Church



MRS. WILLIAM EDWARD MARTIN

. . . Elaine Marion Talbot

Rev. Charles A. Whitford officiated at a 3:30 p.m. nuptial ceremony at St. Paul's United Methodist Church, June 14 where Elaine Marion Talbot, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, 11 of 112 Clark Road became the bride of William Edward Martin, son of Mrs. Edward H. Martin of 5 Pine Ridge Road, Reading and the late Edward Martin.

Escorted to the altar by her father, the bride wore a princess style gown of Lutsong fabric which enhanced the bodice, sleeves and train ofimported rosepoint lace. An orange blossom crown held her French silk ilusion vei. She carried a cascading bouquet of white orchids, stephanotis, baby's breath and ivy leaves.

Matron of honor was Mrs. Graham R. Anderson of Stowe, Vt., sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Susan J. Taylor of Holmdel, N.J., and Melanie Ludeking of Amesbury.

The attendants wore cotton brocade gowns with white backgrounds and pastel blue floral designs. The princess style of the foor ength gowns featured bel sleeves and bue piping on the bodice. They wore matching brocade bows with blue silk illusion veils. They carried cascades of yelow carnations, white baby's breath and Depheniems.

BEST MAN was J. Stephen Dennis of St. Louis,Mo. Head usher was Steven Dailey of Amityville, N.Y. Ushers were George Jarik of Ottawa, Kansas, David C. Talbot, brother of the bride, and Graham R. Anderson of Stowe, Vt., brother-in-law of the bride.

Following the ceremony a lovely garden reception was held at the home of the bride's parents. After their wedding trip to the northern New England coast. Mr. and Mrs. Martin will reside in Lunenberg for the summer and Ottawa, Kansas in the fall.

The bride is a graduate of Lowell High School and is a junior at Ottawa University Ottawa, Kan.

Mr. Martin is a graduate Brigeton Academy, and is student at Ottawa Universi Ottawa, Can.

JUNE 2, 1970 **5**

MOLLY VARNUM — The annual luncheon meeting for members of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR will be held Tuesday, June 9 at 1 o'clock at the Spalding House, 383 Pawtucket St. Members planning to attend are asked to bring a food contribution for the luncheon menu. All are invited.

Molly Varnum chapter DAR

LOWELL — Mrs. Lelia D. Chenery, publicity chairman of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, whose activities have been interrupted during the summer months, has announced that the chapter members will convene for their annual trip to the Cathedral of the Pines, next Saturday, Aug. 22.

Services, to which all members of the chapter are invited, will begin at 2 o'clock. Members who wish to bring friends may do so. All are welcome.

Melon boats

Tuna the thing for summer "do your own thing" dishes

Sun menu

Chilled Tomato Juice
Lettuce, Tomato and Cucumber Salad
Sauce Vinaigrette
Tuna Louise
Boiled Rice
Buttermilk Rolls
Butter
Apricot Squares
Iced Coffee

Luncheon specials

—served at the annual summer garden luncheon party sponsored by the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR at the Spaulding House included favorite recipes of the members. Many of the dishes featured popular tuna as the main ingredient. Mrs. Bowers Fuller, left, and Mrs. Harold K. Bartlett discussed the versatility of tuna displayed in olive centered pinwheel sandwiches, roll-ups, salads, casseroles and knishes.

By Marguerite Lyons
Sun Food Editor

LOWELL — The versatility of tuna was "deliciously" defined at the annual garden luncheon meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR members of which proved that this popular food from the sea is tops as the main ingredient of "do your own thing" dishes.

In addition to its famous quality of blending with other ingredients, as well as standing on its own for a main course, tuna spells value, and supplies the basic nutrients indispensable to a well balanced diet.

An average serving of tuna provides complete protein comparable to lean red meat. An average serving supples a good portion of iodine, the element which prevents development of goiter; of fluorine, which helps to prevent tooth decay and of phosphorous, which is valuable for bone building.

Tuna ranks high in vitamin B and other recognized growth factors which help to build body protein and vital red blood cells. It also has other vitamins important for maintaining normal metabolism (the rate at which the body burns up food) and growth. One serving contributes eight percent of the daily riboflavin requirement and at least half the daily requirement of niacin.

And members of the DAR are prompt to remind one that tuna has a lower calorie count than an equivalent amount of popular meat cuts.

Mrs. Bowers Fuller, regent, and Mrs. Harold K. Bartlett, active members of the chapter readily agreed that tuna can be the basis for a wide variety of stick-to-the ribs dishes that fill the bill for robust appetites. Best of all tuna is easily digested by very young children, the elderly, and those in all age ranges between them.

Mrs. Fuller, who presided at the luncheon makes her home with her husband, Bowers Fuller, a teacher at the Lowell Trade School, on Willowdae Road, Tyngsboro. She is the newly elected regent of the Molly Varnum chapter and is former chaplain. A native of Boston she was educated in the Fitchburg schools and is a graduate of Lowell High School and the University of Massachusetts.

A woman of many interests first of these are her family and her home. An excellent cook ,she loves to experiment with new recipes and generously shares favorites from her culinary treasure ches, with friends.

At the luncheon favorite meat and vegetable casseroles, salads, tuna specialties, and desserts were enjoyed, but tuna was highlighted, and some of the recipes featuring it as the main ingredient, exchanged among members, included Swiss tuna treat, Tuna Rice dish, Golden Gate Salad and Tuna Melon boats.

SWISS TUNA TREAT

2 Tablespoons butter or margarine
2 Tablespoons flour
⅔ Cup chicken broth
2 Egg yolks
½ Cup light cream
2 Cans (6¼ or 7 ounces each) tuna in vegetable oil
2 Tablespoons chopped pimiento
1 Tablespoon dried parsley flakes
1 Tablespoon dry mustard
⅛ Tablespoon cayenne pepper
Hot waffles or pancakes
1 Cup grated Swiss cheese
Paprika

MELT BUTTER in saucepan. Blend in flour and stir in chicken broth. Cook, stirring constantly, until sauce is thickened and comes to a boil. Remove from heat. Beat together egg yolks and cream; stir into sauce. Stir in tuna, pimiento, parsley flakes and seasonings. Heat but do not boil. Spoon creamed mixture over waffles or pancakes placed on a baking sheet. Sprinkle with grated cheese and paprika. Place under broiler until cheese is melted and lightly browned. Remove to plates with pancake turned. Makes four servings.

TUNA LOUISE

3 cans (6½ or 7 ounces each) tun in vegetable oil
½ cup chopped onion
1 clove garlic, minced
1 can (1 pound, 12 ounces) tomatoes, drained and coarsely chopped
1 package (10 ounces) frozen chopped spinach, thawed and well drained
1 cup sour cream
½ cup grated Cheddar cheese
1 tablespoon lemon juice
1 teaspoon salt

Drain 2 tablespoons oil from tuna into large skillet. Heat oil. Add onion and garlic and cook until tender. Add tomatoes and heat thoroughly. Turn into shallow two-quart casserole. Flake tuna and sprinkle over tomato mixture. Mix together spinach, sour cream, grated cheese, lemon juice and salt. Spread over tuna. Bake in 350 degree oven for 20 to 25 minutes. Serve with boiled rice. Makes six servings.

TUNA CASSEROLE

1 can (10½ ounces) condensed cream of mushroom soup
½ teaspoon dried leaf oregano
½ teaspoon salt
1 tablespoon instant minced onion
1 can (1 pound) cut green beans
2 cans (6¼ or 7 ounces each) tuna in vegetable oil
1 1/3 cups packaged pre-cooked rice
2 tablespoons cut-up pimiento
Grated Parmesan cheese

Put undiluted cream of mushroom soup, oregano, salt and instant minced onion in a saucepan. Drain liquid from green beans into a two - cup measure. Add enough water to make 1½ cups liquid. Stir into soup mixture and add tuna. Bring to a boil, stirring occasionally. Stir in rice; remove from heat. Turn into a 1½-quart casserole. Arrange beans around edge of casserole and pimiento in center. Cover. Bake in 400 degree oven for 20 minutes. Sprinkle with grated Parmesan cheese before serving.

TUNA MELON BOATS

2 cans (6½ or 7 ounces each) tuna in vegetable oil
Salad oil
¾ teaspoon grated lemon rind
3 tablespoons lemon juice
1 teaspoon sugar
¼ teaspoon salt
⅛ teaspoon pepper
2 teaspoons honey
1 cup diced green pepper
1 honeydew melon
Watercress

DRAIN TUNA, reserving oil (add salad oil, if necessary, to yield one-third cup). Blend together oil, lemon rind, lemon juice, sugar, salt, pepper and honey. Beat well. Combine tuna and green pepper in bowl; add half the dressing and toss lightly. Refrigerate several hours overnight. When ready to serve, cut melon into four wedges. Spoon tuna mixture over each melon wedge and garnish with watercress.

GOLDEN GATE SALAD

2 cans (6½ or 7 ounces each) tuna in vegetable oil, chilled
1 cup celery
¼ cup toasted blanched slivered almonds
1 tablespoon lemon juice
⅛ cup mayonnaise or salad dressing
1 can (29 ounces) cling peach halves, chilled
Salad greens
Pitted ripe olives

Drain tuna. Break into pieces. Combine tuna, celery and almonds. Combine lemon juice and mayonnaise. Pour over tuna mixture and blend lightly. Fill drained peach halves. Serve on salad greens. Garnish with pitted sliced ripe olives.

APRICOT SQUARES

Chilled pastry dough
Apricot preserves
2½ cups flour
1 teaspoon salt
1 cup lard
½ cup milk (not evaporated)
1 tablespoon vinegar

Sift flour with salt. Work in lard gradually. Mix milk in flour and lard mixture and mix in vinegar.

Chill pastry dough rolled thin. Cut into squares and put plenty of Apricot preserves between. Bake in moderate oven from 20 to 25 minutes or until squares are golden brown.

Market report

THIS WEEK most area markets are offering a variety of excellent buys in their meat departments. Chuck steak or chuck roast may be obtained for 59 cents a pound according to the Massachusetts Department of Agriculture's Division of Markets. A leg of veal may be purchased at 95 cents a pound. Whole hams may be bought for 55 cents a pound and shank portions for 49 cents a pound.

Poultry continues to be a good buy at the meat counters and breast quarters may be bought for 38 cents a pound and leg quarters for 35 cents.

Asparagus was in light supply all week as the season is coming to an end. Strawberries are also in light supply. Beets, broccoli, cabbage, escarole, all kinds of lettuce, radishes and Swiss chard are coming in ample supplies. Fresh collards, kale, chicory, dandelions, peas, scallions, spinach and parsley are arriving from the farms to the local vegetable counters, as are fava beans, yellow and green squash.

Peaches are now nearing the height of their season. There are more than 300 varieties of peaches grown in the US alone. They are generally classed as Freestones or Clingstones, depending on how hard the pit is to remove. The Elberta is the most popular of the commercial peaches and is considered by most, as one of the best varieties grown. The peach is chiefly valuable for its carbohydrates Peaches are eaten raw, canned or cooked, in pastries and preserves. Some are made into brandy. At area markets they are priced right

Melon mold

Fruit, vegetable and jellied salads enhance summer meals

By Marguerite Lyons
Sun Food Editor

Sun menu

Half Chilled Grapefruit
Southern Fried Chicken
Scalloped Potatoes
Asparagus Spears
Tomato Aspic Layer Salad
French Bread Sticks
Butter
Raspberry Chiffon Pie
Iced Coffee

LOWELL — Salads go a long way in menu planning. There are the kinds that you plan a meal around: the kinds that, in culinary harmony, blend with different meats and fish dishes: the kinds that stand on their own as the main course and the kinds that are so decorative they are meant for high style entertainment. All in all, whether they are fruit, vegetable, jellied, or aspic salads, the colorful combination of greens and fresh summer produce enhance summer and year round meals.

Salads can be conversation pieces according to Miss Edith Baldwin, widely known retired teacher, who makes her home at 374 Beacon St., and is definitely an authority on the history of salads as well as on so many other subjects with which she can hold one's interest for hours.

A native of Lowell, Miss Baldwin is the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Baldwin and a graduate of Lowell High School. She furthered her studies in stenography and commercial subjects at Boston University and Simmons College. Her 56-year career in the teaching profession began at Nashua Business College in 1916. Miss Baldwin also taught typewriting, shorthand and economic geography at the Reading High School and Leominster High School before she became a member of the faculty at Lowell High School in 1930. Since her retirement in 1966 she is enjoying her home, travel and doing some of the things her busy schedule in the professional world would not allow her to find time for. She greatly enjoys driving through the White and Green Mountains, the Canadian Rockies and has just returned from a trip to Whitefield, N.H.

Current events are her main interest and she reads the daily papers thoroughly. Miss Baldwin holds membership in the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR and the Puritan chapter of the Eastern Star. She is an active member of Christ Church United.

COOKING is one of Miss Baldwin's favorite home duties and salads rate high on the long list of her culinary specialties. She enjoys the historical associations attributed to certain foods such as the fact that the ancient Greeks believed salads were a favorite of the gods and patterned their own menus to include roasted or boiled meat, bread, cheese and salad. During the Persian reign, a salad was served after the meat course to diners lounging on bright, woven carpets in lush private gardens. Their salad dressings often began with yogurt, called mast, made from the milk of sheep or goats and flavored with spices and herbs. In Iran today, mast still dresses relish salads.

The British, always noted for their beautiful gardens, during the 1700's created salads of rose petals, marigolds, nasturtiums and violets and dressed them with oil, acid and pepper. Salads in early America had an international flavor typical of our culinary melting pot. The introduction of powdered gelatin in the early 20th century added impetus to salad creativity. Today salads are an important course on the menu, and there is a constantly growing variety of them. The following salad easily stands on its own as a main course summer specialty.

SOUTH SEA CHICKEN SALAD

½ teaspoon cornstarch
1 tablespoon prepared mustard
⅛ teaspoon ground pepper
⅛ tablespoon salt
3 tablespoons light brown sugar
2 tablespoons cider vinegar
1 tablespoon Worcestershire sauce
1 (8½ ounce) can pineapple tidbits, drained, reserving syrup
3 cups cooked chicken, cut into chunks
1 cup sliced celery
1 cup thinly sliced green pepper
2 tablespoons flaked coconut
6 kumquats, quartered
Crackers

In small saucepan combine first eight ingredients and pineapple juice. Bring to a boil while stirring; then cook until clear and slightly thickened. Cool. Combine pineapple tidbits and next four ingredients. Toss with sauce, then marinate in refrigerator about one hour. Place in glass dish and garnish with coconut and kumquats. Serve with crackers. Makes six one-cup servings.

SUMMER SALAD BOWL

1 small clove garlic, crushed
2 cups soft bread cubes
3 tablespoons butter or margarine
1 small head Iceberg lettuce
¼ medium-sized head curly endive
2 fresh scallions, finely chopped
½ pound American cheese, cut into ¼-inch strips
Tomato wedges
Lemon garlic dressing

Saute garlic and bread cubes in butter or margarine until golden brown. Set aside for later use. Wash lettuce and endive; dry thoroughly and tear or cut into bite-size pieces. Toss in salad bowl with scallions. Arrange cheese and garlic croutons on greens. Garnish with tomato wedges. Just before serving toss lightly with Lemon Garlic dressing.

LEMON GARLIC DRESSING

¾ cup olive or salad oil
¼ cup fresh lemon juice
1 clove garlic, finely crushed
1 teaspoon salt
¼ teaspoon sugar
⅛ teaspoon ground black pepper

Place all ingredients in jar with tight-fitting lid. Cover and shake until well blended. Makes six to eight servings.

BLUE CHEESE TOSSED GREEN SALAD

½ medium-sized head iceberg lettuce
½ medium-sized head Romaine lettuce
½ medium-sized head escarole
1-3 cup crumbled blue cheese
3 taplespoons salad or olive oil
2 tablespoons red wine vinegar
¼ teaspoon ground black pepper
Ripe olives for garnish

Wash salad greens and dry thoroughly. Tear or cut into bite-size pieces. Place in salad bowl. Add blue cheese, oil, vinegar and black pepper. Toss lightly. Garnish with sliced ripe olives. Six servings.

SALAD CHIFFONADE

½ medium-sized head Iceburg lettuce
½ medium-sized head Romaine lettuce
1 tablespoon chopped fresh green or red pepper
1 tablespoon chopped sweet pickle
¾ teaspoon salt
½ teaspoon crumbled oregano leaves
⅛ teaspoon ground black pepper
¼ cup salad or olive oil
1 tablespoon fresh lemon juice
1 hard-cooked egg, sliced

Wash lettuce and dry thoroughly. Tear or cut into small pieces and place in salad bowl. Add green pepper, pickle, seasonings, oil, lemon juice and vinegar. Toss lightly. Garnish with sliced egg. Makes six servings.

MELON MOLD

2 envelopes unflavored gelatin
½ cup lemon juice
½ cup boiling water
2 tablespoons Sucaryl solution
2 cups Sucaryl sweetened caloric gingerale
1½ cups honeydew melon balls

Soften gelatin in lemon juice. Add boiling water, stirring to dissolve gelatin. Add Sucaryl and gingerale. Chill until mixture begins to thicken. Add honeydew melon balls and pour into a lightly oiled one-quart mold. Chill until set. To serve, unmold and garnish with mint, if desired.

JELLIED ASPIC LAYER SALAD

TOMATO ASPIC LAYER

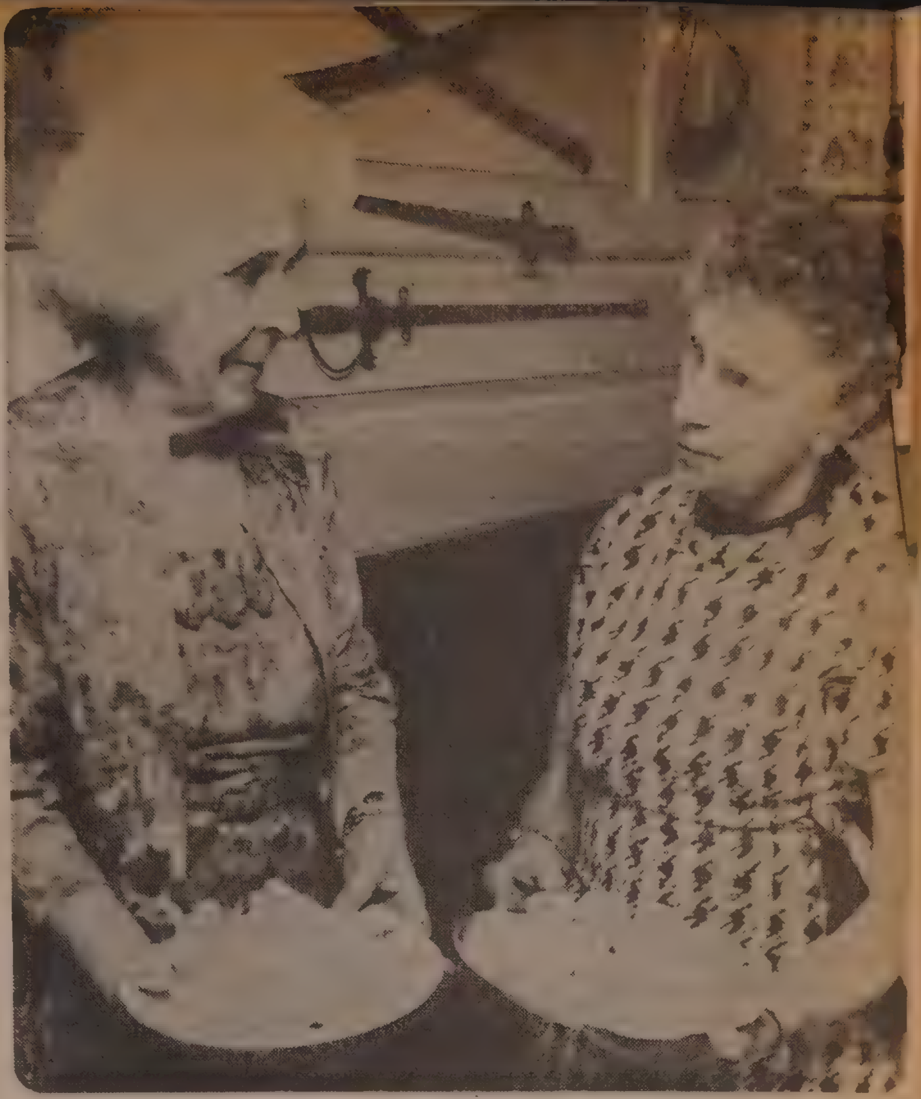
2 envelopes unflavored gelatin
2 cups canned tomato juice
½ cup chili sauce
1 can (1 pound) bean sprouts
1 tablespoon finely chopped onion

CHEESE LAYER

1 envelope unflavored gelatin
½ cup water
1 can condensed consomme
½ cup mayonnaise
½ cup crumbled Blue cheese

Tomato aspic layer:—Sprinkle gelatin over one cup tomato juice in saucepan to soften. Heat over low heat until gelatin is dissolved, stirring constantly. Remove from heat. Add remaining tomato juice, chili sauce and one-half cup liquid drained from bean sprouts. Chill until partially thickened. Stir in drained bean sprouts and onion. Pour into 8x8x2 inch pan. Chill until almost firm.

Cheese layer:—Sprinkle gelatin over water in saucepan. Heat over low heat until gelatin is dissolved, stirring constantly. Add consomme. Chill until partially thickened. Stir in mayonnaise and cheese. Spoon over tomato aspic layer. Chill until firm. Serve cut in squares. Makes 12 servings.



Comharing notes

—from their repertoires of salad recipes at a summer luncheon party for members of the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR at the Spaulding House are Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh, left, holding a chiffonade of lettuce, greens and endive and Miss Edith Baldwin, displaying a variety of chilled fruit molds.

LOWELL
Design for WOMEN
Thursday
July 23, 1970—Page 14
SUN

Market report

CHICKEN and chicken parts are the specials at the meat counters at most area markets this week. The local markets are also featuring some steak sales with most of the inexpensive cuts in the forefront. The economic housewife can easily make her own steaks from eye of the round which is also a special this week. An easy way to cut steaks from the roast is to freeze it then cut the steaks. This way makes the cutting simple and the thickness uniform. Other meat buys of the week are ground beef, lamb fores, lamb shanks, legs of lamb, veal, pork, sausage, ham, bacon and cold cuts.

The Massachusetts Department of Agriculture reports that the first native sweet corn of the season has arrived at the roadside stands and markets. It is of top quality and very tasty. The season has been ideal for growing sweet juicy kernels and most of the fields are in excellent condition. When buying fresh corn, the best quality has a fresh green color, while the kernels are tender, milky and sufficiently large enough to puncture rather than easily split when slight pressure is applied. Ears should be generously filled to the tip with no rows of missing kernels.

Other fresh vegetables, all reasonably priced for the season, are green and wax beans, beet greens, cabbage, carrots, chickory, escarole, dandelions, kale iceberg, cucumbers, radishes, tomatoes, Romaine and garden lettuce, parsley, peas, scallions, yellow squash and zucchini.

Native cultivated blueberries are beginning to bear heavily. Fruit buys include apples, bananas, oranges, lemons, grapes, cherries, grapefruit, and melons, all priced right.

Sullivan Bros., Printers, 95 Bridge St. adv.

INTERIOR-EXTERIOR
PAINTING
FREE ESTIMATES
957-0676

CUSTOM MADE
FURNITURE at
FACTORY PRICES!
Comfort Bedding Co.
145-155 Thorndike St.
GL 2-5651

GIANT FOOD
Lowell • Billerica

KIMRICK'S ANNUAL
CLEARANCE
Swimsuits
• ALL FIRST QUALITY

Crumb cookies

Lafayette ginger bread and brownies popular DAR sweets

By Marguerite Lyons
Sun Food Editor

Sun menu

Chilled Vegetable Juice
Garden Salad
Vinaigrette Dressing
Broiled Lamb Chops
Mint Jelly
Baked Potato
Sour Cream
Buttered Carrots
Hot Rolls
Butter
Lafayette Ginger Bread
Whipped Cream
Coffee

LOWELL — Everyone likes dainty cakes, tasty cookies and brownies, and Mrs. Walter E. Morse of 488 Chelmsford St., knows how to make them. These and her authentic recipe for Lafayette Gingerbread, the kind that George Washington's mother served the French marquis when he visited her after his return to America in the fall of 1784, and which, since then has been known by his name, are favorites for which Mrs. Morse is famous at all DAR events and other socials to which she so often contributes [illegible].

Mrs. Morse, who will celebrate her 86th birthday Sept. 10, is a native of Lowell and a graduate of Lowell High School, class of 1903. She is the widow of Walter E. Morse, for many years a local florist.

A deeply patriotic woman, Mrs. Morse, the former Helen I. Barnes, is proud of her ancestry and heritage and she is especially proud that Dr. Joseph Barnes, born in 1726 in Hingham is her Revolutionary ancestor. For years she has been trying to find his grave. Last week her efforts were rewarded when her son, Walter, Jr., drove her to Litchfield, N.H., where they found the grave in the Hillcrest Cemetery. Dr. Barnes was one of four sons of Thomas Barnes who settled in Hingham in 1636.

Mrs. Morse has seven children, Walter, Jr., a North Chelmsford florist: Mrs. William J. (Ruth) Hoare of 293 Boylston St.; Mrs. Vernon (Marion) Cook of Manchester, Conn.; Lester A. Morse of Pelham, N.H.; Mrs. Albert (Cynthia) H. Burtt, Deerfield, N.H.; Mrs. Berkeley (Barbara) Popplewell of Chelmsford; Mrs. Harold (Virginia) Edwards of Fowler Road, Lowell, whose husband is owner of Riverview Fruit Farm, Tyngsboro. She also has 24 grandchildren and 24 great-grandchildren.

A PAST REGENT of the now dissolved Lydia Darrah chapter of the DAR, Mrs. Morse is a past chaplain of its Molly Varnum chapter; past president of the Sam Walter Foss Literary Club and a member of the YMCA Auxiliary. She is a member of Christ Church United and she served for 17 consecutive years on the DAR state board of directors, was state chairman of the Pilgrims Girls Club and a member of the Credential committee. She loves antiques and trinkets and has impressive collections of both. For the past two years she has been compiling lineage books for all her grandchildren and has in her research, gone back to 1601.

She has a treasury of recipes topped by her Lafayette ginger bread which everyone likes all the way down the line from her contemporary DAR friends, to her great-grandchildren. She who gets the recipe from Mrs. Morse may count herself a friend —and so may all our readers with whom she is happy to share it.

LAFAYETTE GINGER BREAD

½ cup fresh butter
½ cup brown sugar
1 cup West Indies molasses
½ cup warm milk
2 tablespoons powdered ginger
1 heaping teaspoon cinnamon
Mace and nutmeg powdered and mixed
1 wire glass of brandy
3 eggs
3 cup flour
1 teaspoon cream of tartar
Juice and grated rind of 1 large orange
1 teaspoon of soda
1 cup seeded raisins

Cut up in pan, ½ cup butter with brown sugar, and beat to a cream. Add molasses and ½ cup warm milk, 2 tablespoons of powdered ginger and 1 teaspoonful cinnamon, mace and nutmeg powdered and mixed. Add brandy. Beat eggs till very light and thick. Sift flour and cream of tartar together and stir into the beaten eggs. Then mix in the juice and rind of one large orange. Dissolve 1 teaspoon of soda in a little warm water and stir in. Beat until very light. Add raisins and pour into cake pan. Bake in a moderate oven. Test for doneness.

APPLE CROWN POUND CAKE

2 packages pound cake mix
4 eggs
1 cup water
1-3 cup apple jelly
Candied red and green pineapple slices
Whole cloves
Thin glaze

HEAT OVEN to 350 degrees. Grease and flour tube pan, 10 x 4 inches, or bundt pan. In large mixer bowl, blend cake mixes, eggs and water. Beat 4 minutes, at medium speed. Scrape bowl often. Pour batter into prepared pan. Bake 1 hour and 15 to 25 minutes, or until a wooden pick inserted in center comes out clean. Cool 10 minutes and remove from pan.

In small saucepan, heat jelly until melted. Spread thin coating of jelly over top of cake. Around top of cake arrange 8 apple designs. Cut red pineapple slices into thin slices for apple design; make leaf designs from thin green pineapple slices and use whole cloves for stems. Pour hot thin glaze over apple designs and cake.

THIN GLAZE

1 cup confectioners' sugar
1 tablespoon water
1 tablespoon light corn syrup
1 teaspoon sherry flavoring

In top of double boiler, blend 1 cup confectioners sugar, water, corn syrup and sherry flavoring. Heat over hot water about 5 minutes, stirring constantly.

FUDGE BROWNIES

2 ounces unsweetened chocolate, melted
½ cup butter or margarine, melted
2 eggs
1 cup sugar
1 cup all purpose flour
½ teaspoon baking powder
¼ teaspoon salt
1 cup canned applesauce
1 cup chopped walnuts
½ cup raisins
1 teaspoon vanilla

Combine chocolate and butter or margarine. Beat eggs until light and lemon colored. Gradually add sugar and continue to beat. Stir in chocolate mixture. Beat for 1 minute. Sift together flour, baking powder and salt and stir into chocolate mixture. Stir in applesauce, nuts, raisins and vanilla. Put into a greased 9x13x2-inch pan. Bake at 350 degrees for 30 minutes. Makes 2 dozen brownies.

CRUMB COOKIES

2 cups light brown sugar, firmly packed
1 cup soft shortening
2 eggs
3 cups sifted all purpose flour
1 teaspoon salt
2 teaspoons baking powder
1 teaspoon cinnamon
½ teaspoon ginger
¼ teaspoon cloves
½ cup milk
2 cups cake or cookie crumbs
1 cup raisins
¼ cup chopped nuts

Cream sugar and shortening until light. Beat in eggs. Sift flour with salt, baking powder and spices. Add alternately with milk to creamed mixture, blending well after each addition. Fold in crumbs, raisins and nuts. Chill batter about 1 hour. Drop by teaspoonfuls on greased baking sheet. Bake in 350 degree oven 15 minutes or until lightly browned. Makes 5 dozen. Store in a covered container.

IN ANSWER to numerous requests received since we featured it some time ago her is th popular recipe for frozen Nellelrode Almondine, a delightful all season dessert.

FROZEN NESSELRODE ALMONDINE

2 packages (3½ ounces each) vanilla whipped and chilled dessert mix
2 cups commercial eggnog
½ cup chopped almonds, toasted
¼ cup each diced candied orange peel, halved red candied cherries, dark and golden raisins
¾ teaspoon each rum and brandy extract

Combine dessert mix with 1 cup cold eggnog; whip at highest speed of electric mixer 1 minute. Blend in remaining eggnog and whip at highest speed 2 minutes longer. Fold in nuts, fruits and extracts. Turn into 6-cup mold or leaf pan and freeze. Makes 8 to 10 servings.

If commercial eggnog is not available, beat 1½ cups half-and-half or light cream with 2 tablespoons sugar, 3 eggs, ¼ teaspoon nutmeg and ⅛ teaspoon cinnamon in saucepan, slowly bring to boil, stirring constantly. Chill.

Market report

This week the meat markets are offering excellent values on beef and lamb chops. Lamb is an excellent source of high quality protein. Since, in most of the cuts, the fat is easibly separable from the lean, calories can be held down where this is desired. Lamb is also easily digested and is ideal for diets of all age groups. Top sirloin steak, chicken breasts, whole chickens, pork, sausage hams and bacon are also on the good buys of the week list.

The wait for sun-ripened tomatoes has been a long one, but it certainly was worth it. All area vegetable stands and counters are now well stocked with excellent quality tomatoes. Also available in plentiful suppply at good prices are artichokes, beans, beets, broccoli, cabbage of the Chinese, Red, Savoy and green varieties, carrots, cauliflower, celery, chicory, chives, cucumbers, eggplant, kale, lettuce, onions, scallions, peppers, radishes, and squash.

At the fruit stands there are plenty of apples, oranges, lemons, pineapples, pears, peaches, grapes, cherries, melons, plums and watermelon all available at reasonable prices.

Favorite desserts

—for which they readily exchange recipes at DAR events are displayed by Mrs. Walter E. Morse of 488 Chelmsford St., left, holding her famous brownies and Mrs. Joseph A. Hartley of Methuen St., offering a tempting variety of cookies and apple sweets.

Ever famous German dishes

(Continued from Page 19)

at hand. It wasn't real sauerbraten any more, but it was good pot roast.

If it's cooking with a German accent you do, here are some recipes that may be new versions of dishes you've prepared for years.

Kraut, Frank and Fruit Pot

¾ cup chopped onion
6 tablespoons butter or margarine
3½ cups undrained sauerkraut
1 package (11 ounces) mixed dried fruit
12 frankfurters, cut into thirds
1½ tablespoons dark brown sugar
1½ teaspoons caraway seed
Dash freshly ground pepper
2 teaspoons bottled steak sauce
2¼ cups apple juice
1½ tablespoons cornstrach
2 tablespoons cold water
Mashed or boiled potatoes

Cook onion in the butter in dutch oven or large saucepan until tender, stirring occasionally. Add sauerkraut and cook a few minutes. Remove cores from dried pears and cut large pieces of fruit in half. Add fruit, frankfurters, brown sugar, caraway seed, steak sauce and apple juice to sauerkraut. Cover and cook 30 minutes or until fruit is tender, stirring occasionally.

Drain about two cups liquid from sauerkraut mixture. Place sauerkraut mixture in serving dish; cover and keep warm. Return liquid to pan. Blend water with cornstarch. Stir into sauerkraut liquid. Cook, stirring constantly, until mixture boils two minutes. Serve with sauerkraut and mashed or boiled potatoes. Makes six servings.

SAUERBRATEN

4 to 5 pound top round of beef
Salt and pepper
Garlic
1 jar sweet whole pickles
2 cups red wine vinegar
1¾ cups water
¼ cup sugar
½ cup chopped onion
1 teaspoon peppercorns
2 bay leaves
Flour
2 slices bacon
1 cup sour cream (optional)

Rub meat with salt, pepper and cut side of garlic; put meat in bowl. Heat one-fourth cup pickle liquid, vinegar, water, sugar, chopped onion, peppercorns and bay leaves. Do not boil. Pour mixture over meat; cover bowl and let stand in refrigerator for four to six days.

Chop six whole pickles into small pieces. Set aside. Fry bacon in large pan. Remove bacon, add meat and brown well all over. Strain marinade, pour over meat and roast in a 325 degree over until meat is tender. Baste frequently with marinade.

Remove meat from pan to serving dish. Thicken each cup of remaining marinade with two and one-half teaspoons flour. Cook until thickened. Add sour cream, if desired. Sprinkle with chopped sweet pickle. Serves six to eight.

Bavarian Beef Balls

One-third cup water
1 teaspoon caraway seeds
2 punds ground beef
1 cup well drained sauerkraut, finely chopped
1 egg
½ teaspoon salt
⅛ teaspoon pepper
3 tablespoons flour
2 tablespoons lard or drippings
Two-thirds cup dairy sour cream
2 tablespoons milk
½ teaspoon caraway seeds
¼ teaspoon salt

Pour water over one teaspoon caraway seeds and let stand five minutes. Combine ground beef, sauerkraut, egg, salt, pepper and caraway seeds with water. Mix well and shape into 24 balls, allowing about two rounded tablespoons mixture for each. Roll balls in flour. Brown in lard or drippings. Cover and cook slowly 30 minutes.

Combine sour cream, milk, one-half teaspoon caraway seeds and salt. Mix well and heat in saucepan, over hot water, to serving temperature. Remove meat balls to hot serving platter. Serve sour cream mixture over meat balls. Makes six to eight servings.

Apple Kuchen

1 cup sifted all purpose flour
½ teaspoon baking powder
¼ teaspoon salt
2 tablespoons sugar
2½ tablespoons butter or margarine
2 eggs, beaten
2 tablespoons milk
Apple filling

Mix and sift flour, baking

CUSTOM MADE
FURNITURE at
FACTORY PRICES!
Comfort Bedding Co.
145-155 Thorndike St.
GL 3-5851

Women and the Family

DAR Meets in Auburn

By POLLY PRUNEAU
Of The Telegram Staff

Mrs. Donald Spicer of Coronado, Calif., Historian General and candidate for the President General of the Daughters of the American Revolution, addressed the state convention at the Sheraton Yankee Drummer Inn, Auburn, yesterday.

Mrs. Spicer's speech, "What is Past is Prologue" was an attempt to tie together the history of the West Coast and the American Revolution. "The mission of San Juan Capistrano was founded in 1776 and San Diego mission was founded in 1769." When the Franciscan Friars founded these missions, they founded California."

Mrs. Spicer said the people of this period were equally dedicated "whether they wore the habit of the Franciscan or the equally ragged uniform of the Continental Army."

Constantly Aware

"We, too, must be constantly aware, alert to opportunities to give appropriate answers and correct errors diplomatcially. We must be diligent and patient. We must have faith and confidence, that is, one nation under God. But above all, as the greatest one of all told us, we must "Be Not Afraid."

One of the concerns of the DAR is contributing to the support of the St. Mary's Episcopal School, Springfield, S.D. Kenyon Cull, headmaster of the school spoke to the convention last night about the special needs of the Indians and their unique culture. "From Indian Blanket to Electric Blanket," his talk pointed out the way the Indian is making the transition from his culture to ours.

"People must develop an understanding about the Indian so the Indian is given the power to make his own decisions. He should have a say in his own destiny," said Mr. Cull.

"The Indians need greater educational opportunities. They need better housing and medical facilities. There are so many things they need; these are just the basics," he said.

A very important factor was added by Mr. Cull. "They need their own land instead of having the white man looking after it for them. They are steeped in tradition and pride. They have their own heritage and they want to preserve it."

When asked if he was addressing the women to plea for help, Mr. Cull replied "I don't have to. They make such a great contribution to the Indian program already."

Mrs. Robert H. Hunt, (left), state historian for the DAR, presents a parchment to Mrs. Donald Spicer of Coronado, Calif., historian general and candidate for the president general, at the state convention at the Sheraton Yankee Drummer Inn, Auburn.

Kenyon Cull, headmaster of St. Mary's Episcopal School, Springfield, S.D., explains the handiwork of his stu-

---

LOWELL SUN, FRIDAY, SEPT, 11, 1970

A Place in... THE SUN

By Frances Berg

Mr. and Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson of 164 Parker St. were especially busy this summer upon retirement and a trip to London, England, Billerica, Plymouth, and Holland, and other points to celebrate the 350th anniversary of the coming of the Mayflower I to the U.S.A. in 1620.

Mr. Duncanson retired from Boston and Maine Railroad after 45 years of service and Mrs. Duncanson resigned from nine years as treasurer of Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Mrs. Duncanson is very proud of her "perfect record" as she has not missed a meeting since becoming a member 20 years ago, and has attended all board meetings since becoming the treasurer nine years ago. She is a member of the state board in Boston, and has attended all state board meetings.

Mrs. Duncanson belongs to the Massachusetts and National Mayflower Society of Plymouth, a member of Plimouth Plantation in Plymouth, and the Old Plymouth Colony Descendants, the Manning Family Associates of Manning Manse in North Billerica, and the Puritan Chapter of the Order of Eastern Star, and flag chairman for Molly Varnum, Chapter, DAR. She is in "Who's Who of American Women," and is also in the English book of "Who's Who of England Women," since all her relatives on both sides come from England. Mrs. Duncanson has traced her line from Elder William Brewster of Mayflower I, 1620, up to William the Conqueror and down to cousin of the present Queen Elizabeth.

Mrs. Duncanson was Vera Mumford Stevens and visited the Edward Stephan-Stevens home in London, England, while there.

A Place in... THE SUN

Nov - 1970

By Marguerite Lyons

For weeks church, lodge and club suppers featuring the theme of harvest bounty have set the tone for the day of days in November when all Americans recall the time of our Pilgrim fathers and in their spirit of gratitude to the Almighty, give thanks for the abundance with which generations in this country have been blessed since the first Thanksgiving Day in 1621.

In keeping with tradition families gather to feast together and enumerate the blessings for which they render thanks. All the holidays have their symbols and Thanksgiving's is the lavishly laden table, with roast stuffed turkey, as the popular and preferred mets de resistance.

Strange as it seems in this land of plenty which is ours for many, Thanksgiving Day will be just another day of hardship and want and it is in the name of these underpriviledged that the voices of church and civic leaders throughout the land have called out to those who can, to make this day one of sharing.

In his holiday proclamation President Nixon calling upon all Americans "to give thanks in homes and places of worship for the many blessings our people enjoy" urged us to remember the nation's people in want. He also urged the nation's families to make Thanksgiving meaningful for senior citizens and those who are alone by inviting them to be special participants in the day's festivities.

One Lowellian Mrs. Raymond MacAusland of Westford St., will be among the members of the Society of the Mayflower descendants who are observing the 350th anniversary of the time the Pilgrims left Holland to come to America, by having Thanksgiving dinner there this year.

Bon voyage

—said Donald MacAusland and his daughter, Kyle of Wilton, Conn., to his mother, Mrs. Raymond MacAusland of Westford St., moments before she boarded a jet at Kennedy Airport, N.Y. for Amsterdam with members of the Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Mrs. MacAusland, a widely known musician and teacher, for several years an officer and active committee worker of the Molly Varnum chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution left Kennedy Airport last Wednesday arriving in Amsterdam from where she flew to London where the pilgrimage group was feted at a dinner party at the Piccadilly Hotel. After a tour of the city special trips were made to the Pilgrim Fathers' Memorial Church in Southwalk and to Rotherithe, where the Mayflower was built. Saturday the group traveled by train to Plymouth for a civic reception and a dinner with the local dignitaries. Sunday was spent exploring the Pilgrim Country as was Monday. Today the group will sail from Harwich for Holland and arrive in Hook tomorrow. Programs will recall that many of the Pilgrims had left England in 1608 to go to Holland for freedom of religious worship and lived there 12 years before they joined relatives in England to come to America.

The trip's numerous highlights will be climaxed Thursday when the group will attend a special Thanksgiving service in the Pilgrim Fathers' Church, then enjoy cocktails by the open fire and dine by candlelight at the enchanting Kasteel Oud—Wassenaar. Shortly after breakfast Friday morning the group will make its return flight to New York arriving at Kennedy Airport in mid afternoon.

LOWELL SUNDAY SUN, NOVEMBER 22, 1970

Heritage Day program highlights DAR meeting

LOWELL — The Molly Varnum Chapter DAR held its November meeting at the Spaulding House with the regent, Mrs. Bowers Fuller presiding.

The day's program centered around Heritage Day and readings on the meaning of the Thanksgiving holiday and the pilgrims were given. Mrs. Fuller reminisced about the country's fore fathers, their struggles, accomplishments and contributions to the country. Little known facts about our fore fathers were discussed including the recent discovery of the grave of Dr. Joseph Barnes, who was a regiment surgeon and had walked to Bunker Hill and Fort Ticonderoga.

One of the members of the group produced a General Moses Bible which camouflaged a flask so that the minister could take a sip or two during the long hours of discourse for which he was noted. Photographs taken here and abroad were shown including one of a ten-foot fireplace which heated all rooms and was probably the fore runner to central heating. Scrapbooks both of local interest and one from a Billerica pilgrim traveler, were displayed as was a family Pilgrim days teapot and plate.

Other interesting pieces on display included an individual communion set used by a W.W. I chaplain, Lt. Col. G.B. Cornish, modern design rugs, 1711 maps, grave stone rubbings, family pictures and relics

Following the meeting refreshments were served by Mrs. Harold K. Bartlett, and Mrs. Joseph A. Hartley, hostesses, and Mrs. Ralph Duncanson, pourer.

The next meeting will be a Christmas party to be held Dec. 8 at 2 o'clock with Mrs. John H. Sargent as guest speaker. Mrs. Sargent will speak on the "Treasures" of the Past — Old fashion dolls.

DECEMBER 1, 1970

DAR — The next meeting of the Molly Varnum Chapter, DAR, will be a Christmas party Dec. 8 at 2 p.m. with Mrs. John H. Sargent as guest speaker. Mrs. Sargent will discuss "Treasures of the Past-Old Fashioned Dolls." Hostesses will be Mrs. Charles Watt and Mrs. Ralph Duncanson.

THE LOWELL SUN, TUESDAY, DECEMBER 15, 1970

Displaying her doll collection

—to members of the Daughters of the American Revolution at their December meeting at the Spalding House was Mrs. John H. Sargent, third from left. Admiring one of the unique collection are, left to right, Miss Louise Thompson, vice regent; Mrs. B. Fuller, regent; and Miss Dorothy Richardson, member.

No Meeting Jan. 1971

LOWELL SUN, FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 1971

The winners

—of the Achievement Awards given annually by the Molly Varnum Chapter, DAR, in observance of American History Month. Left to right, Roland Millard, Lowell; Edward Bowen, Lowell; Pamela Reed and George Griffin, Tyngsboro.

DAR traditionally observes American History month

LOWELL — In keeping with tradition, the Molly Varnum Chapter, DAR, annually observes February, American History Month by honoring four area pupils for the most outstanding historical papers.

At a meeting held at Spaulding House, Achievement Awards were presented by Mrs. Elizabeth H. Spiller, historian, to the following eighth grade students: Miss Pamela S. Reed, Tyngsboro Junior-Senior High School, daughter of Mrs. Marie Reed, history medal; George W. Griffin, son of Mr. and Mrs. George R. Griffin of Tyngsboro, the certificate award; the Edith Nourse Rogers School of Lowell, Roland L. Millard, son of Mr. and Mrs. Roland J. Millard, history medal; Edward J. Bowen, son of Mr. and Mrs. George H. Bowen, certificate award. Paul Sweet of the Tyngsboro Junior-Senior High School faculty and mothers of the students were special guests.

In addition to the awards Mrs. Charles E. Watts read a paper on the history and significance of the Liberty Bell.

Mrs. Bowers Fuller presided at the business meeting, at which time Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson and Miss Louise Thompson were elected as delegates to the DAR meeting to be held in Washington.

Mrs. George Byam and Mrs. George Griffin were hostesses at the social hour following the program. Mrs. Charles Talbot was the pourer.

The next meeting is scheduled for March 9 at 2 p .m. with Miss Blanche Gray, Miss Hazel Gardner and Miss Goldie Gardner as hostesses.

LOWELL SUN, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 8

Tyngsboro pupils win Lowell DAR history awards

TYNGSBORO — Two local junior high school students have been named among the winners of the American History achievement awards presented annually by the Molly Varnum Chapter, DAR, of Lowell.

Pamela Reed, daughter of Mrs. Marie Reed Lands End road, will receive the history medal. William Griffin, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Griffin, Middlesex road, will receive the history certificate.

The winners were announced by Mrs. Elizabeth Spiller, historian of the Lowell Chapter. Presentations will be made at the next meeting of the organization.

'HE LOWELL SUN,

DAR — Molly Varnum Chapter, DAR, will meet Feb. 16 at 2 p.m., at which time history medals will be awarded. The meeting was postponed last week.

, MARCH 3, 1971

Club news

DAR — Molly Varnum Chapter, DAR will meet Tuesday, Mar. 9 at 2 p.m. at the Spalding House. The speaker will be Mrs. E. W. Fenn, who will show color slides "Our Concord Neighbors." Hostesses will be Miss Blanche Gray, Miss Hazel Gardner and Miss Goldie Gardner.

APRIL 7, 1971

DAR — The Molly Varnum Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will meet Tuesday, April 13 at 2 p.m. at the Spaulding House, 383 Pawtucket St. Guest speaker will be the public relations officer from Fort Devens. Mrs. Frederick Burne and Mrs. Albert Catherwood will serve as hostesses.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

By His Excellency

FRANCIS W. SARGENT

Acting Governor

A PROCLAMATION

1971

WHEREAS, American history is a steady record of growth, even in the face of disasters; it is a heritage created by all men and women which has become the privilege and the responsibility of present and future generations; and

WHEREAS, February is the month in which we celebrate the birthdays of two of our greatest Americans and Presidents, George Washington and Abraham Lincoln, whose personal lives and ideals equalled the greatness of their leadership and statesmanship; and

WHEREAS, We would do well to study and follow the example of such outstanding men, for a sound knowledge of our history and the ability to apply the lessons it teaches will be an invaluable aid to those now living who have a part, however small, in forming the history of the future; and

WHEREAS, Since its beginning, Massachusetts has made many contributions to American history as the scene of great events in the story of our country and home of leaders in every field. It is an integral and most important part of our national heritage and was, in fact, the first State in the Union to proclaim February, by statute, as American History Month;

NOW, therefore, I, FRANCIS W. SARGENT, Acting Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in accordance with Chapter 44 of the Acts of 1957, do hereby proclaim as

AMERICAN HISTORY MONTH

February, 1971

in Massachusetts, and urge that it be appropriately observed by our citizens, to the end that they may draw inspiration and strength from the study of the more than three centuries of our glorious American history.

GIVEN at the Executive Chamber in Boston, this twenty-first day of September, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and seventy, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the one hundred and ninety-fifth.

By His Excellency the Acting Governor, FRANCIS W. SARGENT.

JOHN F. X. DAVOREN,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

God Save The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

SAUSAGES WERE
MADE OF
MEAT AND
EN THE
AS LOCAT-
NOWN
ULD DUMP
INTO
WAS PASS
THIS
FOOL
STOMA
MPLES OF
LD CAUSE
ED COAL-
RAX
COAL-
TAINED
D AND
NTAINED
E COAL
LICYLIC
DYE,
AND BUGS
CONTAINED
BENZOIC

Judging a display

—entitled "The Meat Packing Industry" at the Joseph G. Pyne School in Lowell where 70 projects were entered in a social studies fair for seventh and eighth grade students were, left to right, Dr. Harold Miner of the Lowell school department; Eleanor Donahoe, head of history department of city of Lowell; Judy Anderson, entry of eighth grade; Mrs. Elizabeth Spiller, DAR historian.

THE SUN

Lowell, Mass.

Founded by John H. Harrington

IN 1878

February 26, 1971, Volume 93 No. 47

February 26, 1971.

THE
UNION PACIFIC
RAIL
A TYPICAL EARLY STEAM ENGINE

Showing her poster

—at the social studies fair presented at the Joseph G. Pyne School this week is eighth grade student Carol Jankowski. Looking on in admiration are left to right, Robert Dempsey and William Samaras, social studies teachers; Ernest L. Herrman of the school committee.

Imaginations soared at Pyne School's colorful social studies fair

LOWELL — The history of the roaring 20's illustrated with pictures and costumes of that era took first place honors yesterday at the social studies fair presented by seventh and eighth grade students of the Joseph G. Pyne School.

This particular display was crafted by Eileen Malloy and her twin sister Evelyn along with Sharon Keefe of the eighth grade. The girls added to the excitement of the project by wearing costumes to suit the subject.

In all, there were 70 projects, and sharing first place honors for the seventh grade were Thomas Sager and Mark Fecteau with a project entitled "Battle of Bunker Hill."

The assignment was given to the students prior to Christmas under the direction of social studies teachers William J. Samaras and Robert A. Dempsey, working in conjunction with the school's principal, Francis P. McGee.

Mr. Samaras explained the children were advised by the administration and given numerous topics from which they could select their project, but the subject choice was entirely up to the student.

He further informed us the basic purpose of the assignment was to acquaint the students with the local library and the school library and how to use reference material properly.

Spending several hours at the school to judge the outstanding artistic and historical displays were Mrs. Elizabeth H. Spiller and Mrs. Bowers Fuller, representing the Daughters of the American Revolution, Molly Varnum Chapter; Miss Eleanor Donahoe, head of the history department for the City of Lowell; Dr. Harold A. Miner who represented Title III Innovative Programs. School committeeman Ernest L. Hermann visited the fair and expressed his admiration at the work done by the students.

Other winners announced were: Eighth grade students, Jean Cull, second place for her "Child Labor" which showed the unreasonable conditions children were forced to be a part of in the local cotton mills; Susan Bourassa and Denise Goyette, third place for "Norway and Sweden."

Seventh graders sharing the winner's circle were Thomas Curran, second place honors for "The First Three Revolutionary War Campaigns": Renee Goyette, third place title for "Australia."

Receiving honorable mention were seventh graders Jay Stamp and Ronald Gelineau with "A Map of the World and Routes of Explorers"; Barbara Geddes and Virginia Janeiro with "Pilgrims in America"; Michelle Desroches, Kathy Scomis, Deborah Muldoon, "First Thanksgiving"; John Bujnowski and Ronald Brun, "Indians and Indian Weapons"; Patricia Knust, "Pioneer Life"; Helen Walton and Joanne Malloy, "Covered Wagons"; Linda Paglieroni, Sue Mrozowski, Elizabeth Boulanger and Barbara Delehanty, "History of the American Flag"; George Buott, "Farming Tools"; Linda Silva, Donna Machado and Sandra Surprenant, "Jamestown."

Eighth graders receiving honorable mention were Patricia McGrath and Cheryl Sylvester, "Slavery"; Joanne Wingood and Patricia McCray, "Andrew Carnegie"; James Hodgson and James Brown, "Iwo Jima"; Mark Boucher and David McEneny, "Turning Point of the Battle of Gettysburg"; Nancy Robard and Carol Jankowski, "Steam"; Kathy Geddes and Debbie McAvoy, "Klu Klux Klan"; Richard MacKenney and George Nault, "Charles Lindberg"; Allen Nestervich, "Factories"; Judy Anderson, "The Meat Packing Industry"; Richard Gagnon, "1920 Depression"; Karen Lovetere and Sharon Lynche, "Sod Houses"; Richard James and Brian Trainor, "Oil Wells."

Presentation of awards for the winners will take place at the school PTA meeting in April.

OWELL SUN, FRIDAY, MARCH 12, 1971

Greeting the guest speaker

—Mrs. Edmund Fenn, left, at the March meeting of the Molly Varnum Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution at the Spauding House were, left to right, Miss Hazel A. Gardner, guest of honor; Miss Colone M. Gardner, and Miss Blanche H. Gray, hostesses. Mrs. Fenn presented an illustrated program of famous Concord neighbors of past generations and popular historical sites in the area.

THE

Concord's historical sites were talk topic

LOWELL — Colored slides emphasizing the homes, rivers and historical sites of Concord was the topic chosen this week by Mrs. Edmund W. Fenn, guest speaker for the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution meeting staged at the Spaulding House.

Ralph Waldo Emerson, Nathaniel Hawthorne, and Henry Thoreau were among colorful historical personalities mentioned by the speaker.

Her keen knowledge of various homes in Concord which are now historical landmarks and the nostalgic stories of the building of the lodge by Henry Thoreau were among stories related by Mrs. Fenn.

Mrs. Bowers Fuller, regent, presided at the business meeting.

A highlight of the meeting was the selection of the nominating committee. They include Mrs. G. Russell Dana, Mrs. Albert Catherwood, Miss Emily Wiggin, Miss Dorothy Richardson and Miss Glennis Ranlett.

Delegates named to represent the chapter at the state meeting scheduled for Mar. 16 in Boston were Mrs. George Morse, Miss Louise Thompson and Miss Dorothy Richardson. These ladies will be accompanied by the Good Citizenship girls.

Hostesses for the occasion were Hazel Gardner, Blanche Gray and Mrs. Albert Catherwood as pourer.

The social hour of the program was in honor of Miss Goldie Gardner in observance of her 95th birthday.

The next meeting has been slated for Tuesday, Apr. 13, at 2 p.m. Guest speaker will be the public relations officer at Fort Devens. He will discuss the Green Berets and national defense.

HE LOWELL SUN, MONDAY, APRIL 5, 1971

In Memoriam

MRS. SHIRLEY E. REED

Shirley E. Reed, LTI secretary

CHELMSFORD — Shirley Elizabeth (Duncan) Reed, wife of George B. Reed, of 212 Dalton Road, widely known resident of this community for the past 25 years, died Sunday at the Massachusetts General Hospital. She was born July 29, 1922 in Lowell, the daughter of Wallace G. and Hazel (Shirley) Duncan. She received her primary education in the Lowell Public Schools and was Lt. Colonel in the Girl Officers Battalion at Lowell High School. She was a graduate of Simmons College, class of 1944. For the past 12 years, she was a secretary in administration at Lowell Technological Institute and had taken an active part in Count Down and the Science Fair at that Institution. Besides her husband she is survived by a daughter, Mrs. William J. Martell R.N. (Barbara) of New Boston, New Hampshire, two sons W. Duncan Reed of Chelmsford, assistant office manager of the Lowell Sun Publishing Company. Sp. 4 Richard B. Reed, serving with the armed forces in Da Nang, Vietnam, a sister Mr. Charles A. Kennedy (Cynthia) of Amherst, New Hampshire, three grandchildren, Rebecca B. Reed, Mark A. Reed, Tamara Elizabeth Martell. Mrs. Reed was a member of the Central Congregational Church of Chelmsford and the Kiselo Club of that church, the Lowell College Club, the Simmons College Aumni Association, the Girl Officers Alumni Association, the Merrimack Valley Chapter of Simmons College Clubs and she was a member of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the D.A.R.

April 20, 1971

Nixon defenas Asia policy

By MICHAEL PRENTICE

WASHINGTON (Reuter) — President Nixon defended his Indochina policy again last night on the eve of Senate hearings on the war.

Speaking also as new anti-war demonstrations began in the capital, Nixon implcitly rejected any immediate and complete withdrawal of U.S. forces.

He said he believed the American people would support his policy for ending U.S. involvement in the conflict.

"The killing in Asia must stop — all of us want that desperately. That fervent desire unites the nation, whatever else may divide us," Nixon told the 80th continental congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

But the verdict of history, Nixon said, would depend on how the killing was stopped.

"Shall we move now in a way that ends the death toll only for Americans and only for a brief time?" Nixon asked.

"Or shall we act in a more difficult but wiser way to leave behind a South Vietnam able to defend itself against Communist aggression and a Southeast Asia where peace is possible over the long term?"

"I BELIEVE THAT Americans will support the wiser course, so that our grandchildren can remember the 1970s . . . as a decade of honor, of hope, of new birth for America," he said.

The focus of congressional concern over Vietnam switches today to the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, which opens hearings on legislative proposals to end or limit American involvement in the war.

While the hearings are in progress, Vietnam veterans who oppose the war will be lobbying congressmen and parading around Congress. At present there are about 1,000 veterans taking part in the week-lond protest, but this number is expected to increase as they move toward a big protest march through Washington at the weekend.

Among the first opponents of the war to appear before the Senate committee will be Sen. George McGovern of South Dakota co-author of a bill designed to get American troops out of Vietnam by the end of the year. He also is the only man so far to have declared his candidacy for the party's presidential nomination next year.

Tomorrow, Sen. Edward M. Kennedy, D-Mass., will open hearings of his subcommittee on refugees on the effects of the Indochina war on the civilian population, especially in Laos.

HIS ARGUMENT, and that of one of his principal witnesses, Republican Congressman Paul McCloskey, of California, that even if the ground fighting is winding down, the air war is continuing at full blast, taking a heavy toll on civilians, whose homes and villages have been destroyed by bombing raids.

McCloskey, a 43-year-old ex-Marine already has said he is ready to oppose Nixon for the Republican presidential nomination next year if no one else does.

The veterans, thwarted yesterday in their attempt to lay a wreath at Arlington National Cemetery for comrades killed in Vietnam, won court permission to spend the night legally on the grounds of the Washington Monument.

The government had obtained an injunction banning them from pitching tents there but an appeals court last night modified the restriction to permanent camp sites on the monument grounds.

On Thursday night, McGovern will join other leading Democrats — including presidential hopefuls Sen. Edmund S. Muskie and former vice-president Hubert H. Humphrey — on nationwide television to respond to Nixon's latest statement on Indochina.

THE SUNDAY SUN

Lowell, Mass.
July 31, 1977 Page C1

UNDERGROUND

Sun Staff photo by Pigeon

At the scene

...of escape via the underground and clad in the fashion of night attire of the era stands Mrs. George J. (Marion Davis) Morse, whose Revolutionary War ancestor once lived in the Spalding House. Through the tiny door of the old raftered kitchen, where she stands, went the refugees and run-away slaves which Dr. Spalding would allow to hide there until dark when they would flee and be on their way to Canada.

Not enough punk is still too much

By MARY SAMPAS
Sun Correspondent

LOWELL — If you know anything about punk-rock groups, it's that they've got to look, and act and BE horrible to become successful, right? Well, there was this cartoon recently in the New Yorker, picturing a really foul quartet of goons, ragged and dirth and disgusting as though they'd just surfaced from a month's wallow in one of the filthier sewers, and they were sitting in a booking agent's office. Looking them over thoughtfully, the booking agent was saying, "You're punk, all right, but you're not punk ENOUGH . . ."

I like to think that when punk comes to Lowell (it's supposed to be a world-wide movement, and we ARE part of the world), Lowell will somehow manage be not-punk-ENOUGH. In the past, Lowell has shown an airy indifference to (or perhaps a blissful ignorance of) some of the wilder life styles — and their accompanying fashions. But punk A-PLENTY is what they have in London — where punk rock's nauseous side-kick, punk fashion was born. The Jack Eliots, just back from a month's stay in London, say the King's Road area has become a big tourist attraction, everyone flocking there to gawk at the hideous-looking young fellows and femmes wearing clothes featuring huge holes and stains, held together with safety-pins and chains, or strapped around one in too-faithful imitation of straightjacket chic. Remember the Hell's Angels' clothes we used to see around here once? By comparison to punk, the motorcycle macho's duds would look Jackie Onassis elegant . . .

ANNE ELIOT SAYS the safety-pin (punk rock's symbol) fad is not to be believed. Cuts have been made in arms, so safety-pins can form living bracelets . . . ears have been pierced several times each, so a crowd of safety-pins may dangle and jangle . . . and worst of all, cheeks have been perforated so safety-pins can be attached, via the lips. To go with all this is the most surreal make-up: multicolor lips, green hair, lemon rouge. The youngsters adopt dead, hopeless expressions, like zombies, and they don't have much fun, even when they dance. No wonder! A favorite punk rock dance routine has dancers choking one another so realistically that often someone drops in a faint . . .

This is all pretty sick — but sicker yet, I think, is high fashion's cashing in on this hopelessness, this deadliness, that has been the domain of London's young poor. English designer Zandra Rhodes thinks punk fashion will be the next big rage, so she's already whipped up dresses with big rips and ragged ends, held together with bathtub plug chains and studs as well as the ubiquitous safety-pin. But Rhodes dresses start at $600 each, the rips are hand-embroidered, and the safety-pins, of course, are gold-plated . . .

THIS COMING WEEK'S stint as one of "The Sunshine Boys" won't be popular Father Jon Martin's first appearance at Salem, N.H.'s Town and Country Playhouse. He starred in last season's "Never Too Late," and he was Ben Franklin in "1776", both times donating his salary to Camp Fatima in Wolfeboro, N.H.

Lowell's DAR— longtime genealogists

By MARGUERITE LYONS
Sun Staff

LOWELL — Long before the "Roots" craze hit the American public, the Daughters of the American Revolution were interested in genealogy, tracing their members' ancestors back to the patriots of the American Revolution

In Lowell, the DAR chapter, formed in 1894 and named after patriot Molly Varnum, has 90 members and owns the history-rich Spalding House on Pawtucket Street

THE MOLLY VARNUM Chapter of the DAR was named in honor of the wife of General Joseph Bradley Varnum of Dracut. She was the daughter of Jacob Butler of Pelham, N.H., and of Mary Eames Butler.

Born June 4, 1750, Molly Varnum, like other patriotic women during the struggle for independence was devoted to the cause for which her husband and father fought. She wove the cloth to equip the Dracut troops and she toiled early and late, denying herself the comforts of life and home, that she might give more time to the defenders of her country

The Molly Varnum chapter was founded Oct. 30,1894 by Mrs. Frederick L. Greenhalge, wife of Gov. Greenhalge and the first meeting was held at their home on Wyman Street with 30 ladies attending. As founder, Mrs. Greenhalge was also the first regent of the chapter Meetings were held in the homes of the members until membership grew too large, and Memorial Hall was rented.

IN 1906, the chapter purchased the Spalding House from Mrs. Henry Lambert, a descendant of Capt. John Ford, who led the Minute Men from Chelmsford against the British at Lexington and Concord and who took part in every succeeding battle of the Revolution.

The last residents of the Spalding House, built in 1761, were Dr. Joel Spalding and his sister, Miss Sarah Spalding. Joel was the father of Jonathan who bought the house in 1790. He was a member of the Chelmsford Company during the Revolution. Owners of the house from the time it was built until it came into the possession of the Spaldings included Andrew Fletcher, Joseph Tyler, Moses Davis, who also had an interest in the sawmill located on the bank of the Merrimack River near the rear of the old house. It was also owned by Nathaniel Ropes, Capt. Ford, Reuben Hamblett and Dr. Robert Hildreth. All these names are closely connected with the history of the City of Lowell.

Situated on Great Country Road, now known as Pawtucket Street, the Spalding House was a famous stopping place for the old stage coaches which travelled through this area.

During the years when it was known as the "Davis Tavern" the house was renowned as a rallying place for the sturdy raftsmen whose rafts of logs being poled from the New Hampshire forests to Newburyport were often broken up by the Pawtucket Rapids. After the raftsmen had retrieved their logs, placed them on great ox teams waiting to carry them below the rapids and remake them into rafts to continue their journey to the sea, they sought a few hours of relaxation at the tavern before resuming their venture down the Merrimack.

REPLETE WITH history and legend, the house was also the haven for many a slave and refugee who was helped to escape by Dr. Spalding. Chapter members tell how he would open a tiny side door in the raftered kitchen and let the runaway slaves hide in the secret passage way behind the fireplace until dark when, after having been fed by the kind doctor would vanish and be on their way to Canada.

Bought by the Molly Varnum Chapter for $3500, the house underwent its initial repairs at a cost of $900. Since then the chapter has maintained it and today the Spalding House, a veritable museum of Revolutinnary era memorabilia, is filled with beautiful antiques and over 800 catalogued items bequeathed to the chapter by its members of the past and of the present.

DAR members are not women who live in the past,(as they have so often been labelled) but rather women who possess a great spirit of patriotism and who wish to share it and pass it on to their own and future generations.

Elizabeth Holt Spiller, who has written the history of the chapter for both it 50th and 75th anniversary observances and who has compiled its records over the years, will mark her 80th birthday next month. An active member, Mrs. Spiller knows the history of every item in the Spalding House and delights in relating stories about the happenings under its roof.

HER UNCLE, Algie A. Holt, town clerk of Peterborough, N.H. for 35 years, was the first member of the Holt family to become interested in tracing the family lineage to the immigrant ancestor. "Through diligence and much research he traced every generation back to John and Priscilla Alden," said Mrs Spiller

She explained that her uncle's aunt, Mrs. C Spalding of Nashua, N.H. had authentic lineage back to the Revolutionary ancestor so that she could be a member of the DAR. Nashua chapter. This ancestor, she said, was Christopher Thayer, Jr. After her uncle's death, her aunt gave her all his precious papers so that she could continue further research of John and Priscilla Alden lineage in England. Doing so she completed family lineage for other family lines, namely Adams, Buckminster, Dyson, Holt, Thayer and Willman.

"'Roots' is a very fascinating and challenging subject and a most pleasant pastime and it is delightful to know that so many people of today's younger generation are interested in theirs," said Mrs Spiller.

"I JOINED the DAR in 1938, using the papers of my aunt, Mrs. Susan Sprague," said Miss Louise Thompson, current regent of the Molly Varnum chapter. Her ancester was Francis Libby.

She originally joined the Old Bay State chapter and served as its secretary and later as its regent holding membership until that chapter disbanded. Miss Thompson has been vice regent of the Molly Varnum Chapter and its regent since 1973

"Moses Davis, a soldier in the Revolutionary War and the owner of the Spalding House in 1766 was my ancestor," said Mrs. George J. (Marion Davis) Morse, who joined the chapter in 1941 and served as its pianist, registrar and recording secretary

'It was my ancestor who, while be owned and lived in the Spalding House conducted a tavern, later moving it to Davis Square, (Central, Gorham and Thorndike Sts.) later named Gallagher Square," said Mrs. Morse She has been interested in genealogy and historical events all her life and is especially interested in those events relating to the City of Lowell, its residents and industries.

Mrs. Morse's sister, daughter and three granddaughters are members of the Molly Varnum Chapter.

MRS. LOUIS A. Biron, the former Doris Russell, daughter of the late Robert Dustan Russell, prominent Chelmsford businessman, and of Mrs. Elva Bicknell Russell of Dalton Road, says it was growing up with the story of Hannah Dustan, her sixth generation great-grandmother that inspired her to look into the genealogy of her family. Doing so she discovered that a Nathaniel Currier (1741-1826) was indeed a patriot and ancestor. He lived in Pelham.

Continued on page C-3

Sun Staff photo by Pigeon

On a gay note

...Nancy Elizabeth Pickett Harrison, whose ancestor of the Revolutionary Days is Thomas Stearns, is shown seated at the antique small piano displayed beside the large spinning wheel on the platform of Pentucket Hall on the second floor of the Spalding House. She is wearing a morning wrapper, "turn-of-the-century" fashion item made of blue and white print with vestoon cording around the collar and sleeves.

Sun Staff photo by Pigeon

Many generations

...were represented in the Cloak Room of the Spalding House the day this picture was taken. There are two between Mrs. Francis (Ruth Martin) McNamara and her grand-daughter, Meredith Louise Bradstreet Whitaker of Monte Sereno, Calif., and several more generations between them and Mrs. McNamara's Revolutinary era ancestor Andrew French, Jr., The two are admiring the contents of General Joseph Bradley Varnum's old wooden leather-covered trunk. Mrs. McNamara is displaying his tall hat and her 10-year-old granddaughter, seated on the quilt-covered four-poster bed, is scrutinizing the medicine bag that traveled everywhere with the general. Mrs. McNamara is attired in one of the first cotton dresses made in Lowell, a matching shawl and poke bonnet. Meredith Louise is wearing a gay nineties frock which belonged to Mary Spalding Russell.

Sun Staff photo by Pigeon

Using key to the past

...and wearing her great-grandmother's party dress, Mrs. Louis A. (Doris Russell) Biron, whose ancestry dates back to Hannah Dustan, opens the corner cupboard in the Tap Room. It contains a helmet pitcher which belonged to Molly Varnum, a Benjamin Franklin mug and a silver mote spoon which belonged to Dr. Amos Bradley's great, great-grandmother. Also in the cupboard is a powder horn flask used in battle at Concord and several gold, blue and ruby lustre plates and sugar bowls. To the left hangs a large globe lamp and between the flags is an antique china punch bowl and ladle on a mahogany table.

LT. AND MRS. CHARLES J. FOLLETT

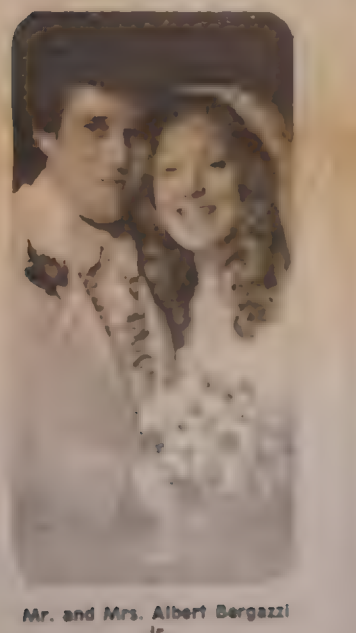
Nancy Charlene Veves daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Constantine A. Veves, 128 West Forest St., became the bride of Lt. Charles J. Follett, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert P Follett, Oakland Dr., Pepperell, at a ceremony held April 23 at the Transfiguration Orthodox Church. The bride was graduated from Lowell High School and received her B.S. degree in art from the University of Lowell. The bridegroom is also a graduate of Lowell High School and the University of Lowell, where he received his B.S. degree in math. Lt. Follett is presently stationed at Keesler Air Force Base in Biloxi, Miss. Following a motor trip through the southern states, the couple is residing in Biloxi, Miss.

MR. AND MRS. SEAN SULLIVAN

Glenda Ann Ekstrom, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Robert Ekstrom, was married on June 12 at Trinity Lutheran Church, Chelmsford, to Sean Paul Sullivan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul F. Sullivan, also of Chelmsford. After a reception at the Chelmsford Lodge of Elks, the couple left for a honeymoon in Bermuda. The couple is now residing in Chelmsford.

Mr. and Mrs. Richard J. Loiselle

Jeannine Marie Cassista became the bride of Richard J. Loiselle, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Mastrogaicomo, 225 Humphrey St., in a wedding mass at St. Jean the Baptist Church on June 18. The bride, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Alphee J. Cassista, is a graduate of St. Joseph High School and the University of Lowell. She is employed by the Lowell Cooperative Bank. Her husband graduated from Lowell High School and University of Lowell and is employed as a purchasing supervisor for Union National Bank. Following a reception at the Chelmsford Elks Club the couple left for a trip to Bermuda and Canada.



Mr. and Mrs. Albert Bergazzi Jr.

On June 11, Connie Lynn Davis, daughter of Mrs. Evelyn F. Davis of Billerica, and Albert Michael Bergazzi Jr., son of Mrs. [illegible] Craven and the late Albert M. Bergazzi of Tewksbury, were married at the Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses in Billerica. A reception followed at the V.F.W. Hall in Lowell. The bride attended Billerica public schools and is currently employed at Analog Devices Semiconductor in Wilmington. Her husband attended school in Tewksbury and is presently studying to become a minister of Jehovah's Wintesses. He is a self-employed carpenter. After a honeymoon in Maine and Canada, the couple returned to their home in Tewksbury.

MR. AND MRS. DAVID E. MARCHILDON

Bonne Sardo, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Damiano Sardo, 26 Park St., became the bride of David Edward Marchildon, son of Mr. Raymond Marchildon and Mrs. Madeline Barnes, 174 Tyngsboro Rd., North Chelmsford, in a June 18 ceremony held at All Saints Church in Chelmsford. Following a at the Chateau de Ville in Saugus, the couple left on a wedding trip to Canada. They are residing in Lawrence. The bride is a graduate of Rogers Hall in Lowell and attended Laselle Jr. College, Northern Essex Community College, and John Robert Powers Modeling School. The bridegroom attended Chelmsford school and is employed at Lawrence Liquor Co.

Debra Susan Cote, Mr. McMahon to wed

Mr. and Mrs. Rene Cote, 90 Barbara St., announce the engagement of their daughter, **DEBRA SUSAN COTE**, to **RONALD E. MCMAHON** of Lowell, son of Mr. John McMahon of Hudson, N.H., and the late Beatrice McMahon. The bride-to-be, a graduate of Lowell High School, is employed at the Glenwood Manor Nursing Home. Her fiance attended Lowell Trade High School and is employed by Joan Fabrics. The wedding will take place Sept. 3 at St Theresa's Church in Dracut.

Mr. and Mrs. Herbert F. Shipley of Coburn Rd., Tyngsboro, announce the forthcoming wedding of their daughter, **SUSAN MARIE SHIPLEY**, to **GERARD G. BORDELEAU JR.**, son of Mr and Mrs Gerard G Bordeleau Sr., 96 Crawford St. Miss Shipley is a graduate of the Tyngsboro Jr.-Sr. High School and is employed as a secretary at Sanders Associates, Inc., Nashua, N.H. Her fiance is a graduate of St. Joseph's High School and also attended Nashua Vocational Technical College. He is employed at Tully Buick in Nashua. The wedding will take place on August 13 at the Evangelical Congregational Church in Tyngsboro.

The engagement of **THERESE M. FARMER** and **RUSSELL D. PENNEY** is announced by her parents, Daniel E. Farmer Sr. and Mrs. Barbara Farmer. The bride to be is the medical office manager for Dr. Howard P. Taylor, an orthopedic surgeon in Lawrence. Her fiance, the son of Russell Penney and Mrs. Barbara Penney, is a sales representative for Canada Dry Inc. The wedding will take place Nov. 25 in Chelmsford.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Hodge, 11 Pond St., Forge Village, announce the engagement of their daughter, **DONNA M. HODGE**, to **DANA FRANZEK**, son of Mr. Joseph Franzek, 121 Mill Road, Littleton. They will be married on Sept. 10 at St. Catherine Church in Westford. The bride-to-be is a 1975 graduate of Westford Academy and is employed as a secretary for the Nashoba Office Equipment Co. in Littleton. Her fiance is a 1975 graduate of Nashoba Technical Vocational School. He is employed as an autobody workman for Moran Motor Co. in Acton.

Mr. and Mrs. George Perreault, 835 Mammoth Rd., Dracut, announce the engagement of their daughter, **JILL PERREAULT** of Hartford, Conn., to **DAVID SHIELD BARRETT** of Hartford, son of Mrs. Reginald Barrett, 117 Garth Rd., Scarsdale, N.Y., and the late Reginald Barrett, O.B.E. The bride elect was graduated from Dracut High School and Merrimack College, Andover. She received a master's degree in social work from University of Connecticut School of Social Work and is employed as a social worker specializing in community organizations. Her fiance was graduated from Scarsdale High School and Wesleyan University where he also received his master's of art degree in teaching. He is a reporter for the Hartford Courant newspaper. A September wedding is planned.

Mr. and Mrs. Warren J. Pascuma Sr., of Valley Stream, N.Y., and North Miami Beach, Florida, announce the engagement of their daughter, **DENISE CLARE PASCUMA**, to **BRIAN E. FARRINGTON**, son of Mr. Leo F. Farrington of Lowell and Mrs. James L. Gaudette of Milford. Miss Pascuma is a 1974 graduate of George W. Hewlett High School and is employed at Belmont Park, Elmont, N.Y. Mr. Farrington attended Lowell schools and is also employed at Belmont Park. The wedding will take place Sept. 23 at St. Joseph's Church, Hewlett, N.Y.

Mr and Mrs. Robert O. Forsyth, 19 Hampstead Ave., North Billerica, announce the engagement of their daughter, **ROBIN ARLENE FORSYTH**, to **LEONARD P. SULLIVAN JR.**, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Sullivan, 7 Kern Sr., Billerica. Miss Forsyth is a 1977 graduate of Shawsheen Technical High School and is employed by Eagermans Bakery in Burlington as a cake decorator. Mr. Sullivan is a 1975 graduate of Billerica Hgih School and Shawsheen Technical High School. He is employed by the Technical Aid Corporation of Waltham as a contract draftsman. A June 1978 wedding is planned.

Mrs Marie E. Hoole of 1249 Whipple Rd., Tewksbury, announces the engagement of her daughter, **SUSAN HOOLE**, to **RANDALL G. POIRIER** of Andover. The bride-to-be is the daughter of the late Charles A. Hoole. She is a graduate of Tewksbury Memorial High School and Barbizon School of Modeling, Boston, and is employed by Electro Circuits Inc., Lowell, in the accounting department. Her fiance, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilfred G. Poirier, 12 West Knoll Rd., Andover, is a graduate of William Penn College, Iowa, where he received a Bachelor of Arts degree in biology and economics. He is employed as a production control coordinator at Scully Signal Co., Wilmington. A September wedding is planned.

Mr. and Mrs. Anton A. Akkerman of 14 Roger St., North Billerica announce the engagement of their daughter, **FRANCES E. AKKERMAN**, to **GEORGE J. RAYMOND** of Main St., Milford, Mass. The bride-to-be is employed by the Pellon Corp. in the accounting department and Mr. Raymond is employed by Witt-Armstrong Co. of Hopkinton. A Sept. 10 wedding is planned.

K'S TOO
PAWTUCKET BLVD.
LOWELL, MASS.
Available for Your Wedding Receptions Jack & Jill Parties and other gatherings
CALL
453-9892

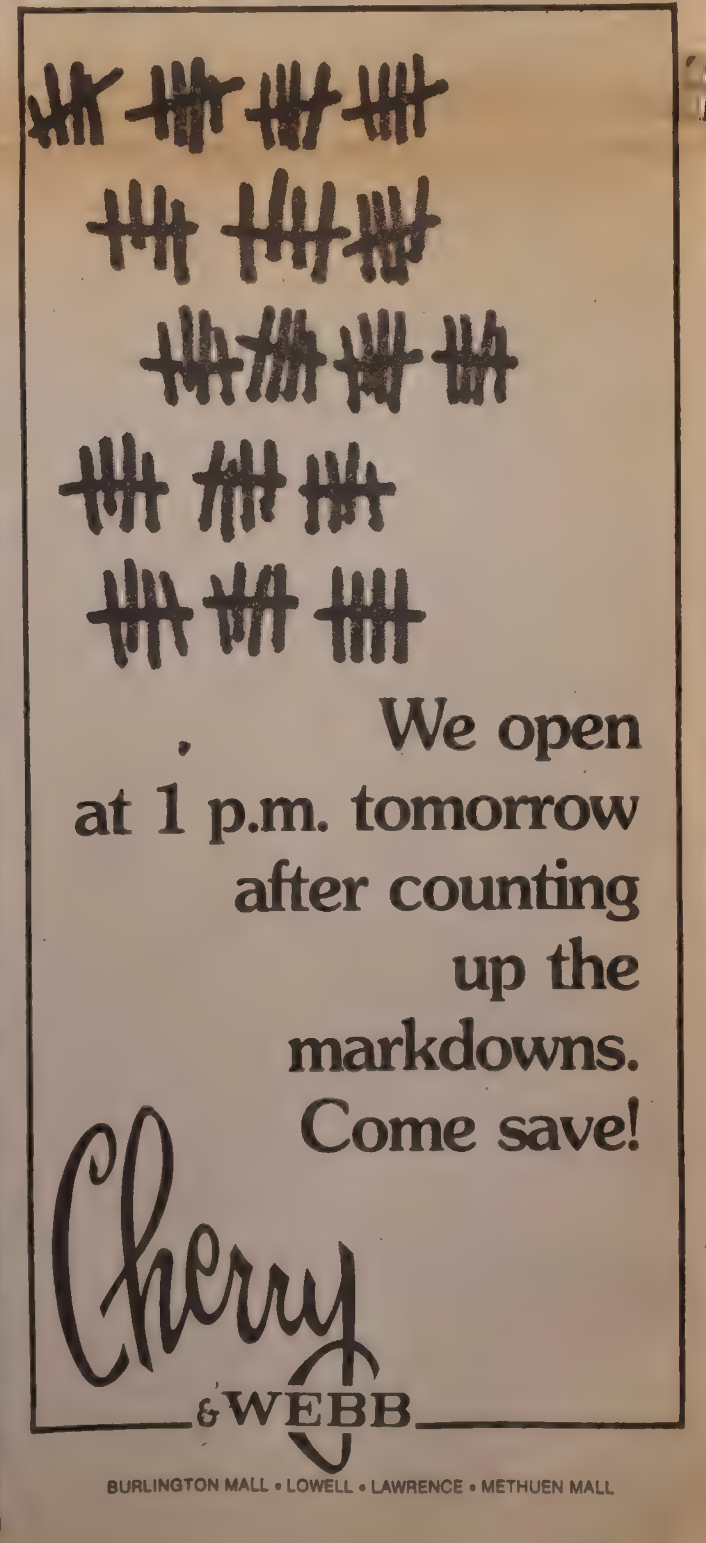
Sylvia's
DRESS & BRIDAL SHOPPE
DOWNTOWN LAWRENCE
One of The Most Complete and Elegant Bridal Shops in New England
683-6548

4 PINE ST., LOWELL 458-1451
SALES & RENTALS
Levine's
FORMAL & BRIDAL SHOP
TUXEDOS GOWNS
For The BRIDE and GROOM, BRIDES & BRIDESMAIDS
Full Line Of Tuxedos And Accessories In Stock
Complete Stock On Premises
All Sizes Available Master Charge

Our Bridal Registry

Wedding Receptions: The BANQUETEER, 225 Littleton Road Chelmsford, TEL. 256-9758
Wedding Receptions: FUNCTION HALLS FOR ALL OCCASSIONS, MARTY'S PENTHOUSE, Newly Renovated, 255 Chelmsford St. Lowell, Tel. 458-8877
Limousine Rental: MARCOTTES LIMOUSINES FOR WEDDINGS 458-6820
Wedding Receptions: Windsor, "Dining in the Mill Era", LOWELL-LAWRENCE Blvd. DRACUT, 7 Private Function Rooms
Bridal Supplies: ROSENBLOOM PAPER Co., Inc., LOWELL, MASS., OPEN DAILY, FILLED BELLS & PARASOLS, GUEST BOOKS & GARTERS, CAKE DECORATING SUPPLIES, Printed Invitations
Limousine Rental: WHITE LIMOUSINES AND ANTIQUE CARS, For Wedding & Special Occasions, Weddings Our Specialty
Wedding Receptions: The Speare House, "Along The Merrimack", and small enough for 5. Call 452-8903
Bridal Shops: Jeannine's BRIDAL BOUTIQUE
Flowers: ENGAGED?, BLAZON'S Kenwood Florist, 452-7030
Wedding Receptions: ANDOVER COUNTRY CLUB, Parties — Weddings, 475-1263 475-9712
Travel: BH BENNETT & HODGE TRAVEL INC., 459-9319
Hair Stylist: MR. JOHN
Wedding Receptions: SHERATON ROLLING GREEN MOTOR INN, Andover, Mass. Wedding Reception to Remember, Function Rooms for 10 to 800 Persons, Call 475-5400
Music: 4 Piece Dance Band, All styles with Quality, GABRIEL, (617) 324-5180, Come and Hear us
Wedding Jewelry: GEMARDE JEWELERS, Diamond Merchants, 101 Central St. — Lowell, Keepsake Diamonds — Wedding Bands — Attendant Gifts, The Jewelry Store in A Class by Itself.

WEDDING SPECIAL $49.99
• TWO BOUQUETS
• TWO CORSAGES
• FOUR BOUTONNIERES
TROLL'S MILL HILL GARDEN & GIFT CENTER



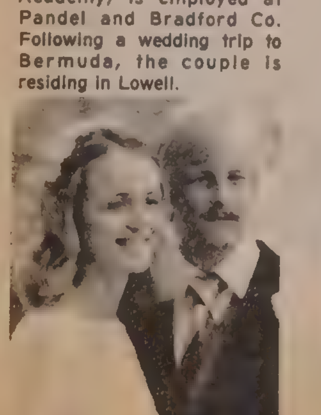
We open at 1 p.m. tomorrow after counting up the markdowns. Come save!
Cherry & WEBB
BURLINGTON MALL • LOWELL • LAWRENCE • METHUEN MALL

MR. AND MRS. MANUEL JORGE VIEGA

Nancy Lucille Cayer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard A. Cayer, 161 Lakeview Ave., became the bride of Manuel Jorge Viega, son of Mr. and Mrs. Manuel C. Viega, 64 Chapel St., in a ceremony held June 26 at St. Louis de France Church. A reception followed at the Speare House. The bride, a graduate of Lowell High School, is employed by Jordan Marsh Co. in Lowell. Her husband, a graduate of Lawrence Academy, is employed at Pandel and Bradford Co. Following a wedding trip to Bermuda, the couple is residing in Lowell.

MR. AND MRS. MICHAEL SARANTAKIS

Andrea H. Varano, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Benedetto J. Varano of Chelmsford, became the bride of Michael D. Sarantakis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Sarantakis of Lowell. The wedding was performed June 3 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Chelmsford, followed by a reception at the Chelmsford Elks Club. Following a wedding trip to Bar Harbor, Maine, and Nova Scotia, the couple is residing in Lowell. The bride is a graduate of Chelmsford High School and attended the University of Lowell. She is employed at Lowell General Hospital. Her husband is a graduate of Lowell High School and is employed by Sarantakis Plumbing and Heating Co.



MR. AND MRS. DANA SINGLETON

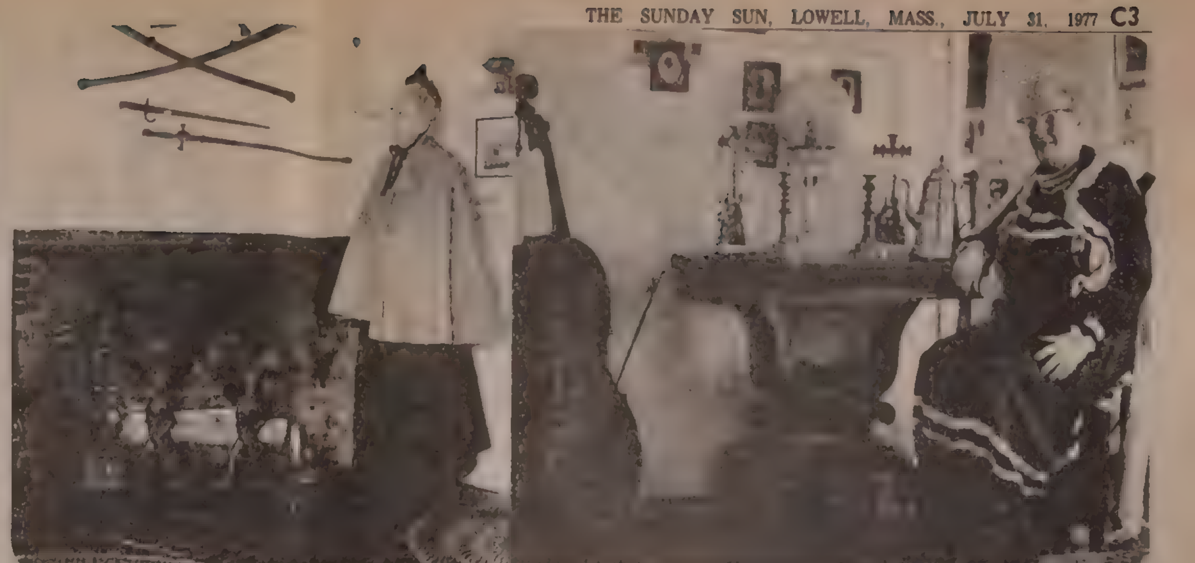
Merle L. Fleming and Dana G. Singleton were married June 19 at the Ralph Waldo Emerson Inn in Rockport. The bride, daughter of Mr. and and Mrs. John Fleming of Billerica, graduated from Lawrence Memorial Hospital School of Nursing in Medford. She is employed by Huggins Hospital in Wolfboro, N.H. Her husband, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Singleton of Tewksbury, graduated from Fitchburg State College and is teaching at Brunster Academy, Wolfboro, N.H. Following a reception at the Inn, the couple left on a trip to St. Thomas Island. They are residing in Wolfboro, N.H.

MR. AND MRS. KENNETH M. LEVASSEUR

Karen M. Mazur and Kenneth M. Levasseur were married on July 17 in the Holy Trinity Polish Church, Lowell. A reception followed at the Dracut Reception Inn. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward J. Mazur Sr. of Chelmsford. She is a graduate of the University of Lowell and received her M.A. from Michigan State University. She is employed as a reading specialist in the Hudson, N.H., school system. Her husband, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Emile Levasseur of Billerica, is a graduate of St. Anselm's College of N.H., and is studying for his doctorate at the University of Rhode Island. He will be teaching at St. Anselm's College in the fall.

MR. AND MRS. FRANCISCO CONCEICAO

Mrs. and Mrs. Walter J. Mackey, 46 Virginia Ave., announce the marriage of their daughter, Cheryl A. Mackey, to Francisco A. Conceicao, son of Mr. and Mrs. Francisco Conceicao. The wedding took place April 23 at St. Joseph's Lithuanian Church. The bride is employed by First Federal Savings in the mortgage department. She is a graduate of Lowell High School. The groom, also a Lowell High School graduate, is employed by Interstate Container Corporation as printing department crew chief. Following a reception at the Chelmsford Elks, the couple left for a wedding trip to Florida. They are residing in Lowell.



Sun Staff photo by Pigeon

Reliving the history

...with which the Spalding House is filled Elizabeth Holt Spiller, left, who will be 80 next month and whose ancestry goes back to John and Priscilla Alden, tells the story of the familiar scene in the large entrance hall. Mrs. Spiller is wearing a black sweeping floor length homespun alpaca basque dress with short train and beautiful old red satin cape with padded lining. The dark red petit bonnet of velvet with rhinestone trimming and jawstrings were the touches of fashion enhancement in her great-grandmother's day. Above the fireplace are Revolutionary era guns, muskets, swords and a powder horn. On each side hang a powder shell knapsack and water canteen. In the fireplace are the Hession Soldier Andirons and antique hanging kettles, a copper teapot and bellows. Left, the current regent of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR, Louise Thompson, seated in the front room parlor, describes a segment of its treasures. From left a century old viol, and on the mahogany table a globe lamp on brass stand with prism pendants flanked by two brass candlesticks with prism pendants. In forefront are a set of pewter candleholders and a pewter tea pot which belonged to General and Mrs. J.B. Varnum.

DAR in city has rich history

Continued from page C-1

One of the newer members of the DAR, Mrs. Biron was accepted in 1975 and has served the chapter as publicity chairman and treasurer. She fondly recalls the household items belonging to her grandmother and which had long before belonged to Hannah Dustan, the doughty Indian slayer of 280 years ago.

Mrs. Biron feels that the DAR and its numerous chapters throughout the country have been and will continue to be instrumental in the development of a spirit of patriotism among this generation and perpetuate that spirit in generations to come

"I became interested in the DAR as a girl encouraged by my mother and my aunt, who were really interested in our geneology," said Nancy Elizabeth Pickett Harrison, also one of the newer members of the chapter

"My maternal side of the family descended from some of the very earliest settlers who arrived in Salem Harbor on the ship Arbella", she said "The Revolutionary War record of Thomas Stearns is a part of the family legacy passed down to me and it is on his record that I joined the DAR," she said

MRS. FRANCIS McNamara, the former Ruth Martin, says it was by accident in 1955, while driving to Lovel, Maine with her parents Mr and Mrs. Charles Granville (Mabel E. French) Martin to visit relatives that she discovered the key that admitted her to the DAR

As elderly relatives explained their degree of ancestry she sketched an ancestral chart on the back of an envelope. Intrigued by the anecdotes related by her relatives, she continued to delve into the genealogy and before long the scribblings on the back of the envelope developed into findings that filled a whole roll of shelf paper

"From that day I was hooked," she said. She bought Oscar Stetson's book titled "The Art of Ancestor Hunting" and traced her ancestry to Andrew French, Jr Shortly after having been accepted by *the DAR in Washington she became a member of the Molly Varnum Chapter*

Turning to her 10-year-old grand-daughter, Meredith Louise Bradstreet Whitaker, who is visiting here from Monte Sereno, Calif., Mrs. McNamara said she plans to share much of the fun of ancestor-hunting with her during her stay.

Meredith Louise is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Angus H (Carolyn Rand) Whitaker and the direct descendant of Governors Dudley, Wiggin and Bradstreet

THE LOCAL CHAPTER has 90 members and it meets once a month from September to June. It is committed to observe American History Month in February by sponsoring essay contests on given historic subjects for students in grades five through eight and to recognizing the excellence in the study of American History by awarding DAR certificates of Award and DAR American History medals

The chapter awards a medal to the top ranking ROTC student at the University of Lowell an annual basis, and it also rewards its Good Citizenship Girls from all the high schools in the Greater-Lowell area

The chapter, along with all others in the National Society aids St. Mary's School for Indian Girls in Springfield, S.D. and gives scholarships to other Indians who need help. It also contributes to the Tamassee, S.C. DAR School and to Hillside School for boys from broken homes.

Upon request the chapter, will provide American Flags to any institution and it distributes material on patriotism on a regular basis for the purpose of honoring the past, carrying out services in the present and building a firm foundation to safeguard the future.

Officers of the Molly Varnum Chapter include Miss Louise E. Thompson, regent; Mrs. Bert Harless, vice regent; Mrs. William Smith, chaplain; Mrs. George Morse, recording secretary; Miss Helen Butler, corresponding secretary; Mrs. Louis A. Biron, treasurer and Mrs. Francis McNamara, *assistant treasurer*

Miss Pauline F Varnum is registrar, Mrs Charles Watt, historian, Miss Edith Baldwin, librarian and Mrs Benjamin F Ashworth, curator.

THE NATIONAL Society for the Daughters of the American Revolution was formed on the efforts of Mrs. Benjamin Harrison, wife of the president. The group promotes the preservation of documents and relics and the records of individual soldiers in the Revolution

To be eligible, a woman just be at least 18 and be a descendant of aman or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American independence, served as a soldier, sailor of civil officer in one of the several colonies or of someone who rendered material aid to the Revolutionary cause. An applicant must also be found to be personally acceptable to the society

The National Society owns an entire city block, between C and D Streets, in Washington D.C, including the Memorial Contineta! Hall completed in 1910, the Administration Building and Constitution Hall, dedicated in 1929. The buildings are the largest in the world built and financed entirely by a women's organization

Spalding House is rich in historical treasures

LOWELL — The 216-year-old yellow house at 383 Pawtucket St., is the pride and joy of every member of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American revolution. Known as the Spalding House, it enshrines the hundreds of treasures and memorabilia with which the chapter has been endowed to make it veritable museum of Revolutionary War era mementos.

The Spalding House stands on part of what was an Indian Reservation known as "Great Neck." According to Mrs. Elizabeth Holt Spiller, 79-year-old chapter member who has written and rewritten records pertaining to the chapter and its home, the land was sold by the Wamesit Tribe of Indians to Robert Hildreth who built the house in 1761. He later sold it to Reuben Hamblett who in 1768 sold it to Moses Davis who used it as as inn.

The next owner, Joseph Tyler sold it to Capt. John Ford who kept it for about 13 years and sold it to Andrew Fletcher. In 1790 Nathaniel Ropes of Salem became its owner and he sold it to Joel Spalding who passed it on to his family. After the death of the last member of the family, Mrs. Henry A. Lambert bought the property and graciously invited members of the Molly Varnum chapter to hold their meetings there, later convincing them that they should own the house, because it had belonged to the families of three Revolutionary War soldiers and four other patriots.

Restoration of the house began almost immediately after the chapter purchased it for $3500. It was opened and dedicated Dec. 18, 1906.

FROM THE front door, one steps into the large entrance hall and immediately sees the corner fireplace with its antique hanging kettles, copper teapot, bellows, Hessian Soldier Andirons, powder shell knapsack and water canteens. Above the fireplace are Revolutionary era guns, muskets, swords and a powder horn.

On the walls hand pictures of the Declaration of Independence, several of George Washington and an original copy of one of the first War department claims given in 1781 to Joseph David. A private, he was to receive the amount of $76.66 twice a year.

In the corner to the right of the door stands a very old tall grandfather clock. The room has two tables topped with brochures pertaining to the membership and its wide painted floor boards are covered with a bright braided rug.

The front room parlor to the left of the entrance hall is furnished with a horsehair sofa, a Chippendale table with folding legs, a very old two-drawer sewing table, an old mahogany secretary, a mahogany card table with lyre centre standard, a Windsor rocking chair, and a Chippendale mirror with brass eagle. It is a mecca of silhouettes, paintings and pictures of the Continental Congress, cupboards of old pitchers, bowls, pewter and china. Commanding the visitor's attention are the old Haskell Family's viol, a brass warming pan, a shell box, hanging lamps, the James G. Butrick family bible and a 1839 Lowell Directory to mention but a few.

HIGHLIGHTING the Spalding Room are portraits of the Spalding Family, the old secretary which was in this room when the family lived in the house and the mantel and fireplace with its brass tablet, candlesticks, and lamp enhancements.

Describing the Tap Room, Mrs. George Morse, whose ancestor Moses Davis was innkeeper back in the days when the Tavern which became the Spalding House was the first stop for raftsmen on their river journey to the sea, said that on those occasions the rafters rang with laughter, tall stories and gossip

The Tap Room's old fireplace is filled with Revolutionary relics and its corner cupboard is replete with colonial china treasures Of special interest in the room is the portrait of Mary Greeley Morrison, a devoted chapter member who left a trust fund for the maintenance and insurance of the house.

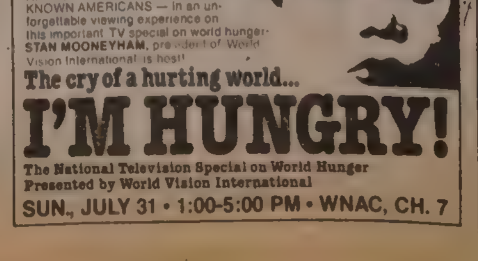
Walking into the West Parlor, Mrs. Elizabeth Holt Spiller held everyone's interest as she related her ancestors' accounts of how the ladies of the era congregated and chatted in this room while their men gathered in the Tap Room on stop overs on their journeys to Boston or to points north

The bracket lamps on the wall are very old and were the original oil lamps from the Reade home on Lakeview Avenue. Among the scores of other itmes of interest are candle snuffers, an egg cooker, an old footstove, fluting irons, candle molds and canes belonging to Gen Joseph Bradley Varnum and Col Dimon

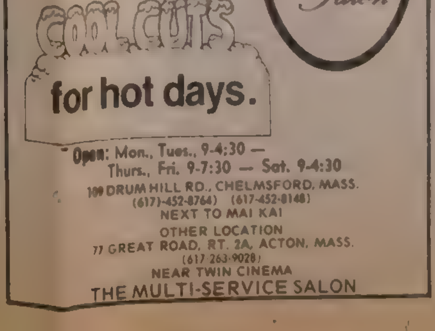
IN THE OLD historic raftered kitchen is the fireplace along side of which is the tiny door with steps leading upward to what was the hiding place of run-away refugees who used this secret passageway to escape to Canada. The cupboard holds the dishes currently used for chapter meetings. The kitchen walls are covered with pictures of Martin Van Buren, George Washington and Andrew Jackson.

WEDDING invitation SPECIAL
25% OFF
Rogers Printing Co.
150 MIDDLE ST., LOWELL

Complete Wedding Coverage
80 to 100 Large Color Pictures
UNDER $100.00
Other Complete Wedding Packages
CHARITY'S STUDIO of PHOTOGRAPHY
Methuen, Mass. 688-7880



"Don't miss it!"
— HANK AARON
WATCH HANK AARON WITH SPECIAL GUESTS ROGER STAUBACH, JULIE ANDREWS, ART LINKLETTER, SHIRLEY JONES, SENATOR MARK HATFIELD AND OTHER WELL-KNOWN AMERICANS — in an unforgettable viewing experience on this important TV special on world hunger. STAN MOONEYHAM, president of World Vision International is host!
The cry of a hurting world...
I'M HUNGRY!
The National Television Special on World Hunger
Presented by World Vision International
SUN., JULY 31 • 1:00-5:00 PM • WNAC, CH. 7



Beat the heat!
COOL CUTS
for hot days.
Style Beauty Salon
Open: Mon., Tues., 9-4:30 — Thurs., Fri. 9-7:30 — Sat. 9-4:30
109 DRUM HILL RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS.
(617)-452-8764) (617-452-8148)
NEXT TO MAI KAI
OTHER LOCATION
77 GREAT ROAD, RT. 2A, ACTON, MASS.
(617-263-9028)
NEAR TWIN CINEMA
THE MULTI-SERVICE SALON

FACIAL HAIR MITTENS

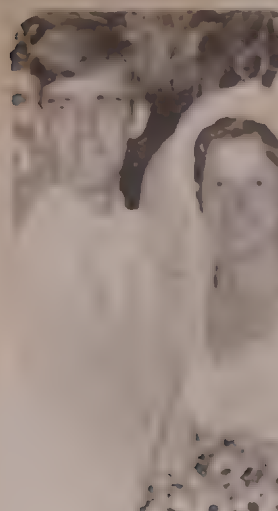
DEAR NANCY: The following information is for the lady who was looking for facial hair mittens.

She can write to Dorothy Garfield, 27 27th Ave., H San Francisco, Ca. 94121. They sell a product called "baby touch" mittens that are double-faced. These mittens remove facial hair safely and quickly.
FALL RIVER

The above letter recently appeared in the Chatterline column of the Boston Herald American.

baby touch® also removes dead skin on arms and legs - leaves them hair-free, smooth & silky. 4 long lasting mittens - $3. Available at many stores or order from me.
Dorothy Garfield

FOR FUN IN THE SUN
LOVELY HAIRSTYLES
"POM" $11.50 PERM
FOR COOL COMFORT
Our Famous PERM 9.95
• TIPPING • FROSTING
Newton's HAIR Fashions
130 Central St. 452-8007
STYLIST PRICES HIGHER



LT. AND MRS. CHARLES J. FOLLETT

Nancy Charlene Veves, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Constantine A. Veves, 128 West Forest St., became the bride of Lt. Charles J. Follett, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert P. Follett, Oakland Dr., Pepperell, at a ceremony held April 23 at the Transfiguration Orthodox Church. The bride was graduated from Lowell High School and received her B.S. degree in art from the University of Lowell. The bridegroom is also a graduate of Lowell High School and the University of Lowell, where he received his B.S. degree in math. Lt. Follett is presently stationed at Keesler Air Force Base in Biloxi, Miss. Following a motor trip through the southern states, the couple is residing in Biloxi, Miss.

Mr. and Mrs. Albert Bergazzi Jr.

On June 11 Connie Lynn Davis, daughter of Mrs. Evelyn F. Davis of Billerica, and Albert Michael Bergazzi Jr., son of Mrs. Lillian Craven and the late Albert M. Bergazzi of Tewksbury, were married at the Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses in Billerica. A reception followed at the V.F.W. Hall in Lowell. The bride attended Billerica public schools and is currently employed at Analog Devices Semiconductor in Wilmington. Her husband attended school in Tewksbury and is presently studying to become a minister of Jehovah's Witnesses. He is a self-employed carpenter. After a honeymoon in Maine and Canada, the couple returned to their home in Tewksbury.

WEDDING SPECIAL $49.99

• TWO BOUQUETS
• TWO CORSAGES
• FOUR BOUTONNIERES
[illegible]

TROLL'S MILL HILL GARDEN & GIFT CENTER
411 RIVER RD., NO. TEWKSBURY [illegible]

MR. AND MRS. SEAN SULLIVAN

Glenda Ann Ekstrom, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Robert Ekstrom, was married on June 12 at Trinity Lutheran Church, Chelmsford, to Sean Paul Sullivan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul F. Sullivan, also of Chelmsford. After a reception at the Chelmsford Lodge of Elks, the couple left for a honeymoon in Bermuda. The couple is now residing in Chelmsford.

Mr. and Mrs. Richard J. Loiselle

Jeannine Marie Cassista became the bride of Richard J. Loiselle, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Mastrogaicomo, 225 Humphrey St., in a wedding mass at St. Jean the Baptist Church on June 18. The bride, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Alphee J. Cassista, is a graduate of St. Joseph High School and the University of Lowell. She is employed by the Lowell Cooperative Bank. Her husband graduated from Lowell High School and University of Lowell and is employed as a purchasing supervisor for Union National Bank. Following a reception at the Chelmsford Elks Club the couple left for a trip to Bermuda and Canada.

MR. AND MRS. DAVID E. MARCHILDON

Bonne Sardo, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Damiano Sardo, 26 Park St., became the bride of David Edward Marchildon, son of Mr. Raymond Marchildon and Mrs. Madeline Barnes, 174 Tyngsboro Rd., North Chelmsford, in a June 18 ceremony held at All Saints Church in Chelmsford. Following a at the Chateau de Ville in Saugus, the couple left on a wedding trip to Canada. They are residing in Lawrence. The bride is a graduate of Rogers Hall in Lowell and attended Laselle Jr. College, Northern Essex Community College, and John Robert Powers Modeling School. The bridegroom attended Chelmsford school and is employed at Lawrence Liquor Co.

K'S TOO
PAWTUCKET BLVD.
LOWELL, MASS.
Available for Your Wedding Receptions Jack & Jill Parties and other gatherings
CALL
453-9892

Sylvia's
DRESS & BRIDAL SHOPPE
DOWNTOWN LAWRENCE
One of The Most Complete and Elegant Bridal Shops in New England
• BRIDALS
• BRIDESMAIDS
• FORMALS
• PROM GOWNS
• MOTHER OF THE BRIDE & GROOM
683-6548

4 PINE ST., LOWELL 458-1451
SALES & RENTALS
Levine's
FORMAL & BRIDAL SHOP
TUXEDOS GOWNS
For The BRIDE and GROOM, BRIDES & BRIDESMAIDS
Full Line Of Tuxedos And Accessories In Stock
Complete Stock On Premises
All Sizes Available Master Charge

Our Bridal Registry

Wedding Receptions	Wedding Receptions	Limousine Rental
The BANQUETEER 225 Littleton Road Chelmsford [illegible] TEL. 256-9758	FUNCTION HALLS FOR ALL OCCASIONS MARTY'S PENTHOUSE Newly Renovated 255 Chelmsford St., Lowell Tel. 458-8877	MARCOTTES LIMOUSINES FOR WEDDINGS 458-6820
Wedding Receptions	Bridal Supplies	Limousine Rental
Windsor Dining in the Mill Era [illegible] 7 Private Function Rooms	ROSENBLOOM PAPER Co., Inc. [illegible] OPEN DAILY [illegible] FILLED BELLS & PARASOLS GUEST BOOKS & [illegible] [illegible] WEDDING FAVORS CAKE DECORATING SUPPLIES [illegible]	WHITE LIMOUSINES AND ANTIQUE CARS For Wedding & Special Occasions Weddings Our Specialty Reservations [illegible]
Wedding Receptions	Bridal Shops	Flowers
The Speare House Along The Merrimack 5 Function rooms. Large enough to accommodate 1000 [illegible] Call 452-8903	Jeannine's BRIDAL BOUTIQUE [illegible]	ENGAGED? You are cordially invited to stop in and pick up our free booklet on planning the flowers for your wedding BEAZONS Kenwood Florist 452-7038 [illegible] Lowell
Wedding Receptions	Travel	Hair Stylist
ANDOVER COUNTRY CLUB Parties — Weddings Function Room Available 475-1263 475-9712	BENNETT & HODGE TRAVEL INC. [illegible] WE INVITE YOU TO MAKE YOUR PERSONALIZED HONEYMOON PLANS OR FOR AN APPOINTMENT PLEASE CALL 459-9319	MR. JOHN [illegible]
Wedding Receptions	Music	Wedding Jewelry
SHERATON ROLLING GREEN MOTOR INN Andover, Mass. Wedding Reception to Remember Function Rooms for 10 to 800 Persons Call 475-5400.	4 Piece Dance Band All styles with Quality GABRIEL (617) 324-6180 Come and Hear us	GEMARDE JEWELERS Diamond Merchants 101 Central St. — Lowell Keepsake Diamonds — Wedding Bands — Attendant Gifts The Jewelry Store In A Class by itself.

Debra Susan Cote, Mr. McMahon to wed

Mr. and Mrs. Rene Cote, 90 Barbara St., announce the engagement of their daughter, **DEBRA SUSAN COTE**, to **RONALD E. MCMAHON** of Lowell, son of Mr. John McMahon of Hudson, N.H., and the late Beatrice McMahon. The bride-to-be, a graduate of Lowell High School, is employed at the Glenwood Manor Nursing Home. Her fiance attended Lowell Trade High School and is employed by Joan Fabrics. The wedding will take place Sept. 3 at St. Theresa's Church in Dracut.

Mr. and Mrs. Herbert F. Shipley of Coburn Rd., Tyngsboro, announce the forthcoming wedding of their daughter, **SUSAN MARIE SHIPLEY**, to **GERARD G. BORDELEAU JR.**, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gerard G. Bordeleau Sr., 96 Crawford St. Miss Shipley is a graduate of the Tyngsboro Jr.-Sr. High School and is employed as a secretary at Sanders Associates, Inc., Nashua, N.H. Her fiance is a graduate of St. Joseph's High School and also attended Nashua Vocational Technical College. He is employed at Tully Buick in Nashua. The wedding will take place on August 13 at the Evangelical Congregational Church in Tyngsboro.

The engagement of **THERESE M. FARMER** and **RUSSELL D. PENNEY** is announced by her parents, Daniel E. Farmer Sr. and Mrs. Barbara Farmer. The bride to be is the medical office manager for Dr. Howard P. Taylor, an orthopedic surgeon in Lawrence. Her fiance, the son of Russell Penney and Mrs. Barbara Penney, is a sales representative for Canada Dry Inc. The wedding will take place Nov. 25 in Chelmsford.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Hodge, 11 Pond St., Forge Village, announce the engagement of their daughter, **DONNA M. HODGE**, to **DANA FRANZEK**, son of Mr. Joseph Franzek, 121 Mill Road, Littleton. They will be married on Sept. 10 at St. Catherine Church in Westford. The bride-to-be is a 1975 graduate of Westford Academy and is employed as a secretary for the Nashoba Office Equipment Co. in Littleton. Her fiance is a 1975 graduate of Nashoba Technical Vocational School. He is employed as an autobody workman for Moran Motor Co. in Acton.

Mr. and Mrs. George Perreault, 835 Mammoth Rd., Dracut, announce the engagement of their daughter, **JILL PERREAULT** of Hartford, Conn., to **DAVID SHIELD BARRETT** of Hartford, son of Mrs. Reginald Barrett, 117 Garth Rd., Scarsdale, N.Y., and the late Reginald Barrett, O.B.E. The bride elect was graduated from Dracut High School and Merrimack College, Andover. She received a master's degree in social work from University of Connecticut School of Social Work and is employed as a social worker specializing in community organizations. Her fiance was graduated from Scarsdale High School and Wesleyan University where he also received his master's of art degree in teaching. He is a reporter for the Hartford Courant newspaper. A September wedding is planned.

Mr. and Mrs. Warren J. Pascuma Sr., of Valley Stream, N.Y., and North Miami Beach, Florida, announce the engagement of their daughter, **DENISE CLARE PASCUMA**, to **BRIAN E. FARRINGTON**, son of Mr. Leo F. Farrington of Lowell and Mrs. James L. Gaudette of Milford. Miss Pascuma is a 1974 graduate of George W. Hewlett High School and is employed at Belmont Park, Elmont, N.Y. Mr. Farrington attended Lowell schools and is also employed at Belmont Park. The wedding will take place Sept. 23 at St. Joseph's Church, Hewlett, N.Y.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert O. Forsyth, 19 Hampstead Ave., North Billerica, announce the engagement of their daughter, **ROBIN ARLENE FORSYTH**, to **LEONARD P. SULLIVAN JR.**, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Sullivan, 7 Kern Sr., Billerica. Miss Forsyth is a 1977 graduate of Shawsheen Technical High School and is employed by Eagermans Bakery in Burlington as a cake decorator. Mr. Sullivan is a 1975 graduate of Billerica Hgih School and Shawsheen Technical High School. He is employed by the Technical Aid Corporation of Waltham as a contract draftsman. A June 1978 wedding is planned.

Mrs. Marie E. Hoole of 1249 Whipple Rd., Tewksbury, announces the engagement of her daughter, **SUSAN HOOLE**, to **RANDALL G. POIRIER** of Andover. The bride-to-be is the daughter of the late Charles A. Hoole. She is a graduate of Tewksbury Memorial High School and Barbizon School of Modeling, Boston, and is employed by Electro Circuits Inc., Lowell, in the accounting department. Her fiance, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilfred G. Poirier, 12 West Knoll Rd., Andover, is a graduate of William Penn College, Iowa, where he received a Bachelor of Arts degree in biology and economics. He is employed as a production control coordinator at Scully Signal Co., Wilmington. A September wedding is planned.

Mr. and Mrs. Anton A. Akkerman of 14 Roger St., North Billerica announce the engagement of their daughter, **FRANCES E. AKKERMAN**, to **GEORGE J. RAYMOND** of Main St., Milford, Mass. The bride-to-be is employed by the Pellon Corp. in the accounting department and Mr. Raymond is employed by Witt-Armstrong Co. of Hopkinton. A Sept. 10 wedding is planned.

We open at 1 p.m. tomorrow after counting up the markdowns. Come save!

Cherry & WEBB
BURLINGTON MALL • LOWELL • LAWRENCE • METHUEN MALL

MR. AND MRS. MANUEL JORGE VIEGA

Nancy Lucille Cayer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard A. Cayer, 161 Lakeview Ave., became the bride of Manuel Jorge Viega, son of Mr. and Mrs. Manuel C. Viega, 64 Chapel St., in a ceremony held June 26 at St. Louis de France Church. A reception followed at the Speare House. The bride, a graduate of Lowell High School, is employed by Jordan Marsh Co. in Lowell. Her husband, a graduate of Lawrence Academy, is employed at Pandel and Bradford Co. Following a wedding trip to Bermuda, the couple is residing in Lowell.

MR. AND MRS. DANA SINGLETON

Merle L. Fleming and Dana G. Singleton were married June 19 at the Ralph Waldo Emerson Inn in Rockport. The bride, daughter of Mr. and and Mrs. John Fleming of Billerica, graduated from Lawrence Memorial Hospital School of Nursing in Medford. She is employed by Huggins Hospital in Wolfboro, N.H. Her husband, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Singleton of Tewksbury, graduated from Fitchburg State College and is teaching at Brunster Academy, Wolfboro, N.H. Following a reception at the Inn, the couple left on a trip to St. Thomas Island. They are residing in Wolfboro, N.H.

MR. AND MRS. FRANCISCO CONCEICAO

Mrs. and Mrs. Walter J. Mackey, 46 Virginia Ave., announce the marriage of their daughter, Cheryl A. Mackey, to Francisco A. Conceicao, son of Mr. and Mrs. Francisco Conceicao. The wedding took place April 23 at St. Joseph's Lithuanian Church. The bride is employed by First Federal Savings in the mortgage department. She is a graduate of Lowell High School. The groom, also a Lowell High School graduate, is employed by Interstate Container Corporation as printing department crew chief. Following a reception at the Chelmsford Elks, the couple left for a wedding trip to Florida. They are residing in Lowell.

MR. AND MRS. MICHAEL SARANTAKIS

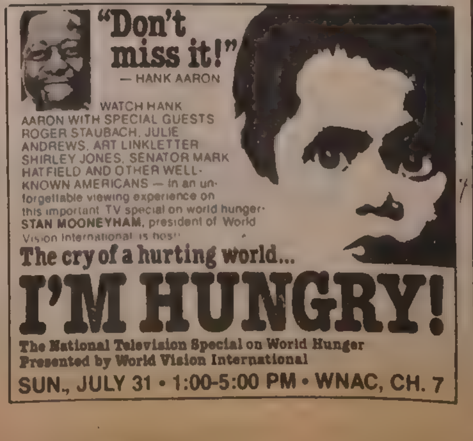
Andrea H. Varano, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Benedetto J. Varano of Chelmsford, became the bride of Michael D. Sarantakis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Sarantakis of Lowell. The wedding was performed June 3 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Chelmsford, followed by a reception at the Chelmsford Elks Club. Following a wedding trip to Bar Harbor, Maine, and Nova Scotia, the couple is residing in Lowell. The bride is a graduate of Chelmsford High School and attended the University of Lowell. She is employed at Lowell General Hospital. Her husband is a graduate of Lowell High School and is employed by Sarantakis Plumbing and Heating Co.

MR. AND MRS. KENNETH M. LEVASSEUR

Karen M. Mazur and Kenneth M. Levasseur were married on July 17 in the Holy Trinity Polish Church, Lowell. A reception followed at the Dracut Reception Inn. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward J. Mazur Sr. of Chelmsford. She is a graduate of the University of Lowell and received her M.A. from Michigan State University. She is employed as a reading specialist in the Hudson, N.H., school system. Her husband, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Emile Levasseur of Billerica, is a graduate of St. Anselm's College of N.H., and is studying for his doctorate at the University of Rhode Island. He will be teaching at St. Anselm's College in the fall.

WEDDING invitation SPECIAL
25% OFF
Rogers Printing Co.
150 MIDDLE ST., LOWELL

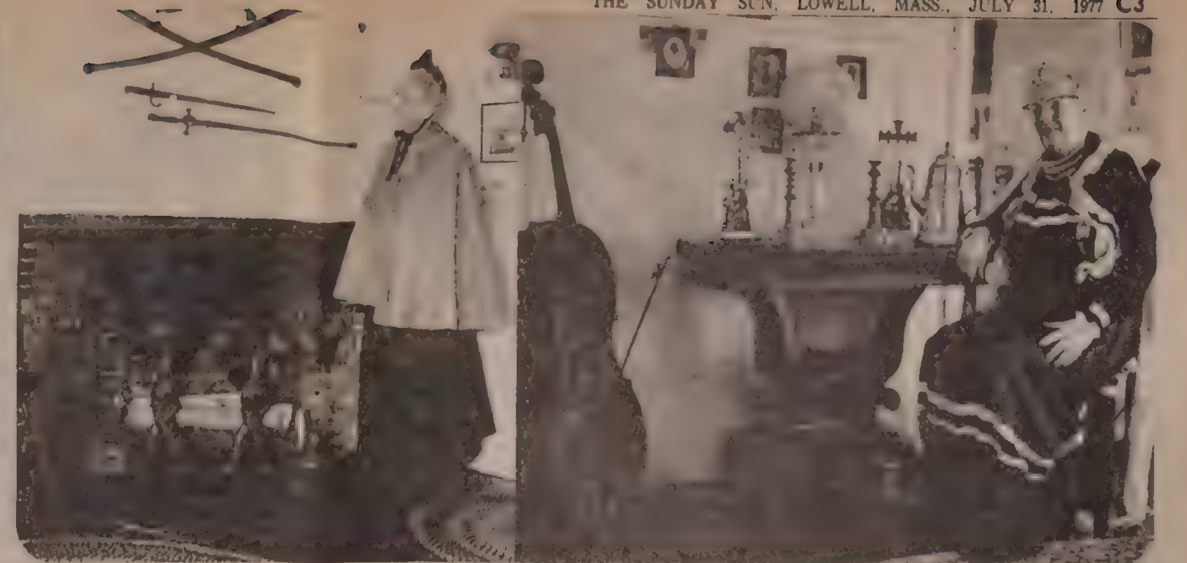
Complete Wedding Coverage
[illegible] Large Color Pictures
UNDER $100.00
Other Complete Wedding Packages
CHARITY'S STUDIO of PHOTOGRAPHY
Methuen, Mass. 688-7980



"Don't miss it!" — HANK AARON

WATCH HANK AARON WITH SPECIAL GUESTS ROGER STAUBACH, JULIE ANDREWS, ART LINKLETTER, SHIRLEY JONES, SENATOR MARK HATFIELD AND OTHER WELL-KNOWN AMERICANS — in an unforgettable viewing experience on this important TV special on world hunger. STAN MOONEYHAM, president of World Vision International is host.

The cry of a hurting world...
I'M HUNGRY!
The National Television Special on World Hunger
Presented by World Vision International
SUN., JULY 31 • 1:00-5:00 PM • WNAC, CH. 7



Reliving the history

Sun Staff photo by Pigeon

...with which the Spalding House is filled Elizabeth Holt Spiller, left, who will be 80 next month and whose ancestry goes back to John and Priscilla Alden, tells the story of the familiar scene in the large entrance hall. Mrs. Spiller is wearing a black sweeping floor length homespun alpaca basque dress with short train and beautiful old red satin cape with padded lining. The dark red petit bonnet of velvet with rhinestone trimming and jawstrings were the touches of fashion enhancement in her great-grandmother's day. Above the fireplace are Revolutionary era guns, muskets, swords and a powder horn. On each side hang a powder shell knapsack and water canteen. In the fireplace are the Hession Soldier Andirons and antique hanging kettles, a copper teapot and bellows. Left, the current regent of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR, Louise Thompson, seated in the front room parlor, describes a segment of its treasures. From left a century old viol, and on the mahogany table a globe lamp on brass stand with prism pendants flanked by two brass candlesticks with prism pendants. In forefront are a set of pewter candleholders and a pewter tea pot which belonged to General and Mrs. J.B. Varnum.

DAR in city has rich history

Continued from page C-1

One of the newer members of the DAR, Mrs. Biron was accepted in 1975 and has served the chapter as publicity chairman and treasurer. She fondly recalls the household items belonging to her grandmother and which had long before belonged to Hannah Dustan, the doughty Indian slayer of 280 years ago.

Mrs. Biron feels that the DAR and its numerous chapters throughout the country have been and will continue to be instrumental in the development of a spirit of patriotism among this generation and perpetuate that spirit in generations to come.

"I became interested in the DAR as a girl encouraged by my mother and my aunt, who were really interested in our geneology," said Nancy Elizabeth Pickett Harrison, also one of the newer members of the chapter.

"My maternal side of the family descended from some of the very earliest settlers who arrived in Salem Harbor on the ship Arbella", she said. "The Revolutionary War record of Thomas Stearns is a part of the family legacy passed down to me and it is on his record that I joined the DAR," she said.

MRS. FRANCIS McNamara, the former Ruth Martin, says it was by accident in 1955, while driving to Lovel, Maine with her parents Mr and Mrs. Charles Granville (Mabel E. French) Martin to visit relatives that she discovered the key that admitted her to the DAR.

As elderly relatives explained their degree of ancestry she sketched an ancestral chart on the back of an envelope. Intrigued by the anecdotes related by her relatives, she continued to delve into the genealogy and before long the scribblings on the back of the envelope developed into findings that filled a whole roll of shelf paper.

"From that day I was hooked," she said. She bought Oscar Stetson's book titled "The Art of Ancestor Hunting" and traced her ancestry to Andrew French, Jr. Shortly after having been accepted by the DAR in Washington she became a member of the Molly Varnum Chapter.

Turning to her 10-year-old grand-daughter, Meredith Louise Bradstreet Whitaker, who is visiting here from Monte Sereno, Calif., Mrs. McNamara said she plans to share much of the fun of ancestor-hunting with her during her stay.

Meredith Louise is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Angus H. (Carolyn Rand) Whitaker and the direct descendant of Governors Dudley, Wiggin and Bradstreet.

THE LOCAL CHAPTER has 90 members and it meets once a month from September to June. It is committed to observe American History Month in February by sponsoring essay contests on given historic subjects for students in grades five through eight and to recognizing the excellence in the study of American History by awarding DAR certificates of Award and DAR American History medals.

The chapter awards a medal to the top ranking ROTC student at the University of Lowell an annual basis, and it also rewards its Good Citizenship Girls from all the high schools in the Greater-Lowell area.

The chapter, along with all others in the National Society aids St. Mary's School for Indian Girls in Springfield, S.D. and gives scholarships to other Indians who need help. It also contributes to the Tamassee, S.C. DAR School and to Hillside School for boys from broken homes.

Upon request the chapter, will provide American Flags to any institution and it distributes material on patriotism on a regular basis for the purpose of honoring the past, carrying out services in the present and building a firm foundation to safeguard the future.

Officers of the Molly Varnum Chapter include Miss Louise E. Thompson, regent; Mrs. Bert Harless, vice regent; Mrs. William Smith, chaplain; Mrs. George Morse, recording secretary, Miss Helen Butler, corresponding secretary, Mrs Louis A. Biron treasurer and Mrs. Francis McNamara, assistant treasurer.

Miss Pauline F. Varnum is registrar, Mrs Charles Watt, historian, Miss Edith Baldwin, librarian and Mrs Benjamin F. Ashworth, curator.

THE NATIONAL Society for the Daughters of the American Revolution was formed on the efforts of Mrs. Benjamin Harrison, wife of the president. The group promotes the preservation of documents and relics and the records of individual soldiers in the Revolution.

To be eligible, a woman just be at least 18 and be a descendant of aman or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American independence, served as a soldier, sailor of civil officer in one of the several colonies or of someone who rendered material aid to the Revolutionary cause. An applicant must also be found to be personally acceptable to the society.

The National Society owns an entire city block, between C and D Streets, in Washington D.C, including the Memorial Continetal Hall completed in 1910, the Administration Building and Constitution Hall, dedicated in 1929. The buildings are the largest in the world built and financed entirely by a women's organization.

Spalding House is rich in historical treasures

LOWELL — The 216-year-old yellow house at 383 Pawtucket St., is the pride and joy of every member of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American revolution. Known as the Spalding House, it enshrines the hundreds of treasures and memorabilia with which the chapter has been endowed to make it veritable museum of Revolutionary War era mementos.

The Spalding House stands on part of what was an Indian Reservation known as "Great Neck." According to Mrs. Elizabeth Holt Spiller, 79-year-old chapter member who has written and rewritten records pertaining to the chapter and its home, the land was sold by the Wamesit Tribe of Indians to Robert Hildreth who built the house in 1761. He later sold it to Reuben Hamblett who in 1768 sold it to Moses Davis who used it as as inn.

The next owner, Joseph Tyler sold it to Capt. John Ford who kept it for about 13 years and sold it to Andrew Fletcher. In 1790 Nathaniel Ropes of Salem became its owner and he sold it to Joel Spalding who passed it on to his family. After the death of the last member of the family, Mrs. Henry A. Lambert bought the property and graciously invited members of the Molly Varnum chapter to hold their meetings there, later convincing them that they should own the house, because it had belonged to the families of three Revolutionary War soldiers and four other patriots.

Restoration of the house began almost immediately after the chapter purchased it for $3500. It was opened and dedicated Dec. 18, 1906.

FROM THE front door, one steps into the large entrance hall and immediately sees the corner fireplace with its antique hanging kettles, copper teapot, bellows, Hessian Soldier Andirons, powder shell knapsack and water canteens. Above the fireplace are Revolutionary era guns, muskets, swords and a powder horn.

On the walls hand pictures of the Declaration of Independence several of George Washington and an original copy of one of the first War department claims given in 1831 to Joseph David. A private, he was to receive the amount of $76.66 twice a year.

In the corner to the right of the door stands a very old tall grandfather clock. The room has two tables topped with brochures pertaining to the membership and its wide painted floor boards are covered with a bright braided rug.

The front room parlor to the left of the entrance hall is furnished with a horsehair sofa, a Chippendale table with folding legs a very old two-drawer sewing table, an old mahogany secretary, a mahogany card table with lyre centre standard, a Windsor rocking chair, and a Chippendale mirror with brass eagle. It is a mecca of silhouettes, paintings and pictures of the Continental Congress, cupboards of old pitchers, bowls, pewter and china. Commanding the visitor's attention are the old Haskell Family's viol, a brass warming pan, a shell box, hanging lamps, the James G Butrick family bible and a 1839 Lowell Directory to mention but a few.

HIGHLIGHTING the Spalding Room are portraits of the Spalding Family, the old secretary which was in this room when the family lived in the house and the mantel and fireplace with its brass tablet, candlesticks, and lamp enhancements.

Describing the Tap Room, Mrs. George Morse, whose ancestor Moses Davis was innkeeper back in the days when the Tavern which became the Spalding House was the first stop for raftsmen on their river journey to the sea said that on those occasions the rafters rang with laughter, tall stories and gossip.

The Tap Room's old fireplace is filled with Revolutionary relics and its corner cupboard is replete with colonial china treasures. Of special interest in the room is the portrait of Mary Greeley Morrison, a devoted chapter member who left a trust fund for the maintenance and insurance of the house.

Walking into the West Parlor, Mrs. Elizabeth Holt Spiller held everyone's interest as she related her ancestors' accounts of how the ladies of the era congregated and chatted in this room while their men gathered in the Tap Room on stop overs on their journeys to Boston or to points north.

The bracket lamps on the wall are very old and were the original oil lamps from the Reade home on Lakeview Avenue. Among the scores of other itmes of interest are candle snuffers, an egg cooker, an old footstove, fluting irons, candle molds and canes belonging to Gen. Joseph Bradley Varnum and Col. Dimon.

IN THE OLD historic raftered kitchen is the fireplace along side of which is the tiny door with steps leading upward to what was the hiding place of run-away refugees who used this secret passageway to escape to Canada. The cupboard holds the dishes currently used for chapter meetings. The kitchen walls are covered with pictures of Martin Van Buren, George Washington and Andrew Jackson.

Beat the heat!
Cool cuts for hot days.
Style Beauty Salon
Open: Mon., Tues., 9-4:30 — Thurs., Fri. 9-7:30 — Sat. 9-4:30
109 DRUM HILL RD., CHELMSFORD, MASS.
(617)-452-8764) (617-452-8148)
NEXT TO MAI KAI
OTHER LOCATION
77 GREAT ROAD, RT 2A, ACTON, MASS.
(617-263-9028)
NEAR TWIN CINEMA
THE MULTI-SERVICE SALON

FACIAL HAIR MITTENS

DEAR NANCY: The following information is for the lady who was looking for facial hair mittens.

She can write to: Dorothy Garfield, 27-27th Ave., - H San Francisco, Ca. 94121. They sell a product called "baby touch" mittens that are double - faced. These mittens remove facial hair safely and quickly.

FALL RIVER

The above letter recently appeared in the Chatterline column of the Boston Herald American.

baby touch® also removes dead skin on arms and legs - leaves them hair - free, smooth & silky. 4 long-lasting mittens - $3. Available at many stores or order from me.

Dorothy Garfield

FOR FUN IN THE SUN
LOVELY HAIRSTYLES
"POM" PERM $11.50
FOR COOL COMFORT
Our Famous PERM 9.95
[illegible]
• TIPPING • FROSTING
Newton's HAIR Fashions
130 Central St. 452-8807
STYLIST PRICES HIGHER

Dear Abby

Ten tips for wives

By ABIGAIL VAN BUREN

DEAR ABBY: You are always so short and to the point. Have you a list of 10 tips for wives to follow if they want a successful marriage?—NEW BRIDE

DEAR BRIDE: No. But I'll compose one.

1. Don't keep telling him about all the other men you could have married.

2. Don't bring out the bills at breakfast time.

3. Don't try to start a conversation with him while he's reading or watching a sports event on TV.

4. Don't correct him in front of other people.

5. Don't try to make him jealous.

6. Don't bad-mouth his relatives.

7. Don't put a shirt in his drawer with a button missing.

8. Don't call him at work unless it's absolutely necessary.

9. Don't use his razor.

10. Don't threaten to leave him unless you have a better place to go.

And next week, I'll print my 10 tips for husbands.

DEAR ABBY: I am a 41-year-old woman who was divorced last year after a miserable 20-year marriage. I get $800 a month alimony. I have one daughter who is 19 and away at college.

Three months ago I met a young man at a church singles' meeting and it was love at first sight. He's the most sensitive and charming man I've ever met. He says I'm the only woman he's ever loved, and in bed, on a scale of one to ten, he rates a ten.

He's recently divorced and has a 4-year-old son living with his ex-wife. He moved here from the Midwest and is looking for a job.

Now the problem: He's only 27, but he's very mature for his age and says the age difference doesn't bother him.

He wants to marry me, but if I accept, I'll lose my alimony. I've considered having him move in with me, but it might cost me the respect of my daughter and parents, which means a lot to me. What are your thoughts on this?—IN LOVE

DEAR IN: The age difference may pose problems later on, but I see bigger problems now. Since he's unemployed, moving in with you might be a great move for him, but feeling as you do about your daughter and parents, I don't advise it. If it's love, it will last. Take your time.

CONFIDENTIAL TO "SUFFERED A SETBACK": It's no disgrace to slip and fall, but you aren't really a failure unless you say, "Somebody pushed me."

Everyone has a problem. What's yours? For a personal reply, write to ABBY, Box No. 69700, L.A., Calif. 90069. Enclose stamped, self-addressed envelope, please.

Dinosaur "roar" in Boston

BOSTON — A "reasonable facsimile" of the roar of a Tyrannosaurus Rex of 70 million years ago will be heard at Boston's Museum of Science, Science Park, on Wednesday, Aug. 3, the fifth anniversary of the arrival here of the Museum's 20-foot high model of the Age of Reptiles' most fearsome dinosaur.

Also featured will be drawings of the dinosaur sent by its many fans, along with a sneak preview of a scale model "diorama-in-process" showing a Tyrannosaurus attacking an Anatosaurus. The day's first 200 visitors will receive dinosaur games telling how Rex came to arrive at the Museum. The dinosaur roar? It's the call of a bull alligator — the biggest, loudest most likely candidate for a dinosaur stand-in the Museum could find.

Ivy Hall
ASKS . . .
Are you wondering where to hold your:
- Wedding Reception
- Engagement Party
- Shower
- Jack and Jill
- Anniversary Party
- Bowling Banquet
- Business Gathering

Look around and then come and see Joan Ryan at Ivy Hall which has the facilities to meet everyone's needs and where you'll get the best deal in this area.
78 Merrimack St. Lowell
458-6001

Quantity Rights Reserved
Alexanders SUPERMARKETS
Early Week Features!
Through Wednesday, Aug. 3

California Red Cardinal
Grapes
Large Extra Fancy 59¢ lb.

Peaches or Pears
Calif. Bartlett Pears or Lg. Sweet Peaches
3 lbs. $1

Salad Fixins
Iceberg Lettuce
Large Solid Heads
Also
Avacados 3 For $1
A Delightful Change!
Fresh From California

Large Vine Ripe
Tomatoes Firm Red Calif. 49¢ lb.

ORANGE JUICE
Sunshine Fresh 79¢
100% Pure Idlenots
Half Gallon Jug!

Maxwell House
COFFEE
Regular Grind Only!
with This Coupon Expires Aug. 6 1977
2.99 1 lb. Can
Valid Only At Alexander's Markets!

Beef Loin Shell New York
Sirloin Steak
USDA CHOICE
Armour Star Trimmed TO Perfection
1.39 lb.
Short Cut Rump Boneless Steak 2.19 lb.
Boneless Beef Shell RUMP STEAK $1.98 lb.

DELI FEATURES
HYGRADE BEEF FRANKS Vacuum Packed 69¢ lb.
John Morrell Beef FRANKS 79¢ lb.
LUNCHEON MEAT Spiced Freshly Sliced 99¢ lb.

DAIRYLAND
Butter
State Brand Solids or Quarters
with A $5 Purchase Excluding Tobacco & Beer!
89¢ lb.

GROCERY
TETLEY 100 Count
Tea Bags
with A $5 Food Purchase Excluding Tobacco & Beer!
99¢

FROZEN FOOD
ORANGE JUICE Tree Sweet Save 38¢ 2 12 oz. Cans $1
HOOD'S Premium Quality Sherbet ½ Gal. SAVE 36¢ 99¢
Ore-Ida Shoestring POTATOES You Save 38¢ 2 20 oz. Pkgs. $1

THE SUNDAY SUN
Lowell, Mass.

Home & Garden

July 31, 1977 Page C5

Seaweed hikes garden's crops

By PETER TONGE
© Christian Science Monitor

WALDOBORO, MAINE — Robert Morse wanted to harvest only the best of crops from his garden. So he took to harvesting a crop of the sea as well — seaweed. And because it did so much for the fruits and flowers in his own backyard, he now harvests far more than he ever could use himself so that others might benefit, too.

Every day truckloads of seaweed, the most common types seen clinging to the rocks up and down the Maine coast, arrive at Atlantic Laboratories here to be processed into a seaweed powder. The powder is the base for a liquid fertilizer every gardener or farmer can readily make up.

Morse calls his product Sea Crop and it joins Maxicrop (a British-made product that has been available for several years now) and another U.S. line, Sea Power, as the only seaweed concentrates marketed at present.

WHEN NEWLY married Bob Morse planted his first garden a few years back, he asked a neighbor, with better than six decades of gardening experience behind him, what made his yard so productive. "Seaweed," was the terse reply — so Morse went mossing.

He quickly found what coastal farmers have known for centuries, that seaweed added to the soil boosts production. Research at the Norwegian Seaweed Institute, the Scottish Institute of Seaweed Research, and here in the U.S. at Clemson and Rutgers Universities, all show that seaweed benefits plants in a multiplicity of ways: it stimulates growth, improves both taste and keeping qualities of fruits and vegetables, improves soil structure, and stimulates the activity of beneficial soil organisms.

Tests also show — though the exact reasons are still to be fully understood — that seaweed checks pests and other problems in crops, increases frost resistance in plants, and revives plants stressed by heat, cold, or thirst.

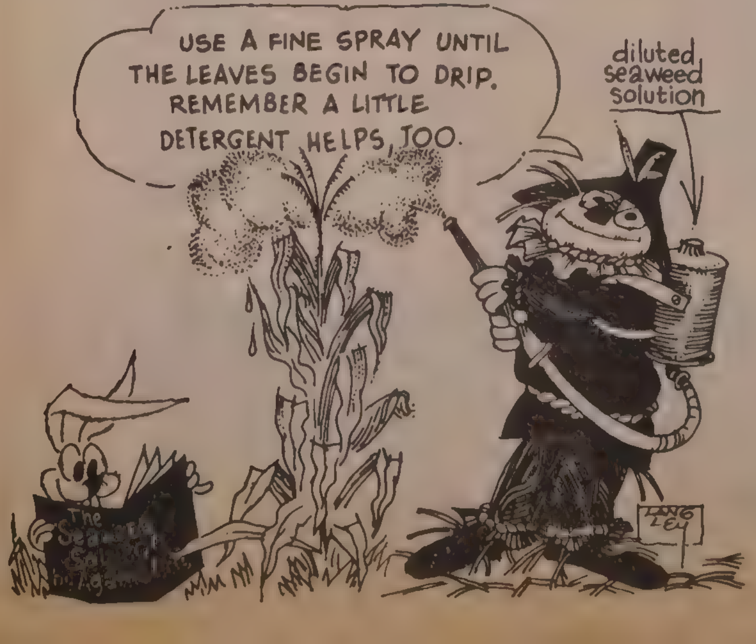
SEAWEED, nourished by the sea, contains some 60 minerals, many of them trace elements, beneficial to plants. But it is not the complete fertilizer, being short of phosphates. Composting it with chicken or rabbit manure is said to produce an ideal plant food.

While seaweed applied directly to the soil is good, it is as a liquid foliar fertilizer that it is most beneficial. Seaweed extract, in fact, has been found to be eight times more effective when sprayed on leaves of the growing plants than when applied directly to the soil.

It is best to apply the seaweed solution in a fine spray, until enough of the solution has gathered on the leaves so that it begins to run off. Apply the solution preferably in the morning' when plant energy is at its peak, or in the late afternoon. It also helps to add a biodegradable detergent (one-quarter teaspoon to the gallon) to the solution. As a wetting agent the detergent helps leaves and seeds absorb the solution more freely.

WHILE SEAWEED concentrate might seem expensive, it is diluted so that a little goes a long way. One small bottle should last an average home an entire season. A once- or twice-a-month spraying is all that is necessary. The solution also can be used to pre-soak seeds, as a rooting solution, and when transplanting takes place.

Another advantage of seaweed concentrate is that it can be mixed in with any other spray you might wish to use.


USE A FINE SPRAY UNTIL THE LEAVES BEGIN TO DRIP. REMEMBER A LITTLE DETERGENT HELPS, TOO.
diluted seaweed solution

How to check your home for safety

By RODGER DEAN DUNCAN
© Christian Science Monitor

"Safe at home" is more than the call of a baseball umpire. It signifies the security we can feel in our homes or apartments when we follow even the most basic do-it-yourself safety inspection.

The following checklist, developed from materials furnished by the National Safety Council and other sources, is designed to help you make a room-by-room safety check around your home. It may not be all-inclusive, but should help you reexamine your home with safety in mind. Answer each query Yes (safe) or No (unsafe) to rate your home.

LIVING ROOM, BEDROOM

1. Is there a spark screen in front of the fireplace?
2. Have you allowed sufficient ventilation space around your TV set?
3. Do small ruqs have nonskid backing or are they tacked down?
4. Are the walking lanes kept free of low furniture (foot stools, magazine racks, etc.)?
5. Do all your appliances, including electric blankets, bear the Underwriters Laboratories (UL) seal for electrical safety?
6. Do you avoid running electrical cords under rugs or furniture where they may become frayed?
7. Are the beds within easy reach of lamps or light switches?
8. If you hang pictures or other items over your bed, are you sure they're anchored firmly to the wall?
9. Is your home equipped with smoke alarms?

KITCHEN

1. Do you immediately wipe up water and grease spills from the floor?
2. Are pots and pans placed correctly on the stove, with handles parallel to the range front so they won't snag on clothing?
3. Do you use nonskid wax on your floors?
4. Is your gas oven equipped with a device that automatically cuts off the gas if the pilot light goes off?
5. Do you always light a match before turning on the gas?
6. Do you keep cabinet doors and drawers shut to prevent bumping into them?
7. Do you use a sturdy stool or ladder instead of a wobbly chair to reach high shelves?
8. Do you keep a dry chemical fire extinguisher handy (baking soda or salt will put out small grease fires)?
9. Do you keep sharp knives on a rack where children cannot reach them?
10. Are insecticides and cleaning compounds stored separately from food items, preferably in a locked cabinet?

BATHROOM

1. Do you use suction-type mats or nonskid adhesive strips in your tub or shower?
2. Have you installed sturdy safety grab bars on the wall next to the tub?
3. If your shower has a door instead of a curtain, is it made of shatterproof glass or plastic?
4. Do you avoid using electrical appliances such as hair dryers, heaters, and radios in the bathroom?
5. If you have young children, do you make sure the bathroom door can be easily opened from the outside?
6. Do you avoid leaving an infant or toddler alone in the tub?

LAUNDRY ROOM

1. Are your washer and dryer grounded to avoid electrical shock?
2. Do you avoid carrying loads of clothes so large you can't see where you're going?
3. Is your ironing board rigid and well balanced?
4. Does your ironing board have a noncombustible cover?
5. Do you rest the iron on a metal stand or on its heel?
6. When you've finished using an iron, do you unplug it and place it far enough from the board that a young child can't pull it down?
7. Do you keep aerosol containers away from sources of heat?

CSM photo

Matches

...should be lit before, not after, turning on the gas. It is just one of several safety hints for the home.

STAIRWAYS

1. Are the stairways adequately lighted, with switches at both the top and bottom of the stairs?
2. Are toys and other objects kept off the stairs?
3. If you have small children, are the stairs blocked by gates at both the top and bottom?
4. Do you avoid carrying large packages up or down stairs?
5. Do you use the bannisters while going up or down stairs?
6. Do you keep stairway runners, railings, treads, and carpeting in good repair?

BASEMENT

1. Do you know where the main water and gas valves are and how to close them?
2. Have you labeled fuses or circut breakers to identify the outlets and fixtures they protect?
3. If a fuse blows, do you unplug the appliance that caused the trouble and pull the main electrical switch before you replace the burned-out fuse?
4. Do you avoid using the basement as a storage area for old newspapers and other flammable odds and ends?
5. Do you keep paint solvents in tightly closed metal containers, well away from the furnace, water heater, and other sources of heat?
6. When you're not using power tools, do you always disconnect them and keep them out of reach of small children?
7. Do you avoid using power tools while standing on a wet surface or even when your hands are perspiring?
8. Is your workshop well ventilated, well lighted, and equipped with a dry-powder, carbon dioxide, or all-purpose fire extinguisher?

Your bathroom can be exciting

By CAROLE EICHEN
Copley News Service

Who says the interior design of your bathroom can't be as exciting as your living room or den?

Bathrooms need as much decorating help as any room of your apartment, yet undertaking a complete remodeling is often out of the question.

Instead, size up your apartment bathroom and determine what look you wish to give it. Should it be a departure from the decor theme used throughout or should it blend with an overall scheme?

Frankly, I think the bathroom should stand out and have its own image.

For example, if your living room is contemporary with white or bright colors and modern furniture, warm up the bathroom with hardboard wall paneling. A paneled bath, especially in a condominium, is practical and easy to work with and has a rustic charm.

TO GIVE IT an extra "woodsy," yet custom touch, eliminate the shower curtain and mount standard window shutters on tracks with louvers sloped inward. Varnish the shutters and keep them waxed and oiled. You'll have little difficulty with watermarks from a splashing shower.

Finally, carry the theme another step by putting shutters at each end of the bathroom mirror over the glass.

This novel treatment gives further depth to the room, does not swallow light and gives you the feeling you are tucked away at a mountain retreat.

A less-expensive, but equally dramatic, treatment more suitable for apartments is achieved by painting the walls a single eye-catching color and using that same color as an accent shade for the normal bathroom accessories. For instance, a rich emerald green on the walls is not your normal bathroom color. That's what makes it so striking. Find a window shade with that same color in the pattern and see if there is a matching shower curtain.

NATURALLY, you'll have to shop around to find emerald green and white towels, but the search is well worth it. But don't stop there.

Green soaps, small bottles with green liquids, green finger towels and green plants can turn your bathroom into a rich rain forest.

When you think wallpaper for a bathroom, let your imagination wander. Avoid the section in the wallpaper store which is designated "kitchens and baths." Instead, choose a bold, colorful vinyl wallpaper and combine it with a shower curtain of a matching fabric. In one easy stroke, your whole bath has a coordinated decor.

Want to be a little daring? Add mirror on one wall from floor to ceiling then stand back and watch the bathroom magically expand. It will capture the image and bounce it around the room, but even more important, the bathroom becomes lighter and brighter.

PLUS, YOU can give that mirrored bathroom even more impact by using a small-scaled geometric pattern or patterned wallpaper in several shades of blue. Then combine it with thick, solid blue towels and either a blue bath mat or, better yet, deep-pile, solid blue carpeting.

The message here is obvious: no longer does the bathroom have to be the Cinderella of your apartment. Imagination is the magic wand.

CSM photo

Beacon Street

...is one of those areas where family are moving back to the city. And renovating older homes and apartments.

Brownstones head old-home revival

By GEORGE MONEYHUN
© Christian Science Monitor

NEW YORK, N.Y. — A Cindrella-like rags-to-riches transformation of brownstones is under way in New York, Philadelphia, Boston, St. Louis, and Chicago.

Once-elegant turn-of-the-century brownstone and row houses, survivors of the big-city exodus and neglect after World War II, and the urban renewal bulldozers of the 1960s, could become the wave of the future for many older U.S. cities, some housing experts say.

The movement of middle-class familie's back into older city homes began quietly on a small scale 10 years ago and has gradually and continually gained momentum. The energy crisis and soaring costs of suburban housing have helped make these well-built, sometimes ornate old homes an attractive alternative, particularly to growing numbers of younger professionals happy to forego the long commute to the suburbs.

REVIVAL OF two or three brownstones on a single block in a badly deteriorated area has sparked the rebirth of entire neighborhoods. Community organizations such as the Brooklyn Brownstone Conference, a coalition of 16 community volunteer groups dedicated to neighborhood revival, have sprung up to help foster these Cinderella changes.

"The children of the people who fled the cities 20 years ago are coming back," says Everett Ortner, president of Back to the City, Inc., representing neighborhood groups in cities across the U.S. "It isn't just brownstones," he stresses. "There is increasing interest in old houses as old houses."

The Housing and Community Development Act of 1976 is providing further impetus by offering funds for cities to use in preserving older structures of possible historical value.

"**ALMOST** every day you find a new neighborhood being revived. It's catching, and people have a good feeling of community and belonging. It's like the small town I grew up in in Vermont," explains Nat Hendericks, president of the Brooklyn Brownstone Conference and one of Brooklyn's pioneers of the brownstone revival.

Home Improvement
DIRECTORY
day in and day out we all have a project that needs to be done
look these over and decide to do it . . . Now!

JENKINS CONSTRUCTION
General Contractor
Specializing in Additions
687-8437 (After 4 p.m.)
Glenn Jenkins

PLUMBING & HEATING REPAIRS
• low rates •
FRED L. WEBSTER CO. Inc.,
306 Walker Street
453-2891
(Free Estimates On Complete Bathroom Remodeling)

Olde Colony Upholstering
"When You Think The Finest in Upholstering Think Olde Colony"
☎ 251-4046
1 Kennedy Drive North Chelmsford Mass

JOHN F. GLEASON AGENCY
Complete Insurance
Home - Auto - Life
1764 Main St., Tewksbury
851-2241

ENJOY YOUR YARD
Trees, stumps, brush, boulders removed. Excavating-Fill work a specialty. Franklin Const. 452-0174

GLASS & SCREEN REPAIRED
Thermopane replaced.
Complete parts for all types of doors windows
GUARANTEED ALUMINUM CO.
452-2392

Everything for Home Improvements listed in this directory.

LOWELL GAS CO.
The Cleanest Way to Heat Your Home
458-3171

VITORINO HOME IMPROVEMENTS
•Aluminum & Vinyl Siding
•Aluminum Windows & Dorrs
•Guaranteed Roofing
671 Central St., Lowell
459-4626
•Workmen's Comp. & Liability

LOWELL WINDOW SHADE CO.
454-7711
Canvas & Aluminum Awnings
Draperies — Blinds
Shop At Home Service
Expert Installation

Dial 455-5671
(John Corbett)
to advertise in this Directory.

PELHAM FLOOR SERVICE
WALL TO WALL CARPET CLEANING
WASH AND WAX FLOORS
CLEAN WINDOWS, WALLS & WOODWORK
4 Hillcrest Lane, Pelham, N.H.
635-7887

Dear Abby

Ten tips for wives

By ABIGAIL VAN BUREN

DEAR ABBY: You are always so short and to the point. Have you a list of 10 tips for wives to follow if they want a successful marriage?—NEW BRIDE

DEAR BRIDE: No. But I'll compose one.

1. Don't keep telling him about all the other men you could have married.

2. Don't bring out the bills at breakfast time.

3. Don't try to start a conversation with him while he's reading or watching a sports event on TV.

4. Don't correct him in front of other people.

5. Don't try to make him jealous.

6. Don't bad-mouth his relatives.

7. Don't put a shirt in his drawer with a button missing.

8. Don't call him at work unless it's absolutely necessary.

9. Don't use his razor.

10. Don't threaten to leave him unless you have a better place to go.

And next week, I'll print my 10 tips for husbands.

DEAR ABBY: I am a 41-year-old woman who was divorced last year after a miserable 20-year marriage. I get $800 a month alimony. I have one daughter who is 19 and away at college.

Three months ago I met a young man at a church singles' meeting and it was love at first sight. He's the most sensitive and charming man I've ever met. He says I'm the only woman he's ever loved, and in bed, on a scale of one to ten, he rates a ten.

He's recently divorced and has a 4-year-old son living with his ex-wife. He moved here from the Midwest and is looking for a job.

Now the problem. He's only 27, but he's very mature for his age and says the age difference doesn't bother him.

He wants to marry me, but if I accept, I'll lose my alimony. I've considered having him move in with me, but it might cost me the respect of my daughter and parents, which means a lot to me. What are your thoughts on this?—IN LOVE

DEAR IN: The age difference may pose problems later on, but I see bigger problems now. Since he's unemployed, moving in with you might be a great move for him, but feeling as you do about your daughter and parents, I don't advise it. If it's love, it will last. Take your time.

CONFIDENTIAL TO "SUFFERED A SETBACK": It's no disgrace to slip and fall, but you aren't really a failure unless you say, "Somebody pushed me."

Everyone has a problem. What's yours? For a personal reply, write to ABBY, Box No. 69700, L.A., Calif. 90069. Enclose stamped, self-addressed envelope, please.

Dinosaur "roar" in Boston

BOSTON — A "reasonable facsimile" of the roar of a Tyrannosaurus Rex of 70 million years ago will be heard at Boston's Museum of Science, Science Park, on Wednesday, Aug. 3, the fifth anniversary of the arrival here of the Museum's 20-foot high model of the Age of Reptiles' most fearsome dinosaur.

Also featured will be drawings of the dinosaur sent by its many fans, along with a sneak preview of a scale model "diorama-in-process" showing a Tyrannosaurus attacking an Anatosaurus. The day's first 200 visitors will receive dinosaur games telling how Rex came to arrive at the Museum. (The "Dinosaur roar"? It's the call of a bull alligator — the biggest, loudest most likely candidate for a dinosaur stand-in the Museum could find.)

Ivy Hall
ASKS . . .
Are you wondering where to hold your:
- Wedding Reception
- Engagement Party
- Shower
- Jack and Jill
- Anniversary Party
- Bowling Banquet
- Business Gathering

[illegible]
78 Merrimack St. Lowell
458-8001

Quantity Rights Reserved
Alexanders SUPERMARKETS
Early Week Features!
Through Wednesday, Aug. 3

Beef Loin Shell New York
Sirloin Steak
USDA CHOICE
Armour Star Trimmed TO Perfection
1.39 lb.
Short Cut Rump Boneless Steak 2.19 lb.
Boneless Beef Shell RUMP STEAK $1.98 lb.

California Red Cardinal
Grapes
Large Extra Fancy 59¢ lb.
Peaches or Pears
Calif. Bartlett Pears or Lg. Sweet Peaches
3 lbs. $1

DELI FEATURES
HYGRADE BEEF FRANKS Vacuum Packed 69¢ lb.
John Morrell Beef FRANKS 79¢ lb.
LUNCHEON MEAT Spiced Freshly Sliced 99¢ lb.

Salad Fixins
Iceberg Lettuce
Large Solid Heads
Also
Avacados
A Delightful Change!
Fresh From California
3 For $1
Large Vine Ripe Tomatoes Firm Red Calif. 49¢ lb.

DAIRYLAND
State Brand Solids or Quarters
Butter
with A $5 Purchase Excluding Tobacco & Beer!
89¢ lb.

ORANGE JUICE
Sunshine Fresh
100% Pure Idlenots
Half Gallon Jug!
79¢

GROCERY
TETLEY 100 Count
Tea Bags
with A $5 Food Purchase Excluding Tobacco & Beer!
99¢

Maxwell House
COFFEE
Regular Grind Only!
with This Coupon
Expires Aug. 6 1977
2.99
1 lb. Can
Valid Only At Alexander's Markets!

FROZEN FOOD
ORANGE JUICE Tree Sweet Save 38¢ 2 12 oz. Cans $1
HOOD'S Premium Quality Sherbet ½ Gal. SAVE 36¢ 99¢
Ore-Ida Shoestring POTATOES You Save 38¢ 2 20 oz. Pkgs. $1

THE SUNDAY SUN
Lowell, Mass.

Home & Garden

July 31, 1977
Page C5

Seaweed hikes garden's crops

By PETER TONGE
© Christian Science Monitor

WALDOBORO, MAINE — Robert Morse wanted to harvest only the best of crops from his garden. So he took to harvesting a crop of the sea as well — seaweed. And because it did so much for the fruits and flowers in his own backyard, he now harvests far more than he ever could use himself so that others might benefit, too.

Every day truckloads of seaweed, the most common types seen clinging to the rocks up and down the Maine coast, arrive at Atlantic Laboratories here to be processed into a seaweed powder. The powder is the base for a liquid fertilizer every gardener or farmer can readily make up.

Morse calls his product Sea Crop and it joins Maxicrop (a British-made product that has been available for several years now) and another U.S. line, Sea Power, as the only seaweed concentrates marketed at present.

WHEN NEWLY married Bob Morse planted his first garden a few years back, he asked a neighbor, with better than six decades of gardening experience behind him, what made his yard so productive. "Seaweed," was the terse reply — so Morse went mossing.

He quickly found what coastal farmers have known for centuries, that seaweed added to the soil boosts production. Research at the Norwegian Seaweed Institute, the Scottish Institute of Seaweed Research, and here in the U.S. at Clemson and Rutgers Universities, all show that seaweed benefits plants in a multiplicity of ways: it stimulates growth, improves both taste and keeping qualities of fruits and vegetables, improves soil structure, and stimulates the activity of beneficial soil organisms.

Tests also show — though the exact reasons are still to be fully understood — that seaweed checks pests and other problems in crops, increases frost resistance in plants, and revives plants stressed by heat, cold, or thirst.

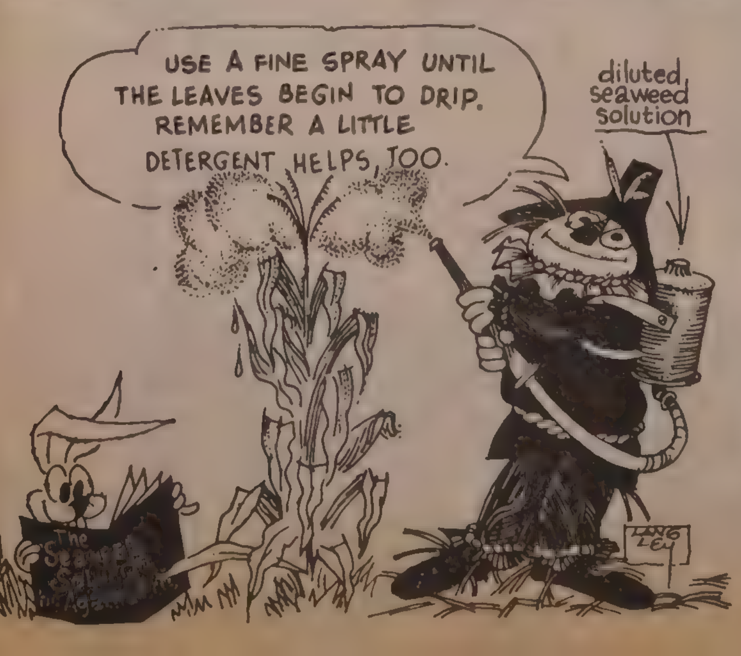
SEAWEED, nourished by the sea, contains some 60 minerals, many of them trace elements, beneficial to plants. But it is not the complete fertilizer, being short of phosphates. Composting it with chicken or rabbit manure is said to produce an ideal plant food.

While seaweed applied directly to the soil is good, it is as a liquid foliar fertilizer that it is most beneficial. Seaweed extract, in fact, has been found to be eight times more effective when sprayed on leaves of the growing plants than when applied directly to the soil.

It is best to apply the seaweed solution in a fine spray, until enough of the solution has gathered on the leaves so that it begins to run off. Apply the solution preferably in the morning' when plant energy is at its peak, or in the late afternoon. It also helps to add a biodegradable detergent (one-quarter teaspoon to the gallon) to the solution. As a wetting agent the detergent helps leaves and seeds absorb the solution more freely.

WHILE SEAWEED concentrate might seem expensive, it is diluted so that a little goes a long way. One small bottle should last an average home an entire season. A once- or twice-a-month spraying is all that is necessary. The solution also can be used to pre-soak seeds, as a rooting solution, and when transplanting takes place.

Another advantage of seaweed concentrate is that it can be mixed in with any other spray you might wish to use.


USE A FINE SPRAY UNTIL THE LEAVES BEGIN TO DRIP. REMEMBER A LITTLE DETERGENT HELPS TOO.
diluted, seaweed solution

How to check your home for safety

By RODGER DEAN DUNCAN
© Christian Science Monitor

"Safe at home" is more than the call of a baseball umpire. It signifies the security we can feel in our homes or apartments when we follow even the most basic do-it-yourself safety inspection.

The following checklist, developed from materials furnished by the National Safety Council and other sources, is designed to help you make a room-by-room safety check around your home. It may not be all-inclusive, but should help you reexamine your home with safety in mind. Answer each query Yes (safe) or No (unsafe) to rate your home.

LIVING ROOM, BEDROOM

1. Is there a spark screen in front of the fireplace?
2. Have you allowed sufficient ventilation space around your TV set?
3. Do small ruqs have nonskid backing or are they tacked down?
4. Are the walking lanes kept free of low furniture (foot stools, magazine racks, etc.)?
5. Do all your appliances, including electric blankets, bear the Underwriters Laboratories (UL) seal for electrical safety?
6. Do you avoid running electrical cords under rugs or furniture where they may become frayed?
7. Are the beds within easy reach of lamps or light switches?
8. If you hang pictures or other items over your bed, are you sure they're anchored firmly to the wall?
9. Is your home equipped with smoke alarms?

KITCHEN

1. Do you immediately wipe up water and grease spills from the floor?
2. Are pots and pans placed correctly on the stove, with handles parallel to the range front so they won't snag on clothing?
3. Do you use nonskid wax on your floors?
4. Is your gas oven equipped with a device that automatically cuts off the gas if the pilot light goes off?
5. Do you always light a match before turning on the gas?
6. Do you keep cabinet doors and drawers shut to prevent bumping into them?
7. Do you use a sturdy stool or ladder instead of a wobbly chair to reach high shelves?
8. Do you keep a dry chemical fire extinguisher handy (baking soda or salt will put out small grease fires)?
9. Do you keep sharp knives on a rack where children cannot reach them?
10. Are insecticides and cleaning compounds stored separately from food items, preferably in a locked cabinet?

BATHROOM

1. Do you use suction-type mats or nonskid adhesive strips in your tub or shower?
2. Have you installed sturdy safety grab bars on the wall next to the tub?
3. If your shower has a door instead of a curtain, is it made of shatterproof glass or plastic?
4. Do you avoid using electrical appliances such as hair dryers, heaters, and radios in the bathroom?
5. If you have young children, do you make sure the bathroom door can be easily opened from the outside?
6. Do you avoid leaving an infant or toddler alone in the tub?

LAUNDRY ROOM

1. Are your washer and dryer grounded to avoid electrical shock?
2. Do you avoid carrying loads of clothes so large you can't see where you're going?
3. Is your ironing board rigid and well balanced?
4. Does your ironing board have a noncombustible cover?
5. Do you rest the iron on a metal stand or on its heel?
6. When you've finished using an iron, do you unplug it and place it far enough from the board that a young child can't pull it down?
7. Do you keep aerosol containers away from sources of heat?

STAIRWAYS

1. Are the stairways adequately lighted, with switches at both the top and bottom of the stairs?
2. Are toys and other objects kept off the stairs?
3. If you have small children, are the stairs blocked by gates at both the top and bottom?
4. Do you avoid carrying large packages up or down stairs?
5. Do you use the bannisters while going up or down stairs?
6. Do you keep stairway runners, railings, treads, and carpeting in good repair?

BASEMENT

1. Do you know where the main water and gas valves are and how to close them?
2. Have you labeled fuses or circut breakers to identify the outlets and fixtures they protect?
3. If a fuse blows, do you unplug the appliance that caused the trouble and pull the main electrical switch before you replace the burned-out fuse?
4. Do you avoid using the basement as a storage area for old newspapers and other flammable odds and ends?
5. Do you keep paint solvents in tightly closed metal containers, well away from the furnace, water heater, and other sources of heat?
6. When you're not using power tools, do you always disconnect them and keep them out of reach of small children?
7. Do you avoid using power tools while standing on a wet surface or even when your hands are perspiring?
8. Is your workshop well ventilated, well lighted, and equipped with a dry-powder, carbon dioxide, or all-purpose fire extinguisher?

CSM photo

Matches

...should be lit before, not after, turning on the gas. It is just one of several safety hints for the home.

Your bathroom can be exciting

By CAROLE EICHEN
Copley News Service

Who says the interior design of your bathroom can't be as exciting as your living room or den?

Bathrooms need as much decorating help as any room of your apartment, yet undertaking a complete remodeling is often out of the question.

Instead, size up your apartment bathroom and determine what look you wish to give it. Should it be a departure from the decor theme used throughout or should it blend with an overall scheme?

Frankly, I think the bathroom should stand out and have its own image.

For example, if your living room is contemporary with white or bright colors and modern furniture, warm up the bathroom with hardboard wall paneling. A paneled bath, especially in a condominium, is practical and easy to work with and has a rustic charm.

TO GIVE IT an extra "woodsy," yet custom touch, eliminate the shower curtain and mount standard window shutters on tracks with louvers sloped inward. Varnish the shutters and keep them waxed and oiled. You'll have little difficulty with watermarks from a splashing shower.

Finally, carry the theme another step by putting shutters at each end of the bathroom mirror over the glass.

This novel treatment gives further depth to the room, does not swallow light and gives you the feeling you are tucked away at a mountain retreat.

A less-expensive, but equally dramatic, treatment more suitable for apartments is achieved by painting the walls a single eye-catching color and using that same color as an accent shade for the normal bathroom accessories. For instance, a rich emerald green on the walls is not your normal bathroom color. That's what makes it so striking. Find a window shade with that same color in the pattern and see if there is a matching shower curtain.

NATURALLY, you'll have to shop around to find emerald green and white towels, but the search is well worth it. But don't stop there.

Green soaps, small bottles with green liquids, green finger towels and green plants can turn your bathroom into a rich rain forest.

When you think wallpaper for a bathroom, let your imagination wander. Avoid the section in the wallpaper store which is designated "kitchens and baths." Instead, choose a bold, colorful vinyl wallpaper and combine it with a shower curtain of a matching fabric. In one easy stroke, your whole bath has a coordinated decor.

Want to be a little daring? Add mirror on one wall from floor to ceiling then stand back and watch the bathroom magically expand. It will capture the image and bounce it around the room, but even more important, the bathroom becomes lighter and brighter.

PLUS, YOU can give that mirrored bathroom even more impact by using a small-scaled geometric pattern or patterned wallpaper in several shades of blue. Then combine it with thick, solid blue towels and either a blue bath mat or, better yet, deep-pile, solid blue carpeting.

The message here is obvious: no longer does the bathroom have to be the Cinderella of your apartment. Imagination is the magic wand.

CSM photo

Beacon Street

...is one of those areas where family are moving back to the city. And renovating older homes and apartments.

Brownstones head old-home revival

By GEORGE MONEYHUN
© Christian Science Monitor

NEW YORK, N.Y. — A Cindrella-like rags-to-riches transformation of brownstones is under way in New York, Philadelphia, Boston, St. Louis, and Chicago.

Once-elegant turn-of-the-century brownstone and row houses, survivors of the big-city exodus and neglect after World War II, and the urban renewal bulldozers of the 1960s, could become the wave of the future for many older U.S. cities, some housing experts say.

The movement of middle-class families back into older city homes began quietly on a small scale 10 years ago and has gradually and continually gained momentum. The energy crisis and soaring costs of suburban housing have helped make these well-built, sometimes ornate old homes an attractive alternative, particularly to growing numbers of younger professionals happy to forego the long commute to the suburbs.

REVIVAL OF two or three brownstones on a single block in a badly deteriorated area has sparked the rebirth of entire neighborhoods. Community organizations such as the Brooklyn Brownstone Conference, a coalition of 16 community volunteer groups dedicated to neighborhood revival, have sprung up to help foster these Cinderella changes.

"The children of the people who fled the cities 20 years ago are coming back," says Everett Ortner, president of Back to the City, Inc., representing neighborhood groups in cities across the U.S. "It isn't just brownstones," he stresses. "There is increasing interest in old houses as old houses."

The Housing and Community Development Act of 1976 is providing further impetus by offering funds for cities to use in preserving older structures of possible historical value.

"ALMOST every day you find a new neighborhood being revived. It's catching, and people have a good feeling of community and belonging. It's like the small town I grew up in in Vermont," explains Nat Hendericks, president of the Brooklyn Brownstone Conference and one of Brooklyn's pioneers of the brownstone revival.

Home Improvement
DIRECTORY
day in and day out we all have a project that needs to be done look these over and decide to do it . . . Now!

JENKINS CONSTRUCTION
General Contractor
Specializing in Additions
667-8437 (After 4 p.m.)
Glenn Jenkins

PLUMBING & HEATING REPAIRS.
• low rates •
FRED L. WEBSTER CO. Inc.,
300 Walker Street
453-2891
(Free Estimates On Complete Bathroom Remodeling)

Olde Colony Upholstering
"When You Think The Finest in Upholstering Think Olde Colony"
251-4046
2 Kennedy Drive North Chelmsford, Mass.

JOHN F. GLEASON AGENCY
Complete Insurance
Home · Auto · Life
1764 Main St., Tewksbury
851-2241

ENJOY YOUR YARD
Trees, stumps, brush, boulders removed.
Excavating-Fill work a specialty. Franklin Const.
452-0174

GLASS & SCREEN REPAIRED
Thermopane replaced
Complete parts for all types of doors windows
GUARANTEED ALUMINUM CO.
452-2392

Everything for Home Improvements listed in this directory.

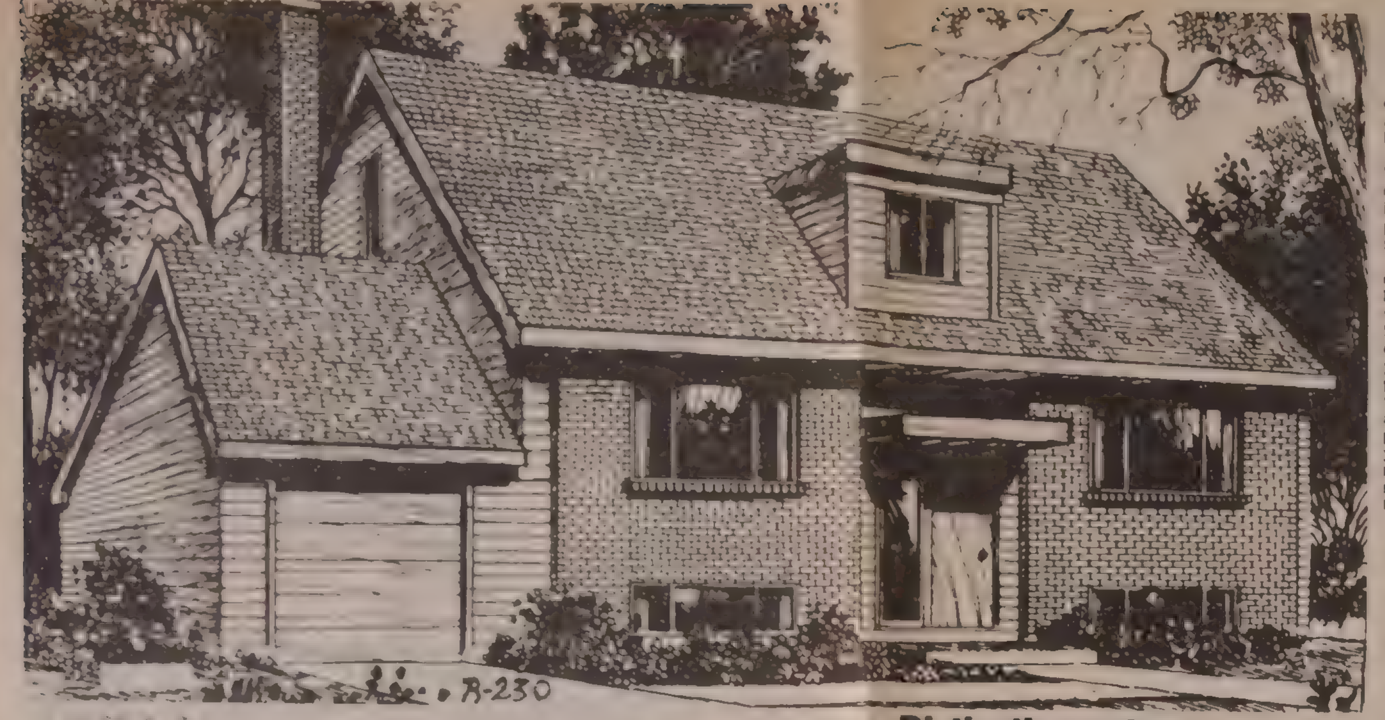
LOWELL GAS CO.
The Cleanest Way to Heat Your Home
458-3171

VITORINO HOME IMPROVEMENTS
*Aluminum & Vinyl Siding
*Aluminum Windows & Dorrs
*Guaranteed Roofing
671 Central St., Lowell
459-4626
*Workmen's Comp. & Liability

LOWELL WINDOW SHADE CO.
454-7711
Canvas & Aluminum Awnings
Draperies — Blinds
Shop At Home Service
Expert Installation

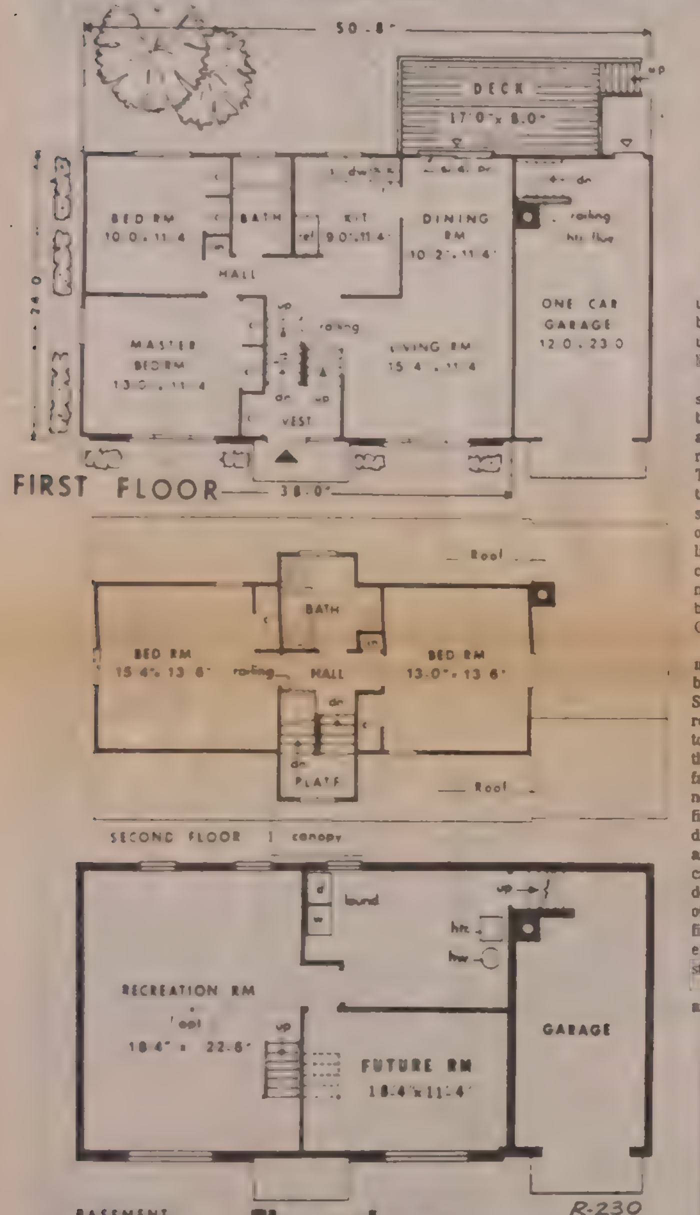
Dial 455-5671
(John Corbett)
to advertise in this Directory.

PELHAM FLOOR SERVICE
WALL TO WALL CARPET CLEANING
WASH AND WAX FLOORS
CLEAN WINDOWS WALLS & WOODWORK
4 Hillcrest Lane, Pelham, N.H.
635-7007



Distinctive entry

The facade of this unusual house mostly is brick, with two large areas on both sides of its entry. There is a bold canopy over front door, which canopy also is tucked between bricks for weather protection. Rest of exterior is narrow wood siding.



Floor plans

With good circulation pattern, first floor effectively can handle living needs of family requiring only two bedrooms. Second floor's two bedrooms and bathroom may be finished later as and if needed.

House can be expanded —upward or downward

By ANDY LANG

Expansion can take place upwards or downwards—or both ways—in this somewhat unusual and very interesting house.

It's a one and one-half story structure that utilizes space to the fullest extent horizontally and vertically from the roof ridge to the basement floor. This is accomplished by raising the house out of the ground sufficiently to turn a large part of the basement into a practical living area. The second floor is completely within the roof, a matter of planning that goes back to the Cape Cod houses of Colonial days.

By using the comparatively inexpensive space above and below the main level, architect Samuel Paul has been able to reduce the first floor living area to a convenient minimum, in this case only 912 square feet. A family requiring two bedrooms need have only the main level finished, with a living room, dining room, kitchen, bathroom and both bedrooms. Expansion can later occur upwards or downwards as the requirements of the family dictate. The finishing thus will not involve expensive exterior construction.

The main floor revolves around a central stairway. You enter into a vestibule, five steps below the first floor level, with a large coat closet. Once up these few steps, you are in a central foyer leading to all rooms.

To the right is the living room which ells into the dining room with an entrance to a large deck. The dimension of the living and dining rooms from front to back is about 23' 4". A further impression of space is given by the sliding glass doors leading to the deck. Also off this central hall and straight ahead is the kitchen with its complete equipment and cabinets arranged in an ell. To the left of the central hall are the two bedrooms and bathroom. Each of the bedrooms has two closets. In the bedroom hall, kept to a minimum, is a linen closet. The central stair continues to the second floor which is wholly within the roof structure and contains two bedrooms and a bathroom.

From the vestibule, the lower floor level can be reached by going down seven steps. This level is laid out for a large recreation room with space for hobby rooms or even another bedroom. It also contains space for the laundry, furnace, hot water heater and storage.

Statistics

Design R-230 has a living room, dining room, kitchen, two bedrooms, a bathroom and a vestibule on the main floor, totaling 912 square feet. There are two bedrooms and a bathroom on the upper floor, totaling 586 square feet. The architect has shown how the lower level can be finished to include a large recreation room, a second room and a place for utility equipment and laundry appliances. There is a one-car garage. A deck is off the dining room and accessible through sliding glass doors. The over-all dimensions of 50' 8" by 24' include the garage.

The answers —

AP Newsfeatures

Q. — A few years ago I painted the galvanized gutters around our house. They have been peeling for some time, but I neglected them until now. Will I have to remove all the old paint before repainting and is there any particular kind of paint to use to prevent them from peeling again?

A. — Remove as much of the old paint as possible with a hand wire brush or, if you are very careful, a rotary wire brush on your portable electric drill. Wear goggles to protect your eyes from flying chips of paint. One of the ways to prevent peeling in the future is to apply a coat of acrylic latex primer and then a coat of acrylic latex paint designed for metal, although once the primer is on, you might even use the same type of house paint.

Q. — I have sometimes seen a wood grain effect on a surface that has been painted. How is this obtained? I would like to try it soon.

A. — For many years, wood graining was achieved with the use of such things as sponges and special cloths. Today, your best bet is to purchase one of the wood graining kits, which include everything necessary to get the proper result. Be alerted, however, to the voice of experience. Don't try graining on anything important until you have practiced considerably on scrap wood.

Q. — I have some lacquer thinner left over from a job I did a couple of years ago. Can I use it as a thinner for an oil paint?

A. — Absolutely no!

THE HOUSE OF THE WEEK
THE LOWELL SUN
15 KEARNEY SQUARE
LOWELL, MASS.

Enclosed is $1 each for ______ baby blue prints
of Design ______ R-230
Name ______
Street ______
City ______ State ______ Zip ______

Commonwealth Family Medical Center, Inc.

wishes to announce the association of

Richard A. Sachs, M.D.

in the practice of medicine

Hanchett Building
295 Varnum Avenue
Lowell
459-0531

Pool Clearance
save now!
CAPITOL WAREHOUSE
LOWELL-FITCHBURG

SAVE ON FUEL
WITH MAINTENANCE FREE
ALUMINUM and VINYL SIDING
COMPLETE EXTERIOR COVERAGE
COVINGS, EAVES, SILLS, ETC.
"Herb" ROUSSEAU
48 MAMMOTH ROAD, LOWELL - 453-8626
ALL WORKMEN FULLY INSURED
SAVE ON FUEL
SAVE ON FUEL
SAVE ON FUEL

GRAND OPENING
on Wednesday August 3rd
at
WESTGATE CENTER
HAVERHILL
easily reached at Intersection of
Routes 495 & 110 River Street exit
tel. 374-4547

a NEW and DIFFERENT store to serve you
CONTINUING OUR FAMOUS PRICING POLICIES

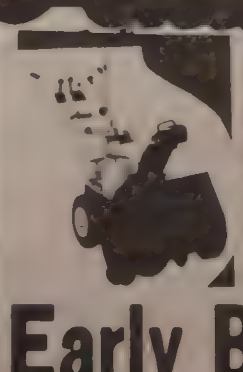
Bed & Bath
Still selling famous designer surplus and seconds
at savings to the public.
Open 6 nights a week till 9:30. Free Parking

WEST YARMOUTH Christmas Tree Plaza Rt. 28
QUINCY 189 Parkingway 773-1400
SALEM MASS Hawthorne Square Rt. 107 745 9785
SUDBURY 474 Post Road 443-8958
WOBURN 344 Cambridge Rd 933 7470
BROCKTON 54 Westgate Drive 583-4505
HAVERHILL Westgate Center Int. 495 & 110 River St. exit 374-4547

POOL INCLUDES
1 FILTER & PUMP
2 SUN DECKS
3 SATIN VINYL LINER
4 ALUMINUM IN POOL LADDER
5 SAFETY FENCE & STAIRS
6 HEAVY DUTY SKIMMER
$100 CASH REBATE
24 HOUR SERVICE DAILY & SUNDAY
CALL NOW NO OBLIGATION

SWIMMING POOLS
$647 INSTALLED
OCEANLIKE
31' x 19' x 6' Outside Dimension
FULL FINANCING AVAILABLE
ALL MASS N HAMP & R I
TOLL FREE 1-(800) 243-0608

Get Acquainted Special!
WASH & WAX YOUR KITCHEN FLOOR
(Wet Stripping Extra)
$5.75
Small Businesses Our Specialty
CALL ANYTIME 453-3400
Statewide Service Systems
We Service All Floors & Carpeting



Ariens
Don't get left out
this year . . . Get your
Ariens Snowblower
Early Bird Special
$100.00 off on any model.
ED'S LAWNMOWER SERVICE
Middlesex Road Route 3A Tyngsboro
Tel. 649-7286
8:00 A.M. to 6:30 P.M. SAT. 8:00 A.M to 5:00 P.M.

Emigration of Syrian Jewish women approved

By BERNARD GWERTZMAN
© New York Times

WASHINGTON — Climaxing months of secret discussions, including a personal plea from President Carter, President Hafez Al-Assad of Syria has approved an unusual plan that allows Syrian Jewish women to emigrate to the United States after marrying, by proxy, American Jews they have never met.

In what was regarded here as a public gesture to the United States, Assad gave his consent for the marriage by proxy on July 19 in Damascus of 12 Syrian women to men from Brooklyn's Syrian Jewish community. Two other women were married in person to Americans, one from Brooklyn and one from Baltimore, who had traveled to Syria to look for brides.

THE MATTER of the Syrian women has been of personal concern to Carter, White House officials said Saturday. They said Assad was being "very magnamimous" in his action.

There is hope and expectation here that Syrian authorities will allow more of the 500 unmarried Syrian Jewish women to leave in the same way, but there is no formal commitment from Assad.

The problem of the 500 unmarried Syrian women is hardly one of the most crucial for the United States, but it has surprisingly become a focus of attention, involving many official and nonofficial Americans, and dozens of Syrian authorities, including Assad himself.

Because the emigration process has just begun, those concerned were reluctant to provide full details of the discussions for fear that publicity might harm the chances of the other Syrian Jewish women to emigrate. The women who were married July 19 are expected to arrive in New York next week.

THE FIRST public word of the Syrian decision to go along with the unique proxy plan was an article in a Beirut newspaper last Monday reporting on the proxy marriages attended by more than 500 people in a small synagogue in Damascus. Since it was presumed here that Syrian authorities had sanctioned that release of information, some participants in the discussions were willing to talk.

At present, there are said to be 5,100 Jews living in Syria, primarily in Damascus, Aleppo, and a small town called Kinishili. This is the largest group of Jews living in an Arab state, a remnant of the 45,000 that lived in Syria prior to Israel's creation in 1948.

In recent years, they have lived in difficult circumstances, with discriminatory rules barring their ability to travel within or outside the country and to sell property. Assad in January, however, eased the rules but still refused to allow the community as a whole to leave, for fear the Jews would go to Israel.

Last December, Rep. Stephen J. Solarz, D-N.Y., whose district encompasses the Ocean Parkway area, where some 25,000 Jews of Syrian background live — the largest such community in the world — visited Damascus and met with leaders of the Jewish community and with Syrian authorities.

In an interview, Solarz said "the single most major concern" expressed to him by Syrian Jews was the fate of the 500 unmarried women, who were believed unlikely to find husbands in Syria's Jewish community and who would not be permitted to assimilate into Syrian society.

He said he was told by Syrian Jews that most single men had been able to leave Syria or were unwilling to get married because they wanted to be able to leave at short notice.

THE REQUEST from the Syrian Jewish community was that the women be permitted somehow to emigrate to the United States, preferably to the Ocean Parkway area in Brooklyn where there was a familiar culture and milieu.

When Solarz raised the matter with Syrian foreign ministry officials, he said they told him that they "were not unsympathetic to the humanitarian concerns about which I had spoken."

When he returned to the United States, Solarz said he contacted Stephen Shalom, a leader in the Syrian Jewish Community in New York, who was raised in Ocean Parkway area.

Shalom, an investment banker, said in an interview that local synagogues and groups expressed interest in helping the Syrian Jewish women.

In March, Shalom went to Syria and met with leaders of the Jewish community there, including Selim Totah, who heads the Damascus community.

He was given a list of the 500 women, with a brief description of the background of each — most of whom spoke only Arabic and some French, only a few knew English.

Syrian authorities first suggested that the Americans come to Syria, find brides, get married and go back with them to the United States. This was viewed as not practical by the Americans.

HAFEZ AL-ASSAD
...approves emigration

Meanwhile, in February, Secretary of State Cyrus R. Vance made a trip to the Middle East, including a stop in Damascus where he had a talk with Assad. The matter of the women, according to reliable sources, was raised in that discussion, and Assad was not discouraging.

In May, Carter was due to meet with Assad in Geneva as part of his Middle East diplomatic efforts. In advance of that visit, Solarz contacted Zbigniew Brzezinski, the President's national security affairs adviser, who was a former teacher of his at Columbia, and Brzezinski arranged for Solarz to meet with the President.

As a result, during the meeting with Assad in Geneva on May 9, Carter raised the matter of the unmarried women with him directly, according to administration officials, and that Assad, after some initial hesitation, was "very magnanimous."

In Brooklyn, Shalom and other local leaders began seeking volunteers to send marriage proposals to the 12 women as a start, about 30 more proposals are being prepared.

Women's liberation tough on Russian men

MOSCOW (AP) — The liberation of Russian women is proving to be difficult for some men, who feel like failures around their successful wives, a Soviet journal says.

More than half the Soviet Union's workers now are women. As women take responsible jobs and sometimes earn more than their husbands, "some men begin to develop a guilt complex, to think they are failures," a commentator said in a recent issue of the weekly Nedelya.

SOME SOCIAL theorists suggest men should do more housework and child rearing. But Nedelya said men are not cut out for such work.

A survey quoted by Nedelya indicated 73 per cent of men contacted in Leningrad recognized the financial necessity of having their wives work, but two-thirds would have preferred the women to stay home.

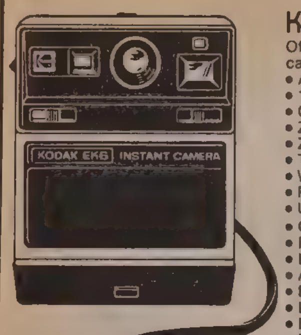
THE GROWING role of women in society is creating other problems.

With men unwilling to take over household chores, women are working harder than ever — spending an average of four or five hours on housework and child care each day in addition to as much as eight hours on the job, according to published figures.

Women's increased responsibilities and a serious shortage of living space also have helped cause a trend toward smaller families at a time when the Soviet Union is trying to boost its birthrate.

Meanwhile, Soviet men complain liberated women are losing their femininity.

A recent article in the Literary Gazette collected some of these complaints. As the review put it, "Men are getting fed up with crude women who have the manners of cowboys."



LIMITED TIME OFFER!
SAVE UP TO $10
From Kodak
DURING THE
KODAK INSTANT SAVINGS SHOW!

Kodak EK6 instant camera
Offers all the features standard to Kodak instant cameras plus:
- Automatic print ejection
- 137 mm f/11, 3-element lens
- Continuous focus—3½ feet to infinity
- Zooming-circle focus aid
- Zone/scale focusing
- Tripod socket
- Wrist strap
- Film-pack extractor
- Uses two J-size batteries
- Convenient film-pack load
- Flipflash capability
- Lighten/darken print control
- Automatic exposure control in daylight or with flash
- Electronic shutter
- Low-light signal in viewfinder
- Built-in battery tester
- Double-exposure protection
- Projected frame viewfinder
- Mechanical film counter
- Monogram initials

ALL THIS NOW ONLY
$54.50
BANKAMERICARD
master charge

Now Save $5.00 on any Kodak instant camera!
Buy a Kodak instant camera and you can get $5.00 back from Kodak over and above our low, low price.

WE SELL Kodak PRODUCTS

Then save $5.00 on Kodak instant print film PR10!
Along with your camera rebate of $5.00 from Kodak, you will receive a special $5.00 value offer on instant print film from Kodak

$10.00 ADDITIONAL CASH SAVINGS FROM KODAK
HURRY! OFFER LIMITED!

NO SALES TAX
• TURCOTTE •
- WORLD OF PHOTOGRAPHY -
ROYAL RIDGE MALL
NASHUA, N.H.
NO SALES TAX
OPEN EVERY NIGHT UNTIL 9:00 — Sundays 12:30 TILL 5:00

back to school preview
brand names for less!

boys' and girls' slickers. . .
comparable in quality
to slickers selling
at $7 and higher
at marshalls
only 3.99

Waterproof vinyl slickers with snap-fronts, hoods and rayon backing. Girl's style with wristlets, assorted colors, sizes 4 to 14. Boy's in PVC vinyl, snap wrists, in yellow, navy, sizes 4 to 18, famous label on each. All first quality.

people come back for more

"I love Marshalls for back-to-school clothes."
"I find brand names with less expensive prices and terrific variety!"
Claire O' Connell
Belmont, Massachusetts

People are discovering that at Marshalls you get more for your money on the best fashions plus an incredible selection to choose from. Yes, whether it's back-to-school clothes for your children or the latest fall fashions for you, our women's, men's, children's, footwear and domestics departments offer a complete selection of brand names for the entire family at prices 20% to 60% lower than department and specialty store prices.

we offer more

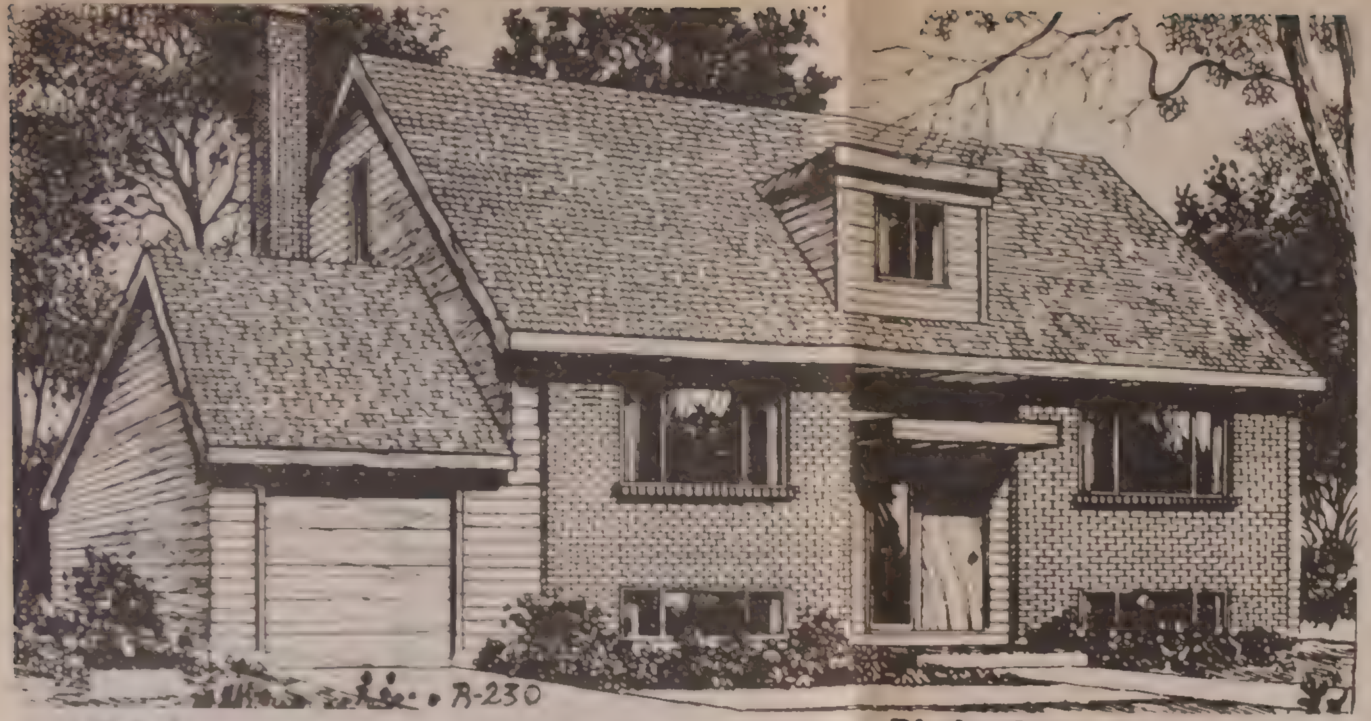
At Marshalls you'll find conveniences you won't find in most other stores, conveniences like our layaway plan that allows you to take up to 30 days to pay for a purchase while we hold it for you. Or, you can charge it with Master Charge or BankAmericard. And, we're open daily from 9 a.m. to 10 p.m. for shopping that fits your schedule. Yes, brand names, low prices and conveniences . . . Marshalls has it all!

P-226

master charge
BANKAMERICARD
Marshalls
Brand Names for Less!

BEDFORD, BEVERLY, CANTON, CHELMSFORD, FRAMINGHAM, FRANKLIN, HINGHAM, LEOMINSTER, MARLBORO, MARSHFIELD, PEABODY, READING, SOUTH WEYMOUTH, SWAMPSCOTT, TEWKSBURY, WEST ROXBURY, SALEM, and NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE.

- open Monday thru Saturday 9 a.m. to 10 p.m.
- use our convenient no service charge layaway
- Marshalls refunds money ... simply return your purchase within 7 days with sales slip
- there's a Marshalls near you in 40 locations



Distinctive entry

The facade of this unusual house mostly is brick, with two large areas on both sides of its entry. There is a bold canopy over front door, which canopy also is tucked between bricks for weather protection. Rest of exterior is narrow wood siding.

House can be expanded —upward or downward

By ANDY LANG

Expansion can take place upwards or downwards—or both ways—in this somewhat unusual and very interesting house.

It's a one and one-half story structure that utilizes space to the fullest extent horizontally and vertically from the roof ridge to the basement floor. This is accomplished by raising the house out of the ground sufficiently to turn a large part of the basement into a practical living area. The second floor is completely within the roof, a matter of planning that goes back to the Cape Cod houses of Colonial days.

By using the comparatively inexpensive space above and below the main level, architect Samuel Paul has been able to reduce the first floor living area to a convenient minimum, in this case only 912 square feet. A family requiring two bedrooms need have only the main level finished, with a living room, dining room, kitchen, bathroom and both bedrooms. Expansion can later occur upwards or downwards as the requirements of the family dictate. The finishing thus will not involve expensive exterior construction.

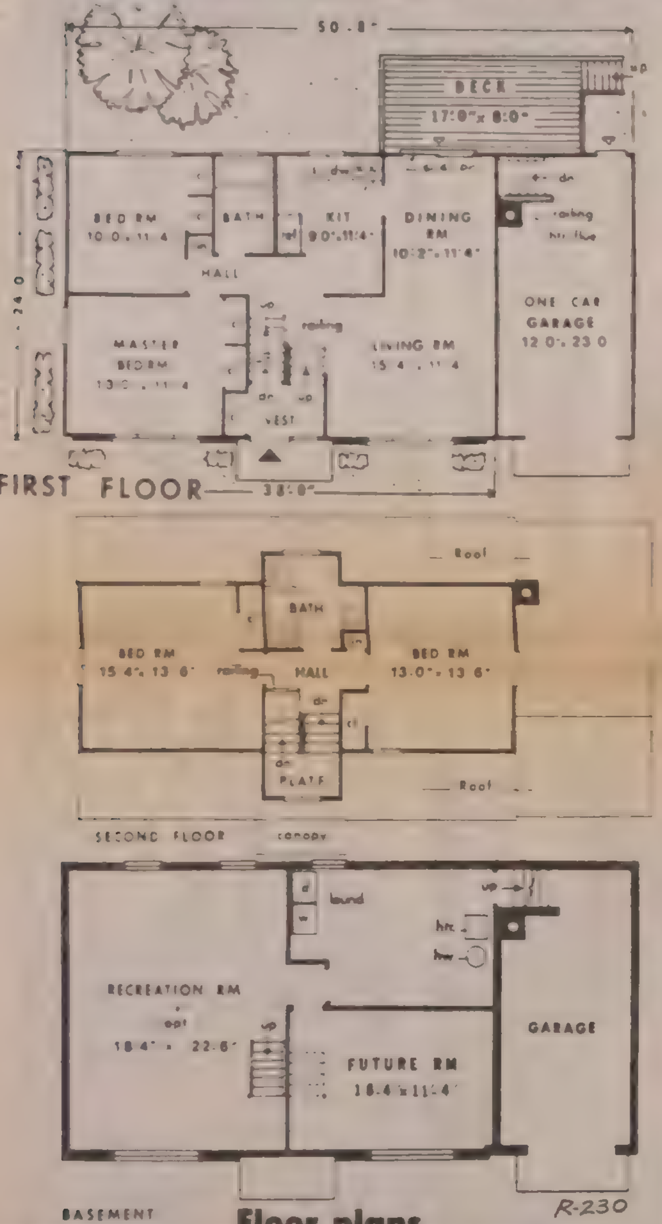
The main floor revolves around a central stairway. You enter into a vestibule, five steps below the first floor level, with a large coat closet. Once up these few steps, you are in a central foyer leading to all rooms.

To the right is the living room which ells into the dining room with an entrance to a large deck. The dimension of the living and dining rooms from front to back is about 23' 4". A further impression of space is given by the sliding glass doors leading to the deck. Also off this central hall and straight ahead is the kitchen with its complete equipment and cabinets arranged in an ell. To the left of the central hall are the two bedrooms and bathroom. Each of the bedrooms has two closets. In the bedroom hall, kept to a minimum, is a linen closet. The central stair continues to the second floor which is wholly within the roof structure and contains two bedrooms and a bathroom.

From the vestibule, the lower floor level can be reached by going down seven steps. This level is laid out for a large recreation room with space for hobby rooms or even another bedroom. It also contains space for the laundry, furnace, hot water heater and storage.

Statistics

Design R-230 has a living room, dining room, kitchen, two bedrooms, a bathroom and a vestibule on the main floor, totaling 912 square feet. There are two bedrooms and a bathroom on the upper floor, totaling 586 square feet. The architect has shown how the lower level can be finished to include a large recreation room, a second room and a place for utility equipment and laundry appliances. There is a one-car garage. A deck is off the dining room and accessible through sliding glass doors. The over-all dimensions of 50' 8" by 24' include the garage.



Floor plans

With good circulation pattern first floor effectively can handle living needs of family requiring only two bedrooms. Second floor's two bedrooms and bathroom may be finished later as and if needed.

The answers —

AP Newsfeatures

Q. — A few years ago I painted the galvanized gutters around our house. They have been peeling for some time, but I neglected them until now. Will I have to remove all the old paint before repainting and is there any particular kind of paint to use to prevent them from peeling again?

A. — Remove as much of the old paint as possible with a hand wire brush or, if you are very careful, a rotary wire brush on your portable electric drill. Wear goggles to protect your eyes from flying chips of paint. One of the ways to prevent peeling in the future is to apply a coat of acrylic latex primer and then a coat of acrylic latex paint designed for metal, although once the primer is on, you might even use the same type of house paint.

Q. — I have sometimes seen a wood grain effect on a surface that has been painted. How is this obtained? I would like to try it soon.

A. — For many years, wood graining was achieved with the use of such things as sponges and special cloths. Today, your best bet is to purchase one of the wood graining kits, which include everything necessary to get the proper result. Be alerted, however, to the voice of experience. Don't try graining on anything important until you have practiced considerably on scrap wood.

Q. — I have some lacquer thinner left over from a job I did a couple of years ago. Can I use it as a thinner for an oil paint?

A. — Absolutely no!

THE HOUSE OF THE WEEK
THE LOWELL SUN
15 KEARNEY SQUARE
LOWELL, MASS.

Enclosed is $1 each for _____ baby blue prints

of Design R-230

Name ______________________

Street ______________________

City ____________ State ______ Zip ______

Commonwealth Family Medical Center, Inc.

wishes to announce the association of

Richard A. Sachs, M.D.

in the practice of medicine

Hanchett Building
295 Varnum Avenue
Lowell
459-0531

Pool Clearance
save now!
CAPITOL WAREHOUSE
LOWELL-FITCHBURG

SAVE ON FUEL
WITH MAINTENANCE FREE
ALUMINUM and VINYL SIDING
COMPLETE EXTERIOR COVERAGE
COVINGS, EAVES, SILLS, ETC.
"Herb" ROUSSEAU
48 MAMMOTH ROAD, LOWELL - 453-8626
ALL WORKMEN FULLY INSURED
SAVE ON FUEL

GRAND OPENING

on Wednesday August 3rd
at
WESTGATE CENTER
HAVERHILL

easily reached at Intersection of
Routes 495 & 110 River Street exit
tel. 374-4547

a NEW and DIFFERENT store to serve you
CONTINUING OUR FAMOUS PRICING POLICIES

Bed & Bath

Still selling famous designer surplus and seconds
at savings to the public.
Open 6 nights a week till 9:30. Free Parking

WEST YARMOUTH [illegible]
QUINCY [illegible]
SALEM, MASS [illegible]
SUDBURY [illegible]
WOBURN [illegible]
BROCKTON [illegible]
HAVERHILL Westgate Center Int. 495 & 110 River St. exit 374-4547

SWIMMING POOLS
$647 INSTALLED
$100 CASH REBATE
OCEANLIKE
31' x 19' x 6' Outside Dimension
FULL FINANCING AVAILABLE
ALL MASS. N. HAMP. & R.I.
TOLL FREE 1-(800) 243-0608
POOL INCLUDES
FILTER & PUMP
SUN DECKS
24 HOUR SERVICE DAILY & SUNDAY
CALL NOW NO OBLIGATION

Get Acquainted Special!
WASH & WAX YOUR KITCHEN FLOOR $5.75
(Wax Stripping Extra)
Small Businesses Our Specialty
CALL ANYTIME 453-3400
Statewide Service Systems
We Service All Floors & Carpeting

Ariens
Don't get left out this year . . . Get your Ariens Snowblower
Early Bird Special
$100.00 off on any model.
ED'S LAWNMOWER SERVICE
Middlesex Road Route 3A Tyngsboro
Tel. 649-7286
8:00 A.M. to 6:30 P.M. SAT. 8:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M.

Emigration of Syrian Jewish women approved

By BERNARD GWERTZMAN
© New York Times

WASHINGTON — Climaxing months of secret discussions, including a personal plea from President Carter, President Hafez Al-Assad of Syria has approved an unusual plan that allows Syrian Jewish women to emigrate to the United States after marrying, by proxy, American Jews they have never met.

In what was regarded here as a public gesture to the United States, Assad gave his consent for the marriage by proxy on July 19 in Damascus of 12 Syrian women to men from Brooklyn's Syrian Jewish community. Two other women were married in person to Americans, one from Brooklyn and one from Baltimore, who had traveled to Syria to look for brides.

THE MATTER of the Syrian women has been of personal concern to Carter, White House officials said Saturday. They said Assad was being "very magnanimous" in his action.

There is hope and expectation here that Syrian authorities will allow more of the 500 unmarried Syrian Jewish women to leave in the same way, but there is no formal commitment from Assad.

The problem of the 500 unmarried Syrian women is hardly one of the most crucial for the United States, but it has surprisingly become a focus of attention, involving many official and nonofficial Americans, and dozens of Syrian authorities, including Assad himself.

Because the emigration process has just begun, those concerned were reluctant to provide full details of the discussions for fear that publicity might harm the chances of the other Syrian Jewish women to emigrate. The women who were married July 19 are expected to arrive in New York next week.

THE FIRST public word of the Syrian decision to go along with the unique proxy plan was an article in a Beirut newspaper last Monday reporting on the proxy marriages attended by more than 500 people in a small synagogue in Damascus. Since it was presumed here that Syrian authorities had sanctioned that release of information, some participants in the discussions were willing to talk.

At present, there are said to be 5,100 Jews living in Syria, primarily in Damascus, Aleppo, and a small town called Kinishili. This is the largest group of Jews living in an Arab state, a remnant of the 45,000 that lived in Syria prior to Israel's creation in 1948.

In recent years, they have lived in difficult circumstances, with discriminatory rules barring their ability to travel within or outside the country and to sell property. Assad in January, however, eased the rules but still refused to allow the community as a whole to leave, for fear the Jews would go to Israel.

Last December, Rep. Stephen J. Solarz, D-N.Y., whose district encompasses the Ocean Parkway area, where some 25,000 Jews of Syrian background live — the largest such community in the world — visited Damascus and met with leaders of the Jewish community and with Syrian authorities.

In an interview, Solarz said "the single most major concern" expressed to him by Syrian Jews was the fate of the 500 unmarried women, who were believed unlikely to find husbands in Syria's Jewish community and who would not be permitted to assimilate into Syrian society.

He said he was told by Syrian Jews that most single men had been able to leave Syria or were unwilling to get married because they wanted to be able to leave at short notice.

THE REQUEST from the Syrian Jewish community was that the women be permitted somehow to emigrate to the United States, preferably to the Ocean Parkway area in Brooklyn where there was a familiar culture and milieu.

When Solarz raised the matter with Syrian foreign ministry officials, he said they told him that they "were not unsympathetic to the humanitarian concerns about which I had spoken."

When he returned to the United States, Solarz said he contacted Stephen Shalom, a leader in the Syrian Jewish Community in New York, who was raised in Ocean Parkway area.

Shalom, an investment banker, said in an interview that local synagogues and groups expressed interest in helping the Syrian Jewish women.

In March, Shalom went to Syria and met with leaders of the Jewish community there, including Selim Totah, who heads the Damascus community.

He was given a list of the 500 women, with a brief description of the background of each — most of whom spoke only Arabic and some French, only a few knew English.

Syrian authorities first suggested that the Americans come to Syria, find brides, get married and go back with them to the United States. This was viewed as not practical by the Americans.

HAFEZ AL-ASSAD
...approves emigration

Meanwhile, in February, Secretary of State Cyrus R. Vance made a trip to the Middle East, including a stop in Damascus where he had a talk with Assad. The matter of the women, according to reliable sources, was raised in that discussion, and Assad was not discouraging.

In May, Carter was due to meet with Assad in Geneva as part of his Middle East diplomatic efforts. In advance of that visit, Solarz contacted Zbigniew Brzezinski, the President's national security affairs adviser, who was a former teacher of his at Columbia, and Brzezinski arranged for Solarz to meet with the President.

As a result, during the meeting with Assad in Geneva on May 9, Carter raised the matter of the unmarried women with him directly, according to administration officials, and that Assad, after some initial hesitation, was "very magnanimous."

In Brooklyn, Shalom and other local leaders began seeking volunteers to send marriage proposals to the 12 women as a start; about 30 more proposals are being prepared.

Women's liberation tough on Russian men

MOSCOW (AP) — The liberation of Russian women is proving to be difficult for some men, who feel like failures around their successful wives, a Soviet journal says.

More than half the Soviet Union's workers now are women. As women take responsible jobs and sometimes earn more than their husbands, "some men begin to develop a guilt complex, to think they are failures," a commentator said in a recent issue of the weekly Nedelya.

SOME SOCIAL theorists suggest men should do more housework and child rearing. But Nedelya said men are not cut out for such work.

A survey quoted by Nedelya indicated 73 per cent of men contacted in Leningrad recognized the financial necessity of having their wives work, but two-thirds would have preferred the women to stay home.

THE GROWING role of women in society is creating other problems.

With men unwilling to take over household chores, women are working harder than ever — spending an average of four or five hours on housework and child care each day in addition to as much as eight hours on the job, according to published figures.

Women's increased responsibilities and a serious shortage of living space also have helped cause a trend toward smaller families at a time when the Soviet Union is trying to boost its birthrate.

Meanwhile, Soviet men complain liberated women are losing their femininity.

A recent article in the Literary Gazette collected some of these complaints. As the review put it: "Men are getting fed up with crude women who have the manners of cowboys."

LIMITED TIME OFFER!
SAVE UP TO $10
From Kodak
DURING THE
KODAK INSTANT SAVINGS SHOW!

KODAK EK6 INSTANT CAMERA

Kodak EK6 instant camera
Offers all the features standard to Kodak instant cameras plus:
- Automatic print ejection
- 137 mm f/11, 3-element lens
- Continuous focus—3½ feet to infinity
- Zooming-circle focus aid
- Zone/scale focusing
- Tripod socket
- Wrist strap
- Film-pack extractor
- Uses two J-size batteries
- Convenient film-pack load
- Flipflash capability
- Lighten/darken print control
- Automatic exposure control in daylight or with flash
- Electronic shutter
- Low-light signal in viewfinder
- Built-in battery tester
- Double-exposure protection
- Projected frame viewfinder
- Mechanical film counter
- Monogram initials

ALL THIS NOW ONLY
$54.50

Now Save $5.00 on any Kodak instant camera!
Buy a Kodak instant camera and you can get $5.00 back from Kodak over and above our low, low price.

WE SELL Kodak PRODUCTS

Then save $5.00 on Kodak instant print film PR10!
Along with your camera rebate of $5.00 from Kodak, you will receive a special $5.00 value offer on instant print film from Kodak

$10.00 ADDITIONAL CASH SAVINGS FROM KODAK
HURRY! OFFER LIMITED!

NO SALES TAX
• TURCOTTE •
- WORLD OF PHOTOGRAPHY -
ROYAL RIDGE MALL
NASHUA, N.H.
NO SALES TAX
OPEN EVERY NIGHT UNTIL 9:00 — Sundays 12:30 TILL 5:00

back to school preview
brand names for less!

boys' and girls' slickers. . .
comparable in quality
to slickers selling
at $7 and higher
at marshalls
only 3.99

Waterproof vinyl slickers with snap-fronts, hoods and rayon backing. Girl's style with wristlets, assorted colors, sizes 4 to 14. Boy's in PVC vinyl, snap wrists, in yellow, navy, sizes 4 to 18, famous label on each. All first quality.

people come back for more

"I love Marshalls for back-to-school clothes."
"I find brand names with less expensive prices and terrific variety!"
Claire O' Connell
Belmont, Massachusetts

People are discovering that at Marshalls you get more for your money on the best fashions plus an incredible selection to choose from. Yes, whether it's back-to-school clothes for your children or the latest fall fashions for you, our women's, men's, children's, footwear and domestics departments offer a complete selection of brand names for the entire family at prices 20% to 60% lower than department and specialty store prices.

we offer more

At Marshalls you'll find conveniences you won't find in most other stores, conveniences like our layaway plan that allows you to take up to 30 days to pay for a purchase while we hold it for you. Or, you can charge it with Master Charge or BankAmericard. And, we're open daily from 9 a.m. to 10 p.m. for shopping that fits your schedule. Yes, brand names, low prices and conveniences . . . Marshalls has it all!

Marshalls
Brand Names for Less!

BEDFORD, BEVERLY, CANTON, CHELMSFORD, FRAMINGHAM, FRANKLIN, HINGHAM, LEOMINSTER, MARLBORO, MARSHFIELD, PEABODY, READING, SOUTH WEYMOUTH, SWAMPSCOTT, TEWKSBURY, WEST ROXBURY, SALEM, and NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE.

- open Monday thru Saturday 9 a.m. to 10 p.m.
- use our convenient no service charge layaway
- Marshalls refunds money ... simply return your purchase within 7 days with sales slip
- there's a Marshalls near you in 40 locations

Carter delays stand on postal bill

By JEFFREY MILLS
Associated Press Writer

WASHINGTON (AP) — President Carter, who promised during last year's election campaign to take "quick steps" to attack the problems of the Postal Service, is delaying taking a position on legislation dealing with those problems.

The legislation would seek to eliminate the Postal Service's chronic deficit by sharply increasing the taxpayer subsidy of the U.S. mail but at the same time prevent the Postal Service from halting Saturday deliveries. The bill also would allow the President to appoint the postmaster general, a power taken away from the White House in 1971.

Testimony by Carter administration officials, which had been scheduled for last week, now has been postponed until after the August congressional recess, the House Post Office Committee said Friday.

A committee staffer, saying "the White House is postponing a decision on the bill," complained that the panel hasn't "an inkling from the administration what the position will be."

WHITE HOUSE domestic aide Robert Malson confirmed that Carter was still pondering the matter.

"The administration has not come to a position," Malson said. "The President is still considering the various options."

The Post Office Committee, which has been seeking Carter's views for weeks, said the administration testimony is now scheduled for Sept. 8 with the probable witness Burt Lance, Carter's budget director.

Last October, Carter made a campaign statement that he would act quickly on the Postal Service.

"If I am elected President, I will take quick steps to make our Postal Service efficient and dependable once again," he declared.

LOBBYISTS representing mail users expect the eventual administration stand to be against major parts of the bill because of budgetary concerns.

"All indications are that the higher subsidy in the bill will go against the administration's desire to balance the budget," one lobbyist said.

Malson, while emphasizing that Carter had not made a decision, stressed the importance of budgetary considerations. "The big anchor around here is the desire to balance the budget," he said.

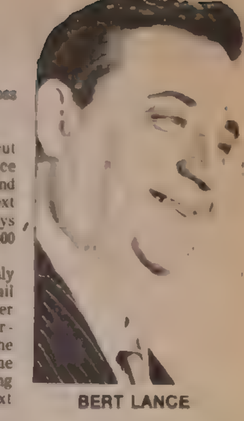
Lance is a leading administration spokesman for that goal.

The bill sponsored by the chairmen of the two House subcommittees that oversee the Postal Service would set the government subsidy at 15 per cent of Postal Service operating expenses, or about $1.5 billion per year at the current rate of spending. By contrast, the government has been paying an annual subsidy of $920 million, a sum fixed by law since 1971.

The Postal Service recorded a $50-million loss in its most recent fiscal year, down from a $1.2-billion loss in the previous year.

AS PART OF its effort to cut the deficit, the Postal Service has said it intends to end Saturday delivery early next year, a step the service says would save more than $400 million annually.

Carter so far has made only one suggestion on the mail service: that the 13-cent letter rate for private correspondence be retained. The Postal Service adopted the suggestion while proposing that other rates go up next year.



BERT LANCE

Black families strong

WASHINGTON (UPI) — While white family structures appear to be weakening, many blacks still make use of the extended family, especially through informal adoptions, according to a new study by the National Urban League.

The study concluded that government and social welfare agencies should bolster the process by giving relatives the first shot at formally adopting children and by increasing adoption subsidies.

"At a time when kinship bonds among whites are weakening," the study said, "the extended family is still one of the most viable institutions for the survival and advancement of black people today."

"One of the key functions performed by the black extended family is the informal adoption or foster care of children by grandparents, aunts, uncles and other kin," the report said.

It noted that two-thirds of white children born out of wedlock are offered for formal adoption but 90 per cent of [illegible] black children are retained by the extended family.

About three million children, almost half of whom are black, currently live in the households of relatives, the study said.

It said there was an "urgent need" for social policies, programs and services that reinforce and build on the strengths of this "[illegible]" system.

The report also called for sharply expanded "adoption subsidies [illegible]."

THE SURVEY also found [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] children living in informal adoptive settings are [illegible] most likely to have [illegible].

The study, done under a research grant from the Department of Health, Education and Welfare, was authored by Robert B. Hill, the Urban League's director of research.

How to get away from it before it gets away from you.

Everybody wants to get away. Trouble is your get-up-and-go money probably got up and went faster than [illegible]. So buy U.S. Savings Bonds.

They're a great way to make sure you get away before your money gets away from you.

[illegible]

Take stock in America.

A public service of this publication and The Advertising Council

CALDOR
2 days! AFTER-INVENTORY BLAST!
MONDAY AND TUESDAY, 10 A.M. TO 9:30 P.M.

SAVE AN EXTRA 30% Off Our Reg. Low Prices
OUR ENTIRE STOCK OF Ladies', Men's, Boys' Girls' HOSIERY & UNDERWEAR*
25% Off Our Reg. Price on All Playtex Bras and Foundations
*Thermal Underwear Not Included

30% OFF Publisher's List On ALL HARDCOVER & PAPERBACK BOOKS IN OUR STOCK

Pub. List 95c	Pub. List 1.25	Pub. List 1.95
66¢	87¢	1.36
Pub. List 6.95	Pub. List 9.95	Pub. List 12.50
4.86	6.96	8.75

SAVE ON ALL RECORDS, 8-TRACK & CASSETTES

Series 1.29	Series B298	Series C398	Series D498	Series E598
77¢ 45's	1.98 LP	2.38 LP	2.98 LP	3.38 LP
Series F698	Series G798	Series J698	Series K798	Series L998
3.84 LP	4.44 LP	4.69 TAPE	5.44 TAPE	6.99 TAPE

SAVE 30% Off Our Orig. Prices ALL JEANS IN STOCK for the entire family
- WRANGLER
- LEE
- BIG YANK
- MAVERICK

Great selection by our favorite famous makers! Sizes for everyone!

SAVE AN EXTRA 30% OFF Our Orig. Low Prices ALL JEWELRY AND WATCHES* In Our Inventory
- Earrings • Neckchains • Pendants
- LED & LCD-5 & 6 Function Watches

*20% Off Our Reg. Low Prices On TEXAS INSTRUMENTS AND TIMEX WATCHES
Not All Styles in All Stores—No Rain Checks

SAVE AN EXTRA 30% OFF Our Orig. Prices ON ALL* ITEMS IN OUR GIFT DEPT.
- Pictures • Frames • Lamps
- Shades • Woodenware
- Servingware & More!

*20% Off Our Reg. Prices ON CORNING & CORELLE GIFT WARE
*Hummel, Waterford & Lenox Not Included.

Hamilton Beach "Little Mac" 60-Second Burger Machine
Caldor Reg. Price 15.99
Caldor Sale Price 10.88
Rebate from Mfg. 2.00
YOUR FINAL COST 8.88*
Ideal grill for burgers and grilled sandwiches! #2108
*See Clerk for Details

SAVE AN EXTRA $2 OFF OUR REG. LOW PRICES ON EVERY GALLON OF DUPONT, CALDOR or MAGICOLOR PAINT IN OUR INVENTORY
50¢ Off Our Reg. Prices on ALL QUARTS

SAVE AN EXTRA 30% Off Our Orig. Prices ENTIRE SHOE DEPT.
- Dress & Work Shoes
- Sneakers • Joggers
- Slippers • Sandals

a wide selection for the entire family

APF 8-Digit Memory Calculator, Reg. 9.99 6.66 AC Adapter 4.99
Caldor 30W & 20W Heavy Duty Motor Oil 47¢ QT
General Electric Soft White Bulbs Our Reg. 2.36 PK OF 4 1.27
Champion or AC Spark Plugs Reg. 99c 69¢ ea Resist. Reg. 1.09 79¢ ea
General Electric Bug Lite Bulbs 60 or 100 watt Reg. 1.62 and 1.72 PK OF 2 88¢
Lee Maxi Oil Filters Reg. 2.99 1.94 Reg. 3.29 2.22
BIG SAVINGS ON KODAK PROCESSING MAILERS 20 EXP. SLIDE 1.97 36 EXP. SLIDE 3.27 8mm MOVIE 2.27

Mennen Speed Stick Deodorant 2.5 oz All Types. Reg. 1.19 77¢
Tampax Tampons Box of 40 Our Reg. 1.89 1.33
Jumbo Teri Towels Nylon-net reinforced for strength Reg. 65c ea. 2 ROLLS $1
Jumbo Storage Chest Sturdy corrugated board, easily assembled Reg. 1.49 76¢

SAVE AN EXTRA 40% OFF Our Orig. Low Prices ALL FABRICS IN OUR STOCK
- Doubleknits • Interlocks
- Broadcloths • Gabardine
- Sportswear • Prints • Solids
- Brand Names • Top Quality

Captain Kelly Smoke Detector By Gillette Our Reg. 36.99 29.60
Electronic action detects alarms at earliest stage of fire. Photoelectric principle, battery operated
PROTECT YOUR FAMILY · BATTERY INCLUDED

OUR LOWEST PRICE! 12" Diagonal Black & White Portable TV Reg. 89.70 $73
Bonded aluminized picture tube, set and forget volume control

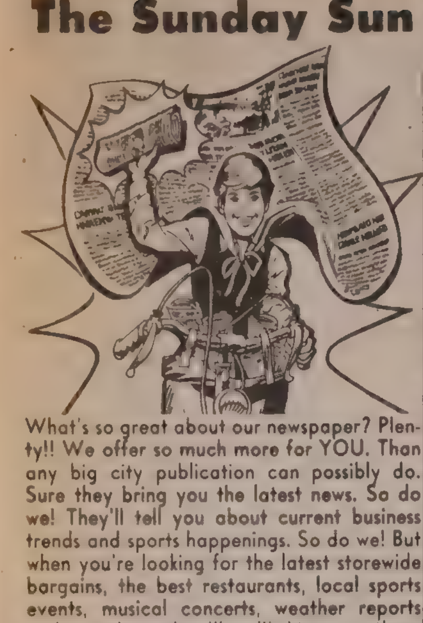
20% OFF Our Reg. Low Prices ALL PET SUPPLIES Name Brands for Dogs, Cats, Hamsters, Gerbils, Birds, Fish
- Flea Collars • Chains & Leashes
- Pet Toys • Fish Food
- Aquarium Supplies and more...

30% OFF Our Reg. Low Prices ALL GOLF BAGS IN OUR STOCK A selection of golf bags to satisfy the needs of all golfers!
Rewashed Golf Balls An assortment of pro-shop and name brand balls. 3.99
Rod Laver Tournament Tennis Balls, Reg. 1.99 Top quality yellow tennis balls 1.44 Limit 4 Cans per Customer

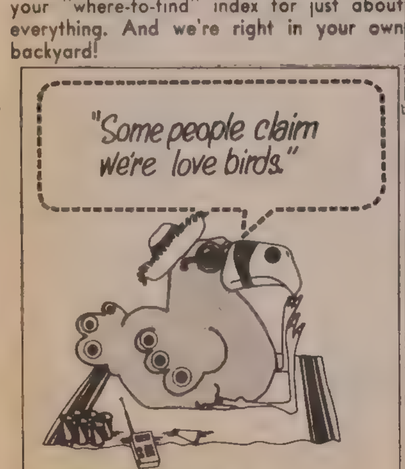
No Special Orders, No Rain Checks.

3 WAYS TO CHARGE
METHUEN ROUTE 213 ADJACENT TO METHUEN MALL
BURLINGTON/LEXINGTON ½ MILE EAST OFF EXIT 42—ROUTE 128
SALE: MON. and TUES. STORE HOURS Daily 10 a.m. to 9:30 p.m. Saturday 9 a.m. to 9:30 p.m.

The Sun
The Sunday Sun



What's so great about our newspaper? Plenty!! We offer so much more for YOU. Than any big city publication can possibly do. Sure they bring you the latest news. So do we! They'll tell you about current business trends and sports happenings. So do we! But when you're looking for the latest storewide bargains, the best restaurants, local sports events, musical concerts, weather reports and countless other "local" things . . . those big city editions just can't compete! We're your "where-to-find" index for just about everything. And we're right in your own backyard!



"Some people claim we're love birds."

The summer blood donor is a rare bird. Be one.

The American National Red Cross

LEGAL NOTICE

Persuant to Chapter 167, Section 20, General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, notice is hereby given that a written application has been made to The Lowell Bank & Trust Company for payment of the deposit on account No 008-874-7 as deposit book is lost or destroyed.
July 24, 31.

Persuant to Chapter 167 Section 20, General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, notice is hereby given that a written application has been made to The Lowell Bank & Trust Company for payment of the deposit on account No. 003-928-8 as deposit book is lost or destroyed.
July, 31, Aug 7

Persuant to Chapter 167, Section 20, General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, notice is hereby given that a written application has been made to The Lowell Bank & Trust Company for payment of the deposit on account No 017-737-3 as deposit book is lost or destroyed.
July 31, Aug. 7.

Persuant to Chapter 167, Section 20, General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, notice is hereby given that a written application has been made to the Lowell Bank & Trust Company for payment of the deposit on account No 017-247-5 as deposit book is lost or destroyed.
July 31, Aug 7

LEGAL NOTICE

Persuant to Section 20, Chapter 167 General Laws Commonwealth of Massachusetts, notice is hereby given that Book No. 192820 on The Central Savings Bank is lost, payment has been stopped thereon and duplicate has been applied for.
July 31, Aug. 7.

Pursuant to Chapter 167, Section 20, General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, notice is hereby given that a written application has been made to The Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank for payment of the amount of the deposit on account No. 02-166567 as deposit book is lost or destroyed.
July 24, 31

Pursuant to Chapter 167, Section, 20, General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, notice is hereby given that a written application has been made to The Lowell Bank & Trust Company for payment of the deposit on account No 060-055-2 as deposit book is lost or destroyed.
July 24, 31.

Pursuant to Chapter 167, Section 20, General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, notice is hereby given that a written application has been made to The Lowell Five Cent Savings Bank for payment of the amount of the deposit on account No 06-194117 as deposit book is lost or destroyed.
July 24, 31.

Pursuant to Chapter 167, Section 20, General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, notice is hereby given that a written application has been made to THE LOWELL INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS for a duplicate deposit book on account 2-019510 as the deposit book is lost or destroyed.
July 24, 31.

Pursuant to Chapter 167, Section 20, General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, notice is hereby given that a written application has been made to THE LOWELL INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS for a duplicate deposit book on account 195481 as the deposit book is lost or destroyed.
July 24, 31.

Pursuant to Section 20, Chapter 167, General Laws, Commonewealth of Massachusetts, notice is hereby given that Book No. 67085 on The Central Savings Bank is lost, payment has been stopped thereon, and duplicate has been applied for.
July 31, Aug. 7

Pursuant to Chapter 167, Section 20, General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, notice is hereby given that a written application has been made to The LOWELL INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS for a duplicate deposit book on account M46358 as the deposit book is lost or destroyed.
July 31, Aug. 7.

TOWNHOUSES 2 BEDROOM
Basement, balcony, w-w carpeting. Modern kitchen with D & D Located in lovely wooded area.
$200-$240 Per Month No Util.
Call 452-5220

APARTMENTS & FLATS

2 & 3 BEDROOMS APTS.
NEWLY DECORATED
Now Available!
454-6322

APARTMENTS & FLATS

3 ROOMS
1 Bdrm. Apts.
available
$215 Mo. rent
Includes all utilities
GILBERT G. CAMPBELL, INC.
178 Church St., Lowell
452-7873

APARTMENTS & FLATS

225 CROSS ST. — LOWELL
2 rms., completely furnished, all util., $150 per Mo., $50 security 4 RMS — Completely renovated, stove, refrig., furnished $120 per Mo., $50 Security. Ask for Manager 452-8882.

PRINCETON PARK
878 to 744 Princeton Blvd.
Air Conditioning, Security
Pool, Tennis Court
Also 240 Varnum Ave.,
across Lowell Gen. Hosp.
Special discount for Senior Citizens
Phone 457-7524 — References Req.

APARTMENTS & FLATS

WOODBRIAR
LUXURY APARTMENTS
2 Bdrm. apts.
Available Immediately Starting at $194 mo. Security system. Dishwasher, disposal, air conditioning, master TV antenna, vanities, w/w carpeting, deluxe stove & refrig., eat-in kitchen, Laundry facilities. Storage area. Off street parking.
Call 459-7653

Camelot Court
Luxury Rental Country Club Atmosphere 3-4-4-½ room apartments, 24 hour sucurity superintendents in all buildings. Prices start at $170
STOP The Place To Live In Lowell
FURNISHED MODEL
Open Daily 9 A.M. to 7 P.M. Sat. 10-5, Sun. 11-3 P.M.
454-2788
PAWTUCKET BLVD. LOWELL, MASS.,
MANAGED BY
GLADSTONE BROS.

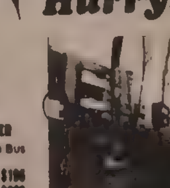
Brittany Village
Dracut
New showing, large modern 1 and 2 bedroom apartments. Extras include w/w carpeting, eatin kitchen with full appliances, dining area, abundant closet space, on-site superintendent and ample free parking. Rents from $225 include everything but telephone.
For appointment call collect
1-846-7170
Ask for Ms. Michael
12 to 5 PM Daily

Love it and leave it

Green

A Public Service of This Newspaper & The Advertising Council

Hurry! Hurry!
ONLY A FEW APARTMENTS LEFT!
QUIET COUNTRY LIKE ATMOSPHERE
OVERLOOKING MERRIMACK RIVER
Only minutes from Rtes. 3 & 495 with Bus Service to Downtown Lowell
1 BEDROOM APTS. From $196
2 BEDROOM APTS. From $232
Includes all utilities and air conditioning
WESTMINSTER VILLAGE ARMS
1340 PAWTUCKET BLVD.
LOWELL 453-8500



- 2 TENNIS COURTS
- 2 SWIMMING POOLS
- BASKETBALL FACILITIES

OPEN 10 A.M. to 8 P.M. Weekdays Or Noon to 5 P.M. Weekends

RENTALS 801 to 899

803 Apartments

AAA efficiency apts, 1 & 2 rms, fully furn, mod kit, all util, good loc. parking well supervised, senior citizens welcome—$20 & up 453-0200, 453-0200, 452-9407, 454-6683

LOWELL
HILDRETH ST.
2 Bdrm. apt. $200 to $210. Now renting for August & September W/W carpet, A/C, garbage disp., dishwasher, swimming pool. All utilities except lights. No pets.
453-6607

APARTMENTS & FLATS

NEW APARTMENTS
Studio 1 & 2 bedrooms pool stove, refrigerator, air conditioning. Near bus lines.
From $145
Open Daily 9 to 9
SAAB REALTY
175 Central Street
Suite 234, 454-6322

1 BEDROOM
ALL UTILITIES & APPLIANCES
459-6500

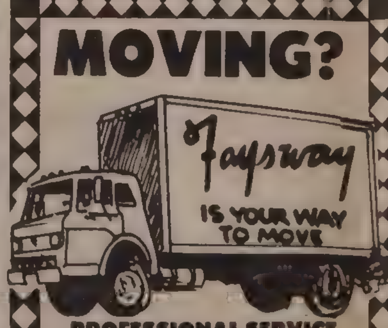
APARTMENTS & FLATS

CHARIOT APARTMENTS
(The Best in Living)
1 & 2 Bedrooms
$185 to $220
- Air Conditioning
- Dishwasher & Disposal
- W W Shag Rug
- Swimming Pool
- Heat • Free gas cooking
- Security Cameras
- Resident Superintendent

459-7795

MOVING

MOVING?



IS YOUR WAY TO MOVE
PROFESSIONAL SERVICE FOR FREE ESTIMATES
CALL TODAY 957-0572

RENTALS 801 to 899

ACRE—3 rms, stove, refrig, small yard, off street pkg $145 mo. No util. 453 2300

27 AGAWAM ST—Mod 3rm apt, in quiet Building, central heat no util. $25 wk 256-3472

$160 and up
Modern apts, 2 & 3 rms., all utilities. 452-7750

APARTMENTS, DUPLEXES HOUSES
256-3916
MORGAN RENTALS
NO FEE ALL AREAS
92 Chelmsford Street
Rt. 110 Chelms., next to Lum's
OPEN DAILY 10-8 Sun. 1-5
Renting is our only business

AVAILABLE IMMEDIATELY Spacious breezy apt with all util in Belvidere Exc for couple ref & lease req 454-9320, 453-1561

1 BEDROOM APT. In an older bldg $165 per month security deposit required. Call 453-4928 or 692-7710.

BELVIDERE - Fort Hill Park 81-83 Park Ave W. modernized mod brick bldg, 3 rms, $170 4 rms, $190 heated. Hotwater, gas cook parking. 454-2012 after 6.

BELVIDERE—NEAT FURN. APT APPLY 278 E MERRIMACK ST APT 1

BROADWAY (204) 2 apts avail. 2nd flr apt., 4 rms, refrig, & stove $30 1st flr apt 5 rms. Refrig., stove, space heater $35 wk Call 457-7709 for appointment

CENTERVILLE—2 Rms stove, refrig all util., $35 wk 458-1398

CENTRALVILLE—3-4-5 rm apts, stove & refrig., no util. Call A & D Realty 454-2253

CENTRALVILLE—Brand new 3 rms. w/all utils. $145 mo. 692-6656.

CENTRALVILLE Redecorated 4 rm apt, Htd, convenient location $44 wk. 256-5032

CENTRALVILLE 4 rm. modern 1st flr. apt. $45 week. No utilities. 256-3863.

CHELMSFORD CTR 4 rm apt Ranch & frig Screen porch. $265 mo. Call 256-9906

CHELMSFORD—2 bdrm brick garden apts., w/w, ac, Route 3 & 495 location, $245. 256-8441 & 256-5961.

Chelmsford Center—3 bdrms., newly renovated, sec. floor, $280 month, 256-0354

CLEAN
4 & 5 rooms apartments, available now. Silva Bros., 999 Middlesex Street, Lowell. 455-5993.

CLEAN quiet lg 4 rm apt, Upper Highlands pri porch, Htd, $52.50 wk. 256-5032

COLONIAL CHATEAU DRACUT- Lux. country mod. studio, 1-2 bdrms., $150 & up, inclu., heat, & h.w., res. mgr., bal. intercom, dish., disp., w-w shag, a.c., refrig 458-1127, 957-3065, 957-2782.

137 CUSHING ST— 2nd flr, 3 rms, bath, kit, t.v. rm, bar. 459-6014

DRACUT CENTER Lg quiet 3 rm redecorated apt, off st pkg. $38 wkly 256-5032

DRACUT Hilltop setting Garden apts from $225 all util. inc. Call 453-2732

DRACUT—4 Rms., all util., $225 FARRELL R.E. 459-4283.

DRACUT—children & pets welcome Quiet 2 bdrm apt APARTMENT SHOWCASE. 256-4151

DRACUT—Country setting, 1-2 bdrm, w-w carpet dishwasher air cond $210 to $233 heat included, 454 2423, 453-3757

DRACUT—Modern 2 bdrm apt htd, wall to wall, 2nd floor. $260 mo. 957-1453

DRACUT—small 1 bdrm heated air cond, W.W carpet $200 453-3757

DRACUT—Spruce Knoll Apts immediate occupancy 1 bdrm, w/w shag rug, appliances, a/c balcony, laundry facilities, pool, resident manager $205 with heat For appt 455-5262

DUPLEXES, HOMES APARTMENTS
WEBER RENTALS INC.
47 Chelmsford St.
Rt. 110, Chelmsford
256-3386
Weekdays 10-8, Sat. 10-5, Sun. 1-4
NO FEE

183 E MERRIMACK ST —1, 2, & 3 rm. apts., refrig., stove, newly renovated. Call at Lawson's454 1371

FROM
$185
1 & 2 Bdrm Apts & Townhouses, some with heat included Lowell & Dracut
256-3967
459-4141

HOUSES FOR SALE

LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE
$19,900
WATERFRONT 3 BDRM. COTTAGE — screened porch, sandy beach and boat dock. Located North of Wolfboro.
Call owner
603-569-3478

RENTALS 801 to 899

HIGHLANDS
3 rms. second floor, very clean, stove. $30 weekly 458-2578.

HIGHLAND ST.—Mod. studio, 1-2 bdrms., $150 & up, incl heat, h.w., conv. loc., res super., w.w., a.c., dis., eat-in k.i., laundry 459-8889, 957-3065, 957-2782

HIGHLANDS Newly remodeled 3 rms. Stove & frig. All utils. $165 mo 692 6656

Highlands duplex on quiet dead end st. W.W., hook ups, OK for kids & pets APARTMENT SHOWCASE 256-4151

HIGHLANDS 2nd flr 5 rm apt 2 family home avail Sept 1st. Pantry, Washer, Dryer, Frost Free refrig, continuous cleaning oven Fenced in yard Off st parking. Private back porch, access to attic, use of cellar $265 month No util Ref Sec dep Reply Box 4307 LOWELL SUN

HIGHLANDS—4 rm apt stove refrig carpets yard References 458 1131

HIGHLANDS—2, 3 & 4 rms new throughout, mod. bath & kit., no lease required, htd., $28 $31 $37 wkly Call 8am to 12 noon 459 6618

HIGHLANDS—3 rm apt, modern bath and kit stove refrig all util 453 0200 452 9407

HIGHLANDS -5 rm apt w frpl Porches, $210 a month, references & sec. dep. req'd. No utilities 454-9396.

KARSAN REALTY
Apts 1-603-888-3579, 649 7170

LANE STREET 3 rm apt stove & frig Birch cabinet kitchen. Tiled bath $28 wk 957 1323

Large yard for kids, panelled 5 rms with hook ups convenient for shopping APARTMENT SHOWCASE 256-4151

LOWELL
3-½ rms, $135 No util
4 rms, $140 New bath & kit, no util.
3 rms, $130 No util. off street pkg.

DRACUT
1 bdrm, $215 2nd flr, refrig, stove, air cond, w to w, util included.
2 bdrms, $245. 3rd flr refrig, stove, air cond, w to w, dishwasher, util included.
Townhouse $280 up Stove, refrig, dishwasher air cond disposal, w to w, heat included.

MARK V REALTY
452-1711

LOWELL-Clean 5 rms., No pets $150 mo., Sec. Dep., Ref. 1st. flr Call 4-8 p.m 452 7072

LOWELL—Centrally located 2 bdrm, appliances, modern, off street pkg. $180 month. Includes heat. 256-2615 after 5PM

LOWELL—Ideal for senior citizens, charming 1 & 2 bdrm. apts., all util. Incl. w/w carpet, a/c, rents from $183 454-9961.

LOWELL—Mod. 2 BR, reas. rent htd, a c appli Summer disc 453-3749 also sec. 8 tenants welcome

LOWELL—Mod. 2 Bdrms., w-w a c all appli $220 incl heat 256-2615 after 5pm

LOWELL—Very attractive 3 rms, $50 wk., incl., all util., sec dep ref req. call Mac Donald R.E. 851-3756

LUXURY 1 & 2 bdrm. apts All utils pd, pool, a.c.. No pets From $225 452-1551.

MANCHESTER ST., LOWELL—2 bdrm apt. In older bldg near schools & playground, $175 per month, security deposit required, call 453-4928 or 692-7710.

MANSION 3 rms heated frpl parking $235. FARRELL R.E. 453-2658.

MAYFLOWER APTS Mod 2 bdrm apts w/w carpet stove, refrig, disp, a c Convenient loca From $185 all util except lights 453-1492, 458-9022

MEADOWLANE—1 & 2 bdrm. luxury apt. No pets. Rents from $225 All util inc elec 459-4202, 454-6728

1181 MIDDLESEX ST— Ideal mod 2 rm studio with tile shower, range, refrig, pkg 458-8210

MODERN 3 bdrm duplex ww in liv.rm. & hall. Lg. kit., yard No utils No pets Avail Sept 1 667-0251

MODERN 3 rm. apt Highlands, refrigerator, stove, no utilities, $31 weekly available August 13, can be seen today. Call 851 5380

NASHUA—Brand new 2 bdrm 1½ bath, luxury apt. in prestigious condominium Parking, garage, pool, courts $410 a month plus utilities Call evenings, 603-424-3704

Nesmith St beautiful studio 3,4,rm apts heat hot water stove refrig 452-1621 452-5465

NESMITH STREET
Spacious 3½ rm. heated apt Stove frig h w flrs tiled bath $170 mo 957 1323

NEWLY RENOVATED APTS ALL SECTIONS 455-5042 BETWEEN 9AM TO 4PM

NO BILLERICA—for rent 4 rm first fl front apt, partially fur $185 mo call 1 462 6130 before 8 30 AM or 5 & 6 PM

OUTER MIDDLESEX ST—2 Bdrm townhouse Condo, apt separate entrance front & rear includes own basement with laundry hookup $194 month plus util 1-481-3992

RENTALS 801 to 899

PAWTUCKET STREET APTS. 3, 4 & 5 Rms call anytime 454-3238

PAWTUCKETVILLE 45 Third Av Can be seen anytime 10-3pm. Sat & Sun all day

PAWTUCKETVILLE DUPLEX—4 rms htd, $65 a week, 179 Emery Avenue, 957-0012

PENTHOUSE OFFERING A panoramic view of Lowell can be exclusively yours from this customized well designed & luxurious 1 bdrm apt featuring a Living rm, dining rm den (2) bath rooms fully equipped all electric kitchen plus spacious closets $450 month For more information, call 454-9961 References required Office hours weekdays 9-5, Thursdays 9-6, Sundays 11-4.

PEPPERELL—Country setting by a small trout stream & old fashion swimming hole Modern 1 & 2 bdrm apts w w carpeting air cond refrig stove all util except lights $180 to $190 692 3959

PRINCE AVE Corner of Moore St. Immaculate 3 rm. apt. Stove, frig No utils $27 wk. 458-6148

Quiet 1 bedroom apartment, good location, call 454-4872

RAY & GLORIA Realty Trust 260 High St L.W. 459 4721

REDEC DOWNTOWN APTS. Citywide Realty Co., 454-7926.

Riverside St (40) Lowell, also School St, 3 rm $155-$160, mo heated 256 3618

8 ROCKDALE AVE Lowell 4 rms newly renovated call 458-2457

5 Room apartment for rent on Marsh St. Newly painted, clean and quiet neighborhood Tel 452 6644

Sacred Heart
Spacious 3 rm heated apt newly remodeled brand new cabinets & flrs $160 458 7712

SALEM N.H. MOD. APTS.
best location, 1 & 2 bdrms., reas rent, 1-603-893-1100.

SALEM ST.—4 rms., newly renovated Security deposit required Call Key, 455-5491, Mon through Fri. 9am to 5pm.

SOUTH LOWELL—Mod 2 Bdrm., 2nd fl frpld livrm no util $205, call 457 7402

SPECIAL—Suitable for students, Lowell, mod 2 bdrms., htd., reas8 rent to suit your needs 453-3749, 277-7400

TIMBERLEE—2 Bdr. apt., a.c., w-w carpeting, heat & lights incl $235 Mo 1 Bdrm apt $185 util not incl, years lease, sec dep req., no pets, adults preferred, call 452-4238

Two apts., 3 & 4 rms., McGoohan Real Estate 455-5615.

TYNGSBORO—Waterfront apt. for rent 251-3689

Under $200 for 2 bdrms., nice yard, in quiet suburban area, APARTMENT SHOWCASE 256 4151

UP HIGHLANDS & DRACUT—4 rms htd, section 8 okay. Farrell R E 459-4283.

UPPER HIGHLANDS Ground flr 4 rms. & bath. Stove & frig. $33 wkly. Call aft 6:30 454-6115.

UPPER HIGHLANDS—now avail 4½ rms, new bathroom & kitchen, stove, refrig included, no pets, call after 5, weekends anytime 452-6754

12 WALKER PLACE off 964 Middlesex, 4 clean rms, stove & refrig, porches & parking area No pets. $30 wkly Inquire second floor.

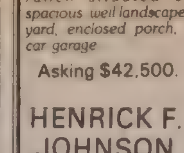
16 WALNUT ST—4 rms, mod kit & bath $32 wk with electric Call 454 2253 No pets

WEDGEWOOD ARMS APTS
Morgan Rentals—256-3916

WESTFORD ST—New 3 rm apt, w to w carpeting stove refrig $140 monthly Call 635 7645

WESTFORD ST—Tyler Park area 2 bdrm, with heat $185 month 256-2615 after 5PM.

TERMITE CONTROL



TERMITES SWARMING?
BAIN pest control service
452-9621

OFFICE SPACE FOR RENT

CHELMSFORD CENTER
Newest & finest office available — most competitive rates. Completely air conditioned, designed to meet your requirements. 1,000 sq. ft & up.
For further information call collect.
1-227-0893

AVAILABLE IMMEDIATELY
4 ROOM PANELED OFFICE SUITE
DESIREABLE DOWNTOWN LOCATION
WALL TO WALL CARPET
CALL R.M. HARRINGTON
455-5671

Mobile Home Parks & Sales
By Town Line
665 Broadway, Rt. 99, Malden, Mass.
Call anytime 617—321-0640
Why pay rent when you can beat the High Cost of Housing & still own your own Home.
OPEN HOUSE ADULT COMMUNITIES
Sat. 11-6 Sun. 1-6
Chelmsford Mobile Home Park
Conveniently located just 30 minutes from Boston at 270 Littleton Rd on Rt 110 minutes from Rtes 128 495 3
RESERVE Your home now for immediate future occupancy Choose your own floor plan – pick your own decor

Homes are also available in our HUDSON, N.H. PARK
Beautiful country-side setting located on Kimball Hill Road, off Rte. 111, near Bensons Animal Farm — just 40 minutes to Boston via Rt. 93 Visit our Malden, Mass. Sales lot weekdays. Model Homes open for inspection 7 days.

CHOICE LOCATIONS
MALDEN, SAUGUS, PEABODY, CHELMSFORD
BILLERICA, MASS & HUDSON, NEW HAMPSHIRE
Financing available on new & used homes.
Fire Loss Rentals On Your Land
On Short Term Basis

RENTALS 801 to 899

805 Apartments—Furnished

NEAR LOWELL STATE—4 rms completely furnished, $32 wkly Apply 559 Broadway St 1st floor front

AAA efficiency apt—1 & 2 rms, fully furn, mod kit, all util, good loc parking, well supervised senior citizens welcome—$20 & up 453-0200, 453-0200 452 9407 454-6683

BRAND NEW 2 rm studio apt, appliances, furniture, parking. $50 wkly 454-0872

CENTRALVILLE Furn 4 rm redecorated apt handy location $44 wk 256-5032

Furn quiet 4 rm apt, Upper Highlands, private porch, $54.50 wkly 256-5032

HIGHLANDS—3-4-5 rms., with bath, nicely furn., laun., park, $42-$50-$60 wk 452-5261.

HURD STREET Heated furnished 2 rm apt $30 weekly 453 7792 7 a.m. to 5 p.m.

TEWKSBURY 3 rm heated furn apt Private bath & entrance Handy location 658 4451

TWO ROOMS, HEATED FURNISHED APT. OFF STREET PARKING 957 3951

813 Commercial Properties

DOCTORS OFFICE SPACE Ground floor $3 sq. ft 2400 sq. ft. will divide into 1200 sq ft. suites Parking, central to downtown. Call Boston 1-523-8600.

DRACUT PROFESSIONAL BLDG excellent office 500 sq ft 3 rms parking 149 Pleasant St, Dracut, 957-1811.

NEW CLEAN BUILDING Ideal for garage, warehouse, or small business in city business zoned 2140 sq ft w 2423 sq ft of parking 10 overhead door 12 ceiling 2 lavatories gas heat $400 mo 454 0038 635 7565

2000 SQ FT Business, industrial or storage. Rte. 4, Billerica $250 monthly, includes heat. 667-4188.

STORE OR OFFICE SPACE FOR RENT 20x50 No Chelms. Mass 251-4434

10—20—30 THOUSAND
Square Feet
Warehousing, light Manufacturing, 2 loading docks, truck level private parking, exceptionally clean.
LOWELL 458-3303

830 Houses for Rent

BELVIDERE—fine 6 rm. cape no utilities, $350 per month Sager R E 455 5467

BILLERICA RENTALS—Merrill Assoc. No fee 667-7860

DELUX townhouse 2 bedroom Full heated basement $215. month- no pets, no utilities. Call 957-3249

STEVENS ST 2 bdrm duplex $250 month. No utilities. Call 256 9906 mornings.

TYNGSBORO New 3 bdrm. Split Frpls. ¾ acre $375 mo Call 663 3251

HOUSES FOR SALE

CHELMSFORD BY OWNER
LG. 3 BDRM. RANCH — Formal liv. rm., w/frpl., kitchen, dining area unfinished basement also w/frpl. Attached garage Situated on a wooded corner lot in the Westlands.
$42,900
CALL 256-8176

CHELMSFORD WESTLANDS
EXCEPTIONAL
opportunity for discerning buyer who is looking for a quality home in an excellent neighborhood An immaculate 5 room ranch situated on spacious well landscaped yard, enclosed porch, 1 car garage
Asking $42,500.
HENRICK F. JOHNSON
458-8459

HOUSES FOR SALE

WESTFORD
A TOUCH OF GOLD has blessed this extremely fine seven rm. Colonial located in a prestigious area of Westford. Superbly landscaped exterior and meticulously appointed interior which includes three most generous bedrooms, 2½ baths, 2 fireplaces and two car garage. A pleasure to show at $69,900. Let us please you with a private viewing of this fine home. Call 692-2121 for your appointment.

PRIVACY IS NOT AN OUT OF REACH LUXURY with this 4 bedroom, multiple bath, Garrison style home which is surrounded by more than two acres of nicely wooded land. Added features include a formal dining room and a front to back fireplaced living room. Good value with affordable privacy at only $53,900

MAGNIFICENT 8 rm Hicks Farmhouse with superior quality throughout. Raised hearth fireplace with barbecue, 4 BRs, 2½ baths, convenient mudroom and 1st floor laundry, beautifully stained woodwork, Christian doors, double closets, 2 car garage and many features you'll want to see for yourself. Offered at $70,900

Bradford O Emerson Realtors
REAL ESTATE
48 Main St Westford
Tel. 692-2121

RENTALS 801 to 899

842 Misc. Rentals

OFFICE SPACE CHELMSFORD- Prime location rent starting at $130 month, with utilities Air cond W to W carpeting Cal. Martin Delmore R E 256-4141, 256-8112

850 Rooms

AAA Furn rooms—Quality rms. with mod kit all util good loc $20 & up 453 0200 452 9407 454-6683

BEECHWOOD MANOR
454-8327

BEECHWOOD MANOR
122 11TH STREET
LOWELL, MASS.
Tastefully furnished one rm units, w-w carpeting, off street parking, on bus line All utilities included $25 weekly & up MEN & WOMEN WELCOME
CALL 454-8327

BILLERICA CTR Furnished rm Walking distance to every thing Parking. 663-3638

CLEAN FURNISHED RMS & APTS 262 Middlesex St

CLEAN, Quiet maid service, also kitchenette $20 up 452-8797

FLETCHER ST (73) NEAT COMFORTABLE FURN RMS 454-2084

KITCHENETTES— Available for rent Silva Bros., 999 Mdsx St. Call 455-5993

Room for rent with kit facilities and off street pkg for quiet individual. No Billerica area., near Rt 495 Call 9AM to 7PM 663-6708

SINGLE FURNISHED RMS.—with linens $18 & up Call 459 0526

THE SURF BUILDING
84 Bridge Street
ROOMS & APTS
452-8594

WESTFORD STREET—private room with private bath, 81 Westford Street.

866 Vacation Places for Rent

GOVERNORS LAKE— Raymond N.H 2 bdrms, excellent cond, $140 wkly. 1-603-895-3543

HOUSES FOR SALE

WESTFORD — new 3 bdrm. brick front split entry with garage. Fireplaced living rm. hardwood floors. large deck. laundry rm. expandable lower level. Choice of decor. Treed lot with lake view. Beach rights. Minutes to golf & route 3. $42,900. Call evenings. 692-3062 or 464-2467

HOUSES FOR SALE

OPEN HOUSE
Sunday, July 31, 1977
1-5 p.m.
11 BERTRAM ST.
LOWELL
PRESTIGIOUS HIGHLANDS LOCATION
Gracious large Colonial in excellent area of upper Highlands, 4-5 bedrooms, 1½ baths and much more. If you appreciate quality, you should see this fine home.
Offered At
$53,900
Directions Pine St to Sanders Ave to Bertram St Watch for signs. See you there or call.
Bradford O Emerson Realtors
REAL ESTATE
166 Central St.
Lowell
454-7827

HOUSES FOR SALE

PEPPERELL
JUST REDUCED TO $37,000
4 bdrm Roomy Cape Only 4 years old Cabinet kitchen with dining area plus dining rm bay windows in livrm, laundry rm and workshop in cellar has space for gameroom Room for another bath upstairs. Must be seen to be appreciated

SALT BOX GARRISON DUNSTABLE
Beautiful home in country setting, sets of 1.9 acres with privacy, lg. cab kitchen with dining area, livrm has bay window and w w frpl upstairs has room for extra bath and 3 or 4 more bdrms. Only
$43,900

CONDOMINIUM CANNONGATE I
2 Bdrms with lovely livrm and dining rm has full basement adequate for famrm or extra bdrms has tennis court and access to beach, excellent condition Owner must sell for
$27,500

SHATTUCK & CAMPANO REALTORS
20 TOWNSEND ST. & 47 MAIN ST. PEPPERELL
433-2639 or 433-2434

3 LINES — 5 DAYS
$5.00 DOLLARS
VALUE OF ITEMS MUST NOT EXCEED $200
THE SUN
15 Kearney Sq., Lowell
Tel. 458-3311

Carter delays stand on postal bill

By JEFFREY MILLS
Associated Press Writer

WASHINGTON (AP) — President Carter, who promised during last fall's election campaign to take "quick steps" to attack the problems of the Postal Service, is delaying taking a position on legislation dealing with those problems.

The legislation would seek to eliminate the Postal Service's chronic deficit by sharply increasing the taxpayer subsidy of the U.S. mail but at the same time prevent the Postal Service from halting Saturday deliveries. The bill also would allow the President to appoint the postmaster general, a power taken away from the White House in 1971.

Testimony by Carter administration officials, which had been scheduled for last week, now has been postponed until after the August congressional recess, the House Post Office Committee said Friday.

A committee staffer, saying "the White House is postponing a decision on" the bill, complained that the panel hasn't "an inkling from the administration what the position will be."

WHITE HOUSE domestic aide Robert Malson confirmed that Carter was still pondering the matter.

"The administration has not come to a position," Malson said. "The President is still considering the various options."

The Post Office Committee, which has been seeking Carter's views for weeks, said the administration's testimony is now scheduled for Sept. 8, with the probable witness Bert Lance, Carter's budget director.

Last October, Carter made a campaign statement that he would act quickly on the Postal Service.

"If I am elected president, I will take quick steps to make our Postal Service efficient and dependable once again," he declared.

LOBBYISTS representing mail users expect the eventual administration stand to be against major parts of the bill because of budgetary concerns.

"All indications are that the higher subsidy in the bill will go against the administration's desire to balance the budget," one lobbyist said.

Malson, while emphasizing that Carter had not made a decision, stressed the importance of budgetary considerations. "The big anchor around here is the desire to balance the budget," he said.

Lance is a leading administration spokesman for that goal.

The bill, sponsored by the chairmen of the two House subcommittees that oversee the Postal Service, would set the government subsidy at 15 per cent of Postal Service operating expenses, or about $1.5 billion per year at the current rate of spending. By contrast, the government has been paying an annual subsidy of $920 million, a sum fixed by law since 1971.

The Postal Service recorded a $50 million loss in its most recent fiscal year, down from a $1.2-billion loss in the previous year.

AS PART OF its effort to cut the deficit, the Postal Service has said it intends to end Saturday delivery early next year, a step the service says would save more than $400 million annually.

Carter so far has made only one suggestion on the mail service: that the 13-cent letter rate for private correspondence be retained. The Postal Service adopted the suggestion while proposing that other rates go up next year.

BERT LANCE

Black families strong

WASHINGTON (UPI) — While white family structures appear to be weakening, many blacks still make use of the extended family, especially through informal adoptions, according to a new study by the National Urban League.

The study concluded that government and social welfare agencies should bolster the process by giving relatives the first shot at [illegible] adopting children and by increasing adoption subsidies.

"At a time when kinship bonds among whites are weakening," the study said, "the extended family is still one of the most viable institutions for the survival and advancement of black people today."

"One of the key functions performed by the black extended family is the informal adoption or foster care of children by grandparents, aunts, uncles and other kin," the report said.

It noted that two-thirds of white children born out of wedlock are offered for formal adoption but 90 per cent of [illegible] born black children are retained by the extended family.

About three million children, almost half of whom are black, currently live in the households of relatives, the study said.

It said there was an "urgent need" for social policies, programs and services that reinforce and build on the strengths of this self-help kinship system.

The report also called for "sharply expanded" adoption subsidies [illegible] to formally adopt children, especially those considered hard to place.

THE SURVEY also found:

— [illegible]

— In contrast to the [illegible] living patterns of elderly whites, about half of all black families headed by an elderly woman include dependent children other than their own.

— Although children who are informally adopted are likely to live with economically disadvantaged families, most of them are not on public assistance.

— Children living in informal adoptive settings are apparently least likely to have [illegible] problems.

The study, done under a research grant from the Department of Health, Education and Welfare, was authored by Robert B. Hill, the Urban League's director of research.

How to get away from it before it gets away from you.

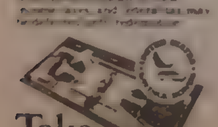
Everybody wants to get away. Trouble is your get-up-and-go money probably got up and went faster than you. So buy U.S. Savings Bonds.

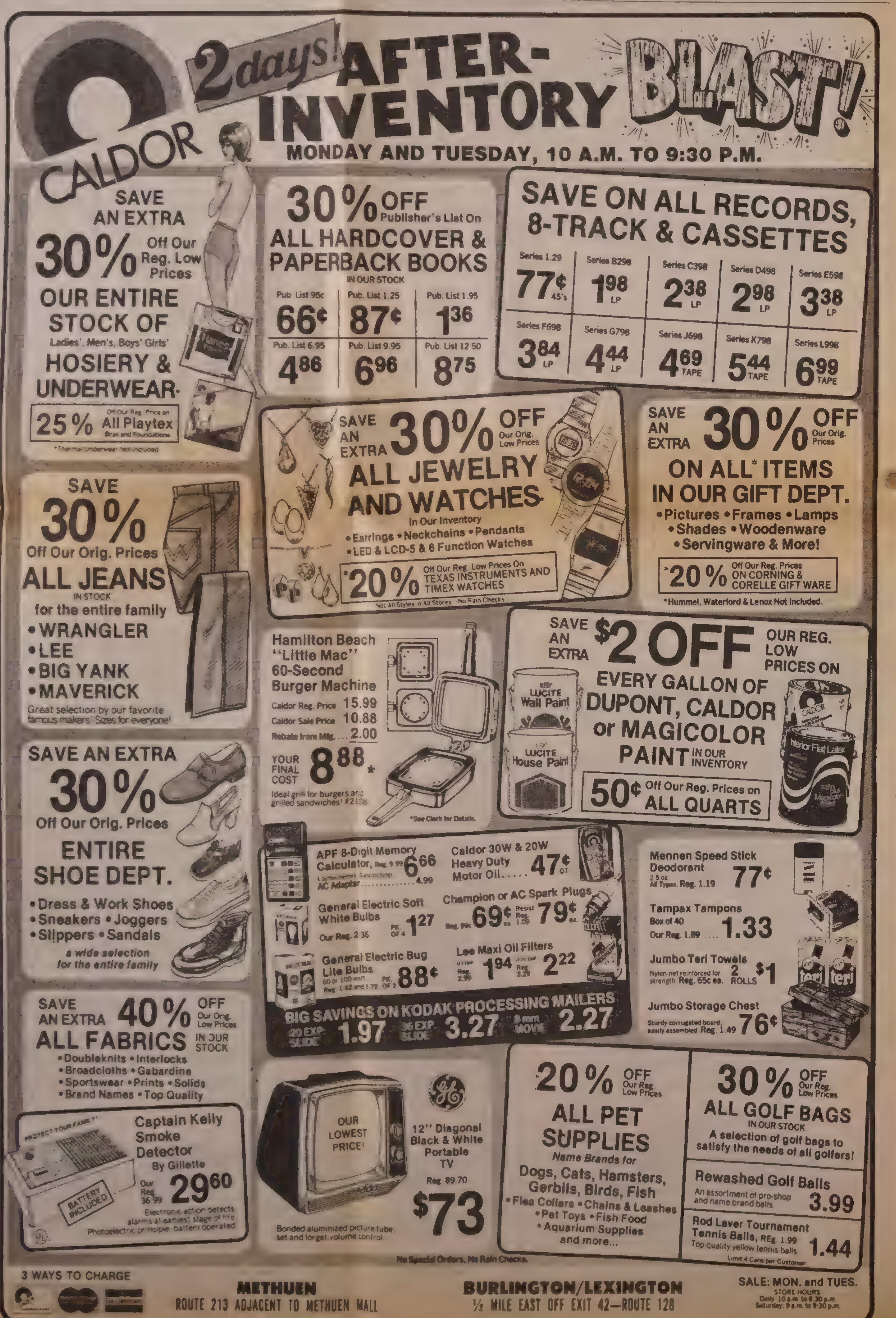
They're a great way to make sure you get away before your money gets away from you.

[illegible]

Take stock in America.

[illegible]





CALDOR

2 days! AFTER-INVENTORY BLAST!

MONDAY AND TUESDAY, 10 A.M. TO 9:30 P.M.

SAVE AN EXTRA 30% Off Our Reg. Low Prices OUR ENTIRE STOCK OF Ladies', Men's, Boys' Girls' HOSIERY & UNDERWEAR*

25% Off Our Reg. Price on All Playtex Bras and Foundations

*Thermal Underwear Not Included

30% OFF Publisher's List On ALL HARDCOVER & PAPERBACK BOOKS IN OUR STOCK

Pub. List 95c	Pub. List 1.25	Pub. List 1.95
66¢	87¢	1.36
Pub. List 6.95	Pub. List 9.95	Pub. List 12.50
4.86	6.96	8.75

SAVE ON ALL RECORDS, 8-TRACK & CASSETTES

Series 1.29	Series B298	Series C398	Series D498	Series E598
77¢ 45's	1.98 LP	2.38 LP	2.98 LP	3.38 LP
Series F698	Series G798	Series J698	Series K798	Series L998
3.84 LP	4.44 LP	4.69 TAPE	5.44 TAPE	6.99 TAPE

SAVE 30% Off Our Orig. Prices ALL JEANS IN STOCK for the entire family
- WRANGLER
- LEE
- BIG YANK
- MAVERICK

Great selection by our favorite famous makers' Sizes for everyone!

SAVE AN EXTRA 30% OFF Our Orig. Low Prices ALL JEWELRY AND WATCHES In Our Inventory
- Earrings • Neckchains • Pendants
- LED & LCD-5 & 6 Function Watches

*20% Off Our Reg. Low Prices On TEXAS INSTRUMENTS AND TIMEX WATCHES

Not All Styles In All Stores - No Rain Checks

SAVE AN EXTRA 30% OFF Our Orig. Prices ON ALL* ITEMS IN OUR GIFT DEPT.
- Pictures • Frames • Lamps
- Shades • Woodenware
- Servingware & More!

*20% Off Our Reg. Prices ON CORNING & CORELLE GIFT WARE

*Hummel, Waterford & Lenox Not Included.

Hamilton Beach "Little Mac" 60-Second Burger Machine

Caldor Reg. Price 15.99
Caldor Sale Price 10.88
Rebate from Mfg. 2.00

YOUR FINAL COST 8.88*

Ideal grill for burgers and grilled sandwiches! #2108

*See Clerk for Details.

SAVE AN EXTRA $2 OFF OUR REG. LOW PRICES ON EVERY GALLON OF DUPONT, CALDOR or MAGICOLOR PAINT IN OUR INVENTORY

50¢ Off Our Reg. Prices on ALL QUARTS

SAVE AN EXTRA 30% Off Our Orig. Prices ENTIRE SHOE DEPT.
- Dress & Work Shoes
- Sneakers • Joggers
- Slippers • Sandals

a wide selection for the entire family

APF 8-Digit Memory Calculator, Reg. 9.99 6.66
AC Adapter 4.99

Caldor 30W & 20W Heavy Duty Motor Oil 47¢ QT

General Electric Soft White Bulbs Our Reg. 2.36 PK. OF 4 1.27

Champion or AC Spark Plugs Reg. 99c 69¢ ea. Resist Reg. 1.09 79¢ ea.

General Electric Bug Lite Bulbs 60 or 100 watt Reg. 1.62 and 1.72 PK. OF 2 88¢

Lee Maxi Oil Filters Reg. 2.99 1.94 Reg. 3.29 2.22

BIG SAVINGS ON KODAK PROCESSING MAILERS 20 EXP. SLIDE 1.97 36 EXP. SLIDE 3.27 8mm MOVIE 2.27

Mennen Speed Stick Deodorant 2.5 oz All Types. Reg. 1.19 77¢

Tampax Tampons Box of 40 Our Reg. 1.89 1.33

Jumbo Teri Towels Nylon-net reinforced for strength Reg. 65c ea. 2 ROLLS $1

Jumbo Storage Chest Sturdy corrugated board, easily assembled Reg. 1.49 76¢

SAVE AN EXTRA 40% OFF Our Orig. Low Prices ALL FABRICS IN OUR STOCK
- Doubleknits • Interlocks
- Broadcloths • Gabardine
- Sportswear • Prints • Solids
- Brand Names • Top Quality

Captain Kelly Smoke Detector By Gillette Our Reg. 36.99 29.60

Electronic action detects alarms at earliest stage of fire Photoelectric principle battery operated

12" Diagonal Black & White Portable TV Reg. 89.70 $73

Bonded aluminized picture tube, set and forget volume control

20% OFF Our Reg. Low Prices ALL PET SUPPLIES Name Brands for Dogs, Cats, Hamsters, Gerbils, Birds, Fish
- Flea Collars • Chains & Leashes
- Pet Toys • Fish Food
- Aquarium Supplies and more...

30% OFF Our Reg. Low Prices ALL GOLF BAGS IN OUR STOCK A selection of golf bags to satisfy the needs of all golfers!

Rewashed Golf Balls An assortment of pro-shop and name brand balls. 3.99

Rod Laver Tournament Tennis Balls, REg. 1.99 Top quality yellow tennis balls 1.44 Limit 4 Cans per Customer

No Special Orders, No Rain Checks.

3 WAYS TO CHARGE

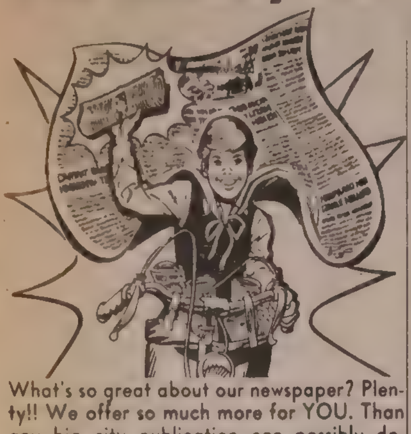
METHUEN
ROUTE 213 ADJACENT TO METHUEN MALL

BURLINGTON/LEXINGTON
½ MILE EAST OFF EXIT 42—ROUTE 128

SALE: MON. and TUES.
STORE HOURS
Daily 10 a.m. to 9:30 p.m.
Saturday: 9 a.m. to 9:30 p.m.

The Sun
The Sunday Sun

What's so great about our newspaper? Plenty!! We offer so much more for YOU. Than any big city publication can possibly do. Sure they bring you the latest news. So do we! They'll tell you about current business trends and sports happenings. So do we! But when you're looking for the latest storewide bargains, the best restaurants, local sports events, musical concerts, weather reports and countless other "local" things . . . those big city editions just can't compete! We're your "where-to-find" index for just about everything. And we're right in your own backyard!



"Some people claim we're love birds."

The summer blood donor is a rare bird. Be one.

The American National Red Cross

LEGAL NOTICE

Persuant to Chapter 167, Section 20, General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, notice is hereby given that a written application has been made to The Lowell Bank & Trust Company for payment of the deposit on account No 008-874-7 as deposit book is lost or destroyed
July 24, 31.

Persuant to Chapter 167 Section 20, General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, notice is hereby given that a written application has been made to The Lowell Bank & Trust Company for payment of the deposit on account No 003-928-8 as deposit book is lost or destroyed.
July, 31, Aug 7

Persuant to Chapter 167, Section 20, General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, notice is hereby given that a written application has been made to The Lowell Bank & Trust Company for payment of the deposit on account No 017 737-3 as deposit book is lost or destroyed.
July 31, Aug. 7.

Persuant to Chapter 167, Section 20, General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, notice is hereby given that a written application has been made to the Lowell Bank & Trust Company for payment of the deposit on account No 017-247-5 as deposit book is lost or destroyed.
July 31, Aug. 7.

LEGAL NOTICE

Persuant to Section 20, Chapter 167, General Laws Commonwealth of Massachusetts, notice is hereby given that Book No. 192820 on The Central Savings Bank is lost, payment has been stopped thereon, and duplicate has been applied for.
July 31, Aug 7

Pursuant to Chapter 167, Section 20 General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, notice is hereby given that a written application has been made to The Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank for payment of the amount of the deposit on account No. 02-166567 as deposit book is lost or destroyed.
July 24, 31

Pursuant to Chapter 167, Section, 20, General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, notice is hereby given that a written application has been made to The Lowell Bank & Trust Company for payment of the deposit on account No 060-055-2 as deposit book is lost or destroyed.
July 24, 31.

Pursuant to Chapter 167, Section 20, General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, notice is hereby given that a written application has been made to The Lowell Five Cent Savings Bank for payment of the amount of the deposit on account No 06-194117 as deposit book is lost or destroyed.
July 24, 31.

Pursuant to Chapter 167, Section 20, General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, notice is hereby given that a written application has been made to THE LOWELL INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS for a duplicate deposit book on account 2-019510 as the deposit book is lost or destroyed.
July 24, 31.

Pursuant to Chapter 167, Section 20, General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, notice is hereby given that a written application has been made to THE LOWELL INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS for a duplicate deposit book on account 195481 as the deposit book is lost or destroyed.
July 24, 31.

Pursuant to Section 20, Chapter 167, General Laws, Commonewealth of Massachusetts, notice is hereby given that Book No. 67085 on The Central Savings Bank is lost, payment has been stopped thereon, and duplicate has been applied for.
July 31, Aug. 7

Pursuant to Chapter 167, Section 20, General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, notice is hereby given that a written application has been made to The LOWELL INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS for a duplicate deposit book on account M46358 as the deposit book is lost or destroyed.
July 31, Aug. 7.

TOWNHOUSES 2 BEDROOM
Basement, balcony, w-w carpeting. Modern kitchen with D & D Located in lovely wooded area.
$200-$240 Per Month No Util.
Call 452-5220

APARTMENTS & FLATS

2 & 3 BEDROOMS APTS.
NEWLY DECORATED
Now Available!
454-6322

APARTMENTS & FLATS

3 ROOMS
1 Bdrm. Apts. available
$215 Mo. rent
Includes all utilities
GILBERT G. CAMPBELL, INC.
178 Church St., Lowell
452-7873

APARTMENTS & FLATS

WOODBRIAR
LUXURY APARTMENTS
2 Bdrm. apts.
Available Immediately Starting at $194 mo. Security system. Dishwasher, disposal, air conditioning, master TV antenna, vanities, w/w carpeting, deluxe stove & refrig., eat-in kitchen, Laundry facilities. Storage area. Off street parking.
Call 459-7653

APARTMENTS & FLATS

225 CROSS ST. — LOWELL
2 rms., completely furnished, all util., $150 per Mo., $50 security 4 RMS. — Completely renovated, stove, refrig., furnished $120 per Mo., $50 Security. Ask for Manager 452-8882

PRINCETON PARK
678 to 744 Princeton Blvd.
Air Conditioning, Security Pool, Tennis Court
Also 240 Varnum Ave., across Lowell Gen. Hosp.
Special discount for Senior Citizens
Phone 457-7524 — References Req.

Camelot Court
Luxury Rental Country Club Atmosphere 3-4-4-½ room apartments, 24 hour sucurity superintendents in all buildings. Prices start at $170
STOP The Place To Live In Lowell
FURNISHED MODEL
Open Daily 9 A.M. to 7 P.M. Sat. 10-5, Sun. 11-3 P.M.
454-2788
PAWTUCKET BLVD LOWELL, MASS.,
MANAGEDBY
GLADSTONE BROS.

Brittany Village
Dracut
Now showing, large modern 1 and 2 bedroom apartments. Extras include w/w carpeting, eatin kitchen with full appliances, dining area, abundant closet space, on-site superintendent and ample free parking. Rents from $225 include everything but telephone.
For appointment call collect
1-846-7170
Ask for Ms. Michael
12 to 5 PM Daily

Hurry! Hurry!
ONLY A FEW APARTMENTS LEFT!
QUIET COUNTRY LIKE ATMOSPHERE
OVERLOOKING MERRIMACK RIVER
Only minutes from Rtes. 3 & 495 with Bus Service to Downtown Lowell
1 BEDROOM APTS. From $196
2 BEDROOM APTS. From $232
[illegible]
- 2 TENNIS COURTS
- 2 SWIMMING POOLS
- BASKETBALL FACILITIES

WESTMINSTER VILLAGE ARMS
1340 PAWTUCKET BLVD.
LOWELL 459-6500
OPEN 10 A.M. to 6 P.M. Weekdays Or Noon to 5 P.M. Weekends

Love it and leave it Green

A Public Service of This Newspaper & The Advertising Council

RENTALS 801 to 899

803 Apartments

AAA efficiency apts, 1 & 2 rms, fully furn, mod kit, all util, good loc parking well supervised, senior citizens welcome—$20 & up 453-0200, 453-0200, 452 9407, 454-6683

LOWELL HILDRETH ST.
2 Bdrm apt $200 to $210 Now renting for August & September. W/W carpet, A/C, garbage disp. dishwasher, swimming pool. All utilities except lights. No pets.
453-6607

APARTMENTS & FLATS

NEW APARTMENTS
Studio 1 & 2 bedrooms, pool, stove, refrigerator, air conditioning. Near bus lines.
From $145
Open Daily 9 to 9
SAAB REALTY
175 Central Street
Suite 234, 454-6322

1 BEDROOM
ALL UTILITIES & APPLIANCES
459-6500

APARTMENTS & FLATS

CHARIOT APARTMENTS
(The Best in Living)
1 & 2 Bedrooms
$185 to $220
- Air Conditioning
- Dishwasher & Disposal
- W.W. Shag Rug
- Swimming Pool
- Heat • Free gas cooking
- Security Cameras
- Resident Superintendent

459-7795

RENTALS 801 to 899

ACRE—3 rms, stove, refrig, small yard, off street pkg. $145 mo No util. 453-2300

27 AGAWAM ST—Mod 3rm apt, in quiet Building, central heat no util. $25 wk 256-3472

$160 and up
Modern apts 2 & 3 rms all utilities 452-7750

APARTMENTS, DUPLEXES HOUSES
256-3916
MORGAN RENTALS
NO FEE-ALL AREAS
92 Chelmsford Street
Rt 110 Chelms., next to Lum's
OPEN DAILY 10-8 Sun 1-5
Renting is our only business

AVAILABLE IMMEDIATELY Spacious breezy apt with all util [illegible] Belvidere Exc for couple ref & lease req 454 9320 453 1561

1 BEDROOM APT in an older bldg $165 per month security deposit required Call 453-4928 or 692-7710.

BELVIDERE -Fort Hill Park, 61-83 Park Ave W. med sized mod brick bldg, 3 rms, $170 4 rms, $190 heated Hotwater, gas cook parking. 454-2012 after 6

BELVIDERE—NEAT FURN APT APPLY 278 E MERRIMACK ST APT 1

BROADWAY (204) 2 apts avail 2nd flr apt, 4 rms refrig & stove, $30 1st flr apt 5 rms. Refrig., stove, space heater $35 wk Call 457 7709 for appointment.

CENTERVILLE—2 Rms stove, refrig all util, $35 wk 458-1398

CENTRALVILLE—3-4-5 rm apts., stove & refrig., no util Call A & D Realty 454-2253

CENTRALVILLE—Brand new 3 rms w/all utils. $145 mo. 692-6656

CENTRALVILLE Redecorated 4 rm apt, Htd. convenient location $44 wk. 256-5032

CENTRALVILLE 4 rm. modern 1st flr apt $45 week No utilities 256-3863.

CHELMSFORD CTR 4 rm apt. Ranch & frig Screen porch. $265 mo. Call 256-9906

CHELMSFORD—2 bdrm brick garden apts, w/w, ac Route 3 & 495 location, $245 256-0441 & 256-5961.

Chelmsford Center—3 bdrms., newly renovated, sec floor, $280 month, 256-0354

CLEAN
4 & 5 rooms apartments available now Silva Bros., 999 Middlesex Street, Lowell, 455-5993.

CLEAN quiet lg 4 rm apt, Upper Highlands pri porch, Htd, $52.50 wk. 256-5032

COLONIAL CHATEAU DRACUT-Lux. country mod. studio, 1-2 bdrms., $150 & up, inclu., heat, & h.w., res. mgr., bal. intercom, dish., disp., w-w shag, a.c., refrig., 458-1127, 957-3065, 957-2782.

137 CUSHING ST— 2nd flr, 3 rms, bath, kit, t.v. rm, bar. 459-6014

DRACUT CENTER Lg quiet 3 rm redecorated apt, off st pkg, $38 wkly. 256-5032

DRACUT Hilltop setting Garden apts from $225 all util inc Call 453-2732.

DRACUT—4 Rms, all util., $225 FARRELL R.E. 459-4283.

DRACUT—children & pets welcome Quiet 2 bdrm. apt. APARTMENT SHOWCASE, 256-4151

DRACUT—Country setting, 1-2 bdrm., w-w carpet, dishwasher, air-cond. $210 to $233, heat included, 454-2422, 453-3757.

DRACUT—Modern 2 bdrm apt htd, wall to wall, 2nd floor No pets $260 mo 957-1453

DRACUT—small 1 bdrm, heated air cond, W.W. carpet, $200, 453-3757.

DRACUT—Spruce Knoll Apts., Immediate occupancy. 1 bdrm., w/w shag rug, appliances, a/c, balcony, laundry facilities, pool, resident manager $205 with heat For appt 455-5262

DUPLEXES, HOMES APARTMENTS
WEBER RENTALS
INC.
47 Chelmsford St.
Rt 110, Chelmsford
256-3386
Weekdays 10-8, Sat 10-5, Sun 1-4
NO FEE

183 E MERRIMACK ST.—1, 2, & 3 rm apts., refrig., stove, newly renovated. Call at Lawson's 454-1371.

FROM
$185
1 & 2 Bdrm Apts & Townhouses, some with heat included Lowell & Dracut
256-3967
459-4141

HIGHLANDS

3 rms. second floor, very clean, stove, $30 weekly 458-2578

HIGHLAND ST.—Mod. studio, 1-2 bdrms, $150 & up, incl heat, h.w., conv. loc., res. super., w-w, a.c., dis., eat-in kit., laundry. 459-0089, 957-3065, 957 2782

HIGHLANDS Newly remodeled 3 rms Stove & frig All utils $165 mo 692-6656

Highlands duplex—on quiet dead end st W W hook ups OK for kids & pets. APARTMENT SHOWCASE 256 4151

HIGHLANDS—2nd flr, 5 rm apt, 2 family home avail Sept 1st Pantry, Washer, Dryer, Frost Free refrig, continuous cleaning oven. Fenced in yard Off st parking. Private back porch, access to attic, use of cellar $265 month No util Ref Sec dep Reply Box 4307 LOWELL SUN

HIGHLANDS—4 rm apt stove refrig carpets, yard References 458 1131

HIGHLANDS 2, 3 & 4 rms new throughout, mod bath & kit no lease required htd $28 $31 $37 wkly Call 8am to 12 noon 459-6618

HIGHLANDS—3 rm apt, modern bath and kit, stove, refrig all util. 453-0200, 452-9407

HIGHLANDS—5 rm apt w/frpl Porches, $210 a month, references & sec dep. req'd. No utilities 454-9396

KARSAN REALTY Apts 1-603-888-3579, 649 7170

LANE STREET 3 rm apt stove & frig Birch cabinet kitchen Tiled bath $28 wk 957 1323

Large yard for kids. panelled 5 rms with hook ups, convenient for shopping. APARTMENT SHOWCASE 256-4151

LOWELL
3-½ rms, $135 No util.
4 rms, $140 New bath & kit, no util.
3 rms $130 No util off street pkg.

DRACUT
1 bdrm, $215 2nd flr, refrig, stove air cond. w to w, util included.
2 bdrms, $245 3rd flr refrig, stove air cond. w to w, dishwasher, util included.
Townhouse $280 up. Stove, refrig, dishwasher, air cond, disposal, w to w. heat included.

MARK V REALTY
452-1711

LOWELL-Clean 5 rms., No pets $150 mo., Sec. Dep., Ref. 1st. flr Call 4-8 p m 452-7072.

LOWELL—Centrally located 2 bdrm, appliances modern off street pkg. $180 month includes heat 256 2615 after 5PM

LOWELL—ideal for senior citizens, charming 1 & 2 bdrm. apts., all util. incl w/w carpet, a/c, rents from $183 454-9961.

LOWELL—Mod 2 BR reas rent, htd., a.c., appl., Summer disc 453-3749 also sec 8 tenants welcome.

LOWELL—Mod. 2 Bdrms., w-w a.c., all appl $220 incl. heat 256-2615 after 5pm.

LOWELL—Very attractive 3 rms, $50 wk., incl., all util., sec dep., ref req., call Mac Donald R.E 851-3756

LUXURY 1 & 2 bdrm apts All utils pd., pool, a.c., No pets From $225 452 1551

MANCHESTER ST LOWELL—2 bdrm. apt. in older bldg near schools & playground, $175 per month, security deposit required, call 453-4928 or 692-7710.

MANSION 3 rms. heated, frpl. parking $235. FARRELL R.E. 453-2658

MAYFLOWER APTS. Mod 2 bdrm. apts. w/w carpet, stove, refrig., disp., a.c. Convenient loca From $185 all util except lights 453-1492, 458-9022

MEADOWLANE—1 & 2 bdrm luxury apt No pets Rents from $225 All util. inc. elec. 459-4202, 454-4728

1181 MIDDLESEX ST— Ideal mod 2 rm studio with tile shower, range, refrig, pkg 458-8210

MODERN 3 bdrm duplex ww in liv rm & hall Lg kit, yard No utils No pets Avail Sept 1 667-0251

MODERN 3 rm apt Highlands, refrigerator stove no utilities, $31 weekly, available August 13, can be seen today. Call 851-5380

NASHUA—Brand new 2 bdrm 1½ bath luxury apt in prestigious condominium Parking garage pool courts $410 a month plus utilities Call evenings. 603-424-3704.

Nesmith St beautiful studio 2,4,rm apts, heat, hot water, stove refrig 452-1621 452-5465

NESMITH STREET
Spacious 3½ rm heated apt Stove frig h w flrs tiled bath, $170 mo 957-1323.

NEWLY RENOVATED APTS ALL SECTIONS 455-5042 BETWEEN 9AM TO 4PM

NO BILLERICA—for rent 4 rm first fl front apt, partially fur, $185 mo, call 1-462-6130 before 8 30 AM or 5 & 6 PM

OUTER MIDDLESEX ST—2 Bdrm townhouse Condo, apt separate entrance front & rear includes own basement with laundry hookup $194 month plus util 1-481-3992

PAWTUCKET STREET APTS. 3, 4 & 5 Rms., call anytime 454-3238.

PAWTUCKETVILLE 45 Third Av Can be seen anytime 10-3pm Sat & Sun all day

PAWTUCKETVILLE DUPLEX—6 rms htd, $65 a week, 179 Emery Avenue 957 0012

PENTHOUSE OFFERING—A panoramic view of Lowell can be exclusively yours from this customized well designed & luxurious 1 bdrm apt. featuring a Living rm., dining rm., den (2) bathrooms fully equipped all electric kitchen plus spacious closets $450 month For more information, call 454-9961 References required Office hours. weekdays 9-5, Thursdays 9-6, Sundays 11-4

PEPPERELL—Country setting by a small trout stream & old fashion swimming hole Modern 1 & 2 bdrm apts w w carpeting air cond refrig stove all util except lights $180 to $190 692 3959

PRINCE AVE Corner of Moore St immaculate 3 rm apt Stove frig No utils $27 wk 458-6148

Quiet 1 bedroom apartment good location, call 454-4822

RAY & GLORIA Realty Trust 260 High St., Lwl., 459-4721

REDEC DOWNTOWN APTS. Citywide Realty Co., 454-7926.

Riverside St (40) Lowell, also School St, 3 rm $155-$160, mo heated 256 3618

8 ROCKDALE AVE. Lowell 4 rms newly renovated call 458 2457

5 Room apartment for rent on Marsh St. Newly painted, clean and quiet neighborhood Tel 452-6644

Sacred Heart
Spacious 3 rm heated apt newly remodeled, brand new cabinets & flrs, $160, 458-7712.

SALEM N.H. MOD. APTS.
best location, 1 & 2 bdrms., rees rent, 1-603-893-1100.

SALEM ST.—4 rms., newly renovated Security deposit required Call Kay 455 5491 Mon through Fri. 9am to 5pm.

SOUTH LOWELL—Mod 2 Bdrm., 2nd fl, frpld livrm., no util. $205, call 457-7402.

SPECIAL—Suitable for students. Lowell. mod 2 bdrms., htd, reasb rent to suit your needs 453 3749 277 7400

TIMBERLEE 2 Bdr. apt. a c w-w carpeting, heat & lights incl., $225 Mo. 1 Bdrm apt., $185 util not incl., years lease sec dep req no pets adults preferred call 452 4238

Two apts 3 & 4 rms McGoohan Real Estate 455 5615

TYNGSBORO—Waterfront apt. for rent 251-3689

Under $200 for 2 bdrms. nice yard, in quiet suburban area. APARTMENT SHOWCASE 256-4151

UP HIGHLANDS & DRACUT—4 rms htd, section 8 okay. Farrell R E 459-4283.

UPPER HIGHLANDS Ground flr. 4 rms. & bath. Stove & frig. $33 wkly. Call aft 6:30 454-6115.

UPPER HIGHLANDS—now avail 4½ rms, new bathroom & kitchen, stove, refrig included, no pets, call after 5, weekends anytime 452-6754

12 WALKER PLACE—off 964 Middlesex, 4 clean rms., stove & refrig, porches & parking area No pets $30 wkly Inquire second floor.

16 WALNUT ST—4 rms, mod kit & bath, $32 wk with electric Call 454-2253 No pets

WEDGEWOOD ARMS APTS. Morgan Rentals—256-3916

WESTFORD ST—New 3 rm apt, w to w carpeting, stove, refrig, $140 monthly. Call 635-7645

WESTFORD ST—Tyler Park area 2 bdrm with heat $185 month 256-2615 after 5PM

TERMITE CONTROL

TERMITES SWARMING?
BAIN pest control service
452-9621

OFFICE SPACE FOR RENT

CHELMSFORD CENTER
Newest & finest office available — most competitive rates. Completely air conditioned, designed to meet your requirements. 1,000 sq. ft & up.
For further information call collect.
1-227-0893

805 Apartments—Furnished

NEAR LOWELL STATE—4 rms completely furnished, $32 wkly Apply 559 Broadway St 1st floor front

AAA efficiency apt—1 & 2 rms, fully furn mod kit, all util, good loc parking well supervised, senior citizens welcome—$20 & up 453-0200, 453-0200 452 9407 454 6683

BRAND NEW—2 rm studio apt appliances, furniture parking $50 wkly 454-0872

CENTRALVILLE Furn 4 rm redecorated apt handy location $44 wk 256 5032

Furn quiet 4 rm apt, Upper Highlands, private porch, $54.50 wkly 256-5032

HIGHLANDS—3-4-5 rms, with bath nicely furn laun park, $42-$50-$60 wk 452-5261

HURD STREET Heated furnished 2 rm apt $30 weekly 453 7792 7 am to 5 pm

TEWKSBURY 3 rm heated furn apt Private bath & entrance Handy location 658 4451

TWO ROOMS HEATED FURNISHED APT OFF STREET PARKING 957 3951

813 Commercial Properties

DOCTORS OFFICE SPACE Ground floor $3 sq. ft 2400 sq ft. will divide into 1200 sq ft. suites Parking, central to downtown. Call Boston 1-523-8600

DRACUT PROFESSIONAL BLDG excellent office 500 sq ft 3 rms parking 149 Pleasant St Dracut 957 1811

NEW CLEAN BUILDING ideal for garage, warehouse, or small business in city business zoned 2140 sq. ft. w/2423 sq ft of parking 10' overhead door 12' ceiling 2 lavatories gas heat $400 mo 454-0038, 635 7565

2000 SQ FT—Business, industrial or storage Rte. 4, Billerica $250 monthly, includes heat 667 4188.

STORE OR OFFICE SPACE FOR RENT 20x50 No Chelms Mass 251-4434

10—20—30 THOUSAND
Square Feet
Warehousing light Manufacturing, 2 loading docks, truck level, private parking, exceptionally clean
LOWELL 458-3303

830 Houses for Rent

BELVIDERE Fine 6 rm cape no utilities, $350 per month Sager R E., 455-5467.

BILLERICA RENTALS—Merrill Assoc No fee 667 7860

DELUX townhouse 2 bedroom Full heated basement $215 month no pets no utilities Call 957 3249

STEVENS ST 2 bdrm. duplex. $250 month. No utilities. Call 256 9906 mornings

TYNGSBORO New 3 bdrm Split Frpls ¾ acre $375 mo Call 663-3251

HOUSES FOR SALE

CHELMSFORD BY OWNER
LG. 3 BDRM. RANCH — Formal liv. rm., w/frpl., kitchen, dining area, unfinished basement, also w/frpl. Attached garage Situated on a wooded corner lot in the Westlands.
$42,900
CALL 256-0176

CHELMSFORD WESTLANDS
EXCEPTIONAL
opportunity for discerning buyer who is looking for a quality home in an excellent neighborhood An immaculate 5 room ranch situated on spacious, well landscaped yard enclosed porch, 1 car garage
Asking $42,500.
HENRICK F. JOHNSON
458-8459

HOUSES FOR SALE

WESTFORD
A TOUCH OF GOLD has blessed this extremely fine seven rm. Colonial located in a prestigious area of Westford. Superbly landscaped exterior and meticulously appointed interior which includes three most generous bedrooms, 2½ baths, 2 fireplaces and two car garage. A pleasure to show at $89,900. Let us please you with a private viewing of this fine home. Call 692-2121 for your appointment.
PRIVACY IS NOT AN OUT OF REACH LUXURY with this 4 bedroom, multiple bath, Garrison style home which is surrounded by more than two acres of nicely wooded land. Added features include a formal dining room and a front-to-back fireplaced living room. Good value with affordable privacy at only $53,900
MAGNIFICENT 8 rm. Nicks Farmhouse with superior quality throughout. Raised hearth fireplace with barbecue, 4 BRs, 2½ baths, convenient mudroom and 1st floor laundry, beautifully stained woodwork, Christian doors, double closets, 2 car garage and many features you'll want to see for yourself. Offered at $78,900
Emerson REALTORS
REAL ESTATE
48 Main St. Westford
Tel. 692-2121

842 Misc. Rentals

OFFICE SPACE CHELMSFORD-Prime location rent starting at $130 month, with utilities Air cond W to W carpeting Call Martin Delmore R E 256-4141, 256-8112

850 Rooms

AAA Furn rooms—Quality rms. with mod kit all util good loc $20 & up 453 0200 452 9407 454 6683

BEECHWOOD MANOR
454-8327

BEECHWOOD MANOR
122 11TH STREET
LOWELL, MASS
Tastefully furnished one rm. units, w-w carpeting, off street parking on bus line. All utilities included $25 weekly & up MEN & WOMEN WELCOME
CALL 454-8327

BILLERICA CTR Furnished rm Walking distance to every thing Parking 663 3630

CLEAN FURNISHED RMS & APTS 262 Middlesex St

CLEAN, Quiet maid service, also kitchenette $20 up 452-8797

FLETCHER ST.(73) NEAT COMFORTABLE FURN RMS 454-2084

KITCHENETTES— Available for rent Silva Bros., 999 Mdsx St Call 455-5993

Room for rent with kit facilities and off street pkg for quiet individual No Billerica area near Rt 495 Call 9AM to 7PM 663-6708

SINGLE FURNISHED RMS—with linens $18 & up Call 459-0526

THE SURF BUILDING
84 Bridge Street
ROOMS & APTS
452-8594

WESTFORD STREET—private room with private bath 81 Westford Street

866 Vacation Places for Rent

GOVERNORS LAKE Raymond N.H 2 bdrms, excellent cond, $140 wkly 1-603-895-3543

HOUSES FOR SALE

WESTFORD — new 3 bdrm brick front split entry with garage Fireplaced living rm hardwood floors large deck laundry rm on pondable lower level Choice of decor Treed lot with lake view Beach rights Minutes to golf & route 3 $42,900 Call evenings 692-2082 or 464-2467

HOUSES FOR SALE

OPEN HOUSE
Sunday, July 31, 1977
1-5 p.m.
11 BERTRAM ST. LOWELL
PRESTIGIOUS HIGHLANDS LOCATION
Gracious large Colonial in excellent area of upper Highlands, 4-5 bedrooms, 1½ baths and much more If you appreciate quality, you should see this fine home
Offered At
$53,900
Directions: Pine St to Sanders Ave to Bertram St Watch for signs. See you there or call
Emerson REALTORS
REAL ESTATE
166 Central St.
Lowell
454-7827

HOUSES FOR SALE

PEPPERELL
JUST REDUCED TO $37,000
4 bdrm., Roomy Cape. Only 4 years old. Cabinet kitchen, with dining area plus dining rm bay windows in livrm., laundry rm and workshop in cellar has space for gameroom. Room for another bath upstairs. Must be seen to be appreciated
SALT BOX GARRISON DUNSTABLE
Beautiful home in country setting, sets of 1.9 acres with privacy, lg. cab kitchen with dining area, livrm. has bay window and w-w frpl upstairs has room for extra bath and 3 or 4 more bdrms. Only
$43,900
CONDOMINIUM CANNONGATE I
2 Bdrms with lovely livrm and dining rm has full basement adequate for famrm., or extra bdrms has tennis court and access to beach excellent condition Owner must sell for
$27,500
SHATTUCK & CAMPANO REALTORS
20 TOWNSEND ST.
& 47 MAIN ST.
PEPPERELL
433-2639 or 433-2434

HOUSES FOR SALE

LAKE WINNIPESAUKEE
$19,900
WATERFRONT 3 BDRM. COTTAGE — screened porch, sandy beach and boat dock. Located North of Wolfeboro.
Call owner
603-569-3470

MOVING

MOVING?

Fayswway IS YOUR WAY TO MOVE
PROFESSIONAL SERVICE FOR FREE ESTIMATES
CALL TODAY 957-0572

AVAILABLE IMMEDIATELY
4 ROOM PANELED OFFICE SUITE
DESIREABLE DOWNTOWN LOCATION
WALL TO WALL CARPET
CALL R.M. HARRINGTON
455-5671

Mobile Home Parks & Sales
By Town Line
665 Broadway, Rt. 99, Malden, Mass.
Call anytime 617—321-0640
Why pay rent when you can beat the High Cost of Housing & still own your own Home.
OPEN HOUSE ADULT COMMUNITIES
Sat. 11-6 Sun. 1-6
Chelmsford Mobile Home Park
Conveniently located just 30 minutes from Boston at 270 Littleton Rd on Rt 110 minutes from Rtes 128 495 3
RESERVE Your home now for immediate future occupancy Choose your own floor plan—pick your own decor
Homes are also available in our HUDSON, N.H. PARK
Beautiful country side setting located on Kimball Hill Road off Rte 111, near Bensons Animal Farm—just 40 minutes to Boston via Rt. 93. Visit our Malden, Mass. Sales lot weekdays. Model Homes open for inspection 7 days.
CHOICE LOCATIONS
MALDEN, SAUGUS, PEABODY, CHELMSFORD
BILLERICA, MASS. & HUDSON, NEW HAMPSHIRE
Financing available on new & used homes.
Fire Loss Rentals On Your Land
On Short Term Basis

3 LINES — 5 DAYS
$5.00 DOLLARS
VALUE OF ITEMS MUST NOT EXCEED $200
THE SUN
15 Kearney Sq., Lowell
Tel. 458-3311

RENTALS 901 to 999

HAMPTON BCH., N.H.– Excellent selection & rates for Aug. Cottages & apts. Famous Door Realty, Wally & Betty Robinson, 599 Ocean Blvd. 1-603-926-4483.

HAMPTON BEACH– 15 "L" St. Rear cottage open Aug. 20 on. 453-5521 or 453-6392. 926-[illegible]

[illegible] BEACH, N.H. [illegible] heated cottage, avail. after Aug. [illegible]

[illegible] BEACH [illegible] rentals, [illegible] & [illegible] efficiency 453-66[illegible]

SEABROOK BEACH, N.H. Winter rental. Beautiful 6 rm. knotty pine cottage. Winterized. Fireplace. Ocean view. 1-745-4372.

REAL ESTATE 901 to 999

920 Houses for Sale

$22,900

PAWTUCKETVILLE– Great location for this 5 rm Colonial. Large kit., dinrm., liv rm., 3 bdrms., porch. Newly painted. New roof. Call Martin Delmore R.E. 256-4141 256-0112

$44,900
OWNER SAYS SELL
3 or 4 bdrm. builders home in best section of Upper Highlands. Quiet dead end street. Many extras. Offered by
Ar-Jay Realty
Call for appt.
458-2521 or 459-[illegible]

$24,500

[illegible] The best [illegible] ever seen [illegible] This is your chance to own your own home. Call today, won't last. "Bring your family to our family"

FAMILY REALTY
256-4146

A ROSENGARD & CO.
REAL ESTATE MLS 452-1402

AMESBURY–Young 3 Bdrm. Ranch, ½ acre lot, sliders to [illegible] pool. By owner $35,400. [illegible]

[illegible] WEST [illegible] 3 bdrm. Ranch [illegible] Many other extras [illegible] beautiful acre lot [illegible] to Rts. 93 & 495 [illegible] only 40's Call [illegible]

[illegible]

NETISHEN R E 459-6777

BELVIDERE
BY OWNER—MUST SELL
LG. 7 RM. RANCH
Low taxes, low heat, low 40's. Mint home on landscaped corner lot in REILLY SCHOOL AREA. Lg. fireplaced liv. rm., formal din. rm., eat-in kit. w/d.w. & double oven. 3 lg. bdrms. [illegible] Must be seen. 458-[illegible]

BELVIDERE
CLASSIC
This is the finest home on the market today. It's in perfect condition, has 9 plus rms. and 2½ baths, plus a modern separate 4 rm apt for the in-laws or good income. The first floor consists of fam rm with frpl, formal liv rm, formal din rm with lge built-in china closet, large eat-in modern kit, and a ½ bath laundry rm combination. 2nd flr has 4 corner bdrms. plus a sitting rm and 2 full baths. The third flr has lots of storage space and another finished bdrm. The basement is also completely finished with complete Summer kitchen, fam rm with wetbar and large storage and cedar closets. Offered in the Mid $60's.

SAGER REAL ESTATE
1171 Lawrence Street
455-5467

BELVIDERE
UPPER $60'S
Center entrance Dutch colonial 4 bdrms. 1½ vanity baths, built-in cabinet kitchen, lg. foyer to formal din rm. & liv rm. w double glass doors to enclosed porch. Detached 2 car garage w/elec. door. Prestigious home & location.

DRACUT
$47,900
Located in the most desirable section is this 7½ rm Split Entry Ranch w garage under enclosed porch. 3 bdrms. and finished fam rm & laundry rm. Surrounded by gorgeous treed lot, enhanced by brick walls. This home must be seen if you are looking for one of the finest homes in Dracut. Ready to move into.

LOWELL $47,900
Ten rm. home w in-ground pool & bar-b-que & patio area. 5 lg. bdrms., 2 car heated garage, mod. bath & kitchen. A terrific home for the lg. family.

PAWTUCKETVILLE
$22,900
Excellent starter home. Completely remodeled w/modern bath & kitchen. Exc. location for children. Low taxes. Minimum down payment. $1200.

HIGHLANDS $43,900
New 3 bdrm ranch. Built-in cabinet kit. formal din. rm. Lg. liv rm. Attached breezeway.

CHRISTIAN HILL
$42,900
Garrison, 4 bdrms., 1½ baths. Laundry, built-in kitchen w/counter snack bar. Dining area, liv rm., & den. Finished fam rm. w/frpl. Walkout to enclosed yard. Possibility of 2 family. Minimum down payment $2000.

BILLERICA $41,900
[illegible] Homes 3 bdrms. 6 [illegible] cabinet kitchen, frpld [illegible] rm., finished fam. rm. & laundry. Walkout basement. Exc. value. Reduced must sell.

BILLERICA $36,900
Split Entry—upper level 3 bdrms., cabinet kitchen, din. rm. w sliders, bath & liv rm. Lower level: finished fam. rm. plus laundry rm. Reduced.

BILLERICA $44,900
Cape, custom built 3 bdrms., 2 baths, frpld liv rm., lg. eat-in kitchen, enclosed porch, attached 2 car garage. Exc. lot & location.

G. GATH
REALTORS
454-7728

BELVIDERE International style 11 room home (prevalent in Europe). First floor has full bath, 2 corner bdrms., laundry rm. & game rm., heated gar., second floor has 2 corner bdrms., full bath, large modern kit., liv. rm with frpl., sewing rm., reading rm. in exclusive area on a beautifully landscaped lot. Words cannot fully describe this home. Must be seen to see its' beauty. Call now. $64,900.

NETISHEN R E 459-6777

BELVIDERE 3 FAMILY
$39,900
Solid property in excellent area. Very well maintained. Very comfortable owner's apt. Low taxes. Income of almost $7,200 per year makes this well worth looking into!
CLERMONT REALTORS
459-0526

BELVIDERE—Owner has slashed price on this 7 & 4 two family. Aluminum siding, 3 heating & electrical systems, fenced yard & off street parking. Reduced to $38,500. This home can be yours for less than your present rent. SHEA R E 457-7691.

BILLERICA
A heated in-ground pool for late night dips that you can enjoy to Mid October. 8 elegant rms. & a yard with all the extras. It's hot at $55,900. "Bring your family to our family"

FAMILY REALTY
256-4146

BILLERICA–7 rm cape, 2 full baths, full cellar, 1 side ½ finished, 19,000 sq. ft. of land. Closets in all rms. By owner. $39,900 667-3700

BOENIS R E 452-3004
MULTIPLE LISTING SERVICE

BRAND NEW HOUSE, split level on 1 full acre of land, 3 bdrms., full cellar, excellent location in the country. Newton Junction, N.H. $45,500. First come, first serve. If interested call between 10 am & 5 pm. 277-1075 or 277-2798.

CASH BUYER—waiting for single or multi family home. Location a must. Call FARRELL R E 459-4383.

CENTRALVILLE– 7 rm Colonial large foyer entrance, large eat-in kit, frpl liv rm, din rm, frpl den, 3 bdrms. (Master kingsize) 2 baths, screened in porch, garage. Maintenance free alum siding. VA buyers welcome. $36,900. Martin Delmore R.E. 256-4141 256-0112

CHELMSFORD
New 9 rm. split level ranch, air conditioned, Purcell Drive, 10 yrs old, over an acre of land, swimming pool, 1½ baths, 2 car gar., 2 frpls., 3 finished rooms in basement, 3 bdrms. up, breezeway. Owner transferred $62,000.

GRAND REALTY
452-6662 452-1402

CHELMSFORD
6 rm Cozy bungalow on cul-de-sac, walkout basement, ¾ acre of great starter home. $37,900

PERHAM R.E.
256-3306

CHELMSFORD
Immaculate 8 rm ranch on almost ¾ acre lot, oversized 2 car garage, 12x14 deck, overlooking manicured yard. 16x32 inground pool.
$51,900
PERHAM R.E.
256-3306

CHELMSFORD
BERKLEY DRIVE
4 bdrm. Garrison Colonial w/2 car garage. Must sell. Owner
$55,900 251-8897

CHELMSFORD
BY OWNER
7 Rm. "L" Shaped Ranch—3 bdrms., air cond., frpld liv. rm., din. rm., eat-in kitchen, fam. rm., 1½ baths, laundry area w/appliances, attached garage, ½ acre treed lot. Priced to sell—$41,900. 256-9395

CHELMSFORD Georgian Split Entry on dead end street—4 bdrms., 2 baths w laundry area. Ideal for family w/five-in parents. $48,500 BY Owner 256-9986, call AM.

CHELMSFORD– DeCarolis custom built 4BR split entry, 8 rms. 1½ baths, frpl., 1 car garage, acre lot. Above ground pool. $56,900 Martin Delmore R.E. 256-4141 256-0112

CHELMSFORD– 5 rm Colonial cape, porch, garage, nice corner lot. $36,900 Martin Delmore Realtors. 256-4141. 256-0112

CHELMSFORD–7 room L shape ranch, in desirable neighborhood, on treed ½ acre. Private fenced rear yard, Kitchen aide, 1½ baths, 3 bdrms., frpl liv rm., fam. rm., attached gar. South Row School. By owner, principals only low $40's. 256-0482.

CHELMSFORD—Off Westford St 6 rm ranch, 1½ baths, garage. $43,900 BUCKINGHAM R E 256-2401

CHELMSFORD—Old Westford Rd 7 rm split entry, 2 full baths, screened porch, 2 car garage. Executive location wooded area. $56,900 BUCKINGHAM R E 256-2401

CHELMSFORD—New 8 rm Colonial paneled fam rm., patio door, walk-out basement, 2 car garage, wooded acre on cul-de-sac. $64,900 BUCKINGHAM R E 256-2401

CHELMSFORD MID 40's—3 bdrm ranch, frpl liv rm., din rm., finished basement, screened porch, garage, on a corner lot. May be seen Sat. & Sun. 2 to 6, or call 251-4275 after 6 for a private showing. 20 Charlemont Court, Chelmsford.

CHELMSFORD—Young 4 bdrm. 36'x24' Cape w/full shed dormer on a quiet street in a nice part of town. All rms. are lg. & sunny. An exceptionally good value at $42,900. See it today! Call sellers exclusive broker at 256-4175

CHELMSFORD—Pretty Split Entrance w/"Lower Level" IN-LAW APT. Both floors have 6 rms. w/3 bdrms. & 1½ baths. Has 2 frpls. & central air conditioning. Have someone help with the mortgage payment! Price $55,400. Shown by appointment only! Call Sellers Broker at 256-4175.

CHELMSFORD—Roberts Ranch wooded 1 half acre, near schools, lightly travelled street, garage, din rm, liv rm with frpl, fam rm down, screened porch. FHW heat. $44,900 251-4251

CHELMSFORD—Hard to find 7 rm ranch on beautiful wooded Old Stage lot. Nice fam rm, multi-bath, 2 car garage, plus garden shed. Asking $50,500 THE OLD LANDMARK Chelms. Ctr 256-6575

CAPE REAL ESTATE 1300 Main St Tewks 851-7303, 597-2437

CHELMSFORD–If you want 3 bdrm, din rm, frpl liv rm, and started fam rm in center location for just $41,500 call now! THE OLD LANDMARK Chelms. Ctr 256-6575

CHELMSFORD—Very best Hilltop location. 8 rm Garrison Colonial with 1½ baths, 4 bdrms, frpl, porch, 2 car garage and the best inground pool setup. We've seen. Asking only $69,500. THE OLD LANDMARK Chelms. Ctr 256-6575

CHELMSFORD—What a rare find. Beautiful 1790 Antique Colonial on several acres. Many bedrooms, baths, frpls, and true craftsmanship. Tennis of course. Call early. THE OLD LANDMARK Chelms. Ctr 256-6575

CHELMSFORD Plantation Style 8 rm. Split. On picturesque ¾ acre wooded corner lot in super neighborhood. Tree house & thriving garden. By owner. No Brokers. Low $50'S 256-5209 for appt

CHELMSFORD–Old Stage, 4 bdrm. Ranch, form. dinrm., famrm., 1 full, (2) half baths, encl porch, lg. gar., exc. cond. and location. Call owner. 256-5855

CHELMSFORD— Enjoy BBQ's on the deck. Planted garden in private Pine grove. Mint condition 6 rm ranch with garage only $43,900 THE OLD LANDMARK Chelms. Ctr 256-6575

CHELMSFORD— Spacious 7 rm ranch with fam rm near kit, frpl, 1½ bath and beautiful ½ acre, screened porch with BBQ for evening relaxation. Just $48,900 THE OLD LANDMARK Chelms. Ctr 256-6575

CHELMSFORD— Large family? 5 bdrm cape on ½ acre with small porch and garage, lower $40's. See today. THE OLD LANDMARK Chelms. Ctr 256-6575.

CHELMSFORD—Very private well landscaped ranch with 3 bdrms., 1½ baths, modern kitchen incl. major appliances, din. rm., liv. rm. w frpl., 18x28 cathedral ceiling fam. rm., w hanging frpl & w/w carpet throughout. Has htd. 4 car garage w storage above. Patio, fence, rock garden & well. Must see to appreciate. Asking $56,000 256-6361

CHELMSFORD $41,900
7 rms. Full Shed Cape
Like new $41,900. I repeat $41,900. You should see this one today.
"Bring your family to our family"
FAMILY REALTY
256-4146

CHRISTIAN HILL—Immediate occupancy is just one of the reasons you must see this 6 & 6 DUPLEX. Completely modernized with many extras, this fine home features large rms. & 1½ baths. Qualified VA buyer pays only $158 per month for this beauty. For more details call SHEA R.E., 457-7691.

Complimentary market appraisal of your Chelmsford or Westford home. Call THE OLD LANDMARK Chelms. Ctr 256-6575

CONCORD $49,900. Seeing is believing. Immaculate 5 year old Garrison in desirable Whites Pond area, near schools, swimming & fishing. Kings Grant Realty. 263-3106, 369-1953.

CHELMSFORD Lg. 8 rm. Cape w/full shed dormer, 3 king-sized bdrms., 2 baths, very good condition & location. Fenced in yard. 15,000 sq. ft. 18x36 in-ground pool. Immediate occupancy. Priced to sell at $44,900.

CHELMSFORD 2 houses 7 & 4 rms business location. Cheaper than renting $49,500

WESTFORD Beautiful custom built "L" Shaped Ranch 8 rms. 4 bdrms., fam rm off kitchen, 2 frpls., 2 car garage, 20,000 sq. ft. $69,500. Appliances stay. Extras

WESTFORD Builders Custom Built Tri-level WOW! 9 lg. rms., 4 bdrms., fp., 2 car garage, 2 baths, 1 acre. Many extras. Reduced price to $64,900.

LOWELL Handyman's Special—5 & 4 rms. Frpls., garage, 3 enclosed porches. Upper Highlands—reduced to $32,500. Should go fast!

DRACUT Lovely 7 rm. Cape like new 5 years old 4 bdrms., 2 baths, garage, corner lot. Near lake. Owner says sell. Reduced $35,900.

UPPER HIGHLANDS 4 Family—"Live rent free" 6-4½-3/3 rms. Gross income $9780. Lovely residential area. $47,900

TERRY WITT
Realtor 256-8711 MLS

COZY COTTAGE
$22,900
Immediate occupancy of this petite 5 rm. home w/all fenced yard. Recently insulated for very low utility costs. Very low taxes. In fact, very economical living! New plumbing & electrical systems. Overall fine condition. Conveniently located for schools, stores & churches.
CLERMONT REALTORS
459-0526

DRACUT
Set on quiet, dead end street, this 2 unit home offers 6+ rooms, of comfort, & additional 3 rm. apt., producing $195 per mo. rental income. Only 8 yrs. old, nice private yard, 1½ baths, modern kit., 2 car gar., fam. rm. with Franklin stove, offered at $52,900

Commercial Land
Set in well travelled & highly visible Chelmsford locale, with approx. 15,000 sq. ft. of land, offered at $15,900.

Lowell
MULTI FAMILY
12 apartments, plus store, in good condition & location, potential annual gross approx. $19,000. Financing is available to a "must see" for the serious investor. Asking $68,900.

HOMES BY
SHEILA
Realtor 454-7871 MLS

COURTEOUS SERVICE—MARTIN DELMORE REAL ESTATE REALTOR - MLS, 256-4141. 17 WILSON ST CHELMSFORD

DRACUT
FOR SALE BY OWNER
Must sell now 5 room ranch on large country lot, driveway, sundeck, room for expansion
452-6977 458-0059

DRACUT
FIVE FAMILY
This investment property has 3 3 rm apts. and 2 7 rm apts. It's in a good location and has a large lot with off street parking. Offered at $36,500

SAGER R.E.
1171 Lawrence St
455-5467

DRACUT
$54,900
Luxurious 5 year old split entry completely finished on both levels. Main level consists of large living rm. with bow window, dining rm with sliders to deck, and eat-in cabinet kitchen with imported ceramic floor. 3 Bdrms & ceramic tile bath with vanity. Lower level has 24x15 family rm with fireplace. Huge bdrm, laundry & ½ bath. Located in Hillside subdivision on ½ acre country lot this home also boasts of "L" shaped 16x38x24 inground pool

JOEL H.
COHEN
452-4495

DRACUT CONTEMPORARY
$43,900
Short walk to private beach and shopping, this one of a kind home on quiet landscaped ¼ acre is an unusually good buy. 6 spacious rms plus jalousie studio/den off Gourmet kit w/appliances & dishwasher, beautiful fireplace, attached garage, fully dry, expandable basement and much, much more. Including school bus at door.
CLERMONT REALTY
459-0526

DRACUT—New split entry of 2 acres of privacy. Underground utilities, w-w carpet, open kitchen parlor, brick divider with parlor stove (unusual) walk out basement, lg. deck, must be seen. Correen Drive, off Mammoth Rd., priced $48,900. Come or call 957-4620

DUNSTABLE
LAKE MASSAPOAG
SAVE—Price slashed, beautiful year round waterfront home. Fine sandy beach. Call for details. Asking $49,900
BREW REAL ESTATE
28 Main St. Pepperell
1-433-2398, 1-433-6946

DIRECT FROM OWNER 7 rm. home 1 acre, interior excellent, exterior needs. Top Pawtucketville location. Must sell now. 452-0606.

DUPLEX
Of 7 & 5 rms. Exc. cond. Good income from 5 rm. apt. makes inexpensive living on other side which consists of 4 rms down, 3 rms. up. Priced in Mid $30'S

CANNONGATE
Condo in beautiful Cannongate II—4 lg. rms., equipped kitchen, carpeted flrs., 1½ baths, full basement. Overlooks stocked pond. $29,900

CHELMSFORD
Colonial home features 4 bdrms. up. Downstairs has a fifth bdrm. plus a fam rm off the kit. with sliding glass doors to huge screen or glassed in porch overlooking lovely private back yard & pool. Fully applianced kit., goodsized din rm & liv rm. Carpeting & drapes throughout. See it & compare. $59,500.

WESTFORD
For real country living, but near Rte 27, see this oversized split with 3 bdrms & bath on upper level. Fourth bdrm., fam rm., another full bath, laundry & garage on lower level. $54,900

GEORGE DUPEE
REALTOR—INS.—APPRAISER
454-9114, 256-7397, 256-3215

ENCHANTING
High on a hill, farm house overlooking the southern Merrimack Valley. This rejuvenated 8 rm home has a huge barn w/a loft that could be converted to a studio, there is enough land to grow a lg. garden. It's in an undeveloped section of Lowell. So call soon because it's only $32,900.
"Bring your family to our Family"

FAMILY REALTY
256-4146

DRACUT—brick townhouse condominiums, excellent location, 2 bdrms., 1½ baths, plus full basement (fam rm), $24,900. Excellent financing available. call 458-9749

DUPLEX
BELVIDERE
This is todays best buy. Each side has 8 rms, is modern, and is in excellent cond. The outside is covered with Maintenance free aluminum, and the neighborhood is fine. Offered in the $30's.

LOWELL
$14,900
This property is all house and is a lot better than you think. It is priced low for a quick sale and because it has very little land. It is located on Christian Hill. call today you'll be surprised

CHRISTIAN HILL
$30's
This is the perfect home for your family. It has large rms, 4 bdrms, yard, garage and much more. Call today!

BELVIDERE
RANCH
This one owner home is in move-in condition. It has 3 bdrms, eat-in kit, and large living rm. It also has a comfortable fenced yard and off street parking. Offered in the $30's

PAWTUCKETVILLE
SPLIT
Don't pass by this ad if you want a quality built home. It features hardwood flrs, 3 bdrms' large kit, garage, and large fenced yard

NO. TEWKSBURY
$44'900
This custom built ranch is very rare today. All 6 rms are very large. It also has 2 frpls, a cathedral ceiling, and a very nice level lot. Call today

SAGER REAL ESTATE
1171 Lawrence Street
455-5467

EDWARD MILLER R.E
957-1155

HOUSES FOR SALE

EMERSON WELCOMES YOU

YOUR OWN PRIVATE ACRE — [illegible] Garrison Colonial [illegible] 8 large rooms including 4 bedrooms and [illegible] baths [illegible] the connecting breezeway to a [illegible] oversized 2 car garage with [illegible] above. Everything is a super value in this home. $58,500

DUTCH COLONIAL — [illegible] 4 bedrooms [illegible] baths located on beautiful [illegible] [illegible] offering [illegible] an attractive growing [illegible] $38,900

BELVIDERE CARRIAGE HOUSE — [illegible] rooms and beautiful hardwood throughout. [illegible] 3-4 bedrooms [illegible] must see property for [illegible] young couple with [illegible] the keys. Call anytime $23,900

LOWELL'S BEST VALUE — [illegible] gorgeous [illegible] 3 or 4 bedrooms [illegible] great way to start out. See it today! $29,500

HIGHLANDS — 3 room [illegible] 4 bedrooms [illegible] the owner has this home priced accordingly. $27,900

OVERLOOK THE MERRIMACK — Be on top of the world. An outstanding view from the [illegible] of this 4 year old, 8 room Split Entry home. Fireplaced living room. A lot to offer. Take a look. You'll love it! $34,900

THREE FAMILY — Three 5 room suites with separate baths. [illegible] income now $4[illegible] per month. [illegible] Priced at only $23,000

166 Central St.
Lowell
454-7827

HOUSES FOR SALE

N.H. VALUES

If you desire complete privacy, large acre plus lot, a Ranch style home w/2 car garage in A1 condition, a rural location yet minutes from the turnpike, at an affordable price, we've got it! 2 very large bedrooms, living room, outstanding kitchen, off of which is a deck overlooking tall Oaks and Pines. Home is located in Hudson and is immaculate. Don't wait too long, or it'll be gone.

$34,900

Lovely new Colonial with attached 2 car garage in prestigious area boasting 4 spacious bedrooms, very large living room with fireplace, gorgeous kitchen with island divider, 2 baths and a 2nd fireplace in your future family room. There's a walk-out basement and much more. See the quality of workmanship and the attention to detail in this lovely home.

$62,900

If you [illegible] something a bit different in your home this Spanish style Contemporary could be the answer. Imagination is the key word in this lovely home. [illegible] style bath, spiral staircase and 40' balcony to its 3 spacious bedrooms, living room and dining room with pegged oak floors, fantastic 30' family room and a kitchen that the designer's dream. There are 3 baths total, oversized 2 car garage [illegible] expandable to 2 [illegible] rooms to use as you see fit. Home sets high on a knoll on over 60,000 sq. ft. of land in Hudson. Available for quick occupancy.

$74,900

A home for the discriminating executive located in Merrimack most prestigious neighborhood. This unique brick front California Ranch with attached 2 car garage features 4 spacious bedrooms, huge formal living room, dining room, step saver kitchen, and an outstanding fireplaced family room. [illegible] are 3 [illegible] central air conditioning, large patio for your summer enjoyment and many extras. Home sets on about [illegible] acres of lawn and trees bordered by stone walls. There is also an exceptional acre plus building lot abutting the property available for $10,000. Home is correctly offered at

$74,900

dube REALTY
216 D.W. Highway
So. Nashua, N.H.
Exit 1 off
Everett Turnpike
REALTOR
1-603-888-3990

HOUSES FOR SALE

INTRODUCING
BLUEBERRYING PARK
HUDSON, N.H.
(APPROX. 1 MI. FROM MASS.)
Hudson's newest subdivision is being offered with pride for those who want the extreme advantages of N.H. living with close proximity to Mass. Features [illegible] many are wooded, lots or public water & varied house designs. Ranches, Garrisons, Splits & Gambrels. Within 3 mi. of major shopping, 1 mi. to indr. tennis club & public steak house restaurant & ½ mi. to the Green Meadow Golf Course. With introductory prices beginning at $46,900. Conventional financing with as little as 5% down — need we say more? Pick your [illegible] now delivery can be within 60 days. Call Exclusive Agents for appt. or information.
STOUDT REALTY
Nashua, 603-883-4112
Merrimack, 603-424-5986

HERITAGE
REAL ESTATE
★★★★★★★★★★★★
Westford Homes
IMMACULATE RANCH
- 5 room ranch in super condition
- Excellent starter or retirement home
- Private fenced-in yard
- Close to swimming and boating
- Low, low taxes

$27,500

2 FAMILY
- 2 family home available for first time
- 4 and 4 rooms in each side
- Separate utilities
- Priced to sell at

$32,900

NEW HOMES
- New custom built cape
- Country style kitchen with center chimney
- Upper level roughed in and ready for 3 bedrooms [illegible] add'l bath
- Land taxes only till July 1978

$39,900

WESTFORD CENTER
- Custom built gambrel in choice section of Westford
- 4 corner bedrooms
- 14x22 foot fireplaced family room with Cathedral ceiling
- Sundeck off large, large kitchen
- 2½ baths, 2 car garage
- Land taxes only till July 1978

$66,900

HERITAGE
REAL ESTATE
692-6331

HOUSES FOR SALE

Garrison Real Estate
CHELMSFORD
"Walk to the Center from this older 2-story"
- Home is in excellent shape
- 3 bedrooms
- 1½ Baths
- 1 Car garage
- Low-low taxes of $773
- ½ Acre of lawn & shrubs

"Excellent starter retirement home."
$36,900
256-8106

CHRISTIAN HILL
$35,900
Better than new 3 bdrm. Split Entry. Large birch cabinet kitchen, finished family rm., garage under & laundry rm. Hardwood floors, w/w carpet & gas heat.

JOEL H. Cohen
452-4495

Garrison Real Estate
CHELMSFORD
Beautiful Garrison Colonial
- 4 Large bedrooms
- Family room off kitchen
- Large screened porch off family room
- Over 1 acre land
- Located on child safe dead end street

$59,900
256-8106

NEW HOMES
OPEN HOUSE
Daily 12-5 (except Tues.)
OLD PARKER VILLAGE
DRACUT
ACRE LOTS
Prices $43,900 to $47,900
Styles: 7 rm Saltbox Colonials
- 6/7 rm Capes • 7 rm Garrisons
- 8 rm Splits • 6/7 rm Gamb Capes

All incl. choice of heat, frp., range, dishwasher, w.w. carpet

Directions: From Rte. 93 take Exit 20, Rte. 113 West for approx. 2 miles. Take 1st left after Hickory Hill Golf Course (Wheeler St.) then 1st right (Wheeler Rd.) for approx. 1½ miles to Old Parker Rd. on left. Follow arrows to Model Homes.
From Lowell take Bridge St. to Rt. 113 East for approx. 2 mi. Bear right at Wheeler Rd. then right on Parker Rd. to Model Homes.

MARGE SANTO
REAL ESTATE
452-2985

OPEN HOUSE
Sunday, July 31, 1977
2 - 5 p.m.
14 E. SHEPPARD LANE
CHELMSFORD

Immaculate, 6 room home on child safe street
OFFERED AT
$38,500
Directions: From Drum Hill rotary Rte. 4 towards Chelmsford Center, left onto Erlin Rd. to second left and then follow signs. For your private viewing call Emerson Real Estate — 692-2121

40 Main St.
Westford
692-2121

NEW HICKS HOMES
OPEN HOUSE
TODAY 11 A.M.-5 P.M.
WESTFORD
ONLY A FEW MODELS STILL AVAILABLE
IN THE 50's & 60's
DIRECTIONS: Rt. 40 to Depot St. to Cherry Lane (2nd right) to model home.

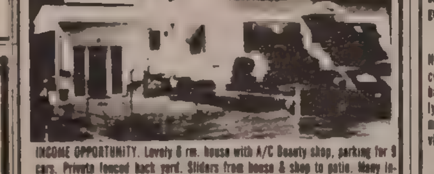
ROY T. JOHNSON
REAL ESTATE
INSURANCE

ROY T. JOHNSON
256-2571 OR
692-2420

DRACUT— BY OWNER
Estate below market price. At low 70's Semi-furnished.
- 1½ Acres
- 2000 + Sq. Ft.
- 4 Bdrms.
- Living Rm., w/fireplace
- Dining Rm.
- Family - Rumpus Rm. & Bar
- Oversized 2-car garage
- 20x40 Blt.-In Pool
- 8 Stall & Tack Rm. Barn

MUST SEE TO APPRECIATE.
CALL:
957-0406 or 957-4637

OPEN HOUSE
10-2:30 SUNDAY
12 LITTLEFIELD AVE., TEWKSBURY



INCOME OPPORTUNITY. Lovely 8 rm. house with A/C Beauty shop, parking for 9 cars. Private fenced back yard. Sliders from house & shop to patio. Many income possibilities.
Price reduced to $42,500.
DIRECTIONS: Left off Rte. 38 just past Peirce Ford.
TERRY WITT REALTOR 256-8711

ATTENTION VETERANS
18 Two Family — 2 bedroom
VA HOMES
PAY NOTHING DOWN
$41,500
Principal and Interest
only $344.17/month
taxes only $110+/month
HOLLIS ST. (Lower Belvidere)
OPEN HOUSE #69 SAT. & SUN.
NOON TO 6 p.m.
HUGHES, REALTOR 846-6633

PEPPERELL
4 BEDROOMS
RANCH WITH 2 CAR GARAGE $42,900
Gorgeous oversized 7 room home, w/w brick fireplace in spacious living room, hard wood floors, family size cabinet kitchen with range and dishwasher, dining room with pretty chandelier, you'll be pleased with the large-sized bedrooms and closets, "rec room" laundry room in basement. Pleasant enclosed porch overlooking landscaped acre. Owner transferred.

HOLOLESKI R.E.
RTE. 113, LOWELL ROAD
E. PEPPERELL, MASS.
433-6706

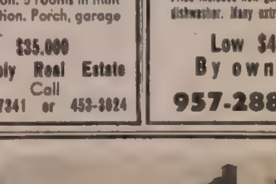
Garrison Real Estate
CHELMSFORD
"Tri-level with Extras"
- Executive Area
- 8 Rooms
- 2 Baths
- 2 Car garage
- Central Air Conditioning

In Old Westford Rd. area on a wooded ¾ acre lot.
$55,900
256-8106

HOUSES FOR SALE

OUTER ANDOVER ST.
Beautiful ranch-type home in ideal Belvidere location. 5 rooms in mint condition. Porch, garage under.
$35,000
Gafoly Real Estate
Call
452-7341 or 453-3024

DRACUT
58 Foot Ranch
4 bdrms. beamed ceiling in family rm. w/floor to ceiling frpl. Finished playrm w/bar, lg. eat-in kitchen, w/w throughout. Price included new gas stove & dishwasher. Many extras.
Low $40's
By owner
957-2884



WESTFORD
GARRISON COLONIAL
Excellent condition, 4 large bedrooms, living room with fireplace, formal dining room, 26 ft. country kitchen, 1½ baths, WW carpeting. Finished family room in basement. Excellent storage space. Oversize 2 car garage, 32 ft. x 24 ft. Situated on acre of land. Above ground pool with deck. Convenient location in quiet family neighborhood. Excellent value at
$62,900
Call owner for appointment
692-2461

MINI FARM
4 plus room home. Set on 8½ beautiful acres. Also includes aluminium barn and potential cottage. Property offers many possibilities for development and is priced to sell at $39,900

JUST REDUCED
8 rm ranch, excellent Pawtucketville location, features huge modern kitchen set on ½ acre lot, fam rm down, 3 good size bdrms, reduced to $39,900

MULTI-LEVEL
New multi-level home set on 1 acre corner lot. Features include 4 large bedrooms, 2 full baths, fireplaced family room, sliders to sun deck and much more. Call for private viewing. Asking $49,900

INVESTMENT PROPERTY
Newly listed 12 family building with store. Apartments are nice 3 room and three 4 room. Annual gross is approximately $19,900. Financing available to qualified buyer. Call for details. Offered at $68,900

SANDWICH SHOP
Excellent opportunity for own business. Well maintained property doing well now and with growing potential. Also includes 5 room apartment. Some financial assistance available to qualified buyer. A solid opportunity at only $24,000

NEW TO MARKET
HIGHLANDS 2 family, with four good size rms each apt. nice fenced in yard. Handy to everything, separate utilities. Priced to sell $32,900

DRACUT TWO FAMILY
In excellent condition and location. Fireplaced family room. Modern throughout, dead end street, nice yard. 2 car garage and more. Offered at $52,900

HOMES BY Sheila
25 DRUM HILL ROAD
CHELMSFORD
MASS., 01824
454-7871

PELHAM

STARTER HOME RANCH 38x24, 4½ years new, near a nice lake. 2 4 rms., 2 bdrms., homemakers kitchen w/range & dishwasher, lg. liv. rm., w/stove, w/w carpeting, double closets, 1 car garage under. Set on a hill on a nice lot. **ONLY $38,900**

OVERSIZED CAPE 28x34, 1½ years new. Close to Rt. 93, schools & shopping. 7 rms., 4-5 bdrms., sunny kitchen w/elec. range. w/w carpeting, double closets, FHA by oil heat. 1½ acre lot of land. Neat & nicely decorated at **ONLY $39,600**

HUGE SPLIT 48x28 3 years new. Close to Rte. 93, schools, church & shopping. 7 rms. — 3 bdrms., 1½ baths, homemakers kitchen w/dishwasher. frpl. family rm., w/carpeting, 2 car garage under, 12x10 deck, electric heat. All on 1.02 acre lot at $55,500

SPECIAL — Special area for special people. Introducing **WOODCREST PARK**, we build capes, gambrels, splits, garrisons, ranches, & colonials. Your choice of lot & house. Consider yourself special and come visit **WOODCREST PARK.**

Clermont INC., REALTORS®
Bridge Street (Rt. 38)
Pelham, N.H. 03076
Tel: (603) 635-2131

REAL ESTATE 901 to 999

DOVER ST.—House under reconstruction, zoned for 4 apts., lg. yard with patio, frpl. and fruit trees. $17,500. Call 452-1034

2 FAMILY
Upper Highlands, St. Margaret's Parish, new to market 5-6 rms., new suspended ceilings, plumbing, wiring, circuit breakers, slate roof, large fenced in yard, walk to public transportation $39,900.

2 FAMILY
Lowell, spacious & beautiful 6-6 rms., 3-5 bdrms., owners spent $20,000 for renovations, 2 finished rms. in bsmt. & large attic for storage. $49,900

TYNGSBORO $52,500
Oversized U shaped ranch with stone front entrance, 3-5 bdrms., 2 baths, huge master bdrm with private bath, formal dining rm., 20x24 ft. family rm off kitchen. Attached 2 car garage

7 APARTMENTS
Sacred Heart Parish—completely renovated, modern bath, storm windows, price just reduced to $49,900.

TYNGSBORO $58,500
Horse Lovers delight—7 rm split entry, 3-4 bdrms., 1½ baths, formal dining rm., fireplaced living rm., & family rm., garage, horse barn for 2 horses.

HIGHLANDS $44,900
Gracious home in nice Highland location. Gumwood & rosewood woodwork. 3 Bdrms. plus 4th in attic, new bath & kitchen, formal dining rm., sunroom & lg. living rm., private yard, over 14,000 sq. ft. All appliances included.

HIGHLANDS $31,900
Large 7½ rm Victorian colonial, just renovated, 3 bdrms., 1½ baths, garage, enclosed back porch, low taxes, low price.

HIGHLANDS $39,000
6 family, 6-4-3-3 rms., 2 porches, 4 separate heating systems, good condition & location. Great investment.

CHRISTIAN HILL
3 Family, 5-6-4 rms. Excellent condition & location. Garage with overhead storage. 3 Separate heating systems. Great investment whether you live in or not. $49,900.

CHRISTIAN HILL
2 Family, just renovated, 4-5 rms. Huge kitchen, separate heating systems by gas. 3 Porches, 2 rms. in attic, walk out basement, large back yard.

VETERANS $33,900
Zero down, PIT $322.51 a month. Live here for $138 a month after collecting rent, plus utilities

HIGHLANDS $21,900
2 Family, 5-4 rms, 3-2 bdrms., convenient location to everything. New roof, modern bath, off street parking. GI zero down, PIT $234.25 less rent of $160. Live here for $74.25. Owner says sell.

WESTFORD $89,500
Horse lovers delight. 2 Year old Garrison colonial, 4 bdrms., 2½ baths, beautiful stable for 2 horses. 2 Car garage. Many many extras. A special house for special people.

TERRY WITT
Realtor 256-8711 MLS

GROTON-PEPPERELL AREA
GROTON— Small Colonial on 8 acres, with attached Carriage House, new barn, paddock, $79,000 or $125,000 with 14 acres. Very secluded but convenient to center.
PEPPERELL— 3 bdrm split entry on 2 plus acres, 1 half wooded, 1 half open, downstairs frpl, for future family rm. $41,900

LAND
GROTON— 1½ acres, perked, $10,000.
GROTON— 5 acres, wooded lot with driveway, well, excellent area. $22,000
PEPPERELL— 5 acres, perked, $20,000

CARTER REALTY
719 Great Road, Littleton
1-486-3303

DRACUT—2 bdrm ranch, w/w, newly redec., exc. cond., good location. $39,500. Call 957-1780

GOOD INVESTMENT
This 4 rm home would make the smart minded buyer a good investment. The house sits on 1 lot and also has a extra lot that can be built on. Close to Long Pond, therefore you have beach rights. $29,900

DRACUT
This lovely 5 rm home is a perfect starter or retirement. Features kitchen, living room2 or 3 bdrms, low taxes. $25,900

AYER CITY
Older 7 rm Colonial, features large eat-in kit, 4 large bdrms, plenty of closet space. Extra large living room, furnace approx. 1½ yrs old, new roof price $31,900

SUMMER HOMES
This 4 rm cottage needs winterizing, new well, has beach rights $12,500

SUMMER WATERFRONT
5 rms, large liv rm with frpl, kit, 2 or 3 bdrms, large porch, garage with attached barn, set on approx ¾ acre. $34,900

HIGHLANDS
Beautiful 8 rm Colonial features liv rm, den, formal din rm, lg kit, 4 bdrms, ceramic tile bath, hardwood flrs and some w to w carpeting. $34,900

HIGHLANDS
This 11 rm Colonial, could possibly be converted to a 2 family, upstairs 5 bdrms full bath. Downstairs large kit, laundry rm, pantry, with ½ bath liv rm, din rm, den, sunroom, 2 car garage $33,900

HIGHLANDS
7 rm colonial, large kit, formal din rm, liv rm with frpl, den, 3 bdrms, $28,500

BELVIDERE
This 6 rm cape only 8 yrs old features eat-in kit, liv rm, 3 or 4 bdrms. $34,900

DRACUT
Beautiful owner built ranch features large fully cabinet kit, formal din rm, liv rm, 3 bdrms, 1½ baths, fam rm with bar, 1 car garage, set on beautiful treed lot. $46,900

TYNGSBORO
This 8 rm home set on approx 1 acre can be used as a 2 family but is now being used as a single. Large kit, din area, enclosed porch, liv rm, bdrm/full bath down — upstairs 3 bdrms, full bath, small kit, plus 2 more rms in attic. $38,900

ESTELLE
FALARDEAU
MLS REALTOR
957-0715

GROTON - NEW HOME
EXECUTIVE RANCH
A superb "L" shaped Ranch with attached 2 car gar. located in a most desirable area of Groton. Home features 14 x 21 frpl. livrm., 14 x 25 country kit., with solid oak cabinets, master bdrm. suite with full bath and walk-in closet. Immediate occupancy possible. Offered in low $70's

HORSE ENTHUSIASTS
A new 8 Rm. 4 Bdrm. 2½ bath Garrison Colonial with 2 car gar., located on 3 plus acres of woods, and meadows! With a view of a tranquil Pond. This is an outstanding opportunity for the horse enthusiasts. The land abuts literally miles of riding trails. Ample time to customize construction, projected price Low $70's.

5 ACRES OF TOWERING PINES
8 Rm. Garrison—4 bdrms., 2½ baths, 2 car gar., all the desired features. $68,900

2 ACRES & BROOK
New 7 Rm., 4 bdrm. 1½ bath Colonial, 2 acres of open and wooded land, $49,600.

GROTON R.E. CO.
1-448-2244

FEEL THE DIFFERENCE
This new home can make on your outlook. Fresh & clean, modern interior w/fully appliance kitchen, liv. rm. w/frpl 1st flr laundry, you get 2 bdrms. & you can save your money for a future extension upstairs. What a gorgeous gambrel cape w/front & rear dorms in sought after Centralville, and only $37,900 "Bring your family to our family"

FAMILY REALTY
256-4146

Free Appraisals
We List-Buy and Sell Homes and Land. Call us, we will help solve your problems.
Joel H. Cohen R.E.
452-4495

GROTON—country atmosphere, meticulously cared for 3 bdrm split entry, huge frpl. in living rm., laundry rm in basement, large back yard, with whispering pines. Child safe street. For further information call owner, 448-2292.

Handyman Special
Belvidere—modern 8 rm cottage, baseboard heating by oil, 3 large bdrms. 220 wiring.
$10,900
GRAND REALTY
452-6662 452-1402

HANDYMANS SPECIAL
11 rms, Garrison, situated in Pawtucketville in need of some work. Easily converted to 2 fam, a buy $27,900

CAPE
6-½ rm cape on 1 acre, 2 car garage, 1½ baths, situated in Pawtucketville $33,900

DRACUT
Custom Built 3 bdrm Cape 1½ baths, swimming pool, won't last at $35,900

LOWELL
6-6 rm duplex, in Belvidere $23,900

COUGHLIN R.E.
957-3588 957-0570

HERE's a Famous 8 rm Old Stage Hawthorne ranch. Perfect 4 bdrm, 2½ bath layout with renowned BBQ frpl fam rm, next to 32ft inground pool. What a combination. Mid $60's. 2 car garage also. Call now. THE OLD LANDMARK Chelms. Ctr 256-6575

HERE's a goodie. A 4 bdrm Garrison colonial with formal din rm, 1½ baths and garage in the $40's. THE OLD LANDMARK Chelms. Ctr 256-6575

HIGHLANDS
8 Rm. Home, 4 bdrms., 1½ baths, 1 car garage, enclosed porch, low taxes. Must be seen to appreciate. $29,900 Call 649-6518

HIGHLANDS
IMMACULATE 7 rm. 3 bdrm. Colonial—New modern kitchen w/dishwasher & range. Ceramic tile mod. bath, 1st floor laundry, 3 lg. bdrms., Extras inc. aluminum siding & carpeting. Deep level lot on side street of Princeton Blvd. Must be seen. $30,900.

PETER MARKHAM
REALTOR 256-8133

HIGHLANDS DUTCH COLONIAL
$32,900
Excellent home for family with children. 8 comfortable sunny rms. Luxury tile bath up with double marble sinks, ½ bath down. Country kitchen w/scads of cabinets plus formal dining. rm. Drapes & appliances stay. Fine condition in and out. Just move in in time for school.
CLERMONT REALTORS
459-0526

DRACUT—Small cottage bunkhouse, lg. corner lot, Long Pond Beach Rights. Call owner 1pm-5pm 957-0883.

HIGHLANDS 2 FAMILY—2 bdrms each apt 1st flr w/w carpeted. Mod bath & kitchen. Central heat system. Big yard. Driveway. $38,500 or Best offer. Ask for Mr. George 452-0280, or 452-8092

HILL R E.—Serving Wilm., Tewks., Billerica Area - 658-4456

House built in 1715 on 7 acres of land, located on Varnum Ave. Call after 6 PM 452-5933

HOUSE FOR SALE—By owner—Hildreth St., Dracut, 48x28 ranch with sunporch, 2 3 bdrms., bath and ½, full size kit & dining area, finished playroom down with bar and office, 2 zoned heating syst., central air. cond., all h.w. floors, pool and cabana, plenty of privacy. Priced $49,990 Firm. For appointment call 957-0676

IMMEDIATE OCCUPANCY WESTFORD 3 bdrms, eat-in kitchen, din. rm., spacious frpld liv. rm. Dead end street. $33,900

G.J. BROWN
459-7547 REALTOR 452-7696

INVES PROP WTD
SHEEHAN'S REALTY
1482 MIDDLESEX ST 453-9953

JAMES L COONEY Agency 32 Church St, Lowell 459-0505

LAWRENCE ST(32)— 3 Family, Own occ. 5-5-5 $23,500. Call 453-1290

LISA LANE
Low 30's
Pretty 6 rm. ranch. All on 1 floor. Large family rm. or extra bdrm & den. Carefree alum siding, fenced yard, pool & lots more.
CLERMONT REALTORS
459-0526

LOWELL
Swede village section 6 rm. cottage, kitchen, liv. rm., dining rm., den & bath down. 3 bdrms. up' very neat, a good starter home $21,900.

LOWELL
Middlesex Village section, 6 rm. colonial, lg. liv rm., family size kitchen, dining rm., or den down. 3 bdrms. & bath up. Quiet dead end street $25,900.

LOWELL
Belvidere 5 rm ranch, lg. eat in kitchen & liv. rm., 3 bdrms., nicely landscaped lot. Handy to Rt. 38 & 495. A nice home.

LOWELL
Pawtucketville Split, 7 yrs. young, kitchen with plenty of cabinet & counter tops. Dining area, lg. liv. rm., 3 good sized bdrms., garage under $33,900

KEN HARKINS
REALTOR
454-9189 459-3652
WEEKDAYS 9-9
SUNDAY 11-5

LOWELL
8 rm home with 4 bdrms, lge size kit, den for kids, plus parlor and din rm, finished heated cellar. You can't go wrong at this price. $26,900

COUGHLIN R.E.
957-3588 957-0570

LOWELL
BELVIDERE
This custom built 11 rm home is truly unique. It has a large yard, a great location and a 1 car garage. The home itself has 4 corner bdrms, 2 full baths, large liv rm with frpl, sunroom, den, sewing room, and much much more. Call today for complete details. Priced in the $60's.

SAGER REAL ESTATE
1171 Lawrence Street
455-5467

LOWELL
Beautiful 4 bdrm Victorian completely redecorated, fam rm formal din rm, large eat-in kit, liv rm $32,500

PERHAM R.E.
256-3306

LOWELL Low Low $30's
Spacious 2 family at the right price w/good location. Offering 2-3 bdrms, liv rm, kitchen, bath, screen porch & shed in each unit. Call owner at 459-7447

LOWELL—A door buster at $38,900 is this remarkable 2 family home with lovely yard. Featuring 4 luxurious ultra-modern rms. in first floor apt including deluxe kit with scads of formica cabinets, stainless steel sink & dainty formica counters, 2 large bdrms & relaxing liv. rm., w-w carpeting throughout, enclosed porch. Second floor features 4 deluxe ultra-modern rms with deluxe kit, & ceramic bath. Copper plumbing, 220 wiring. In mint cond throughout. Call Gus Catalano Realty, collect, 1-683-4860.

LOWELL—New "Gambrel Cape" on beautiful wooded lot. Price $36,900. For details call builders exclusive broker at 256-4175

MERRIMACK R E
Call Jim Connors 459-2137

MINI FARM
7 rm. cape is now a going antique shop. Frpld liv rm., huge fam rm. Attached garage plus refurbished barn. 10 acres of open fields & year round pond. Former produce farm

PEPPERELL
Lovely antique cape in good location. Features include inground pool, garage, barn, lg. porch. A well kept home. Call for more information

SOUTH ROW R.E.
Rte. 111 Pepperell
1-433-2237 or 433-6388

NEW HOMES!
LOWELL

GAMBREL	$37,900
GARRISON	$42,900
RANCH	$47,900
GARRISON	57,900
GAMBREL	57,900

BOENIS REAL ESTATE
452-3004

NEW TO MARKET Lovely spacious home in the Highlands offers a lg. foyer, liv. rm., formal din. rm., bright kitchen, 4 bdrms., 1½ baths, plus beautiful glass enclosed porch. $37,500

G.J. BROWN
459-7547 REALTOR 452-7696

Open House
Sat. & Sun. 12-5PM
Brand New
Pepperell
Greenbrier Estates
RANCHES, CAPES, GARRISONS, SPLITS, GAMBRELS
Priced from mid $30's
Easy excellent financing
No house taxes until July 1978
A haven of beautiful wooded lots
DIRECTIONS: From Rte. 113 Pepperell Center, take Groton St. west, under covered bridge, straight across Rte. 111 onto Brookline St., follow straight for approx. 1¼ miles. Watch on right for Greenbriar Estates sign.
Pepperell, having the lowest "tax rate" in the Middlesex County, is a most attractive area to own you own "new" home. Act now while we're just starting. Pick a lot & home of your choice.
Call exclusice exclusive realtor
W. F. KINDRED R.E.
Rte. 3A (800 Plaza) Billerica
663-3194

WHY BUY!
JUST LOOK
One acre (fenced for animals)
NO Developments
1½ miles from Rt. 3
2 miles from Long-Sought-For Lake (Westford)
Area has $60,000 homes & up
Beat inflation, same building would cost $3,200 more to build today
8 rooms, 1½ baths, 2 car gar. Scribner Road, Tyngsboro. $55,900

Sheehan's Realty
Builder, Developer
453-9953 Eves. 458-0040

3 NEW DEVELOPMENTS
In Chelmsford & vacinity. Prices start at $36,900. You can get exactly what you want—just choose. But hurry they are going fast. "Bring your family to our family"

FAMILY REALTY
256-4146

OPEN HOUSE
$26,500
30 READ ST, LOWELL
11 A.M. - 4 P.M.
SIX LARGE ROOMS
COMPLETELY REMODELLED
MOVE IN CONDITION
MANY EXTRAS
DIRECTIONS: Bridge St. to Third St. First Right on Third. Third house on right.

WE ALSO HAVE ...

11 63312

DRACUT
INGROUND POOL
$31,000
6 room Cape, 3 or 4 bdrms, large fenced in yard, wall to wall carpet, quiet neighborhood.

CENTRALVILLE
$30,000
6 plus room Col. cottage with central air conditioning, w/w throughout, 3 or 4 bdrms including Custom drapes, washer, dryer, stove, refrig. and dishwasher. Back yard is cozy cement patio with planting areas. Ideal home for starter or couple wishing little or no maintenance. Handy to downtown

PEN R.E.
459-3701

NO TIME TO WASTE
$36,500 in BILLERICA
This modern contemporary is just loaded with quality features you'de find only in the finest homes. Boasting a 20' master bdrm., a huge natural beamed liv rm, a roomy formal din. rm., and over 1000 sq ft of living space and a real safe friendly neighborhood. Clip out this ad and call now.
"Bring your family to our family"

FAMILY REALTY
256-4146

OPEN HOUSE
1 to 5 PM
$35,900
CHELMSFORD
10 WESTERN AVENUE
Move-in Condition
3 Large Bedrooms
Formal Dining Room
1½ Baths
Childsafe location
Above ground pool
Full Basement
Garage
DIRECTIONS: From Drum Hill rotary take Rte 4 North (North Rd) 1st left on Frank St. Very 1st right on Western Ave. Watch for open house signs. Looking forward to seeing you

DOMEY REAL ESTATE
251-4015

PASSACONAWAY HEIGHTS
BRAND NEW DEVELOPMENT
GAMBRELS, GARRISONS, SPLITS
All homes feature fireplace, dishwasher, stove & hood & huge country lots. Prices start at $39,500
OPEN HOUSE EVERY SUNDAY AFTERNOON FROM 1 TO 6.
Directions: Mammoth Road through Collinsville square lights, second left Passaconaway Drive, follow signs
FOR WEEKDAY OR NIGHT APPOINTMENTS PLEASE CALL OUR OFFICE

STEPHEN V. CORAVOS
REAL ESTATE
957-3027

PAWTUCKETVILLE—FOR SALE BY OWNER—4 year old 3 bedroom ranch with vinyl siding, on ½ acre lot. $39,500. For appt call 452-0783

OWNER MOVING SOUTH
Eat-in kitchen, pantry, liv rm., den or din rm., 4 bdrms., garage, spacious yard. VA BUYER WELCOME $29,900 G.J. BROWN REALTOR 459-7547.

PRIVACY PLUS
LOW $60'S
CHELMSFORD
Excellent location
Lg. 3 bdrm ranch w/frpld. liv rm., din. rm., eat-in kitchen, lg. frpld fam rm., 1½ baths, 2 car garage on lovely well landscaped lot in mint condition

WESTFORD $49,900
Great 7 rm split in excellent location & condition. Featuring 3 bdrms., frpld liv rm., 2 car garage on 1 acre lot

WESTFORD $44,900
CLEAN CLEAN Lovely 3 bdrm. ranch. Applianced packed kitchen, nice frpld liv rm., very convenient to all sports. On childsafe street, above ground pool, on well landscaped lot.

WESTFORD $38,900
3 bdrm ranch w lovely fam rm. off kitchen, single car garage, very reasonable taxes. On better than 15,000 sq. ft. of land. A great buy foryour money

DOMEY REAL ESTATE
251-4015

SECLUDED 1 ACRE ESTATE—With 10 rms., 3 baths, 2 frpls., 200 ft. frontage on Lake. Slightly over 10 years old, better than new oversized home. Master bdrm. 20x20. For the family who wants everything. $110,000

CHELMSFORD PRESTIGES NEIGHBORHOOD—7 Rm. Ranch, 3 Bdrms., with double closets, 1½ baths, form. dinrm with china closet, outsized livrm., library/study, laundry set-up, 2 frpls. Truly and executive home. Mid $60's

WALTER H. POIRIER
ASSOCIATES
459-4942

SELLING? BUYERS WAITING. G.J. Brown, Realtor, 459-7547

SPACIOUS
CAPE
$35,900
Finished 7 rm cape with 1 car garage. Spacious first floor consists of formal din rm, liv rm, kit & den. 3 bdrms up including front to rear master. Den could be 4th bdrm. 1½ baths, hardwood floors throughout

CHELMSFORD
$43,900
4 bdrm split entry on ½ acre treed lot. Cabinet kit. with range & dishwasher. Dining area, formal din rm & liv rm up. Fireplaced fm rm down, office, utility rm & ½ bath

JOEL H.
COHEN
Real Estate
452-4495

SUPER BUYS!
LOWELL
like new 3 yr. old split w/24' above ground pool, located in nice rural neighborhood. Only $38,900

PEPPERELL
50' Ranch on 1 acre of land w/2 car garage & too many extras to name. Only $40,900

TEWKSBURY
Live rent free—in this 5 plus 5 duplex w/2 car garage on ¾ acre of land. Only $42,600

TEWKSBURY
4 Bdrm Garrison w/front 99 to rear liv. rm., frpls., 1½ baths and much more. Only $47,900

TYNGSBORO
3 bdrm Ranch on over 2 acres of land. Well kept, nicely decorated and ready to move in. Only $38,500

VARNUM ASSOC. R.E.
649-9522

HOUSES FOR SALE

WESTFORD
Near water, 7 room cape, just reduced for quick sale .... $28,900.

ACTON
5 room antique colonial, 2 bedrooms, convenient location .... $31,000.

WESTFORD
Large contemporary ranch, acre lot, 4 bedrooms, fam. rm., fireplaced liv. rm., large eat-in kit., immediate occupancy. Only .... $50,900.

Country Village
REAL ESTATE
137 Littleton Road
Westford, Massachusetts 01886
692-3322

YOUR CHOICE
$27,500 TO $79,500

LOWELL — 1 or 2 Family, Spacious	$27,500
LOWELL — 3 BR Ranch, Brand New	$31,900
LOWELL — 8 Room Colonial, Mint Conditioning	$33,900
WESTFORD — New Cape, Treed Lot	$39,900
TYNGSBORO — 7 ROOM Split, Treed Acre +	$44,700
CHELMSFORD — 7 Room Ranch, Early American Decor	$47,900

OPEN HOUSE TODAY 1-5
CHELMSFORD — 125 WESTFORD ST. — Oversize 9 Rm. Garrison, 2½ baths, 2 FR's, large country kitchen, formal dining room, front to back LR, center foyer, 2 car garage, central air, 2½ acres, vacant $75,500

LOWELL — 4 BR Colonial, In-Ground Pool	$49,900
WESTFORD — 7 Room Hicks Split, A-1 Setting	$49,900
DUNSTABLE — 7 Room Split, 4 + Treed Acres	$51,500
CHELMSFORD — 8 Room Ranch, 4 BR + Location	$58,000

OPEN HOUSE TODAY 1-5
CHELMSFORD — LOT #3 SCHOOL ST. — Choose your decor for this new Hicks 8 Rm. Garrison. Private 1½ acre estate with duck pond, huge cathedral ceiling family room with BBQ, fireplace, 2½ baths, walkout basement, 2 car garage $79,500

TEWKSBURY — 4 BR Garrison, Acre Lot, In-Ground Pool	$58,800
WESTFORD — 5 BR Tri-Level, Sunken LR	$59,900
WESTFORD — 8 Rm. Garrison, Child Safe Area	$64,500
CHELMSFORD — Just Listed, Mint Hicks Garrison	$65,500

OPEN DAILY
TILL 9 p.m.
Merrill Real Estate
256-2514
256-9128
287 CHELMSFORD ST., CHELMSFORD
IN FRONT OF THE CHELMSFORD MALL

HOUSES FOR SALE

COME DOWN TO EARTH

CHELMSFORD — 3 bdrm ranch, landscaped acre lot	$44,900
BELVIDERE — New unfinished Gambrel, priced to sell	$37,900
LOWELL — Business only Package store, well travelled area	$55,000
TEWKSBURY — Prestigeous English Tudor Gambrel split	$56,500
LOWELL — Comfortable 8 rm Colonial, 4 bdrms.	$32,900
BELVIDERE — 2 bedroom ranch, Galley type kitchen	$28,900
LOWELL — 3 family, 4/4/4 $2,500 down. Take over mortgage	$25,000
BELVIDERE — Duplex 8/8 older home, functionally laid out	$21,500
TYNGSBORO — Custom built Multi-level, a must see home	$51,900
CHELMSFORD — 3 bdrm ranch, frpl liv rm	$48,900
LOWELL — New Garrison, 3 bdrm, cul-de-sac	$59,500
LOWELL — New Gambrel, 3 bdrms, frpl fam rm	$59,500

EARTH REALTY
1541 MIDDLESEX ST.,
LOWELL
458-8340

HITCHINPOST I
NASHUA, N.H.
Quality Built By HICKS HOMES INC
BEAUTIFUL RANCHES, SPLITS, CAPES, GAMBRELS, GARRISONS
PRICED FROM UPPER $30's to UPPER $50's.
Clean, Economical Gas Cooking, Heating, Hot Water
Town Water & Sewer - Picture Pretty Treed Lots
Prestige Location
FURNISHED MODEL HOME
OPEN TUESDAY THRU SUNDAYS
11 A.M. to 5 P.M.
MODEL PHONE 603-888-4010
DIRECTIONS FROM EVERETT TURNPIKE (EXIT 4) GO WEST ON EAST DUNSTABLE RD FOR ¾ MILE, WATCH FOR MODEL HOME ON LEFT

Saw Mill Park
OPEN HOUSE
SUNDAY 1-5 P.M.
SAWMILL PARK
Dracut—near Methuen line

NO TAXES DUE UNTIL JULY 1978
Come, view our model homes, custom finished garrison gambrel, large rms., for example, in the garrison master bdrm., is 12x26, 1½ baths, $46,900. We can also order a 24x44 split for $44,900. You have a choice of buying one of our model homes or choosing another lot. All our lots are approx. 1 acre. You're sure to love our 65 acre rustic setting. Open house will be held every Sunday from 1-5 P.M. For any other appt. call our office.

DIRECTIONS — from Dracut Center take Rt. 113 toward Methuen, left after Brox's Farm, watch for our signs.
DEVELOPER — FRIEND LUMBER CO.
Exclusive Broker
ESTELLE FALARDEAU 957-0715

HOUSES FOR SALE

HIGHLANDS
7 RMS. — 4 BDRMS.
2 BATHS —
$27,900
Solid older home in move-in condition. Good location. New modern ceramic tile bath & colonial styled kitchen. Hardwood floors, steam heat

JOEL H. Cohen
452-4495

Garrison Real Estate
"Westlands Ranch"
- No stairs to climb
- 3 large bedrooms
- Eat-in kitchen
- Garage
- Private Yard

Convenient to schools, shopping and commuting. Move-in condition.
$41,900
256-8106

Garrison Real Estate
CHELMSFORD
"A sparkling split entry on an oversized lot."
- 7 Rooms
- 3 Bedrooms
- Super Condition
- Fireplaced Lv. Rm.
- Garage
- Quiet Neighborhood

$49,900
256-8106

HOUSES FOR SALE

DUNSTABLE and Area, split entry, 4 bdrms, a acre with stable $38,000
PEPPERELL Split entry, 3 to 5 bdrms, 2 baths, enclosed porch, pool $39,900
UNUSUAL 7 rm house, Immediate occupancy. With 2.3 acres, beautiful setting $51,000
GAMBREL Immediate occupancy, 3-5 bdrms, 2½ baths, fam rm, 1 acre. $54,000
CAPE & COTTAGE on 5 acres, excellent location. $60,000
GARISON NEW 4 bdrms, 1½ baths, fam rm, 2 acres, over 300 ft frontage. $60,000
GAMBREL 4 bdrms, 1 full and 2½ baths, garage 1 acre. Low $60's
TWO STORY HOUSE with 2 story apt. attached 2 car garage. $64,000
GROTON ranch, 4 bdrms, 3 baths, pool, many extras. $65,000
GROTON Antique Colonial, 5 bdrms, 4 baths, 2 barns, 3.6 acres, $68,000
EXCELLENT HOMESITES DUNSTABLE & TYNGSBORO 6 to 42 Acres.

DUNSTABLE
REAL ESTATE
649-7439

GRAND OPENING
SUNDAY 1 to 5 P.M. OPEN HOUSE
OAK KNOLL ESTATES
CHELMSFORD
A new sub-division of Colonial style homes. Rustic setting. Treed acre lots. Town water & gas heat. A variety of floor plans. Quality construction. Choice of decor. Early fall delivery.
VISIT OUR MODEL HOMES SUNDAY
or CALL FOR AN APPOINTMENT
DIRECTIONS. From North Chelmsford Sq. take Rte. 40 towards Westford, turn left on the Triangle Store onto Main St. & follow Main St. to Oak Knoll Estates on right.
EXCLUSIVE BROKER
VILLAGE GREEN REALTY
256-8227

CONDOMINIUMS

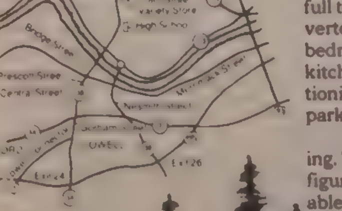
OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY AND SUNDAY 10:30 to 5:30 AND MONDAY THROUGH FRIDAY 10:30 to 8:30

Kenwood Gardens Town-House Homes mean charm, convenience, and value. But, the $24,900 price tag is simply outstanding.

When you visit the new lovely furnished model at Kenwood Gardens, keep that $24,900 figure in your mind. Outside, the three-level brick townhouse condominiums that are carefully nestled on a heavily-wooded hillside, you'll see sweeping views of the Merrimack Valley in Dracut.

Inside, you'll see a spacious townhouse with 2 bedrooms, 1½ baths, and a full terrace level which can easily be converted into a family room, den, or spare bedroom. You'll also see a fully modern kitchen, wall-to-wall carpeting, air conditioning, ceramic tile baths, and private parking areas are just outside.

You'll think of the high cost of renting. Then, you'll think of that $24,900 figure again. Financing is readily available. For a special appointment or further information, call 617-458-9749 in Dracut.



The nature of our townhouse condominiums is outstanding.

KENWOOD GARDENS
at the corner of 18th Street (off Rte. 38 Bridge St.) and Robbins Ave., Dracut, Mass. 617-458-9749

RENTALS 901 to 999

HAMPTON BEACH, N.H. — [illegible] for Aug. cottages & apts. [illegible] Realty [illegible]

HAMPTON BEACH, N.H. — [illegible] St. Near cottage, open Aug. 20 on. 453-5512 or 453-6792, 926-[illegible]

[illegible] BEACH, N.H. — 2 bdrm heated cottage, available Aug. [illegible]

SALISBURY BEACH — Family rentals [illegible]

SEABROOK BEACH, N.H. — Winter rents [illegible] cottage [illegible] view [illegible]

REAL ESTATE 901 to 999

920 Houses for Sale

$22,900
PAWTUCKETVILLE — Great [illegible] Martin Delmore R.E. 256-4[illegible]

$44,900
OWNER SAYS SELL
3 or 4 bdrm. builders home in best section of Upper Highlands. Quiet dead end street. Many extras. Offered by
Ar-Jay Realty
[illegible]

$24,500
CENTRALVILLE — The best 6 rm [illegible] ever seen [illegible] home [illegible] Bring your family to our family.
FAMILY REALTY
256-4146

A. ROSENBLATT & CO. REAL ESTATE INS. 452-[illegible]

[illegible] — Young 3 bdrm [illegible] By owner. $35,500. [illegible]

[illegible] WEST — Private & [illegible] Split Entry [illegible] Ranch [illegible] Call [illegible]

[illegible] owner must sell this [illegible] $32,500

[illegible] new [illegible] baths [illegible]

NETISHEN R E 459-6777

BELVIDERE
BY OWNER—MUST SELL
LG. 7 RM. RANCH
[illegible]

REAL ESTATE 901 to 999

BELVIDERE
CLASSIC
This is the finest home on the market today. It's in perfect condition, has 8 plus rms. and 2½ baths plus a modern separate 4 rm apt. for the in-laws or good income. The first floor consists of fam rm with frpl, formal liv rm, formal din rm with [illegible] china closet, large eat-in modern kit and a ½ bath, sundry rm combination. 2nd flr has 4 corner bdrms plus a sitting rm and 2 full baths. The third flr has lots of storage space and another finished bdrm. The basement is also completely finished with complete Summer kitchen, fam rm with wetbar and large storage and cedar closets. Offered in the Mid $60's.
SAGER REAL ESTATE
[illegible] Lawrence Street
455-5467

BELVIDERE
UPPER $60'S
[illegible] entrance Dutch Colonial 4 bdrms [illegible] baths [illegible] cabinet kitchen [illegible] formal din rm [illegible] glass doors to enclosed porch. Detached 2 car garage [illegible] Prestigious home & location.

DRACUT
$47,900
Located in the most desirable section [illegible] rm Split Entry Ranch [illegible] garage under enclosed porch, 3 bdrms and finished fam rm & laundry rm. Surrounded by gorgeous treed lot enhanced by brick walk. This home must be seen if you are looking for one of the finest homes in Dracut. Ready to move into.

LOWELL $47,900
[illegible] home [illegible] pool & barbeque & patio area. [illegible] bdrms [illegible] heated garage, mod bath & kitchen. A terrific home for the [illegible] family.

PAWTUCKETVILLE
$22,900
Excellent starter home. Completely remodeled with modern bath & kitchen. Exc. location for children. Low taxes. Minimum down payment $1200.

HIGHLANDS $43,900
[illegible] bdrm ranch [illegible] cabinet kit, formal din rm [illegible] attached breezeway.

CHRISTIAN HILL
$42,900
Garrison, 4 bdrms, 1½ baths [illegible] built-in kitchen [illegible] snack bar [illegible] fam rm with walkout to enclosed yard. Possibility of 2 family. Minimum down payment $1200.

BILLERICA $41,900
[illegible] 3 bdrms [illegible] cabinet kitchen, frpld [illegible] finished fam rm & laundry. Walkout basement. Exc. value—Reduced. Must sell.

BILLERICA $36,900
[illegible] 3 bdrms [illegible] kitchen, din rm [illegible] bath & [illegible] lower level finished [illegible] plus laundry rm. Reduced.

BILLERICA $44,900
[illegible] custom built 3 bdrms, 2 baths, frpld liv rm, lg. eat-in kitchen, enclosed porch, attached 2 car garage. Exc. lot & location.

G. GATH
REALTORS
454-7728

REAL ESTATE 901 to 999

BELVIDERE — International style [illegible] room home prevalent in Europe. First floor has full bath, 2 corner bdrms, laundry rm & game rm, heated gar. Second floor has 2 corner bdrms, full bath, large modern kit, liv rm with frpl, sewing rm, reading rm. In exclusive area on a beautifully landscaped [illegible]. Words cannot fully describe this home. Must be seen to see its beauty. Call now. $66,900.

NETISHEN R E 459-6777

BELVIDERE 2 FAMILY
$39,900
Solid property in excellent area. Very well maintained. Very comfortable owner's apt. Low taxes. Income of almost $7,200 per year makes this well worth looking into.
CLERMONT REALTORS
459-0526

BELVIDERE — Owner has slashed price on this 7 & 4 two family. Aluminum siding, 2 heating & electrical systems, fenced yard & off street parking. Reduced to $28,500. This home can be yours for less than your present rent. SHEA R.E. 457-7691

BILLERICA
A heated in-ground pool for late night dips that you can enjoy to Mid October. 8 elegant rms & a yard with all the extras. It's hot at $55,500. Bring your family to our family.
FAMILY REALTY
256-4146

BILLERICA — [illegible] rm cape, 2 full baths, full cellar, 1 side is finished, 10,000 sq. ft. of land, [illegible] closets in all rms. By owner. $39,900. 667-3763

BOENIS R.E. 452-3004
MULTIPLE LISTING SERVICE

BRAND NEW HOUSE — Split level [illegible] acre of land, 3 bdrms, full cellar, excellent location in the country. New[illegible]ton, Hudson, N.H. $45,500. First come, first serve. Interested call between 10 am & 5 pm. [illegible]

CASH BUYER waiting for single or multi family home. Location a must. Call FARRELL R.E. 459-4283

CENTRALVILLE — 7 rm Colonial, large foyer entrance, large eat-in kit, frpl liv rm, din rm, frpl den, 3 bdrms. Master king size. 2 baths, screened in porch, garage. Maintenance free aluminum siding. VA buyers welcome. $34,900. Martin Delmore R.E. 256-4[illegible] 256-[illegible]

CHELMSFORD
New 8 rm split level ranch, air conditioned, Purcell Drive. 10 yrs old, over an acre of land, swimming pool, 1½ baths, 2 car gar, 2 frpls, 3 finished rooms in basement. 3 bdrms up. Breezeway. Owner transferred. $62,500.
GRAND REALTY
452-6662 452-1402

CHELMSFORD
6 rm Cozy bungalow on cul-de-sac, walkout basement, ½ acre of great starter home. $37,900.
PERHAM R.E.
256-3306

CHELMSFORD
Immaculate 8 rm ranch on almost ½ acre of oversized 2 car garage, 12x14 deck overlooking manicured yard, 16x32 inground pool.
$51,900
PERHAM R.E.
256-3306

HOUSES FOR SALE

INTRODUCING
BLUEBERRYING PARK
HUDSON, N.H.
(APPROX. 1 MI. FROM MASS.)
Hudson's newest subdivision is being offered with pride for those who want the extreme advantages of N.H. living with close proximity to Mass. Features include many are wooded lots on public water & varied house designs. Ranches, Garrisons, Splits & Gambrels. Within 3 mi. of major shopping, 1 mi. to indr. tennis club & public steak house restaurant & ½ mi. to the Green Meadow Golf Course. With introductory prices beginning at $44,900. Conventional financing with as little as 5% down — need we say more? Pick your lot now. Delivery can be within 60 days. Call Exclusive Agents for appt. or information.
STOUDT REALTY
Nashua, 603-883-[illegible]
Merrimack, 603-424-5986

HOUSES FOR SALE

EMERSON WELCOMES YOU

YOUR OWN PRIVATE ACRE — The Dracut location. This Garrison Colonial is very roomy with its 8 large rooms including 4 bedrooms and 1½ baths. You'll love the connecting breezeway to a large oversized 2 car garage with loft above. Everything is a super value in this home. $58,500

DUTCH COLONIAL — 8 rooms, 4 bedroom Colonial with 2½ baths located on beautiful Christian Hill. [illegible] appliances [illegible] included in this excellent offering [illegible] An attractive growing fireplace. Now $38,900

BELVIDERE
CARRIAGE HOUSE — Large rooms and beautiful hardwood throughout. Private treed lot. 3-4 bedrooms, plus room for more expansion. [illegible] must see property for that young couple with imagination. We have the keys. Call anytime $28,900

LOWELL'S BEST VALUE — You have to see it to believe it. Large rooms gorgeous. Four eyes will be dazzled but we're not kidding. This large home offers 3 or 4 bedrooms and a great one it is. All 7 rooms! A great way to start out! See it today! $29,500

HIGHLANDS — 7 room older Colonial ready for the imaginative buyer. 4 bedrooms to accommodate a large family. Needs updating, but the owner has this home priced accordingly. $27,900

OVERLOOK THE MERRIMACK — Be on top of the world. An outstanding view from the rear deck of this 4 year old, 6 room Split Entry home. Fireplaced living room. A lot to offer. Take a look. You'll love it. $34,900

THREE FAMILY — Three 5 room suites with separate furnaces. Total rental income now $415 per month. Call us today and you'll be glad you did. Priced at only $23,900

Emerson
166 Central St.
Lowell
454-7827

HOUSES FOR SALE

N.H. VALUES

If you desire complete privacy, large size parcel, a Ranch style home with car garage in fine condition, a rural location yet minutes from the turnpike at an affordable price, we've got it. 2 very large bedrooms, living room, outstanding kitchen off of which is a deck overlooking tall Oaks and Pines. Home is located in Hudson and is immaculate. Don't wait too long, or it'll be gone.

$34,900

Lovely new Colonial with attached 2 car garage in prestigious area boasting 4 spacious bedrooms, very large living room with fireplace, gorgeous kitchen with room divider, 3 baths and a 2nd fireplace in your future family room. There's a walkout basement and much more. See the quality of workmanship and the attention to detail in this lovely home.

$62,900

If you desire something a bit different in your home this Spanish style Contemporary could be the answer. Imagination is the key word in the lovely home. Formal Roman style bath, spiral staircase and 40' balcony to its 3 spacious bedrooms, living room and dining room with pegged oak floors, fantastic 20' family room and a kitchen that the designer's dream. There are 3 baths total, oversized 2 car garage and home is expandable to 2 additional rooms to use as you see fit. Home sets high on a knoll on over 60,000 sq. ft. of land in Hudson. Available for quick occupancy.

$74,900

A home for the discriminating executive located in Merrimack's most prestigious neighborhood. This unique brick front California Ranch with attached 2 car garage features 4 spacious bedrooms, huge formal living room, dining room, step saver kitchen and an outstanding fireplaced family room. There are 3 baths, central air conditioning, large patio for your summer enjoyment and many extras. Home sets on about [illegible] acres of lawn and trees bordered by stone walls. There is also an exceptional acre plus building lot abutting the property available for $10,000. Home is correctly offered at

$74,900

dube
REALTY
216 D.W. Highway
So. Nashua, N.H.
Exit 1 off
Everett Turnpike
REALTOR
1-603-888-3990

HERITAGE
REAL ESTATE
★★★★★★★★★★★★★

Westford Homes

IMMACULATE RANCH
- 5 room ranch in super condition
- Excellent starter or retirement home
- Private fenced-in yard
- Close to swimming and boating
- Low-low taxes

$27,500

2 FAMILY
- 2 family home available for first time
- 4 and 4 rooms in each side
- Separate utilities
- Priced to sell

$32,900

NEW HOMES
- New custom built cape
- Country style kitchen with center chimney
- Upper level roughed in and ready for 3 bedrooms plus additional bath
- Land taxes only till July 1978

$39,900

WESTFORD CENTER
- Custom built gambrel in choice section of Westford
- 4 corner bedrooms
- 14x22 foot fireplaced family room with Cathedral ceiling
- Sundeck off large, large kitchen
- 2½ baths, 2 car garage
- Land taxes only till July 1978

$66,900

HERITAGE
REAL ESTATE
692-6331

REAL ESTATE 901 to 999

CHELMSFORD
BERKLEY DRIVE
4 bdrm Garrison Colonial w/2 car garage. Must sell. Owner.
$55,900 251-8897

CHELMSFORD
BY OWNER
7 Rm. L Shaped Ranch — 3 bdrms, air cond, frpld liv rm, din rm, eat-in kitchen, fam rm, 1½ baths, laundry area w/appliances, attached garage, ½ acre treed lot. Priced to sell — $41,500. 256-9305

CHELMSFORD — Georgian Split Entry on dead end street, 4 bdrms, 2 baths & laundry area. Ideal for family w/one or parents. $48,500. By Owner. 256-9906, call AM

CHELMSFORD — DeCarolis custom built sort split entry, 8 rms, 1½ baths, frpl, 1 car garage, acre lot. Above ground pool. $54,900. Martin Delmore R.E. 256-4141, 256-8[illegible]

CHELMSFORD — 5 rm Colonial cape, porch, garage, nice corner lot. $36,900. Martin Delmore Realtors. 256-4141, 256-4[illegible]

CHELMSFORD — 7 room L shape ranch in desirable neighborhood on treed ½ acre. Private fenced rear yard. Kitchen aide, 1½ baths, 3 bdrms, frpl liv rm, fam rm, attached gar. South Row School. By owner, principals only. Low $40's. 256-6402

CHELMSFORD — Off Westford St., 6 rm ranch, 1½ baths, garage. $43,500. BUCKINGHAM R.E. 256-2401

CHELMSFORD — Old Westford Rd, 7 rm split entry, 2 full baths, screened porch, 2 car garage. Executive location, wooded area. $56,900. BUCKINGHAM R.E. 256-2401

CHELMSFORD — New 8 rm Colonial, paneled fam rm, patio, deck, walkout basement, 2 car garage, wooded acre on cul-de-sac. $64,900. BUCKINGHAM R.E. 256-2401

CHELMSFORD — MID 40's — 3 bdrm ranch, frpl liv rm, din rm, finished basement, screened porch, garage on a corner lot. May be seen Sat. & Sun. 2 to 6, or call 251-4275 after 6 for a private showing. 20 Charlemont Court, Chelmsford

CHELMSFORD — Young 4 bdrm 38x26 Cape w/full shed dormer on a quiet street in a nice part of town. All rms are lg. & sunny. An exceptionally good value at $42,900. See it today. Call sellers exclusive broker at 256-4175

CHELMSFORD — Pretty Split Entrance w/Lower Level IN-LAW APT. Both floors have 6 rms w/3 bdrms & 1½ baths. Has 2 frpls & central air conditioning. Have someone help with the mortgage payment. Price $55,400. Shown by appointment only. Call Sellers Broker at 256-4175

CHELMSFORD — Roberts Ranch, wooded ½ acre near schools, lightly travelled street, garage, din rm, liv rm with frpl, fam rm down, screened porch, FHW heat. $44,900. 251-4251

CHELMSFORD — Hard to find 7 rm ranch on beautiful wooded Old Stage of Nice fam rm, multi-bath, 2 car garage plus garden shed. Asking $50,500. THE OLD LANDMARK Chelms Ctr 256-6575

HOUSES FOR SALE

Garrison
Real Estate
CHELMSFORD
"Walk to the Center from this older 2-story"
- Home is in excellent shape
- 3 bedrooms
- 1½ Baths
- 1 Car garage
- Low-low taxes of $773
- ½ Acre of lawn & shrubs

"Excellent starter retirement home."
$36,900
256-8106

CHRISTIAN HILL
$35,900
Better than new 3 bdrm. Split Entry. Large birch cabinet kitchen, finished family rm., garage under & laundry rm. Hardwood floors, w/w carpet & gas heat.

JOEL H. Cohen
452-4495

Garrison
Real Estate
CHELMSFORD
Beautiful Garrison Colonial
- 4 Large bedrooms
- Family room off kitchen
- Large screened porch off family room
- Over 1 acre land
- Located on child safe dead end street

$59,900
256-8106

REAL ESTATE 901 to 999

CAPE REAL ESTATE, 300 Main St. Tewks. 851-7283, 597-2437

CHELMSFORD — If you want 3 bdrm, din rm, frpl liv rm and started fam rm in center location for just $41,500, call now! THE OLD LANDMARK Chelms Ctr 256-6575

CHELMSFORD — Very best Hill Top location 8 rm Garrison Colonial with 1½ baths, 4 bdrms, frpl, porch, 2 car garage and the best inground pool setup. We've seen. Asking only $69,500. THE OLD LANDMARK Chelms Ctr 256-6575

CHELMSFORD — What a rare and Beautiful 1790 Antique Colonial on several acres. Many bedrooms, baths, frpls, and true craftsmanship. Tennis of course. Call early. THE OLD LANDMARK Chelms Ctr 256-6575

CHELMSFORD — Plantation Style 8 rm Split. On picturesque ½ acre wooded corner lot in super neighborhood. Tree house & thriving garden. By owner. No Brokers. Low $50's. 256-5209 for appt.

CHELMSFORD — Old Stage 4 Bdrm Ranch, form din rm, fam rm, 1 full, 2 half baths, encl porch, lg gar, exc cond and location. Call owner 256-5855

CHELMSFORD — Enjoy BBQ's on the deck. Planted garden in private Pine grove. Mint condition 6 rm ranch with garage only $43,900. THE OLD LANDMARK Chelms Ctr 256-6575

CHELMSFORD — Spacious 7 rm ranch with fam rm near kit, frpl, 1½ bath and beautiful ½ acre, screened porch with BBQ for evening relaxation. Just $48,900. THE OLD LANDMARK Chelms Ctr 256-6575

CHELMSFORD — Large family? 5 bdrm cape on ½ acre with small porch and garage. Lower $40's. See today. THE OLD LANDMARK Chelms Ctr 256-6575

CHELMSFORD — Very private well landscaped ranch with 3 bdrms, 1½ baths, modern kitchen incl major appliances, din rm, liv rm w/frpl, 18x28 cathedral ceiling fam rm, w/hanging [illegible] & w/w carpet throughout. Has htd 4 car garage w/storage above. Patio, tennis, rock garden & well. Must see to appreciate. Asking $56,000. 256-6261

CHELMSFORD $41,900
7 rms. Full Shed Cape like new $41,900. Repeat $41,900. You should see this one today.
'Bring your family to our family'
FAMILY REALTY
256-4146

CHRISTIAN HILL — Immediate occupancy is just one of the reasons you must see this 6 & 6 DUPLEX. Completely modernized with many extras, this fine home features large rms & 1½ baths. Qualified VA buyer pays only $158 per month for this beauty. For more details call SHEA R.E. 457-7691

Complimentary market appraisal of your Chelmsford or Westford home. Call THE OLD LANDMARK Chelms Ctr 256-6575

HOUSES FOR SALE

NEW HOMES
OPEN HOUSE
Daily 12-5 (except Tues.)
OLD PARKER VILLAGE
DRACUT
ACRE LOTS
Prices $43,900 to $47,900
Styles: 7 rm Saltbox Colonials
- 6-7 rm Capes
- 7 rm Garrisons
- 6 rm Splits
- 6-7 rm Gamb Capes

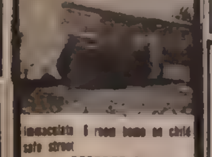
All incl. choice of heat, frp... range, dishwasher, w/w carpet

Directions: From Rte. 93 take Exit 28, Rte. 113 West for approx 2 miles. Take 1st left after Hickory Hill Golf Course (Wheeler St.) then 1st right (Wheeler Rd.) for approx 1½ miles to Old Parker Rd on left. Follow arrows to Model Homes.

From Lowell take Bridge St. to Rt. 113 East for approx 2 mi. Bear right at Wheeler Rd. then right on Parker Rd. to Model Homes.

MARGE SANTO
REAL ESTATE
452-2985

OPEN HOUSE
Sunday, July 31, 1977
2-5 p.m.
14 E. SHEPPARD LANE
CHELMSFORD



Immaculate 6 room home on child safe street
OFFERED At
$38,500
Directions: From Drum Hill rotary Rte. 4 towards Chelmsford Center, left onto Erlin Rd. to second left and then follow signs. For your private viewing call Emerson Real Estate — 692-2121

Emerson
REALTORS
40 Main St.
Westford
692-2121

NEW HICKS HOMES
OPEN HOUSE
TODAY 11 A.M.-5 P.M.
WESTFORD
ONLY A FEW MODELS STILL AVAILABLE IN THE 50's & 60's
DIRECTIONS: Rt. 40 to Depot St. to Cherry Lane (2nd right) to model home

ROY T. JOHNSON
JOHNSON
REAL ESTATE
INSURANCE
ROY T. JOHNSON
256-2571 OR 692-2420

REAL ESTATE 901 to 999

CONCORD $49,900. Seeing is believing. Immaculate [illegible] year old [illegible] in desirable Whites Pond area. Near schools, swimming & fishing. Kings Grant Realty 263-1106, 369-1922

CHELMSFORD — Lg 8 rm cape w/full shed dormer, 3 king sized bdrms, 2 baths, very good condition & location. Fenced in yard, 15,000 sq. ft. 8x36 inground pool. Immediate occupancy. Priced to sell at $44,900.

CHELMSFORD — 2 houses, 7 & 4 rms. Business location. Cheaper than renting. $49,500.

WESTFORD — Beautiful custom built L Shaped Ranch, 8 rms, 4 bdrms, fam rm off kitchen, 2 frpls, 2 car garage, 20,000 sq. ft. $60,500. Appliances stay. Extras.

WESTFORD — Builders Custom Built Tri-level. NOW 9 rms, 4 bdrms, frpl, 2 car garage, 2 baths, 1 acre. Many extras. Reduced price to $64,500.

LOWELL — Handyman's Special — 5 & 4 rms. Frpls, garage, 3 enclosed porches. Upper Highlands. Reduced to $37,500. Should go fast.

DRACUT — Lovely 7 rm Cape like new, 5 years old, 4 bdrms, 2 baths, garage, corner lot. Near lake. Owner says sell. Reduced $35,900.

UPPER HIGHLANDS 4 Family — Live rent free, 6-6-6-3 rms. Gross income $9780. Lovely residential area. $47,900.

TERRY WITT
Realtor 256-8711 MLS

COZY COTTAGE
$22,900
Immediate occupancy of this petite 5 rm home w/all fenced yard. Recently insulated for very low utility costs. Very low taxes. In fact very economical living! New plumbing & electrical systems. Overall fine condition. Conveniently located for schools, stores & churches.
CLERMONT REALTORS
459-0526

DRACUT
Set on quiet dead end street this 2 unit home offers 6+ rooms of comfort, & additional 3 rm apt. producing $195 per mo rental income. Only 8 yrs old, nice private yard, 1½ baths, modern kit, 2 car gar, fam rm with Franklin stove, offered at $52,900.

Commercial Land
Set in well travelled & highly visible Chelmsford locale with approx 15,000 sq. ft. of land, offered at $15,900.

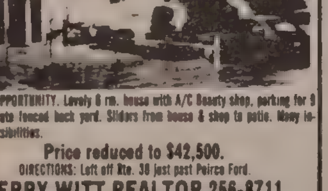
Lowell
MULTI FAMILY
12 apartments plus store in good condition & location. Potential annual gross approx $19,800. Financing is available. A "must see" for the serious investor. Asking $68,900.

HOMES BY
SHEILA
Realtor 454-7871 MLS

DRACUT—
BY OWNER
Estate below market price. At low 70's Semi-furnished.
- 1½ Acres
- 2000 + Sq. Ft.
- 4 Bdrms.
- Living Rm., w/fireplace
- Dining Rm.
- Family - Rumpus Rm. & Bar
- Oversized 2-car garage
- 20x40 Blt.-In Pool
- 6 Stall & Tack Rm. Barn

MUST SEE TO APPRECIATE.
CALL:
957-0486 or 957-4637

OPEN HOUSE
10-2:30 SUNDAY
12 LITTLEFIELD AVE., TEWKSBURY



INCOME OPPORTUNITY. Lovely 6 rm. house with A/C Beauty shop, parking for 9 cars. Private fenced back yard. Sliders from house & shop to patio. Many income possibilities.
Price reduced to $42,500.
DIRECTIONS: Left off Rte. 38 just past Peirce Ford.
TERRY WITT REALTOR 256-8711

ATTENTION VETERANS
18 Two Family — 2 bedroom
VA HOMES
PAY NOTHING DOWN
$41,500
Principal and Interest only $344.17/month
taxes only $110+/month
HOLLIS ST. (Lower Belvidere)
OPEN HOUSE #69 SAT. & SUN.
NOON TO 6 p.m.
HUGHES, REALTOR 846-6633

PEPPERELL
4 BEDROOMS
RANCH WITH 2 CAR GARAGE $42,900
Gorgeous oversized 7 room home, w/w brick fireplace in spacious living room, hard wood floors, family size cabinet kitchen with range and dishwasher, dining room with pretty chandelier, you'll be pleased with the large-sized bedrooms and closets, "rec room" laundry room in basement. Pleasant enclosed porch overlooking landscaped acre. Owner transferred.
HOLOLESKI R.E.
RTE. 113, LOWELL ROAD
E. PEPPERELL, MASS.
433-6706

REAL ESTATE 901 to 999

COURTEOUS SERVICE — MARTIN DELMORE REAL ESTATE REALTOR MLS 256-4[illegible] WILSON ST CHELMSFORD

DRACUT
FOR SALE BY OWNER
Must sell new 5 room ranch on large country lot, driveway, sundeck, room for expansion.
452-6977 458-0059

DRACUT
FIVE FAMILY
This investment property has 3 3 rm apts and 2 2 rm apts. It's in a good location and has a large lot with off street parking. Offered at $36,500.
SAGER R.E.
1171 Lawrence St.
455-5467

DRACUT
$54,900
Luxurious 5 year old split entry completely finished on both levels. Main level consists of large living rm with bow window, dining rm with sliders to deck, and eat-in cabinet kitchen with imported ceramic floor, 3 Bdrms & ceramic tile bath with vanity. Lower level has 24x15 family rm with fireplace, huge bdrm, laundry & ½ bath. Located in Hillside subdivision on ½ acre country lot. This home also boasts of L shaped 16x38x24 in-ground pool.

JOEL H.
COHEN
452-4495

DRACUT CONTEMPORARY
$43,900
Short walk to private beach and shopping, this one of a kind home on quiet landscaped ¼ acre is an unusually good buy. 6 spacious rms plus jalousie studio den off Gourmet kit w/appliances & dishwasher, beautiful fireplace, attached garage, fully dry expandable basement and much, much more. Including school bus at door.
CLERMONT REALTY
459-0526

DRACUT — New split entry of 2 acres of privacy. Underground utilities. W/W carpet, open kitchen parlor, brick divider with parlor stove (unusual), walk out basement, lg. deck, must be seen. Correen Drive off Mammoth Rd. Priced $48,900. Come or call 957-4620

DUNSTABLE
LAKE MASSAPOAG
SAVE — Price slashed, beautiful year round waterfront home. Fine sandy beach. Call for details. Asking $49,900.
BREW REAL ESTATE
78 Main St. Pepperell
1-433-2398 1-433-6946

HOUSES FOR SALE

Garrison
Real Estate
CHELMSFORD
"Tri-level with Extras"
- Executive Area
- 8 Rooms
- 2 Baths
- 2 Car garage
- Central Air Conditioning

In Old Westford Rd. area on a wooded ¾ acre lot.
$55,900
256-8106

REAL ESTATE 901 to 999

DIRECT FROM OWNER — 7 rm home, ½ acre, interior excellent, exterior needs Top Pawtucketville location. Must sell now. 452-0638

DUPLEX
7 & 5 rms. Exc. cond. Good income from 5 rm. apt. makes inexpensive living on other side which consists of 4 rms down, 3 rms up. Priced in Mid $30's.

CANNONGATE
Condominium, beautiful Cannongate 1, 4½ rms, equipped kitchen, carpeted flrs, 1½ baths, full basement. Overlooks stocked pond. $29,900.

CHELMSFORD
Colonial home features 4 bdrms up. Downstairs has a fifth bdrm plus a fam rm off the kit with sliding glass doors to huge screen or glassed in porch overlooking lovely private back yard & pool. Fully appilanced kit, good sized din rm & liv rm. Carpeting & drapes throughout. See it & compare. $59,500.

WESTFORD
For real country living but near Rte. 27, see this oversized split with 3 bdrms & bath on upper level. Fourth bdrm, fam rm, another full bath, laundry & garage on lower level. $54,900.

GEORGE DUPEE
REALTOR INS. APPRAISER
454-9114 256-7392 256-3215

ENCHANTING
High on a hill, farm house overlooking the southern Merrimack Valley. This rejuvenated 8 rm home has a huge barn w/a loft that could be converted to a studio. There is enough land to grow a lg. garden. It's in an undeveloped section of Lowell. So call soon because it's only $32,900.
'Bring your family to our Family'
FAMILY REALTY
256-4146

HOUSES FOR SALE

OUTER ANDOVER ST.
Beautiful ranch-type home in ideal Belvidere location. 5 rooms in mint condition. Porch, garage under.
$35,000
Gafoly Real Estate
Call
452-7341 or 453-3024

REAL ESTATE 901 to 999

DRACUT — brick townhouse condominiums, excellent location, 2 bdrms, 1½ baths, plus full basement, 5 rms. $24,900. Excellent financing available. Call 458-9749

DUPLEX
BELVIDERE
This is today's best buy. Each side has 5 rms, is modern, and is in excellent cond. The outside is covered with Maintenance free aluminum and the neighborhood is fine. Offered in the $30's.

LOWELL
$24,900
This property is a house and is a lot better than you think. It is priced low for a quick sale and because it has very little land. It is located on Christian Hill, call today you'll be surprised.

CHRISTIAN HILL
$30's
This is the perfect home for your family. It has large rms, 4 bdrms, yard, garage and much more. Call today!

BELVIDERE
RANCH
This one owner home is in move in condition. It has 3 bdrms, eat-in kit and large living rm. It also has a comfortable fenced yard and off street parking. Offered in the $30's.

PAWTUCKETVILLE
SPLIT
Don't pass by this ad if you want a quality built home. It features hardwood flrs, 3 bdrms, large kit, garage and large fenced yard.

NO. TEWKSBURY
$44,900
This custom built ranch is very rare today. All 6 rms are very large. It also has 2 frpls, a cathedral ceiling, and a very nice level lot. Call today.

SAGER REAL ESTATE
1171 Lawrence Street
455-5467

EDWARD MILLER R.E.
957-1155

HOUSES FOR SALE

DRACUT
58 Foot Ranch
4 bdrms, beamed ceiling in family rm w/floor to ceiling frpl. Finished playrm w/bar, lg. eat-in kitchen, w/w throughout. Price included new gas stove & dishwasher. Many extras.
Low $40's
By owner
957-2884

WESTFORD
GARRISON COLONIAL
Excellent condition, 4 large bedrooms, living room with fireplace, formal dining room, 26 ft. country kitchen, 1½ baths, WW carpeting. Finished family room in basement. Excellent storage space. Oversize 2 car garage, 32 ft. x 24 ft. Situated on acre of land. Above ground pool with deck. Convenient location in quiet family neighborhood. Excellent value at
$62,900
Call owner for appointment
692-2461

MINI FARM
4 plus room home. Set on 8½ beautiful acres. Also includes aluminum barn and potential cottage. Property offers many possibilities for development and is priced to sell at $39,900

JUST REDUCED
8 rm ranch, excellent Pawtucketville location, features huge modern kitchen set on ½ acre lot, fam rm down, 3 good size bdrms, reduced to $39,900

MULTI-LEVEL
New multi-level home set on 1 acre corner lot. Features include 4 large bedrooms, 2 full baths, fireplaced family room, sliders to sun deck and much more. Call for private viewing. Asking $48,900

INVESTMENT PROPERTY
Newly listed 12 family building with store. Apartments are nine 3 room and three 4 room. Annual gross is approximately $19,900. Financing available to qualified buyer. Call for details. Offered at $68,900

SANDWICH SHOP
Excellent opportunity for own business. Well maintained property doing well now and with growing potential. Also includes 5 room apartment. Some financial assistance available to qualified buyer. A solid opportunity at only $24,900

NEW TO MARKET
HIGHLANDS 2 family, with four good size rms each apt. nice fenced in yard. Handy to everything, separate utilities. Priced to sell $32,900

DRACUT TWO FAMILY
In excellent condition and location. Fireplaced family room. Modern throughout, dead end street, nice yard. 2 car garage and more. Offered at $52,900

HOMES BY Sheila
25 DRUM HILL ROAD
CHELMSFORD
MASS., 01824
454-7871

PELHAM

STARTER HOME RANCH 38x24, 4½ years new, near a nice lake. 2 4 rms., 2 bdrms., homemakers kitchen w/range & dishwasher, lg. liv. rm., w/stove, w/w carpeting, double closets, 1 car garage under. Set on a hill on a nice lot. **ONLY $38,900**

OVERSIZED CAPE 28x34, 1½ years new. Close to Rt. 93, schools & shopping. 7 rms., 4-5 bdrms., sunny kitchen w/elec. range, w/w carpeting, double closets, FHA by oil heat. 1½ acre lot of land. Neat & nicely decorated at **ONLY $39,600**

HUGE SPLIT 48x28 3 years new. Close to Rte. 93, schools, church & shopping. 7 rms. — 3 bdrms., 1½ baths, homemakers kitchen w/dishwasher, frpl. family rm., w/carpeting, 2 car garage under. 12x10 deck, electric heat. All on 1.02 acre lot at **$55,500**

SPECIAL — Special area for special people. Introducing **WOODCREST PARK**, we build capes, gambrels, splits, garrisons, ranches, & colonials. Your choice of lot & house. Consider yourself special and come visit **WOODCREST PARK**.

Clermont INC., REALTORS®
Bridge Street (Rt. 38)
Pelham, N.H. 03076
Tel: (603) 635-2131

REAL ESTATE 901 to 999

DOVER ST. — House under reconstruction, zoned for 4 apts. lg. yard with patio, frp. and fruit trees. $17,500. Call 452-1034

2 FAMILY
Upper Highlands, St. Margaret's Parish, new to market. 5-4 rms, new suspended ceilings, plumbing, wiring, circuit breakers, slate roof, large fenced-in yard, walk to public transportation. $39,900

2 FAMILY
Lowell spacious & beautiful 6-8 rms, 1-5 bdrms, owners spent $20,000 for renovations, 2 finished rms in bsmt & large attic for storage. $49,900

TYNGSBORO $52,500
Oversized L shaped ranch with stone front entrance, 3-5 bdrms, 2 baths, huge master bdrm with private bath, formal dining rm., 20x24 ft. family rm off kitchen. Attached 2 car garage.

7 APARTMENTS
Sacred Heart Parish, completely renovated, modern bath, storm windows, price just reduced to $49,900

TYNGSBORO $58,500
Horse Lovers delight - 7 rm split entry, 3-4 bdrms, 1½ baths, formal dining rm., fireplaced living rm. & family rm., garage, horse barn for 2 horses

HIGHLANDS $44,900
Gracious home in nice Highland location. Gumwood & rosewood woodwork, 3 Bdrms plus 4th in attic, new bath & kitchen, formal dining rm., sunroom & lg. living rm., private yard over 14,000 sq. ft. All appliances included

HIGHLANDS $31,900
Large 7½ rm Victorian colonial, just renovated, 3 bdrms, 1½ baths, garage, enclosed back porch, low taxes, low price

HIGHLANDS $39,000
4 family 6-4-3-3 rms, 2 porches, 4 separate heating systems, good condition & location. Great investment

CHRISTIAN HILL
3 Family 5-6-4 rms. Excellent condition & location. Garage with overhead storage. 3 Separate heating systems. Great investment whether you live in or not. $49,900

CHRISTIAN HILL
2 Family, just renovated, 4-5 rms. Huge kitchen, separate heating systems by gas, 3 Porches, 2 rms in attic, walk out basement, large back yard

VETERANS $33,900
Zero down. PIT $332.51 a month. Live here for $138 a month after collecting rent, plus utilities

HIGHLANDS $21,900
2 Family, 5-4 rms, 3-2 bdrms, convenient location to everything. New roof, modern bath, off street parking. GI zero down. PIT $234.25 less rent of $160. Live here for $74.75. Owner says sell

WESTFORD $89,500
Horse lovers delight. 2 Year old Garrison colonial, 4 bdrms., 2½ baths, beautiful stable for 2 horses. 2 Car garage. Many many extras. A special house for special people

TERRY WITT
Realtor 256-8711 MLS

GROTON-PEPPERELL AREA
GROTON - Small Colonial on 8 acres with attached Carriage House, new barn, paddock, $79,000 or $125,000 with 14 acres. Very secluded but convenient to center
PEPPERELL — 3 bdrm split entry on 2 plus acres, 1 half wooded, 1 half open, downstairs frpl. for future family rm. $41,900

LAND
GROTON — 1½ acres, perked, $10,000
GROTON — 5 acres, wooded lot with driveway, well, excellent area, $22,000
PEPPERELL — 5 acres, perked, $20,000

CARTER REALTY
719 Great Road, Littleton
1-486-3303

REAL ESTATE 901 to 999

DRACUT — 2 bdrm ranch, w/w, newly redec., exc. cond., good location. $29,500. Call 957-1780

GOOD INVESTMENT
This 4 rm home would make the smart minded buyer a good investment. The house sits on 1 lot and also has a extra lot that can be built on. Close to Long Pond, therefore you have beach rights. $29,900

DRACUT
This lovely 5 rm home is a perfect starter or retirement. Features kitchen, living room, 2 or 3 bdrms, low taxes. $25,900

AYER CITY
Older 7 rm Colonial, features large eat-in kit, 4 large bdrms, plenty of closet space. Extra large living room, furnace approx 1½ yrs old, new roof, price $31,900

SUMMER HOMES
This 4 rm cottage needs winterizing, new well, has beach rights. $12,500

SUMMER WATERFRONT
5 rms, large liv rm with frpl, kit, 2 or 3 bdrms, large porch, garage with attached barn, set on approx ¾ acre. $24,900

HIGHLANDS
Beautiful 8 rm Colonial features liv rm, den, formal din rm, lg kit, 4 bdrms, ceramic tile bath, hardwood flrs and some w to w carpeting. $34,900

HIGHLANDS
This 11 rm Colonial could possibly be converted to a 2 family, upstairs 5 bdrms, full bath. Downstairs large kit, laundry rm, pantry, with ½ bath, liv rm, din rm, den, sunroom, 2 car garage. $33,900

HIGHLANDS
7 rm colonial, large kit, formal din rm, liv rm with frpl, den, 3 bdrms. $28,500

BELVIDERE
This 6 rm cape only 8 yrs old features eat-in kit, liv rm, 3 or 4 bdrms. $34,900

DRACUT
Beautiful owner built ranch features large fully cabinet kit, formal din rm, liv rm, 3 bdrms, 1½ baths, fam rm with bar, 1 car garage, set on beautiful treed lot. $45,500

TYNGSBORO
This 8 rm home set on approx 1 acre can be used as a 2 family but is now being used as a single. Large kit, din area, enclosed porch, liv rm, bdrm, full bath down — upstairs 3 bdrms, full bath, small kit, plus 2 more rms in attic. $38,900

ESTELLE
FALARDEAU
MLS REALTOR
957-0715

GROTON - NEW HOME
EXECUTIVE RANCH
A superb "L" shaped Ranch with attached 2 car gar. located in a most desirable area of Groton. Home features 14 x 21 frpl livrm, 14 x 25 country kit, with solid oak cabinets, master bdrm suite with full bath and walk in closet. Immediate occupancy possible. Offered in low $70's

HORSE ENTHUSIASTS
A new 8 Rm. 4 Bdrm. 2½ bath Garrison Colonial with 2 car gar., located on 3 plus acres of woods, and meadows! With a view of a tranquil Pond. This is an outstanding opportunity for the horse enthusiasts. The land abuts literally miles of riding trails. Ample time to customize construction, projected price Low $70's.

5 ACRES OF TOWERING PINES
8 Rm Garrison—4 bdrms, 2½ baths, 2 car gar., all the desired features. $68,900

2 ACRES & BROOK
New 7 Rm., 4 bdrm, 1½ bath Colonial, 2 acres of open and wooded land, $49,600.

GROTON R.E. CO.
1-448-2244

REAL ESTATE 901 to 999

FEEL THE DIFFERENCE
This new home can make on your outlook. Fresh & clean modern interior w/fully appilanced kitchen, liv rm w/frpl, 1st flr laundry. You get 2 bdrms & you can save your money for a future extension upstairs. What a gorgeous gambrel cape w/front & rear dorms in sought after Centralville, and only $37,900. Bring your family to our family.

FAMILY REALTY
256-4146

Free Appraisals
We List-Buy and Sell Homes and Land. Call us, we will help solve your problems.
Joel H. Cohen R.E.
452-4495

GROTON — country atmosphere, meticulously cared for 3 bdrm split entry, huge frpl in living rm, laundry rm in basement, large back yard, with whispering pines. Child safe street. For further information call owner 448-2292

Handyman Special
Belvidere modern 6 rm cottage, baseboard heating by oil, 3 large bdrms, 220 wiring.
$10,900
GRAND REALTY
452-6662 452-1402

HANDYMANS SPECIAL
11 rms Garrison situated in Pawtucketville in need of some work. Easily converted to 2 fam, a buy $27,900

CAPE
6-½ rm cape on 1 acre, 2 car garage, 1½ baths, situated in Pawtucketville $33,900

DRAGUT
Custom Built 5 bdrm Cape 1½ baths, swimming pool, won't last at $35,900

LOWELL
6-6 rm duplex in Belvidere $23,900

COUGHLIN R.E.
957-3588 957-0570

HERE's a Famous 8 rm Old Stage Hawthorne ranch. Perfect 4 bdrm, 2½ bath layout with renowned BBQ frpl fam rm, next to 32ft inground pool. What a combination. Mid $60's 2 car garage also. Call now. THE OLD LANDMARK Chelms Ctr 256-6575

HERE's a goodie. A 4 bdrm Garrison colonial with formal din rm, 1½ baths and garage in the $40's. THE OLD LANDMARK Chelms Ctr 256-6575

HIGHLANDS
8 Rm. Home, 4 bdrms., 1½ baths, 1 car garage, enclosed porch, low taxes. Must be seen to appreciate. $29,900. Call 649-6518

HIGHLANDS
IMMACULATE 7 rm 3 bdrm Colonial—New modern kitchen w/dishwasher & range. Ceramic tile mod. bath, 1st floor laundry, 3 lg bdrms. Extras inc aluminum siding & carpeting. Deep level lot on side street of Princeton Blvd. Must be seen. $30,900

PETER MARKHAM
REALTOR 256-8133

HIGHLANDS DUTCH COLONIAL
$32,900
Excellent home for family with children. 6 comfortable sunny rms. Luxury tile bath up with double marble sinks, ½ bath down. Country kitchen w/scads of cabinets plus formal dining rm. Drapes & appliances stay. Fine condition in and out. Just move in in time for school.
CLERMONT REALTORS
459-0526

HOUSES FOR SALE

REAL ESTATE 901 to 999

DRACUT — Small cottage bungalow house, lg corner lot, Long Pond Beach Rights. Call owner 1pm-5pm 957-0883

HIGHLANDS 2 FAMILY — 2 bdrms each apt, 1st flr w/w carpeted. Mod bath & kitch on. Central heat system. Big yard. Driveway. $38,500 or Best offer. Ask for Mr. George 452-0200 or 452-8092

HILL R.E. Serving Wilm., Tewks., Billerica Area. 658-4456

House built in 1715 on 7 acres of land located on Varnum Ave. Call after 6 PM 452-5933

HOUSE FOR SALE — By owner — Hildreth St. Dracut 48x28 ranch with sunporch, 2-3 bdrms, bath and ½, full size kit & dining area, finished playroom down with bar and office, 2 zoned heating syst., central air cond., all h/w floors, pool and cabana, plenty of privacy. Priced $49,990. Firm. For appointment call 957-0676.

IMMEDIATE OCCUPANCY
WESTFORD 3 bdrms, eat-in kitchen, din rm, spacious frpld liv rm. Dead end street. $33,900

G.J. BROWN
459-7547 REALTOR 452-7696

INVES. PROP. WTD.
SHEEHAN'S REALTY
1482 MIDDLESEX ST. 453-9953

JAMES L. COONEY Agency, 32 Church St. Lowell 459-0505

LAWRENCE ST(32) — 3 Family. Own occ. 5-5-5. $23,500. Call 453-1290

LISA LANE
Low 30's
Pretty 6 rm ranch. All on 1 floor. Large family rm or extra bdrm & den. Carefree alum. siding, fenced yard, pool & lots more.
CLERMONT REALTORS
459-0526

LOWELL
Swede village section 6 rm cottage, large kitchen, liv rm, dining rm, den & bath down, 3 bdrms up, very neat, a good starter home. $21,900

LOWELL
Middlesex Village section, 6 rm colonial, lg liv rm, family size kitchen, dining rm or den down, 3 bdrms & bath up. Quiet dead end street. $25,900

LOWELL
Belvidere 5 rm ranch, lg eat-in kitchen & liv rm, 3 bdrms, nicely landscaped lot. Handy to Rt 38 & 495. A nice home.

LOWELL
Pawtucketville Split, 7 yrs young, kitchen with plenty of cabinet & counter tops. Dining area, lg liv rm, 3 good sized bdrms, garage under. $33,900

KEN HARKINS
REALTOR
454-9189 459-3652
WEEKDAYS 9-9
SUNDAY 11-5

LOWELL
8 rm home with 4 bdrms, lge size kit, den for kids, plus parlor and din rm, finished heated cellar. You can't go wrong at this price. $26,900

COUGHLIN R.E.
957-3588 957-0570

LOWELL
BELVIDERE
This custom built 11 rm home is truly unique. It has a large yard, a great location and a 1 car garage. The home itself has 4 corner bdrms, 2 full baths, large liv rm with frpl, sunroom, den, sewing room, and much much more. Call today for complete details. Priced in the $60's

SAGER REAL ESTATE
1171 Lawrence Street
455-5467

HOUSES FOR SALE

REAL ESTATE 901 to 999

LOWELL
Beautiful 4 bdrm Victorian completely redecorated, fam rm, formal din rm, large eat-in kit. [illegible] $32,500

PERHAM R.E.
256-3306

LOWELL — Low Low $30's. Spacious 2 family at the right price w/good location. Offering 2-1 bdrms [illegible] kitchen, bath, screen porch & shed in each unit. Call [illegible] at 459-7447

LOWELL — A door buster at $38,900 is this remarkable 2 family home with [illegible] yard. Featuring 4 [illegible] ultra modern rms [illegible] floor apt including [illegible] kit with scads of [illegible] cabinets, stainless steel sink & dainty formica counters, 2 large bdrms & rear [illegible] rm w/w carpeting [illegible] out enclosed porch [illegible] floor features 4 [illegible] modern rms with [illegible] & ceramic bath [illegible] plumbing 220 wiring [illegible] cond. throughout. Call [illegible] Realty [illegible] 683-4860

LOWELL — New Gambrel on beautiful wooded lot. Price $36,900. For details call builders exclusive broker at 256-4175

MERRIMACK R.E.
Call Jim Connors 459-[illegible]

MINI FARM
7 rm cape [illegible] now a [illegible] antique shop, frpld [illegible] rm, huge fam rm. Attached garage plus refurbished [illegible] in 10 acres of open [illegible] & year round pond [illegible] produce farm.

PEPPERELL
Lovely antique cape in good location. Features [illegible] in ground pool, garage, barn, lg porch. A well kept home. Call for more information.

SOUTH ROW R.E.
Rte. 111 Pepperell
1-433-2237 or 433-6386

NEW HOMES!
LOWELL

GAMBREL	[illegible]900
GARRISON	[illegible]900
RANCH	[illegible]900
GARRISON	[illegible]900
GAMBREL	[illegible]900

BOENIS REAL ESTATE
452-3004

NEW TO MARKET — Lovely spacious home in the Highlands, offers a [illegible] liv rm, formal din rm, bright kitchen, 4 bdrms, 1½ baths, plus beautiful glass enclosed porch. $37,500

G.J. BROWN
459-7547 REALTOR 452-7696

Open House
Sat. & Sun. 12-5PM
Brand New
Pepperell
Greenbriar Estates
RANCHES, CAPES, GARRISONS, SPLITS, GAMBRELS
Priced from mid $30's
Easy excellent financing
No house taxes until July 1978
A haven of beauty [illegible] wooded lots
DIRECTIONS: From Rte. 113 Pepperell Center take Groton St. west under covered bridge straight across Rte. 111 onto Brookline St., follow straight for approx. 1¼ miles. Watch on right for Greenbriar Estates [illegible]
Pepperell, having the lowest tax rate in the Middlesex County, is a most attractive area to own your own new home. Act now while we're just starting. Pick a lot & home of your choice.
Call exclusive realtor
W. F. KINDRED R.E.
Rte. 3A 1880 Plaza, Billerica
663-3194

HOUSES FOR SALE

REAL ESTATE 901 to 999

NEW
WHY BUY!
JUST LOOK
One acre, fenced for animals. NO Development [illegible] 1½ miles from Rt. 3. 2 miles from Long Sought For Lake [illegible] Westford. Area has $60,000 homes & up. Beat inflation, same building would cost $3,200 more to build today. 5 rooms, 1½ baths, 2 car gar. Scribner Road, Tyngsboro $55,900

Sheehan's Realty
Builder, Developer
453-9953, Eves. 458-9140

3 NEW DEVELOPMENTS
In Chelmsford & [illegible]. Prices start at $38,900. You can get exactly what you want. Just choose. But hurry, they are going fast. Bring your family to our family.
FAMILY REALTY
256-4146

OPEN HOUSE
$26,500
30 READ ST, LOWELL
11 A.M. - 4 P.M.
SIX LARGE ROOMS
COMPLETELY REMODELLED
MOVE IN CONDITION
MANY EXTRAS
DIRECTIONS: Bridge St. to Third St. First Right on Third. Third house on right.

WE ALSO HAVE ...

11 63312

DRACUT
INGROUND POOL
$31,000
6 room Cape, 3 or 4 bdrms, large fenced in yard, wall to wall carpet, quiet neighborhood.

CENTRALVILLE
$30,000
6 plus room Co. cottage with central air conditioning, w/w throughout, 3 or 4 bdrms including Custom drapes, washer, dryer, stove, refrig. and dishwasher. Back yard is cozy cement patio with planting areas. Ideal home for starter or couple wishing little or no maintenance. Handy to downtown.

PEN R.E.
459-3701

HOUSES FOR SALE

HIGHLANDS
7 RMS. — 4 BDRMS.
2 BATHS —
$27,900
Solid older home in move in condition. Good location. New modern ceramic tile bath & colonial styled kitchen. Hardwood floors, steam heat.

JOEL H. Cohen
452-4495

Garrison
Real Estate
"Westlands Ranch"
- No stairs to climb
- 3 large bedrooms
- Eat-in kitchen
- Garage
- Private Yard

Convenient to schools, shopping and commuting. Move-in condition.
$41,900
256-8106

REAL ESTATE 901 to 999

NO TIME TO WASTE
$36,500 in BILLERICA
This modern contemporary is just loaded with quality features you'd find only in the finest homes. Boasting a 20' master bdrm, a huge naturally beamed liv rm, a roomy formal din rm and over 1000 sq. ft. of living space and a real safe friendly neighborhood. Clip out this ad and call now. Bring your family to our family.

FAMILY REALTY
256-4146

OPEN HOUSE
1 to 5 PM
$35,900
CHELMSFORD
10 WESTERN AVENUE
Move in condition
3 Large Bedrooms
Formal Dining Room
1½ Baths
Childsafe location
Above ground pool
Full Basement
Garage
DIRECTIONS: From Drum Hill rotary take Rte 4 North. North Rd. 1st left on Frank St., very 1st right on Western Ave. Watch for open house signs. Looking forward to seeing you.

DOMEY REAL ESTATE
251-4015

PASSACONAWAY HEIGHTS
BRAND NEW DEVELOPMENT
GAMBRELS, GARRISONS, SPLITS
All homes feature fireplace, dishwasher, stove & hood & huge country lots. Prices start at $39,500.
OPEN HOUSE EVERY SUNDAY AFTERNOON FROM 1 TO 6
Directions: Mammoth Road through Collinsville square, right second left Passaconaway Drive, follow signs
FOR WEEKDAY OR NIGHT APPOINTMENTS PLEASE CALL OUR OFFICE

STEPHEN V. CORAVOS
REAL ESTATE
957-3027

PAWTUCKETVILLE — FOR SALE BY OWNER. 4 year old 3 bedroom ranch with vinyl siding on ½ acre lot. $39,500. For appt. call 452-0783

HOUSES FOR SALE

Garrison
Real Estate
CHELMSFORD
"A sparkling split entry on an oversized lot."
- 7 Rooms
- 3 Bedrooms
- Super Condition
- Fireplaced Lv. Rm.
- Garage
- Quiet Neighborhood

$49,900
256-8106

REAL ESTATE 901 to 999

OWNER MOVING SOUTH — Eat-in kitchen, pantry, liv rm, den or din rm, 4 bdrms, garage, spacious yard. VA BUYER WELCOME. $29,900. G.J. BROWN REALTOR 459-7547

PRIVACY PLUS
LOW $60'S
CHELMSFORD
Excellent location
Lg 3 bdrm ranch w/frpld liv rm, din rm, eat-in kitchen, lg frpld fam rm, 1½ baths, 2 car garage on lovely well landscaped lot in mint condition.

WESTFORD $49,900
Great 7 rm split in excellent location & condition. Featuring 3 bdrms, frpld liv rm, 2 car garage on 1 acre lot.

WESTFORD $44,900
CLEAN CLEAN Lovely 3 bdrm ranch. Appilanced packed kitchen, nice frpld liv rm, very convenient to all sports. On child safe street, above ground pool on well landscaped lot.

WESTFORD $38,900
3 bdrm ranch w/lovely fam rm off kitchen, single car garage, very reasonable taxes. On better than 15,000 sq. ft. of land. A great buy for your money.

DOMEY REAL ESTATE
251-4015

SECLUDED 1 ACRE ESTATE — With 10 rms, 3 baths, 2 frpls, 200 ft frontage on Lake Sightly, over 10 years old, better than new, oversized home. Master bdrm 20x20. For the family who wants everything. $110,000
CHELMSFORD PRESTIGE NEIGHBORHOOD 7 Rm Ranch, 3 Bdrms with double closets, 1½ baths, form din rm with china closet, oversized livrm, library study, laundry setup, 2 frpls. Truly an executive home. Mid $60's.

WALTER H. POIRIER
ASSOCIATES
459-4942

SELLING? BUYERS WAITING. G.J. Brown Realtor 459-7547

HOUSES FOR SALE

REAL ESTATE 901 to 999

SPACIOUS CAPE
$35,900
Finished 7 rm cape with 1 car garage. Spacious first floor consists of formal din rm, liv rm, kit & den, 3 bdrms up including front to rear master. Den could be 4th bdrm. 1½ baths, hardwood floors throughout.

CHELMSFORD
$43,900
4 bdrm split entry on ½ acre treed lot. Cabinet kit with range & dishwasher. Dining area, formal din rm & liv rm up. Fireplaced fm rm down, office, utility rm & ½ bath.

JOEL H.
COHEN
Real Estate
452-4495

SUPER BUYS!
LOWELL
Like new 3 yr old split w/24' above ground pool located in nice rural neighborhood. Only $38,900

PEPPERELL
50' Ranch on acre of land w/2 car garage & too many extras to name. Only $49,900

TEWKSBURY
Live rent free in this 5 plus 5 duplex w/2 car garage on ¾ acre of land. Only $42,600

TEWKSBURY
4 Bdrm Garrison w/front 59 to rear liv rm, frpls, 1½ baths and much more. Only $47,900

TYNGSBORO
3 bdrm Ranch in over 2 acres of land. Well kept, nicely decorated and ready to move in. Only $38,500

VARNUM ASSOC. R.E.
649-9522

HOUSES FOR SALE

DUNSTABLE and Area, split entry, 4 bdrms, a acre with stable $38,000
PEPPERELL Split entry, 3 to 5 bdrms, 2 baths, enclosed porch, pool $38,000
UNUSUAL 7 rm house, Immediate occupancy. With 2.3 acres, beautiful setting $51,000
GAMBREL Immediate occupancy, 3-5 bdrms, 2½ baths, fam rm, 1 acre. $54,900
CAPE & COTTAGE on 5 acres, excellent location. $60,000
GARISON NEW 4 bdrms, 1½ baths, fam rm, 2 acres, over 300 ft frontage. $60,000
GAMBREL 4 bdrms, 1 full and 2½ baths, garage 1 acre. Low '60's
TWO STORY HOUSE with 2 story apt. attached 2 car garage. $64,900
GROTON ranch, 4 bdrms, 3 baths, pool, many extras. $65,000
GROTON Antique Colonial, 5 bdrms, 4 baths, 2 barns, 3.6 acres. $88,000
EXCELLENT HOMESITES DUNSTABLE & TYNGSBORO 6 to 42 Acres.

DUNSTABLE
REAL ESTATE
649-7439

HOUSES FOR SALE

WESTFORD
Near water, 7 room cape, just reduced for quick sale .... $29,900.
ACTON
5 room antique colonial, 2 bedrooms, convenient location .... $31,000.
WESTFORD
Large contemporary ranch, acre lot, 4 bedrooms, fam. rm., fireplaced liv. rm., large eat-in kit., immediate occupancy. Only .... $58,900.

Country Village
REAL ESTATE
137 Littleton Road
Westford, Massachusetts 01886
692-3322

COME DOWN TO EARTH

CHELMSFORD — 3 bdrm ranch, landscaped acre lot	$44,900
BELVIDERE — New unfinished Gambrel, priced to sell	$37,900
LOWELL — Business only Package store, well travelled area	$55,000
TEWKSBURY — Prestigeous English Tudor Gambrel split	$56,500
LOWELL — Comfortable 8 rm Colonial, 4 bdrms.	$32,900
BELVIDERE — 2 bedroom ranch, Galley type kitchen	$28,900
LOWELL — 3 family, 4/4/4 $2,500 down. Take over mortgage	$25,000
BELVIDERE — Duplex 6/6 older home, functionally laid out	$21,500
TYNGSBORO — Custom built Multi-level, a must see home	$51,900
CHELMSFORD — 3 bdrm ranch, frpl liv rm	$48,900
LOWELL — New Garrison, 3 bdrm, cul-de-sac	$59,500
LOWELL — New Gambrel, 3 bdrms, frpl fam rm	$59,500

EARTH REALTY
1541 MIDDLESEX ST.,
LOWELL
459-9340

YOUR CHOICE
$27,500 TO $79,500

LOWELL — 1 or 2 Family, Spacious	$27,500
LOWELL — 3 BR Ranch, Brand New	$31,900
LOWELL — 8 Room Colonial, Mint Conditioning	$33,900
WESTFORD — New Cape, Treed Lot	$39,900
TYNGSBORO — 7 ROOM Split, Treed Acre +	$44,700
CHELMSFORD — 7 Room Ranch, Early American Decor	$47,000

OPEN HOUSE TODAY 1-5
CHELMSFORD — 125 WESTFORD ST. — Oversize 9 Rm. Garrison, 2½ baths, 2 FR's, large country kitchen, formal dining room, front to back LR, center foyer, 2 car garage, central air, 2½ acres, vacant $75,500

LOWELL — 4 BR Colonial, In-Ground Pool	$49,900
WESTFORD — 7 Room Hicks Split, A-1 Setting	$49,900
DUNSTABLE — 7 Room Split, 4 + Treed Acres	$51,500
CHELMSFORD — 8 Room Ranch, 4 BR + Location	$58,000

OPEN HOUSE TODAY 1-5
CHELMSFORD — LOT #3 SCHOOL ST. — Choose your decor for this new Hicks 8 Rm. Garrison. Private 1½ acre estate with duck pond, huge cathedral ceiling family room with BBQ, fireplace, 2½ baths, walkout basement, 2 car garage. $79,500

TEWKSBURY — 4 BR Garrison, Acre Lot, In-Ground Pool	$58,800
WESTFORD — 5 BR Tri-Level, Sunken LR	$59,900
WESTFORD — 8 Rm. Garrison, Child Safe Area	$64,500
CHELMSFORD — Just Listed, Mint Hicks Garrison	$65,500

OPEN DAILY TILL 9 p.m.
Merrill *Real Estate*
256-2514
256-9128
287 CHELMSFORD ST., CHELMSFORD
IN FRONT OF THE CHELMSFORD MALL

HITCHINPOST I
NASHUA, N.H.
Quality Built By HICKS HOMES INC
BEAUTIFUL RANCHES, SPLITS, CAPES, GAMBRELS, GARRISONS
PRICED FROM UPPER $30's to UPPER $50's.
Clean, Economical Gas Cooking, Heating, Hot Water
Town Water & Sewer · Picture Pretty Treed Lots
Prestige Location
FURNISHED MODEL HOME
OPEN TUESDAY THRU SUNDAYS
11 A.M. to 5 P.M.
MODEL PHONE 603-888-4010
DIRECTIONS FROM EVERETT TURNPIKE (EXIT 4) GO WEST ON EAST DUNSTABLE RD. FOR ¾ MILE, WATCH FOR MODEL HOME ON LEFT.

Saw Mill Park
OPEN HOUSE
SUNDAY 1-5 P.M.
SAWMILL PARK
Dracut—near Methuen line

NO TAXES DUE UNTIL JULY 1978
Come, view our model homes, custom finished garrison gambrel, large rms., for example, in the garrison master bdrm., is 12x26, 1½ baths, $46,900. We can also order a 24x44 split for $44,900. You have a choice of buying one of our model homes or choosing another lot. All our lots are approx. 1 acre. You're sure to love our 65 acre rustic setting. Open house will be held every Sunday from 1-5 P.M. For any other appt. call our office.

DIRECTIONS — from Dracut Center take Rt. 113 toward Methuen, left after Brox's Farm, watch for our signs.
DEVELOPER — FRIEND LUMBER CO.
Exclusive Broker
ESTELLE FALARDEAU 957-0715

GRAND OPENING
SUNDAY 1 to 5 P.M. OPEN HOUSE
OAK KNOLL ESTATES
CHELMSFORD
A new sub-division of Colonial style homes. Rustic setting. Treed acre lots. Town water & gas heat. A variety of floor plans. Quality construction. Choice of decor. Early fall delivery.
VISIT OUR MODEL HOMES SUNDAY
or CALL FOR AN APPOINTMENT
DIRECTIONS: From North Chelmsford Sq. take Rte. 40 towards Westford, turn left on the Triangle Store onto Main St. & follow Main St. to Oak Knoll Estates on right
EXCLUSIVE BROKER
VILLAGE GREEN REALTY
256-8227

CONDOMINIUMS

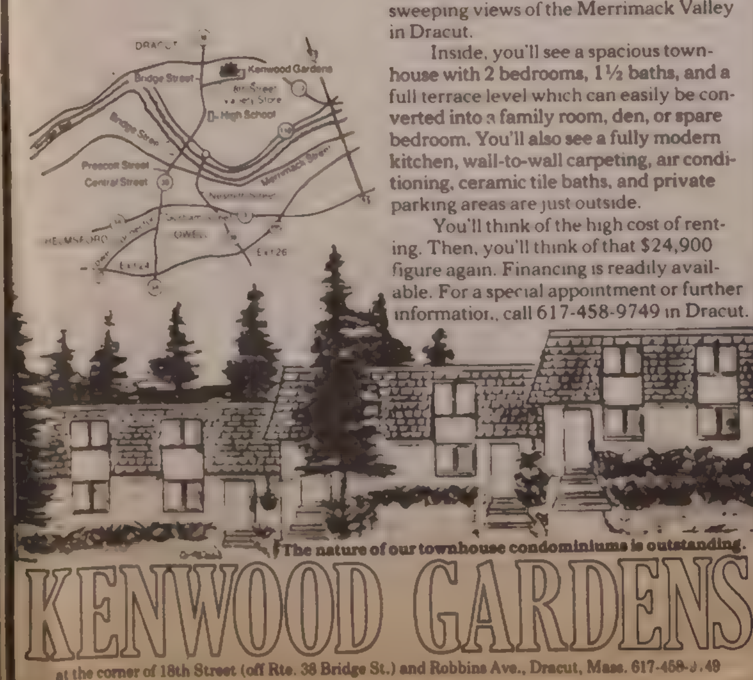
OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY AND SUNDAY 10:30 to 5:30 AND MONDAY THROUGH FRIDAY 10:30 to 8:30

Kenwood Gardens Town House Homes mean charm, convenience, and value. But, the $24,900 price tag is simply outstanding.

When you visit the new lovely furnished model at Kenwood Gardens, keep that $24,900 figure in your mind. Outside, the three-level brick townhouse condominiums that are carefully nestled on a heavily-wooded hillside, you'll see sweeping views of the Merrimack Valley in Dracut.

Inside, you'll see a spacious townhouse with 2 bedrooms, 1½ baths, and a full terrace level which can easily be converted into a family room, den, or spare bedroom. You'll also see a fully modern kitchen, wall-to-wall carpeting, air conditioning, ceramic tile baths, and private parking areas are just outside.

You'll think of the high cost of renting. Then, you'll think of that $24,900 figure again. Financing is readily available. For a special appointment or further information, call 617-458-9749 in Dracut.



The nature of our townhouse condominiums is outstanding.

KENWOOD GARDENS
at the corner of 18th Street (off Rte. 38 Bridge St.) and Robbins Ave., Dracut, Mass. 617-458-9749

[illegible]

TEWKSBURY

[illegible]

TEWKSBURY

[illegible]

O'BRIEN R.E.
851-6411

TEWKSBURY

[illegible]

O'BRIEN R.E.
851-6411

TEWKSBURY $40 900

[illegible]

THRIFT SHOP $22,900

[illegible]

MERRIMACK R.E.
459-2137

TEWKSBURY

[illegible]

O'BRIEN R.E.
851-6411

[illegible] $49,900

FAB R.E.
851-2844

THE KEY TO HAPPINESS

[illegible]

TRUDEL REAL ESTATE
458-9870 454-0348

[illegible]

G.J. BROWN

Two Family

[illegible] must sell immediately. [illegible]

Town & Country Real Estate
452-3270

HICK'S GAMBREL

Excellent condition in lovely Hitchin Post 1 on wooded 1 plus acre lot. 8 rooms 4 Bdrms. [illegible] baths, fireplace Livrm, finished playroom in walk-out basement, 2 car garage, screened porch, newly remodeled kitchen with kitchen aide dish washer. Many extras including hardwood floors w-w carpeting, gas grill, attic vent with 10 inches insulation in attic. Energy saving Honeywell Timed Thermostat system. A beautiful home, available to Principals only for $61,900.

256-8754.

[illegible]

TWO FAMILY

[illegible]

COMMERCIAL BUILDING

[illegible] sq ft cement block single storey bldg with overhead [illegible] burglar alarm system [illegible] parking facilities business zoned, near highways $125,000

HIGHLANDS 2 FAMILY

[illegible]

HIGHLANDS COLONIAL $33,500

[illegible]

EXECUTIVE HOME

[illegible]

JEWELERY BUSINESS

[illegible] includes [illegible] inventory [illegible] wholesale. Asking $33,000

BICYCLE REPAIR SHOP

[illegible] of $42,000. Annual sales of $56,000. Low overhead. Asking $37,000

7 C'S REALTY
Where Service is a Reality
957-4200

TWO FAMILY

UPPER CHRISTIAN HILL

[illegible] ... trailer. Excellent neighborhood. Presently renting for [illegible] ... [illegible] $29.9

GRAND REALTY
452-6662 452-1402

TYLER PARK

[illegible]

CHELMSFORD

[illegible] $84,900

[illegible] $53,900

[illegible] $79,500

40 MAIN ST.
WESTFORD
692-2121

TYNGSBORO MID $40's

[illegible]

649-6157

[illegible] Deeded Beach rights. Needs heat & water. Could be converted to year round home. [illegible]

UNDER $25,000 CENTERVILLE

[illegible]

ACRE

[illegible]

KELLY & CO. R.E.
459-7303 452-3330
453-8262

UPPER HIGHLANDS

Family—8 Rm owners apt 5 Rm tenants [illegible] heating [illegible]

Upper Highlands

Modern 2 family [illegible] 5 large rms up 4 rms down 2 heating systems [illegible]

GRAND REALTY
452-6662 452-1402

UPPER HIGHLANDS— Lovely 2 family each apt has liv rm, din rm, kit 3 bdrms. Nice yard, excellent cond. $30,900 Martin Delmore R E 256-4141 256-8173

[illegible] yard 2 car gar & barn [illegible]

GRAND REALTY
452-6662 452-1402

[illegible]

GRAND REALTY
452-6662 452-1402

UPPER HIGHLANDS

[illegible] 2 car garage $35,400

DRUMMER R.E.
[illegible] Chelmsford
453-7711 256-8003

HOUSES FOR SALE

WESTFORD—BY OWNER

8 ROOM RANCH

[illegible]

UPPER HIGHLANDS $25,900

Excellent location this 2 family of 5 & 5, new roof & exterior paint. Lg fenced-in yard 2 car driveway. On bus line

LOWELL $26,900

Attention investors, 2 family of 5 & 7. Modern kitchen & bath, low taxes. Excellent condition

UPPER HIGHLANDS $29,900

1st time offered—9 rm Older colonial 4 bdrms fam rm off kitchen. Too many features to be mentioned. For further information call us today

LOWELL $31,900

[illegible]

CHELMSFORD $42,900

[illegible] on over ½ acre landscaped lot and much more

LOWELL $78,900 Investors Delight

[illegible] plus. Don't wait. Call now for further details.

HUDA A. FERRIS R.E.
453-9847

VALUES!

[illegible] outstanding features. A home worth seeing. Offered in the 40's.

8 RM COLONIAL— A HIGHLAND HOME which has been completely renovated throughout. Great home for [illegible]. Offered at $22,900.

2 FAMILY— INVESTMENT PROPERTY in excellent condition, gross income of $11,500.

BOENIS REAL ESTATE
452-3004

V.A. NO MONEY DOWN

UPPER HIGHLANDS— Vinyl sided, 7 rm colonial, enclosed porch, 2 car garage. $34,900. Martin Delmore Realtors 256-4141 [illegible]

HOUSES FOR SALE

V.A. [illegible] DOWN [illegible] down. All you need is good credit & reasonable income, so call us and see if you qualify. For example on a $25,000 MTG your monthly payments will be $192.25 based on 8½% Annual % rate for 30 years plus 1/12 of annual taxes

CLERMONT REALTORS
[illegible]

WESTFORD

This immaculate 3 Bdrm Ranch has just been spruced up both inside and out. Features frpl livrm with w-w carpeting, 3 Bdrms and lg famrm with bar. Has 30 ft above ground pool on 15,000 sq ft lot. Asking $45,900

KELLY & CO. R.E.
459-7303 452-3330
453-8262

WESTFORD

Just reduced super split entry owner transferred, must sell. 3 Bdrms, 1½ baths, frpl fam rm, 2 car garage, mint condition. $52,000. Ralston Realty [illegible]

WESTFORD—4 bdrms, living dining rm., kitchen, frpl family rm., 2 full baths, garage, 1½ acres. $49,900 [illegible]

WESTFORD—Expandable ranch [illegible] large frpl liv rm, heated breezeway, 1 car garage, full cellar, acre plus wooded lot 5 mins from 495. Upper $30's. 692-2297

WESTFORD—Large [illegible] rm Gambrel [illegible] entrance [illegible] baths [illegible] garage, new Audrey Ave Development. Off 225. $74,900 BUCKINGHAM R E 256-2401

WESTFORD—New homes, split entry, Garrison & Gambrel Rt 225 $49,900 up. BUCKINGHAM R E 256-2401

WESTFORD—Privacy in abundance with this superb center entrance colonial w/2.6 acres and lots of frontage. This beautiful home has 8 big rms w/a sunken frpld liv. rm. and many many extras. Better come today because it's only $59,900 "Bring your family to our family"

FAMILY REALTY
256-4146

922 House Listings Wanted

LISTINGS WANTED
[illegible] REAL ESTATE 25[illegible]-8561

SAGER REAL ESTATE
LOWELL [illegible]

HOUSES FOR SALE

BELVIDERE

One of Lowell's most gracious and private estates. 15 room Victorian Circa 1870 situated on 3 acres of land off Andover Street. Home features 30 foot center foyer with Parquet floors, music room with fireplace, formal dining room with serving pantry. 35 foot fireplaced living room, huge modern kitchen, sun porch with jaloused windows. Winding staircase leads to 35 foot master bedroom with private bath, fireplace and private porch. 5 additional bedrooms plus third floor game room and office. 2 story coach house contains 2 car garage with automatic doors. Complete details available on request.

J. J. REARDON
REALTOR 649-6084

926 Land & Lots

A Sight To Besold

Large Highlands lot zoned for 2 family. Shea R.E. 457-7691

CHELMSFORD $14,500
Perked & approved bldg lot. "Bring your family to our family"
FAMILY REALTY—256-4146

DUNSTABLE 4 Acres High St. Call Owner 458-7129

DUNSTABLE TYNGSBORO—Exc. homes sites 6 to 42 acres. DUNSTABLE R.E. 649-7439

Pelham, N.H. 7 lots, all residential [illegible] $11,000— $12,500 Clermont Realty 635-2131

PELHAM, N.H.—2½ acres corner lot, all flat wooded area, ready for sites. $11,500. Call 635-2860

S. CHELMSFORD— 3.3 acres 500 ft ftge., Robin Hill, 256-4010

TAKE OVER 40 ACRES AND 50% of all mineral rights. Assumption type sale. Near El Paso, Texas. No down. Pay 7 payments of $109 each. Take over $11,282— was $13,000. Near freeway. Sunshine. No Pollution. Perfect dry climate. Good water. Includes water rts. Hunt, Fish, Golf [illegible] money back guaranteed. Trailers, yes. Opportunity of a lifetime. Call [illegible]

WASHINGTON N.H.—5 acres, priv. Rd. Nice area. $4500, $100 down, low mthly payments. Call 1 603 336 7038

934 Mobile Homes

MOBILE HOME—that looks like a house. I got it. New 1977 2 bedroom with NC Hallway in a nice mobile home park in Pepperell. $13,995 or $3,995 down and $183 for 120 months. 603 286 4624

SALE BY OWNER
Reason: Old age & ill.
New Yorker mobile home 65x12. Central air cond., 4 yrs. old. Located in Hudson Mobile Estates Hudson N.H. Carport 30x12, patio 128x12, shed 10x8, chain link fence around entire lot of about ¼ acre. Beautiful lot & shade trees. Everything modern, price has been reduced Hundreds of dollars. For full info. 1 603-882 7725 or 617-535-5542. Financing available

HOUSES FOR SALE

[illegible] is your home, all big rooms, new 2 BDRM, front kitchen with a large bow window in kitchen only $12,995. Bank financing available at FAIRLANE MOBILE HOMES, Rt 2A, Lunenburg 582-6612

8 X 40 MOBILE HOME—On your own land. Has water, electric, new gas furnace & toilet. Can be used year round. Many extras. Located in Danbury, New Hampshire. $10,500. Call between 9am & [illegible]

940 Real Estate Brokers

ALBERT A. DAIGLE CO., Real Estate & Ins. 459-2101

BUYERS WAITING for 2 fam homes. Lowell R E 458-6241

McGRAIL R E
453-5158

McKone R E customers for sgle. & 2 apt homes 453-0307

944 Realtors MLS

ACHIN AGENCY
459-9071 691 MERRIMACK ST.

ATHERTON REALTY
APPRAISER [illegible]
40 Vinal Sq., No. Ch. 251-4421

BUCKINGHAM REAL ESTATE
256-2401

BUYERS WAITING—Listings needed. Free appraisal. Van Greenby Realty, 454-9191

DOMEY R.E. 251-4015
7 Groton Rd., No. Chelmsford

DRUM HILL REALTORS
25 Drum Hill Rd
251-8787 MLS—458-6309

EMERSON REAL ESTATE

BILLERICA..........667-4171
CHELMSFORD..........256-9981
TEWKSBURY..........851-3731
WESTFORD..........692-2121
LOWELL..........454-7827
COMM DIV..........454-8878

HOUSES FOR SALE

EMPIRE REAL ESTATE
[illegible]

ESTELLE [illegible]
REAL ESTATE 957-0715

GARRISON
CHELMSFORD..........256-8106
CHELMS. CTR..........256-8108

Gath Real Estate
785 Merrimack St 454-7728

GEORGE R. DUPEE
Realtor—454-9114—Appraiser

HERITAGE
WESTFORD
692-6331

HOMES BY SHEILA
25 Drum Hill Rd 454-7871

J J REARDON AGENCY REALTOR 649-6084

JAMES F. McNAMARA
423 Bridge St 457-7874, 452-9152

HOUSES FOR SALE

KEN HARKINS
[illegible]
[illegible] 45 Hurd St 454-9109

MERRILL REAL ESTATE
CHELMS 256-2514, 256-9128

OLDE TOWNE
CHELMSFORD 256-4175

PATRIOT REAL ESTATE Inc
8 HAVERHILL ST., ANDOVER
470-0422

PETER J GEORGES
VA Prop Manager GI Resales
DUNSTABLE 649-7911
LOWELL 458-2588

ROY T. JOHNSON
5 Fletcher St., Chelmsford
256-2571 · 256-2572

7C's Realty
"Where Service is a Reality"
957-4200

TRUDEL REAL ESTATE
81 Plain St 458-9870, 454-0348

TULLY REAL ESTATE
6 Second Street—458-6441

HOUSES FOR SALE

GRAND OPENING
SECTION II
PINE TREE HAVEN ESTATES AT TOWNSEND, MASS.

OPEN HOUSE DAILY 10 AM TO 6 PM

BRAND NEW RANCHES, GAMBRELS, SPLITS

$30,500 3 Bedroom Ranch — **$31,900** Dutch Gambrel

SICK AND TIRED OF HIGH RENTS! WELL HERE IS YOUR CHANCE TO GET OUT OF THE APARTMENT HASSLE! BRAND NEW HOMES STARTING AT $30,500 "YES" $30,500! NOT A SLAB RANCH BUT A FULL 42' 3 BRM HOME WITH A FULL BASEMENT. BEAUTIFUL TREED ½ ACRE LOTS. 3 DIFFERENT HOME STYLES TO CHOOSE FROM. CALL BUILDERS REPRESENTATIVE 597 2437 OR DRIVE OUT AND SEE US. OPEN DAILY 10 a.m. - 6 p.m.

- ½ ACRE TREED LOTS
- WOOD CABINETS
- 6" INSULATION
- NO WAX FLOORS
- WALL-WALL CARPET
- ALL GAS HEAT

NO HOUSE TAXES UNTIL JULY 1978

DIRECTIONS: RT. 495 to RT. 119 (GROTON) TAKE 119 TO TOWNSEND CENTER. TAKE LEFT ON RT. 13 TO LEFT ON EMERY RD. FOLLOW SIGNS TO OPEN HOUSE

CAPE REAL ESTATE
851-7282 or 597-2437

HOUSES FOR SALE

TYNGSBORO

How to beat the cost of living. With this latest multi-level design 9 room house with separate in-law apartment.

Featuring large kit. & Din. rm., balcony liv. rm., 4 large bdrms., w.w carpeting, 2 full tile bathrooms, finished fam. rm., w.w fireplace, large sundeck, FHW heat by gas, town water, 1 acre lot, only $49,900

Call for appointment
649-7269

HOUSES FOR SALE

ROY T. JOHNSON PRESENTS

HIGHLANDS—[illegible]	$28 500
CENTRALVILLE—[illegible]	$31 900
LOWELL—[illegible]	$39 900
CHELMSFORD—[illegible]	$39 900
CENTRALVILLE—[illegible]	$42,700
WESTLANDS—[illegible]	$42 900
BILLERICA—[illegible]	$48 900
CHELMSFORD—[illegible]	$47 900
DRACUT—[illegible]	$47 500
CHELMSFORD—[illegible]	$48.500
WESTFORD—[illegible]	$48.900
CHELMSFORD—[illegible]	$48 900
BILLERICA—[illegible]	$49 000
TYNGSBORO—[illegible]	$49 900
WESTFORD—[illegible]	$49 900
CHELMSFORD—[illegible]	$52 900
CHELMSFORD—[illegible]	$53 900
DRACUT—[illegible]	$54 900
CHELMSFORD—[illegible]	$54 400
CHELMSFORD—[illegible]	$54 900
CHELMSFORD—[illegible]	$58 500
WESTFORD—[illegible]	$63 105
CHELMSFORD—[illegible]	$64 800
CHELMSFORD—[illegible]	$69 500
WESTFORD—[illegible]	$69 900
WESTFORD—[illegible]	$71.900
WESTFORD—[illegible]	$77.900
TYNGSBORO—[illegible]	$78.900
CHELMSFORD—[illegible]	$95 000

LET US SELL YOUR HOME

ROY T. JOHNSON REAL ESTATE INSURANCE

MEMBER ALL POINTS RELOCATION SERVICE, INC.

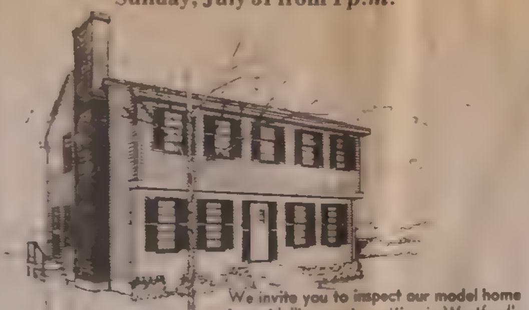
5 FLETCHER STREET
CHELMSFORD MA

256-2571

HOUSES FOR SALE

WESTFORD VILLAGE
Griffen Road, off Route 27 and 225

OPEN HOUSE
Sunday, July 31 from 1 *p.m.*



We invite you to inspect our model home in an idyllic country setting in Westford's most prestigious area. Less than an hour from Boston and only 7 minutes from I-495. Beautifully treed acre lots with 200 feet frontage are available. Choose the lot and the style home you prefer from our plans of Garrisons, Gambrels, Colonials or Contemporaries. Then add the options that will make a special home for you. Prices start in the Upper 50's.

MODEL OPEN 11-6 EVERYDAY

DIRECTIONS: From Chelmsford Center, Rte. 27 (Acton Rd.) into Westford. Griffin Road is on the right about a mile beyond the town line.

Westford Village Estates
Designed & Developed by
Peter Demogenes, Inc

Exclusive Agents
GARRISON REAL ESTATE
256-8106 256-0966

HOUSES FOR SALE

OPEN HOUSE
SUNDAY, JULY 31st 12:00-4:00 P.M.

BELVIDERE

4 BEDROOM GARRISON
182 TRULL LANE EAST

DIRECTIONS: TAKE ANDOVER ST. (RTE. 133) TO LEFT ON TRULL LANE. FIRST RIGHT IS TRULL LANE EAST. FOLLOW OPEN HOUSE SIGNS

THIS YOUNG SEVEN ROOM GARRISON IS JUST WAITING FOR YOUR GROWING FAMILY TO MOVE IN. THIS SPOTLESS HOME IS SET ON A LARGE CORNER LOT IN A CHOICE AREA AND OFFERS FRONT TO BACK LIVING ROOM WITH FIREPLACE, FORMAL DINING ROOM, MODERN EAT-IN KITCHEN. HAS 4 LARGE CORNER BEDROOMS AND FULL BATH. THE BASEMENT FEATURES A FINISHED PLAY ROOM WITH BAR. THIS HOME COULD BE YOUR DREAM COME TRUE.

CENTRALVILLE

3 BEDROOM COTTAGE
5 RICHARDSON AVE.

DIRECTIONS: TAKE BRIDGE ST. TO LEFT ON HILDRETH ST. TURN LEFT ON JEWETT ST. 1ST RIGHT IS RICHARDSON AVE. WATCH FOR OPEN HOUSE SIGNS

ARE YOU TIRED OF PAYING RENT AND YOUR LANDLORD'S MORTGAGE? HERE'S THE PERFECT OPPORTUNITY TO BECOME A "HOMEOWNER". THIS IMMACULATE 6 ROOM COTTAGE OFFERS LIVING ROOM, FAMILY ROOM, LG. EAT-IN KITCHEN, 3 BEDROOMS AND FULL BATH. ALSO WALL TO WALL CARPET THRU-OUT, COMBINATION WINDOWS AND DOORS. LOW LOW TAXES. SEE THIS HOME AND YOU'LL AGREE THE TIME HAS NEVER BEEN BETTER TO MAKE A MOVE.

BOTH THESE FINE HOMES ARE OPEN FOR INSPECTION TODAY. IF UNABLE TO SEE THESE HOMES TODAY, CALL OUR OFFICE TOMORROW TO ARRANGE AN APPOINTMENT.

james L cooney agency
32 Church St., Lowell
TEL. 459-0505

Select HOMES

BILLERICA
$36,900

GREAT BEGINNER HOME! — 2 bedroom with room to expand for 3rd bedroom, playroom ready basement features a picture window and walk out door. Priced right. Near Tewksbury line. Call 667-4171

CHELMSFORD
$56,900

LIKE NEW! — 7 room Cape on a woodsy acre. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, plush wall to wall carpets; Separate formal dining room. Call 256-9981

LOWELL
$42,900

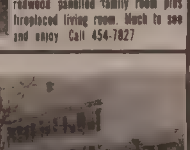
CONTEMPORARY CALIFORNIA RANCH — This "one-of-a-kind home offers a lot of livability in a highly desirable upper Highlands location. 2 large bedrooms plus a possible 3rd. Enormous front to back California redwood panelled family room plus fireplaced living room. Much to see and enjoy. Call 454-7827

TEWKSBURY
$26,900

TO GOOD TO BE TRUE — Attractive 4 room, 2 bedroom starter Ranch with level fenced-in yard. Modern kitchen with dishwasher, workshop in basement and new roof on house. Don't wait call today. Call 851-3731

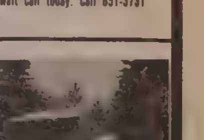
WESTFORD
$72,900

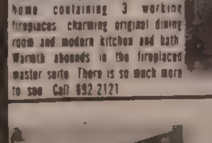
A TOUCH OF THE NEW AND A TOUCH OF THE OLD — is tastefully blended into this intriguing Antique Colonial home containing 3 working fireplaces, charming original dining room and modern kitchen and bath. Warmth abounds in the fireplaced master suite. There is so much more to see. Call 692-2121



BILLERICA
$49,900

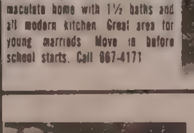
PICTURE PRETTY — In quiet subdivision 3 large bedrooms in this immaculate home with 1½ baths and all modern kitchen. Great area for young marrieds. Move in before school starts. Call 667-4171





CHELMSFORD
$59,900

BEST COLONIAL IN AREA — 4 bedrooms 1½ baths, 2 car garage, family room off kitchen, fireplaced living room plus formal dining room, inground pool and deck area. Call 256-9981



DRACUT
$39,900

COLONIAL INSPIRED — Cape Codder with great expansion potential. Eat-in kitchen, family room, living room with oak mantled fireplace and 2 bedrooms on first level. Full [illegible] dormer makes upper level a "natural" for 2 or 3 additional bedrooms and second bath. Beautifully landscaped grounds in top notch location. Call 454-7827

TEWKSBURY
$38,900

PERFECT STARTER HOME — 6 room Ranch with 3 large bedrooms. Screened porch, lovely ½ acre treed lot, quiet street, low taxes, town owned land in rear. Call 851-3731

WESTFORD
$55,900

FAMILY LIVING AT ITS BEST — in this [illegible] home set beautifully on a manicured lot. 3 bedrooms, fireplaced family room, lovely summer leisure room, and two car garage. One of the most sought after neighborhoods in Westford. Come and see for yourself. Call for appointment 692-2121

MEMBER RELO. WORLD LEADER IN RELOCATION

BRADFORD O. Emerson REALTORS

20 Chelmsford St.
Chelmsford
256-9981

166 Central St.
Lowell
454-7827

841 Main St.
Tewksbury
851-3731

40 Main St.
Westford
692-2121

Rte. 3A
Billerica
667-4171

Judged Exhibits, Feb 24, 1971 — Presented Awards, PTA Meeting, Apr 5, 1971

[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] Ronald Gelineau	Maps of World & [illegible]
Janice Overbeck Kathy Lovatere	[illegible]
Barbara Geddes Virginia Janeiro	[illegible]
Jeffrey Miller [illegible]nald Brackett	[illegible]
Francis McDonald	[illegible]
Michelle Desroches Kathy Scomis Deborah Muldoon	First Thanksgiving
8. Linda Silva Donna Machado Sandra Surprenant	[illegible]
[illegible]thena Diamantopoulos [illegible]	[illegible]
10. Debra Dowrey Lynda Nagle	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

7th Grade Awards

First — #20 — Silver History Medals

Second — #18 — Certificate of Award

Third — #60 — NSDAR Washington Books

5th Grade Awards

First — #51 — Silver History Medals

Second — #48 — Certificate of Award

Third — #63 — NSDAR Washington Books

	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
②	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
①	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
26. [illegible] [illegible]	Abraham Lincoln			
27. Kathy Rigg Deborah Laliberte	Slavery			
28. Patty McGrath Cheryl Sylvester	Slavery			
29. Patti Reid Susan Ramsden	Slavery			
30. Dennis Provost Wilfred Christman	Merrimack & Monitor			
31. Mark Boucher David McEneny	[illegible]			
32. Kathy Geddes Debbie McAvoy	[illegible]			
33. Karen Fitzgerald	California Gold Rush of 1849			
34. Thomas Neville Fred Hamel Kenneth Martel	Lewis & Clark			
35. Michael O'Malley John Cafeterio	Plant Doctor			
36. Dennis Parent David Lawrence	Drake & The First Oil Well			
37. Anthony [illegible] Edward Mrozowski	Oil			
38. Richard James Brian Trainor	Oilwells			

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]
41.	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]
42.	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]
43.	Joanne Wingood Patricia McCray	[illegible]
44.	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]
45.	[illegible] Joan Murphy	Medicine
46.	David Mireault David Ayotte	Henry Ford
47.	Ellen Nestervich	Factories
② 48.	Jean Cull	[illegible]
49.	Robert McLaughlin	[illegible]
50.	Judy Anderson	[illegible]
① 51.	Eileen Malloy Evelyn Malloy Sharon Keefe	[illegible]
52.	Deborah Mercier	Music of The Twenties
53.	Thomas Cavanaugh Frank Carlson	Prohibition

[illegible]

							CREATIVITY & IMAGINATION				KNOWLEDGE	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	E	G	F	P	E	G	F	P	E	G
	54. Richard Gagnon	1929 Depression										
	[illegible]	World War II										
	[illegible]	[illegible]										
	[illegible]	[illegible]										
	[illegible]	[illegible]										
	[illegible]	Africa										
③	60. Renee Goyette	Australia										
	[illegible]	Australia										
	[illegible] Debbie Rigg	South America										
③	[illegible] Dennise Goyette	Norway & Sweden										
	64. Richard Rapazza Roland Giguree	Africa										
	[illegible] Denise Silva	Japan										
	66. Stephen Bakkie David Rindo	World Climate Map										
	67. Doreen Rigg Laurie Neeley [illegible]	Massachusetts										
	[illegible]	Europe										

EXHIBITS JUDGED, FEB. 24, 1971. PRIZES AWARDED AT PTA MEETING, APRIL 5, 1971.

It gives me great pleasure on behalf of the Molly Varnum Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, to present these awards to the students of the seventh and eighth grades who had such outstanding exhibits at the SOCIAL STUDIES FAIR.

May I also extend our praise to all the students who participated for their displays were excellent. We commend their teachers for their enthusiastic guidance and instruction.

I should like to say to the parents of all these students that you should be very proud of their achievement and for their courteous manner and eager response to our many questions. CONGRATULATIONS TO ALL! IT Is a delight~~s~~ to present these awards. Thank you.

Elizabeth H. [illegible]

Historian in Chgr

Enjoying the social hour

—following the April meeting of the Molly Varnum Chapter. DAR left to right, Colonel N. D. Rudziak, Chief of the VOLAR Task Force at Fort Devens and guest speaker; Mrs. G. Russell Dana, pourer; Mrs. Albert Catherwood and Mrs. Frederick Burne, hostesses for the social hour.

Volunteer Army featured topic at DAR meeting

LOWELL — A talk on the Volunteer Army by [illegible] N. D. Rudziak of Fort Devens, chief of the VOLAR Task Force, highlighted the regular meeting of the Molly Varnum [illegible] of the DAR held at the [illegible] House.

[illegible] discussed [illegible] Army [illegible] desirable.

He [illegible] the importance of the objectives of this new Army [illegible] including to improve professionalism in the service; social changes, including improving working conditions and places of service, and improve prestige of soldiers in the eyes of the country for the good of national defense.

He mentioned that the soldiers of today are more informed and have much more freedom than in the past. Recruits must be treated with respect and dignity and in turn respect is expected from them

Rules and regulations are changing. Housing, which was formerly dormitory style, is now being divided into three or four-man units. Mess halls are now operating after 5 o'clock, machines which dispense beer and soft drinks. Thus far, no exececessive beer consumption has been noted, and new housing rules are well received.

With the updating of rules and reforms, great care that nothing will take from a well-disciplined Army is being particularly watched.

PRIOR TO Colonel Rudziak's talk, Mrs. Bowers Fuller, regent, presided at a short business meeting during which a paper on National Defense from the National Chapter was read by Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale. A report on the state meeting held in Boston was given by Mrs. George J. Morse. There were 183 Good Citizenship girls present at the meeting. The Molly Varnum Chapter, it was noted, received a first prize award from the National. Chapter and a second award from the State Chapter. Before Mrs. Charles E. Watt introduced Colonel Rudziak to the audience, a 50-year pin was presented Mrs. Angelo Putnam.

Following the talk, refreshments were served. Mrs. G. Russell Dana poured for the social hour. Mrs. Albert Catherwood and Mrs. Frederick Burns were on the refreshment committee.

The next meeting will be held May 11 for the annual meeting and installation of officers. Reports of all officers will be given at this time. The hostesses will be Mrs. Chester M. Runels and Mrs. Ralph S. Webster.

Installation

LOWELL — Clant Grant Auxiliary No. 20 will meet Monday at 8 p.m., at Moore Street, for an open installation of officers. Installing officer Mrs. Lillian MacWhirter and her suite are from Lodge No. 29 of Malden. A social hour and refreshments will follow the meeting.

The National Society
Daughters of the American Revolution

AWARDS THIS CITATION TO

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER

For Outstanding Accomplishments in Attaining the

Honor Roll

of the National Society, DAR

HONORABLE MENTION - 10 POINTS - 1971-1972

Lanette H. Reid
NATIONAL CHAIRMAN,
HONOR ROLL COMMITTEE

Eleanor W. Spicer
PRESIDENT GENERAL
NSDAR

THE LOWELL SUN, MONDAY, MAY 17, 1971

Taking time out

—to pose for a picture during the coffee hour of the Molly Varnum Chapter DAR held this past week at the Spaulding House, left to right, Mrs. Roy A. Merrill, director, and newly elected officers Mrs. Charles E. Watt, corresponding secretary; Mrs. Albert Catherwood, curator, and Mrs. George J. Morse, chaplain.

Election of officers, discussion of convention highlights meeting

LOWELL — Election of officers and a talk on the National DAR convention held in Washington, D.C., highlighted the May meeting of the Molly Varnum Chapter, DAR.

Mrs. Bowers Fuller presided at the meeting held at the Spaulding House, Paw[illegible] Street. The day's activities began with devotions led by Mrs. George H. Upon, and patriotic services led by Miss Louise Thompson. Mrs. Frederick Burne read a letter from Mrs. Erwin Freir Seines, president general, DAR, and Mrs. Albert Catherwood led the memorial service for departed members.

An interesting report was given by Mrs. Ralph Duncanson on her attendance at the National Convention of the DAR held in Washington, D.C.

Mrs. Fuller and Miss Doro-

an open day at the DAR-sponsored Hillside School for Boys in Marlboro on June 3 was read and accepted. The boys will serve coffee and provide entertainment.

A slate of officers for 1971-1973 were elected and installed by Mrs. Charles Upton. The new officers are Mrs. George J. Morse, chaplain; Mrs. Charles E. Watt, corresponding secretary; Mrs. Carrol Spiller, treasurer; Miss Edith Baldwin, historian; Mrs. Albert Catherwood, curator; Miss Dorothy Richardson and Mrs. Frederick Burne, directors.

Refreshments were served with Mrs. Watt at the coffee urn. Mrs. George J. Morse, hospitality chairman, and Mrs. Albert Catherwood were hostesses.

The next meeting will be a covered dish luncheon to be

be shown. Hostesses will be Mrs. George J. Morse and Mrs. Francis Dorsey.

LOWELL SUN, WEDNESDAY, JUNE 23, 1971

Future plans outlined at DAR luncheon

LOWELL—The Molly Varnum Chapter, DAR held a meeting and pot luck luncheon at the Spaulding House.

Following the 1 p.m. luncheon which Mrs. George J. Morse, chairman, had planned, the business meeting began with brief opening exercises. Upcoming events, including the Aug. 28 DAR memorial service day to be held at the Cathedral of the Pines, and the Sept. 14 2 to 4 p.m. Welcome Home Tea to be held at the Spaulding House, were discussed.

During the meeting, Mrs. George J. Morse, chaplain, installed Miss Edith Baldwin as historian and Miss Dorothy Richardson as national defense chairman. Miss Louise Thompson, vice regent, was named by the Mass chapter to be one of the seven directors for the state.

Highlighting the afternoon's activities were slides and a talk on rare silver, china and furniture prior to 1830 which is on display in the DAR Museum in Washington, D.C. The program was presented by Mrs. Charles E. Watt and Miss Louise Thompson.

8-27-71

Dr. Margaret Kleinert, dies in Hub

BOSTON — Dr. Margaret Louise (Noyes) Kleinert, the daughter of Major Edward Noyes and Jane Noyes and widow of Albert E. Kleinert died this morning in Boston. She was born in Lowell, on April 10, 1879. After graduating from Lowell High School, she attended the Women's Medical College of Pensylvania receiving the degree of doctor of medicine in 1903. Following two years post graduate studies, she established a private practice in Boston and continued practicing until 1967.

She became a member of the American College of Surgeons in 1917 and received the diploma of the American Board of Otolaryngology in 1925. Among many important positions held, was the Chief Otolaryngologist at the New England Hospital for women and children from 1910 to 1948 and a trustee of this hospital for many years. She was also a member of the board of the Women's Medical College of Pensylvania and president of the New England Branch of the American Medical Women's Association in 1957.

Dr. Kleinert had a keen interest in the history of women in medicine and started a collection about women as doctors past and present in 1956 which is now housed under her name in the Arthur and Elizabeth Schlesinger Library on the History of Women in America at Radcliff College. She was historian for the New England Branch of the AMWA and chairman of the National Historical Committee in the 1950's.

She was elected medical woman of the year in 1959 and in 1968 a plaque of which she was the first recipient was donated to the Schlesinger Library by the New England Branch of the American Medical Women's Association.

Aside from this busy professional life she had many personal interests, especially in theater, and has remained a member of the "Footlights" and the "Amateurs" until now. She was also a member of the College Club, the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, the DAR, the Founders and Patriots of America, and a devoted parishioner of Trinity Church, Boston.

She is survived by her sister, Miss Helen W. Noyes of Lowell, and her daughter, Mrs. A. J. Staples.

---

1 THE LOWELL SUN,
THURSDAY, SEPT. 2, 1971

DAR state convention in Andover

ANDOVER — The Massachusetts Daughters of the American Revolution will hold their annual fall session at the Sheraton Rolling Green Motor Inn, Sept. 17.

Delegates representing 4500 Massachusetts DAR members will convene on Friday at 9:45 a.m. Mrs. George C. Houser of Chestnut Hill, State Regent, will preside at all sessions.

The speaker and guest of honor will be Mrs. Donald Spicer of Coronado, Calif., who is President General, National Society DAR.

The 7 p.m. banquet guests will enjoy the music of the 18th Army Concert Band of Fort Devens, Francis K. Wilcox, Bandmaster. Gentlemen and guests are invited. Dancing will follow the banquet.

The State Officers club will meet at the Inn on Thursday evening, reception at 6:30 p.m. and dinner at 7 p.m.

LOWELL SUN JUNE 28, 1971

Mrs. Master

. . . Eastern Star

Mrs. Alice G. (Whitman) Master, 86, of 137 High St died yesterday morning at the Cape Cod Hospital She was the widow of Melvin Master. Mrs. Master was born in Lowell, the daughter of the late Edward and Ida Whitman and had been a resident of this city practically all of her life. Mrs. Master is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Ruth Kelly of Latham N.Y; a son, Melvin F Master Jr., and a grand-daughter, Mrs. Leslie R. Burke of Lowell. A member of Warren G Harding Court No. 5, Order of Amaranth, she held membership in Molly Varnum Chapter D.A.R. and Zenith Chapter, Order of Eastern Star.

JUNE 2, 1971
LOWELL SUN, WEDNESDAY,

DAR — Members of the Molly Varnum Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will meet Tuesday, June 8 at 1 p.m., at the Spalding House, Pawtucket St. The afternoon will be highlighted by a covered dish luncheon and slide program of rare silver, china and furniture prior to 1830. Hostesses will be Mrs. George J. Morse and Mrs. Francis Dorsey.

SUN, THURSDAY, NOV. 4, 1971

Discussing the program

—which was presented at the monthly meeting of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution at the Spalding House on Pawtucket Street, left to right, Mrs. Richard Whittemore, wife of the guest speaker; Mr. Whittemore and Mrs. George Moss, hostess. Mr. Whittemore is the headmaster of Hillside School for Boys in Marlboro.

School headmaster addresses DAR

LOWELL — The monthly meeting of the Molly Varnum Chapter DAR was held at the Spalding House with Richard Whittemore, headmaster of Hillside School Inc., as guest speaker. In addition to showing slides of the schools, buildings and activities, he gave a detailed report of the revelopment of the boarding school for boys which is located in Marlborough.

The school enrolls approximately 60 boys in Grades three thru 8. While the majority of boys are at Hillside by direct placement by the parents, some are referred to the school by recognized agencies. The standard subjects are taught, as well as science, manual training, music, ceramics, physical education, and farming. The boys raise livestock in addition to growing most of the vegetables needed for the dinner tables.

After a brief business meeting, Mrs. Albert Catherwood presided at the coffee urn while Mrs. George Morse served homemade refreshments.

The next meeting will be Tuesday, Nov. 9 at the Spalding House. The guest speaker will be Mrs. Clarence Morton, whose topic is "Indians of the Merrimack Valley."

LOWELL SUN,
Y, SEPT. 27, 1971

Dar backing

NEWPORT, R.I. (AP) — The new young voters have a champion in the head of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Mrs. Donald Spicer, president of the DAR, speaking at the fall meeting of the Rhode Island DAR, said that she believes young people have the right ideas.

"We give them the responsibility of service; we should give them the right to vote," she said.

AUG. 25, 1971

46 THE LOWELL SUN,

In Memr

Mrs. Webster

. . . Central Congregational

CHELMSFORD — Mrs. Ruth (Foster) Webster, 65, of 38 Billerica Rd., widow of Ralph S. Webster, died yesterday at the Lowell General Hospital. She was born in Burlington, the daughter of the late Charles L. and Emma (Nichols) Foster, but had been a resident of Chelmsford for the greater part of her life. Mrs. Webster is survived by two sons, Charles C. Webster of Merrimack, N.H.; and David R. Webster of Cedar Rapids, Iowa; a daughter, Mrs. Elwood S. Poore (Ruth) of Wichita Falls, Texas; three brothers, Edward Foster of Billerica, Forest Foster of Natick, and Ellsworth Foster of Philadelphia, Penn., and many grandchildren. A member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Mrs Webster was also a member of the Central Congregational Church, Chelmsford

THE LOWELL SUN, THURSDAY, NOV. 11, 1971 29

Indian lore of Colonial days enthralls Varnum chapter

From the 1800's

—were these items viewed by members of the Molly Varnum Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, at their November meeting. A white parasol of 1875, a hand-embroidered fan of 1899, a black wedding dress of 1864, donated by Mrs. Mary L. Mason, are admired above by, left to right, Louise Thompson, vice regent; Mrs. Clarence F. Morton, guest speaker, and Mrs. Charles E. Watt, corresponding secretary. The memorabilia are now on display at the Spalding House, Pawtucket St., and may be viewed by appointment.

LOWELL — Indian lore. history and Colonial days turbulence were recounted to the enchantment of members of the Molly Varnum Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, at their November meeting held at the historic Spalding House, Pawtucket St.

Mrs. Clarence F. Morton of Lowell, guest speaker, told members that, while earlier historians debated whether the American Indian might be of perhaps Greek, Israeli or Phoenician ancestry — or perhaps indiginous to the area — there appear to have been many migrations circa 1200 over the ice then exisitng across the Bering Strait. At the time of the arrival of the Pilgrims, she reported, there were some 700 dialects spoken among the many small tribes with their unique cultures scattered over the continent.

DESCRIBING the Indians' way of life in the 1600's, Mrs. Morton reported fish so numerous in the rivers that one "could almost walk across on them." A staple of the Indian diet, fish was dried by the women for winter sustenance. Gardens of pumpkins, corn were also planted by the natives. In the Greater-Lowell area, she noted, there were no teepees or birch bark canoes, due to a scarcity of birch here, and the area Indians lived in dome shaped wigwams constructed of reeds and mats and heated by a central fire pit. Actually of tan complexion, they were at first thought to be "red" because of their war paint. That they told time by the moon, were illiterate, often walked 25 miles in an average day were other points of note.

Having no concept of European laws of land ownership, the Indians at first imagined they could still hunt and fish on land sold to the settlers. recounted Mrs. Morton, and punitive concepts of the times were recalled, as Mrs. Morton noted the severed heads of lawbreaking Indians having been empaled on poles for display at Plymouth, as was the custom with the condemned at England's "Old Bailey" is this era.

As the English arrived in ever greater numbers, the Indians bereft of their hunting and fishing grounds, gradually drifted away, meanwhile menaced also by plague and scarlet fever, unknown here until the arrival of the White man.

MRS. MORTON, scanning the tribes of the entire Merrimack Valley and northern New England, brought her topic close to home as she related the ebb and flow of Indian-Pilgrim fortunes in the Greater-Lowell area. Specifics regarding historic figures of both races, specific events in Lowell, Chelmsford, Tyngsboro were related, proving of particular interest to members whose forebears arrived in this area in pre-Revolutionary times.

Another highlight of the meeting came with the display of donations from Mrs. Mary L. Mason of items once owned by her grandmother in the mid to late 1800's. The memorabilia are now on display at the chapter's Spalding House, Pawtucket St., and may be viewed by appointment. Those interested may contact Mrs. Bowers Fuller of Tyngsboro.

Lowell Sun

MONDAY, JAN. 10, 197

Commonwealth of
Massachusetts
Middlesex, ss. Probate Cour
To The Molly Varnum Chap
ter of the Daughters of th
American Revolution, a Mas
sachusetts corporation dul
organized by law and havin
an usual place of business i
Lowell in said County o
Middlesex: and the **Attorne**
General for the Common
wealth of Massachusetts:
A petition has been pre
sented to said Court by **Bos**
ton Safe Deposit and Trus
Company, as it is trustee un
der the will of **Mary G. Mor**
rison late of said Lowell, de
ceased, representing that sa
testatrix bequeathed certa
sums to said trustee for th
benefit of said **Molly Varnu**
Chapter with remainde
over: that under the Tax R
form Act of 1969, said tru
will not be treated as a t
exempt organization unle
said trust contains specif
provisions as set forth
Sections 4941 through 49
inclusive of the Internal Re
enue Code. and unless sa
trust makes certain distrib
tions each year under Secti
4942; and praying that sa
Court enter a decree cy pr
to meet the provisions of sa
Internal Revenue Code.
J 10, 17, 24

THE LOWELL SUN,
FRIDAY, MAY 5, 1972

DAR to honor 50-yr. members

LOWELL — The Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will meet Tuesday, May 9 at 2 o'clock at the Spalding House. Annual reports will be read by the officers and committee chairmen serving on the Continental Congress.

Special guests of the day will be the winner of the ROTC medal and all 50-year members of the chapter.

After the meeting the "50-year members tea" will be served, with Mrs. George J. Morse as hostess of the day.

The honored members include Mrs. Everett B. Morse, Mrs. George F. Langevin, Mrs. G. Russell Dana, Mrs. Lewis A. Putnam, Mrs. Charles K. Miller, Miss Helen Noyes, Miss Emily N. Wiggin, Mrs. Clarena J. Pangkurn, Mrs. George H. Upton, Mrs. Joseph L. Sargent.

SUNDAY SUN, NOVE

DAR meeting Tuesday

LOWELL—The Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR will meet Tuesday afternoon, Nov. 14 at 2 o'clock at the Spalding House, Pawtucket St.

In keeping with the season prior to Thanksgiving, topic of the afternoon will be "American Heritage—Our Colonial Beginning as Seen in Old Quilts and Coverlets."

A display of U.S. DAR manuscripts will be exhibited and slides will be shown by Miss Helen Butler who will also serve as narrator. Mrs. George J. Morse will be the hostess of the day and Miss Louise Thompson will assist with the program.

Members who have quilts are asked to bring them to have these featured in the display. Valuable prizes will be awarded, principal among these being one for the oldest quilt and one for the most unique.

An informal conversation

—was held prior to the start of the regular meeting of the Molly Varnum Chapter, DAR, held at the Spalding House. Left to right, Miss Dorothy A. Richardson, national defense chairman; Col. Robert E. Sizemore, Commander ROTC at LTI, and Ann Marie Neacy and Edward Serine, Cadets at LTI.

ROTC program discussed at DAR

LOWELL — Col. Robert E. Sizemore, Lowell Technological Institute Air Force ROTC Detachment Director and Professor of Aerospace Studies at LTI, was guest speaker at the meeting of the Molly Varnum Chapter DAR held at the Spalding House.

Following the opening ceremonies, Col. Sizemore gave a brief history of the ROTC program and its requirements at the school. He discussed some of the achievements and accomplishments of the ROTC and the Air Force and how it figures in the overall picture of the National Defense. He also discussed the Air Force Reserve and its role in defense.

Refreshments were served by Mrs. George J. Morse, with Mrs. J. Eugene Gordon as pourer.

The next meeting will be the annual meeting on May 9.

DAR to honor 50-yr. members

LOWELL — The Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will meet Tuesday, May 9 at 2 o'clock at the Spalding House. Annual reports will be read by the officers and committee chairmen serving on the Continental Congress.

Special guests of the day will be the winner of the ROTC medal and all 50-year members of the chapter.

After the meeting the "50-year members tea" will be served, with Mrs. George J. Morse as hostess of the day.

The honored members include Mrs. Everett B. Morse, Mrs. George F. Langevin, Mrs. G. Russell Dana, Mrs. Lewis A. Putnam, Mrs. Charles K. Miller, Miss Helen Noyes, Miss Emily N. Wiggin, Mrs. Clarena J. Pangkurn, Mrs. George H. Upton, Mrs. Joseph L. Sargent.

Molly Varnum chapter honors 50-year members

LOWELL—The annual meeting of the Molly Varnum Chaper, DAR was held at the Spalding House, with Mrs. Bowers Fuller, regent, presiding.

After the opening exercises were conducted reports from the members who attended the Congressional meeting in Washington and state chapters were given.

Mrs. Fuller gave a vivid account of the effect of the anti-war groups which appear everywhere. On entering and leaving the hotel, people were asked their destination and floors of their rooms, she said. If desiring to attend a meeting or look up something in the archives, name, organization and time upon entering and leaving were recorded and the paths of taxis often had to be cleared by mounted police, she said.

After the meeting a tea was served. Mrs. George Morse was hospitality chairman; she was assisted by Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson. 50 year pins were then presented. Capt and Mrs. Baron were in charge of the ROTC program at the Lowell Technological Institute and Cadet Bruce Guilman of the ROTC were greeted. Bruce Guilmain was the recipient of an award given by the DAR for outstanding work in ROTC program. He is a resident of Nashua, N.H., and a graduate of the Bishop Guertin High School. His major is Electrical Engineering.

The next meeting of the chapter will be June 13, at 2 p.m. "The Flag" will be the topic of the June meeting.

LOWELL SUNDAY SUN, MAY 28, 1972

Social studies fair

LOWELL — The Intramural Social Studies Fair was held at the Robinson School where winners were announced by Miss Eleanor M. Donahue, department head.

Judges for the contest were, Mrs Bowers Fuller and Miss Edith Baldwin, members of the Daughters of the American Revolution

Sponsors of the major awards were Mrs Elizabeth Foley Mrs Ellen Lefebvre of the Lowell Historical Society and Charles L. Mitsakos, coordinator of social studies in the Chelmsford School system. All honorable mention awards were granted by the Lowell Historical Society.

Award winners for the seventh grade class were, Sandra Anderson and Debra Normandy, Basil Foster, Cheryl Volis Dawn Agnatovitch and **Donna Byrne, Janice Fulton,** William Dupuis, Lisa Cahill and Lisa Stankiewicz and Kimberly Richards and Lisa Ann Ouellette

Eighth grade winners included Ronald Allen and Mark Fecteau, Helen Walton, Joann Molloy and Barbara Geddes, Donald Brun and Daniel Cathcart Susan Mrozowski and Patricia Knust, John Bujnewski, and Ronald Gelineau.

BOSTON HERALD TRAVELER, SATURDAY, MAY 27, 1972

State DAR to Celebrate 'Hillside Day' at School

The Massachusetts DAR will join with DARs of nearby states Thursday, June 1 to celebrate the annual "Hillside Day" at Hillside School for Boy's, Marlboro. Hillside is one of the 13 schools the National Society DAR, helps support each year. Mrs. George C. Houser, State Regant, will be the official hostess for the day.

Following a noontime picnic on campus, Richard Whittemore, headmaster, will preside at a business meeting. Mrs. Houser will introduce Mrs. Donald B. Akins, state recording secretary, who will present the Junior Membership's semi-annual donation. Other contributions will be announced by Mrs. Anthony Barbara, Mrs. Ernest Merchant and Mrs. Joseph W. Tiberio.

Mrs. Gerald E. Riley, chairman of the Mass. DAR scholarship committee, will award the two annual scholarships and Mrs. Raymond F. Fleck, state vice-regent, will present a public address system to the school, both gifts of all Mass. DARs.

Among the guests planning to attend are Mrs. Donald Spicer, president general, NSDAR; Mrs. Lyle J. Howland, first vice-president general, NSDAR; Mrs. Fredrick Griswold Jr., recording secretary general, NSDAR; Mrs. Ben D. Sasportas, state regent, Conn. DAR; Mrs. John Howieson, state regent, R.I. DAR; Mrs. Earl J. Helmbreck, state regent, Me. DAR; Mrs. Carl A. Chase, state regent, N.H. DAR, and James Lowell, president of the school's board of trustees.

THE LOWELL SUN, FRIDAY, JUNE 9, 1972

Club news

DAR — The Molly Varnum chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will meet Tuesday afternoon, June 13 at 2 o'clock at the Spalding House, Pawtucket St. "The Flag" will be the topic of the day and Miss Louise Thompson, state flag chairman will be the guest speaker. The agenda will include a report on the chapter visit to the Hillside School, election of delegates to the state autumn meeting and a program on arts and crafts.

LOWELL SUNDAY SUN, JUNE 18, 1972

DAR chapter activities

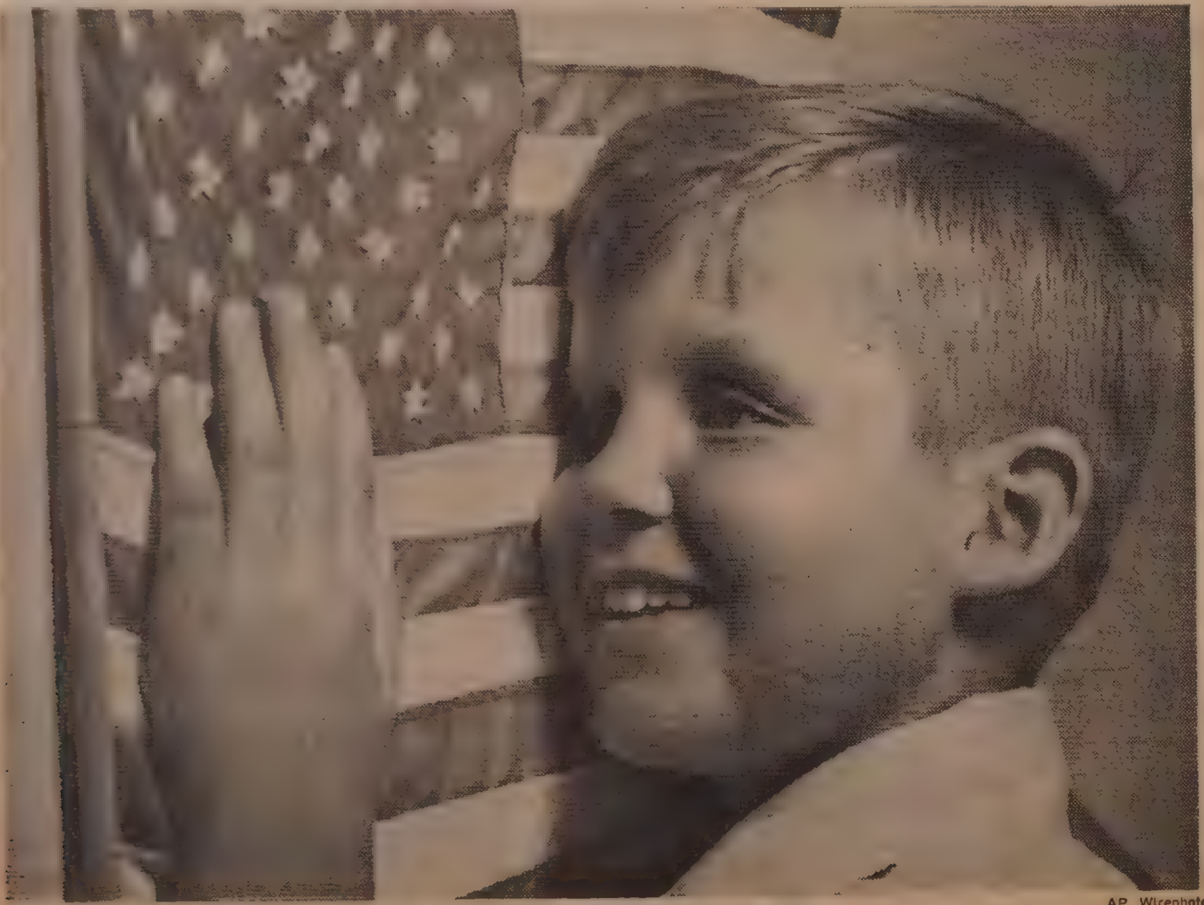
LOWELL — Mrs. Bowers Fuller, regent o fthe Molly Varnum chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, presided at the June meeting of the organization last week at the Spalding House. In observance of the day a special Flag Day program was featured.

In keeping with a DAR tradition, topics including Nation-were discussed. Members then enjoyed viewing a display of heirlooms and handicraft. Among these was a 100-year-old reversible hooked rug and a miniature bouquet of multi-towned flowers made from sea shells and placed in an antique vase.

After the meeting and display, tea was served by Mrs. George J. Morse, chairman of the day.

A special meeting of the chapter is scheduled for Tuesday morning, June 20 at 10 30 o'clock at the Spalding House. Members are requested to bring sandwiches. Coffee will be served.

THE LOWELL SUN, THURSDAY, JUNE 15, 1972



AP Wirephoto

Scott "sees" his flag

Nine-year-old Scott Phillips of Salinas, Calif., uses his fingers to "see" his own U.S. flag yesterday. The braille flag is a gift from the Daughters of the American Revolution to Scott, who has been blind since birth.

Club news

DAR — Mrs. Lelia D. Chenery has announced that the initial meeting of the fall season for members of the Molly Varnum hapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will be held Tuesday afternoon, Sept. 12 at 2 o'clock at the Spalding House, Pawtucket St. The traditional "Constitution Tea" will highlight the meeting with John Mahehrn as guest speaker. Mrs. George J. Morse will serve as hostess of the afternoon.

1972

38 THE LOWELL SUN, WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 27, 1972

Displaying Bedford flag

—at the September meeting of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution is John Ahearn, who was the guest speaker. With him are Miss Louise Thompson, chapter flag chairman, center and Mrs. George J. Morse, hostess of the day.

LOWELL SUNDAY SUN, OCTOBER 22, 1972 C3

Artist addresses DAR chapter

LOWELL — The October meeting of Molly Varnum Chapter, Daughters of American Revolution was held at the Spalding House with Mrs. Barbara Fuller presiding.

Following the patriotic exercises, prayer and scripture readings were given by Mrs. Marion Morse. The President General's message was read by Mrs. Albert Catherwood, and the National Defense message was read by Mrs. Charles E. Watt.

A very interesting program was presented by Mrs. Walter A. Pillsbury, a noted artist from Derry, N. H. Her work includes silhouettes, pen sketches, oil landscapes, oil portraits, water colors, still life and pastel portraits.

She is a graduate of Wellesley College and studied privately with outstanding New England Artists. Her paintings have been hung at the Currier Gallery in Manchester, N. H. and noted galleries throughout New England, including Symphony Hall in Boston.

Miss Hazel M. Gardner was lucky number winner of the day. As a special attraction a pastel portrait of Miss Gardner while the meeting was in progress.

It was noted that the rooms at the Spalding House have been redecorated in Colonial style.

It was announced that the chapter contributes to Hillside School, Tamassee, Crosnore and Kate Duncan Schools.

Refreshments were served from an attractively decorated table done by Mrs. Marion Morse with Miss Glenis Ranlette at the Silver Service.

The next meeting will be held on Nov. 14.

DAR meeting Tuesday 11-12-72

LOWELL—The Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR will meet Tuesday afternoon, Nov. 14 at 2 o'clock at the Spalding House, Pawtucket St.

In keeping with the season prior to Thanksgiving, topic of the afternoon will be "American Heritage—Our Colonial Beginning as Seen in Old Quilts and Coverlets."

A display of U.S. DAR manuscripts will be exhibited and slides will be shown by Miss Helen Butler who will also serve as narrator. Mrs. George J. Morse will be the hostess of the day and Miss Louise Thompson will assist with the program.

Members who have quilts are asked to bring them to have these featured in the display. Valuable prizes will be awarded, principal among these being one for the oldest quilt and one for the most unique.

1972

Club news

DAR — The Molly Varnum chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will meet Tuesday, Dec. 12, at 2 o'clock at the Spalding House. Highlight of the afternoon will be an old fashioned Christmas party with entertainment by the Hillside School Chorus accompanied by Richard Whittemore, headmaster. Members of the board of management will serve as hostesses.

A heritage of quilts and coverlets

By Marguerite Lyons
Sun Staff

LOWELL—While most women's clubs which met last week featured the "Pilgrim Fathers and the first Thanksgiving Day" in our land as the themes of their meetings the Molly Varnum chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution centered their attention on our American Heritage in old quilts and coverlets.

The appropriately chosen topic and the display of these precious heirlooms inherited by chapter members served as timely reminders of our colonial beginnings to which the origin of Thanksgiving is associated.

Miss Helen S. Butler recording secretary of the chapter, as guest speaker for the occasion, said quilts are charming heirlooms for they are intimate reminders of those who made them.

Explaining that the quilts of our colonial ancestors are the results of two different types of needlework, Miss Butler explained that quilting or sewing together of layers of cloth to assure an even distribution of the loose material between, resulted from the need for warmth in cold climates. She said the pattern or ornament is achieved by patching or piecing.

Patchwork is applique, that is, to fell down a smaller piece of cloth on a larger one. Piecework, she explained, is to join by means of a sewed seam, many small pieces of cloth to form a pattern.

Miss Butler noted that the oldest known example of patchwork is an ancient Egyptian funeral tent made for a queen who was a contemporary of King Solomon. Quilting, she said, came from the Arabs and was first used in Europe as padded vests to be worn under armor.

THE OLDEST BED quilts still in existence were made in India for the Queen of Portugal to give as wedding presents to her favorite ladies-in-waiting. Loos equalting and very simple applique was used in Germany in making feather beds, but bed quilts such as those found in England and later in America, were almost unknown. England acquired bed quilts from Spain

Bed quilts came to America on the Mayflower and during the Colonial times were an important and intimate item in the lives of both English and Dutch colonists.

The speaker explained that in the early days of the colony the women had many duties, therefore had little time for working at intricate patterns of patchwork or piecework, and they needed so many quilts that they made them up quickly to meet their needs. This accounts for the many colors and patterns in early New England quilts.

By contrast the Pennsylvania Dutch women did very elaborate work in piecing and quilting. Not allowed to participate in church and community affairs to the extent that the New England women did, this art or craft was their form of self-expression.

Further defining the differences in American examples of quilts, Miss Butler said the women of the Colonial South, who had more time than their New England sisters, made beautiful and most eleborate quilts. Since they needed fewer ones, they could wait until they had finer and prettier material to work with.

In Colonial America one had to be a fine quilter to be invited to the ladies' parties, Miss Butler said. Reminding her audience of the famous quilting bees which were the favorite social events of the times. She stressed that since only eight could sit around a quilting frame, only the best quilters were invited.

SOME OF THE QUILTS displayed at the chapter meeting went back to the days when it was customary for a girl to piece 13 quilts before she was married. Twelve were for everyday use and one was "fancy". When the girl of those days announced her engagement she invited her friends for a quilting bee.

Also displayed, and the subject of much comment at the meeting was a lovely old Freedom quilt. These were so named because in Colonial Days young men were often "bonded" to serve other men for a certain period. When the bonded man had served his indenture, it was customary for the neighbors to have an all day party in his honor and piece a quilt.

Several of the album quilts displayed were so old that a magnifying glass had to be used to distinguish the signatures embroidered on their intricate patterns.

In her highly informative talk, Miss Butler explained that half the charm of studying old quilts is in recogizing the patterns by name and learning the quite unique stories associated with these. In Colonial days and later numerous quilts were named for the locality in which they were made. Some of the most popular of this kind are the "Rocky Road to California" the "Ohio Beauty", the "Virginia Gentleman" and the "Long Island Duck".

Some quilts were named for the patterns they featured such as the "Feathered Square" or the "Featheared Star". Miss Butler said it frequently happened that the same pattern was known by different names as was the case with the "Pinetree" pattern in New England, called the "Temperance Tree" in Illinois and called "Paradise Tree" throughout the South.

In their day quilts were also given patriotic, humorous, religious, flower, bird, neighborhood, object and even grotesque names.

Superstitious people were mortally afraid of sleeping under some quilts, believing that they might develop the character described by the quilt's name.

FAVORITE OF ALL patterns was the "Rose of Sharon" and very popular were "Rose Wreath", "Garden Wreath", "Washington's Plume", "Log Cabin", "Court House Steps" and "Barn Raising".

Miss Butler emphasized the popularity of the "Memory Quilt" which bore embroidered names of loved ones, friends and neighbors on its squares and triangles and was usually one of the most treasured items a family took when leaving a community.

She said quilts were especially precious because they were made with pieces of such cherished possessions as wedding gowns, christening dresses, dancing gowns, pieces from grandpa's wedding suit, the velvet from a baby's cap and from lace that once had framed its tiny face.

Adding a personal note to her talk, Miss Butler said her late father who had been a sketchmaker at the Hamilton Mills had a comforter made for her when she was three. She is also the proud owner of two 150-year-old quilts.

Going back to the days when girls learned to sew before they were four, Miss Butler said, by the time they were women they had accumulated a wealth of handwoven blankets, quilts, coverlets and coverlids which they passed on as part of a heritage to their descendants.

An authority on the subject Miss Butler, to the pleasure of all attending, readily identified the quilts displayed with certain periods and associated them with meaningful events.

Prior to the program of the afternoon, Miss Louise Thompson, vice regent presided at the business session. Reports were read by Miss Butler, recording secretary; Mrs. Charlotte Lawson, treasurer and Mrs. Lois Watt, corresponding secretary.

Devotions and patriotic exercises were conducted by Mrs. George Morse who also served as hostess of the day. Decorations were by Miss Edith Baldwin.

The program of the afternoon concluded with a pre-Thanksgiving tea. Centering the appointed table was a large cake on which miniature Pilgrim figurines were mounted.

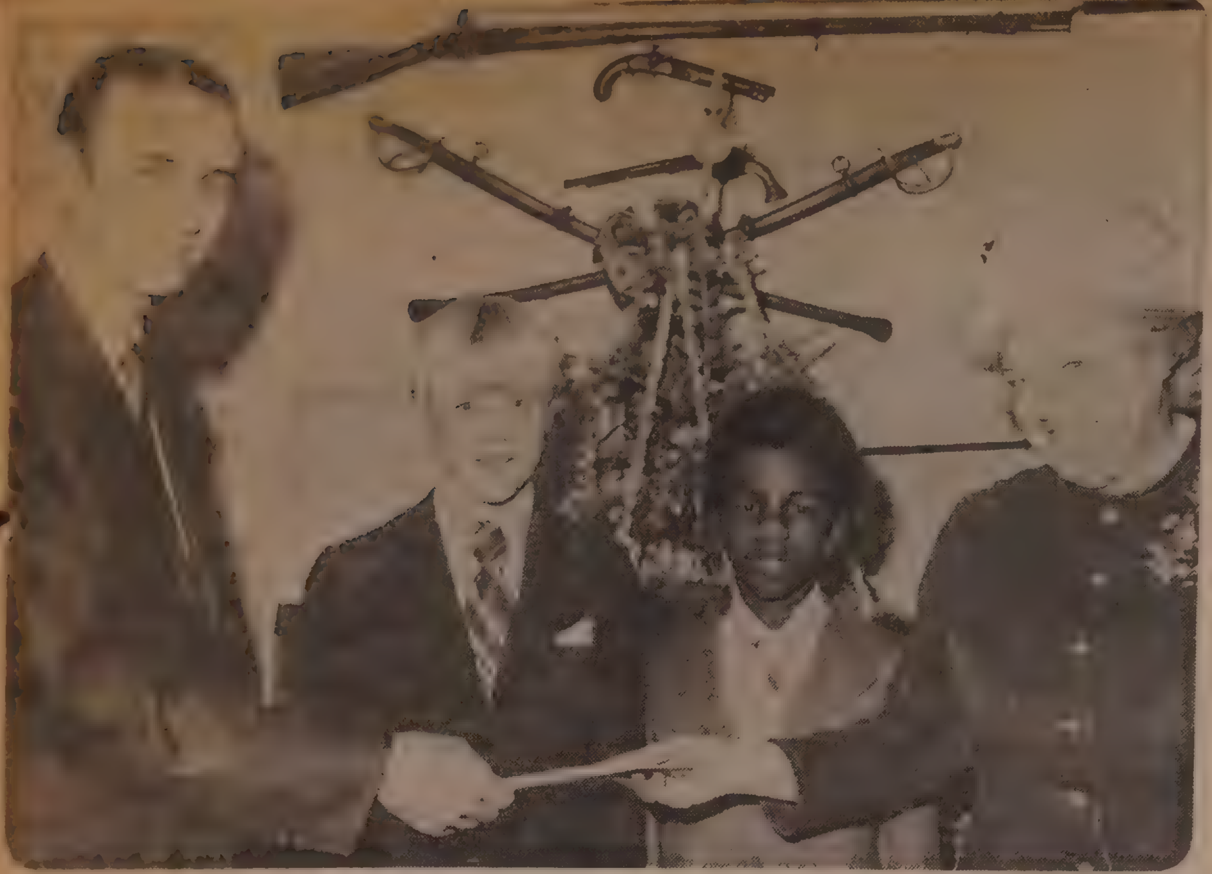
The next meeting for members of the chapter is scheduled for Dec. 12 when the Hillside School Choir will provide Christmas entertainment.

SUN Staff Colorphoto by Pigeon

A wealth of history

—is associated with every one of the colorful quilts and coverlets above which were proudly displayed by members of the Molly Varnum chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution at their pre-holiday meeting at the Spalding House. Miss Helen S. Butler, left, guest speaker of the day, gave a detailed explanation of the intricate patterns that distinguish these precious, patched, and pierced heirlooms. At right is Miss Louise Thompson, vice regent who presided at the meeting.

THE LOWELL SUN, WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 20, 1972



Making the presentation

—of a check to Howard Jewel, musical director of the Hillside School Boys choir, whose members entertained the Molly Varnum chapter of the DAR at the Spalding House is Mrs. Kenneth Lawson. Choir boys looking on are Samuel McKee, second from left, and Michael Taylor.

Hillside School Boys choir feature at DAR meeting

LOWELL — The Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR, held its December meeting at the Spalding House with the regent, Mrs. Bowers Fuller [illegible]

Miss Louise Thampson led the patriotic service and Mrs. George J. Morse conducted the religious devotions. The regent read appropriate greetings from the regent of the [illegible]

For the program — 26 boys from Hillside School, Marlborough accompanied by their musical director Howard Jewel sang a number of songs and carols — including a song "A for America" — especially written for the 1776 celebration. There was also special numbers by the brass division of the band.

Since education is one of the projects of the DAR a check was presented from the Lowell chapter by Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson and accepted by Mr. Jewel.

Refreshments were served by Mrs. George J. Morse, hostess, assisted by the members of the Board of Management. Mrs. Frederick L. Chenery was pourer for the occasion.

DAR — The regular meeting of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution scheduled for Tuesday, Jan. 9 has been postponed till Tuesday, Feb. 13.

THE LOWELL SUN, TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 1973

"The Flag" topic of DAR

LOWELL — The Molly Varnum Chapter members met at the Spalding House with Mrs. Bowers Fuller, regent, presiding. Mrs. George J. Morse led the devotions and Miss Louise Thompson led the Patriotic exercises.

Miss Thompson read a very interesting paper on the United States flag, its origins and changes and said the oldest revolution flag is in Bedford, Mass. She explains that any rule or custom pertaining to the display of the U.S. flag may be changed, repealed or supplemented by a presidential proclamation set forth only by the president of the United States acting as commander-in-chief of the armed forces.

The speaker said the flag is flown 24 hours a day at eight places in the United States — four as authorized by presidential proclamation and in four others by tradition. Those authorized by proclamation are Fort Henry, Md., Flaghouse Square, Baltimore, the Capitol and the Marine Corps Memorial. By tradition the flag is flown 24 hours a day at Francis Scott Key's grave, the War Memorial, Worcester. Mass. The Plaza Taos, N.M. and in a civilian cemetery in Deadwood, S.D. Miss Thompson had a variety of books and flags on display.

Refreshments were served by Mrs. George J. Morse, hostess. She was assisted by Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson and and Miss Glennis Randlett pourer.

The next meeting will be Mar. 13, with Inspector Eugene Beril, Boston Office Massachusetts Registry of Motor Vehicles as guest speaker.

LOWELL SUNDAY SUN, MARCH 25, 1973

Special guests

—of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution were four Good Citizenship high school seniors. Left to right are, Louise Thompson, vice regent; Mary Ambrose, Eileen Gay, Christine Gendron and Donna Prokos.

Good Citizenship girls guests of DAR

LOWELL — The Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR held its march meeting at the Spaulding House with the regent Mrs. Bowers Fuller presiding.

Miss Louise Thompson led the patriotic service and Mrs. George J. Morse conducted the religious devotions. The regent read appropriate greetings from the regent of the National Society.

Guests of the society were the four Good Citizenship high school senior girls accompanied by their mothers: The guests were Donna Prokos of Dracut; Christine Gendron of Lowell; Mary Ambrose of Chelmsford and Eileen Gay of Tewksbury. The girls were history award recipients.

The speaker of the day was Eugene Beril, Public Relations Department of the Boston office Massachusetts Registry of Motor vehicles.

Mr. Beril's topic was the history pertaining to automobiles. Through the years, since the automobile first came into existence, it has been necessary to safeguard our pedestrians and our drivers as well, he said.

Refreshments were served by Mrs. George J. Morse hostess with Miss Dorothy Richardson as pourer.

The next meeting will be April 10. The topic will be National Defense, and the speaker will be Chief Warrant Officer George Soulis.

MASSACHUSETTS DAUGHTERS

of the

AMERICAN REVOLUTION

SEVENTY-NINTH

STATE CONFERENCE

TUESDAY ONLY

MARCH 27, 1973

COPLEY PLAZA HOTEL

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

National Motto: "Wait on the Lord: be of good courage..."
Psalm 27:14

State Motto: "Widen the scope, and narrow the cost"

State Regent .... Mrs. George C. Houser
State Vice Regent .... Mrs. Raymond F. Fleck
State Chairman of Pages .... Mrs. Leonard W. Kline
State Chairman of Hospitality .... Mrs. James F. Mulligan

---

4-6-73

DAR — The Molly Varnum Chapter, DAR, will meet Tuesday, Apr. 10, at 2 p.m. at the Spaulding House. The program will be "Navy and National Defense," and the speaker will be Chief Warrant Officer George Soulia. Guests will be the Good Citizen Award Winners and History Award Winners. There will also be a report from the State Conference.

THE LOWELL SUN, MONDAY, MAY 7, 1973

DAR — Members of the Holly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will meet tomorrow at 2 o'clock at the Spaulding House. Mrs. George J. Morse will be hostess for the annual meeting. Topic for the afternoon will be "For Pedestrians Only In Our Parks" with slides illustrating the talk presented by Mrs. Charles Watt. Annual reports of officers and committees. A report on the Continental Congress will be given.

PROGRAM

TUESDAY MORNING - 9:45 A.M.

Processional	State Chairman of Music Mrs. Everett F. Learnard
Call to Order	State Regent Mrs. George C. Houser
Invocation	State Chaplain Mrs. Franklin R. Swan
Pledge to the Flag	State Chairman, Flag of the United States of America Miss Louise E. Thompson
American's Creed	State Chairman, Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship Mrs. C. Joseph Nowak
National Anthem	State Vice Regent Mrs. Raymond F. Fleck
President General's Message	State Corresponding Secretary Miss Myra I. Hatfield
Greetings	Dr.Richard D. Pierce Director N.E. Historic Genealogical Society
Presentation of Guests	State Regent, Mrs. George C. Houser
Greetings from C.A.R.	National Vice President, New England Region, Mr. Frank E. Heilmann
American History Month Award	State Chairman, Mrs. William A. Hurley
Partial Report of the Credentials and Registration Committee	State Chairman Mrs. Gerald B. Litchfield
Reading of the Standing Rules	State Recording Secretary Mrs. Donald B. Atkins
Presentation of the Program	State Vice Regent Mrs. Raymond F. Fleck

Nominations and Elections for State Treasurer and Vice President General

Mary R. Houser

Business - Recommendations and Revision of the By-Laws

Reports of State Officers

LUNCHEON - 1:00 P.M.

PROGRAM

Presentation of Guests	State Regent Mrs. George C. Houser
Musical Selections	Thayer Academy Glee Club Mr. George Butler, Director
Address	James M. Howell, Ph.D. Vice President The First National Bank of Boston

CONTINUATION OF MARCH CONFERENCE BUSINESS

Report of Good Citizens Committee	State Chairman Mrs. Theodore J. Yusko
Announcement: 1973 Massachusetts DAR Good Citizen Girl	
Presentation of Six Good Citizen Girls, district winners	
Presentation of Massachusetts DAR Outstanding Junior	State Chairman Mrs. Glen S. Bean
Massachusetts D A R Awards (continued)	
Membership	State Chairman Mrs. Donald B. Atkins
Program	State Chairman Mrs. Raymond F. Fleck
Scholarships	State Chairman, Student Loan and Scholarship Mrs. Gerald E. Riley
NSDAR Bicentennial Certificates	State Regent
Brief Reports Massachusetts DAR State Committees (continued)	
Resolutions	State Chairman, Mrs. William A. Tracy
Final Report of the Credentials and Registration Committee	State Chairman, Mrs. Gerald B. Litchfield
Announcements	State Corresponding Secretary Miss Myra I. Hatfield
Benediction	State Chaplain Mrs. Franklin R. Swan

Retiring of the Colors

Adjournment

PROGRAM

TUESDAY MORNING - 9:45 A.M.

Processional	State Chairman of Music Mrs. Everett F. Learnard
Call to Order	State Regent Mrs. George C. Houser
Invocation	State Chaplain Mrs. Franklin R. Swan
Pledge to the Flag	State Chairman, Flag of the United States of America Miss Louise E. Thompson
American's Creed	State Chairman, Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship Mrs. C. Joseph Nowak
National Anthem	State Vice Regent Mrs. Raymond F. Fleck
President General's Message	State Corresponding Secretary Miss Myra I. Hatfield
Greetings	Dr.Richard D. Pierce Director N.E. Historic Genealogical Society
Presentation of Guests	State Regent, Mrs. George C. Houser
Greetings from C.A.R.	National Vice President, New England Region, Mr. Frank E. Heilmann
American History Month Award	State Chairman, Mrs. William A. Hurley
Partial Report of the Credentials and Registration Committee	State Chairman Mrs. Gerald B. Litchfield
Reading of the Standing Rules	State Recording Secretary Mrs. Donald B. Atkins
Presentation of the Program	State Vice Regent Mrs. Raymond F. Fleck

Nominations and Elections for State Treasurer and Vice President General

Mary R. Houser

Business - Recommendations and Revision of the By-Laws

Reports of State Officers

LUNCHEON - 1:00 P.M.

PROGRAM

Presentation of Guests	State Regent Mrs. George C. Houser
Musical Selections	Thayer Academy Glee Club Mr. George Butler, Director
Address	James M. Howell, Ph.D. Vice President The First National Bank of Boston

CONTINUATION OF MARCH CONFERENCE BUSINESS

Report of Good Citizens Committee	State Chairman Mrs. Theodore J. Yusko
Announcement: 1973 Massachusetts DAR Good Citizen Girl	
Presentation of Six Good Citizen Girls, district winners	
Presentation of Massachusetts DAR Outstanding Junior	State Chairman Mrs. Glen S. Bean
Massachusetts D A R Awards (continued)	
Membership	State Chairman Mrs. Donald B. Atkins
Program	State Chairman Mrs. Raymond F. Fleck
Scholarships	State Chairman, Student Loan and Scholarship Mrs. Gerald E. Riley
NSDAR Bicentennial Certificates	State Regent
Brief Reports Massachusetts DAR State Committees (continued)	
Resolutions	State Chairman, Mrs. William A. Tracy
Final Report of the Credentials and Registration Committee	State Chairman, Mrs. Gerald B. Litchfield
Announcements	State Corresponding Secretary Miss Myra I. Hatfield
Benediction	State Chaplain Mrs. Franklin R. Swan

Retiring of the Colors

Adjournment

Coming in first place

—in the combined Social Studies and Math Fair at the Joseph G. Pyne School are the two eighth grade girls shown with their "Child Labor" project. The judges decisions were announced yesterday afternoon at the school. Left to right are, Robert Dempsey, social studies teacher; Cheryl Volis, Sandra Andrews, winning students; William Samaras, math teacher.

THAGOREAN TRIPLES
PYTHAGOREAN TRIPLES
PYTHAGOREAN TRIPLES IS THE SET OF THREE POSITIVE
X,Y,Z FOR WHICH
PRIMITIVE SOLUTIONS
LE IS DIVISIBLE BY 6.

Among the winners

—to represent the Joseph G. Pyne School in the city-wide Math Fair slated for next month is Deborah Normandy, shown above with her math teacher George Cunha and her project. Debbie was selected yesterday from a field of 50 students from grades seven and eight.

Social studies, math fair combined at Pyne school

LOWELL—The first combined Social Studies and Math Fair was staged yesterday afternoon at the Joseph G. Pyne School. The fair, presented by the seventh and eighth grade students was a volunteer effort in which all teachers and resources of the school were implemented.

The fair was combined in order that the students could select an area of study in which they could demonstrate their creative and intellectual abilities. Forty projects were selected in the field of Social Studies and 30 were chosen in math. Some students preferred to choose both.

Traditionally, a chronological approach has been used in the study of history. However, the concept of the fair was to select a few historical events and make an in-depth study using resources available in the community. On the other hand, there were three purposes for conducting a math fair. They were, through separate and different projects, to cumulatively expose all members of the class to the good spectrum of mathematic concepts. To provide experience to the pupils in mature learning procedures such as research, assimilation, application and exposition; to provide opportunities for in-depth inquiry into any mathematical topic of interest; to bring into focus the relationship of self-motivation, time and effort to the attainment of success.

The local chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution sponsored the fair and will award prizes to the following winners at their April meeting: Social Studies, eighth grade, Sandra Anderson and Cheryl Volis, first place; Anthony Catheart and John Furtado, second place; Darcy Faggiano and Diane Cybulski, third prize; Seventh grade winners, Kathy Muldoon and Dawn Fontaine, first place; Debra Lavoie and Susan Knust, second place honors; Leslie Rowe, third prize.

Math fair winners for the eighth grade were Dawn Agnatovech, Sandra Anderson, Donna Byrne, Darcy Faggiano, Diane Cybulski, Debbie Normandy, Doreen Lamarre, Joyce Hodgson and Linda McAvoy.

Grade seven winners are Joanne Cox, Gail Lamarre, David Diamanatopoulis, Susan Knust, Debbie Lavoie, Kathie Muldoon, Norman Parent and Bob Rantz.

Local DAR chapter meeting

LOWELL — The Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) met at the Spaulding House with Mrs. Bowers Fuller, regent presiding.

Mrs. Louise Thompson led the patriotic service with Mrs. George J. Morse at the piano. She also conducted the religious devotions.

The regent read appropriate greetings from the regent of the National Society. Reports were given by those who attended the state meeting.

Guests of the Society were Good Citizen Award Winners, History Award Winners along with their families and teachers. Also present was Miss Alice Cushing of the Paul Revere Chapter of Boston, a descendant of Perrigan White, born on the Mayflower.

Award winners were, Kathy Muldoon, Dawn Fontaine, Debra Lavoie, Susan Knust, Leslie Rowe, Sandra Anderson, Cheryl Volis, Anthony Cathcart, John Fustado, Daisy Faggiano, Diane Cybutake all of the Joseph G. Pyne School. From Bartlett Junior High winners were, Pamela Spravos and George Theodorou and from the Marshall Middle School were, James M. Lindsay, Maureen Staffier and David Drinkwater.

The guest speaker for the meeting was Chief Warrant Officer George Soulia, a 20 year veteran of the U.S. Navy. In his technical specialty of Meteorology, he served a number of ships and stations ranging from Greenland to the Antartic Contient. In his present duty assignment as Zone Administrator for the Navy Recruiting Command, he is responsible for all Navy recruiting activities in most of Vermont, New Hampshire and northern portions of Massachusetts.

Mr. Soulia spoke of the educational requirements of recruits, the number of schools of Navy Technology, the time spent at sea and the amount of days spent at home port.

Refreshments were served by Mrs. Morse with Mrs. Frederick L. Chenery as pourers.

The annual meeting of the DAR will be May 8. Mrs. Charles Watt will narrate during a slide program entitled, "For Pedestrians Only in Our Parks."

SUN Staff Photo by Pigeon

At naturalization ceremonies

Before naturalization ceremonies at Middlesex County Superior court at Lowell, court officials and the executive director of the International Institute get together in the judge's chambers to chat with a candidate for U.S. Citizenship. From left to right: Clerk of the Courts Edward J. Sullivan, Judge Thomas A. Johnson, Judge Kent Smith, Mrs. Deolinda Mello, International Institute, and from India, now a U.S. citizen, Mrs. Jayalakshmi Ramachandran.

[illegible] put on [illegible]

59 new Americans naturalized

LOWELL — Following a naturalization session at the superior court at Lowell, a new citizen beamed "Good, now I can vote!"

Mrs. Margaret Baril originally from Germany, now a resident of Pawtucketville with her husband and two children, has been in this country for 20 years, and Friday she became a citizen, taking the oath of allegiance to this country with some 58 others in ceremonies this morning in the old Daniel Webster Courtroom in the courthouse.

The 58 newly admitted citizens were greeted by Superior Court Judge Kent Smith. The justice greeted the new citizens and several spectators with, "...I am a grandson of an immigrant" — and pointing to Judge Thomas A. Johnson of the misdemeanor session at the court who shared the bench with him today — "he is the son of an immigrant."

The judge went on to say, however, that this country doesn't demand that your sons and daughters be judges or millionaires and commended what he termed the "real heroes in life — those who work hard and raise a good family."

THE CEREMONIES lasted less ehan an hour with Clerk of the Middlesex County Courts Edward J. Sullivan administering the oath. The only special adornment in the old historical courtroom to mark the event were two small American flags on either side of the clerk's bench.

Greetings from the city of Lowell came from Mayor Mrs. Ellen A. Sampson. She added to her remarks praise for the International Institute in the city for its part in preparing people for naturalization.

In addressing the new citizens the mayor said, "This country affords you great opportunities ... but in accepting this privilege ... you must face the responsibilities as citizens to uphold the constitutions of Massachusetts and of the United States.

Following the mayor's remarks, Mrs. Diolinda M. Mello executive director of the International Institute told the group that this was the greatest number of immigrants to enter this country since the 1920's when the country experienced another great influx.

She entreated the group to maintain their cultures which they brought with them as well as to continue to learn American History and of American institutions. She concluded "become participating members of your community, and get out and vote."

Responding to speeches from the bench and the city of Lowell was new citizen Mary John Borges.

The 40 member A Capella Chorus of Lowell High School under the direction of G. Douglas Townsend in an entertainment segment of the program brought down the house with several harmonious singing selections of Americana. At the outset they sang Yankee Doodle, the marching song of the British — sung by early patriots as an insult to English troops.

When the impressive group concluded with America the Beautiful in young, rising voices, Judge Smith arose to lead the applause, and the spectators then followed in clapping.

AFTER THE ceremony the justice went out into the courtroom to greet the new citizens, shaking their hands.

There were at least three people from India who became citizens with the group here today. N. S. Shastri of Chelmsford, an engineer who has lived in this country for ten years took the oath of allegiance along with a young married couple Mr. and Mrs. Jayalakshmi Ramachandran, 6 White Gate Road, North Billerica, who have been here 13 years. Mrs. Ramachandran wore the traditional Indian sari.

In fact it appeared that most of the group had been in this country at least 10 or 15 years. There was Adolfina Diaz here 12 years from Cuba She lives now in Lowell and works as an inspector at Honeywell.

From Spain, here for 12 years was Manuela Dunn living in Pepperell. She is a housewife with two children who met her husband in the service in Spain. When asked how she felt about becoming a citizen, she said "I feel pretty good."

MRS. CILARA Couture, 849 Bridge St., Lowell who came originally from Yugoslavia and Germany said she would like to go back to her countries to visit, but she wouldn't want to live there. "This is my home now," she said.

Claiming to be the oldest individual to receive citizenship today was Mrs. Italia Mariotti, 63, a widow from Lowell who came from Milan, Italy six years ago She was a scientific translator in Italy, but here she said "I am a deluxe servant." For anyone who likes to work, she says, this country is the land of opportunity."

14 THE LOWELL SUN, WEDNESDAY, MAY 16, 1973

SUN Staff Proto by Brow

ROTC cadets honored

Attending the annual ceremonies honoring Air Force R.O.T.C. Cadets at Lowell Technological Institute were, from left: President Everett V. Olsen, Colonel Robert E. Sizemore, Cadet Stuart Young, winner of the Thomas F. Costello award offered to honor the late publisher of The Lowell Sun by the Edith Nourse Rogers chapter of the D.A.V., and at far right, Daniel Cronin, administrative assistant to Fifth District Congressman Paul W. Cronin.

ROTC cadets honored at Lowell Tech ceremony

LOWELL — Five Greater-Lowell residents were among those honored for academic and military achievements during the past year as members of Detachment 345 of the Air Force R.O.T.C. at Lowell Technological Institute.

Paul D. Copp of Chestnut Road, Tyngsboro, a scholarship student in the R.O.T.C. program and member of the Arnold Air Society was presented the Outstanding Cadet Award for academics by L.T.I. Provost, Dr. Leon Beghian.

Brian A. Hammar of 24 Lamb St.. Lowell. son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur E. Hammar, was presented the Detachment Flag Award by Daniel Cronin, representing Congressman Paul W. Cronin. Offering congratulations along with a United States flag that was flown over the Capitol, Cronin delivered the following message from the Congressman.

"You have a unique responsibility as an Air Force officer trained in a civilian environment. Because of the balance of civilian, college and service academy backgrounds in our officer corps, our military serves the will of the country rather than dominates it.

"**AS AN OFFICER** in the service of your country you have a special obligation to exemplify the standards men have upheld generation after generation — devotion to country, dedication to duty, courage, honor and integrity. You have accepted the mantle of leadership. Wear it proudly."

Theodore S. Moran of Masscupic Trail, Tyngsboro, a senior at Lowell Tech and member of the unarmed drill team, was designated winner of the Daughters of the American Revolution Award presented by Mrs. Bowers Fuller, Regent of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the D.A.R.

Professor John J. McLaughlin of the Lowell Tech faculty honored Philipp G. Ouellette of 268 Westford St. for his patriotism and contributions to the R.O.T.C. program with an award from the Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America.

Dean of Student Affairs Leo F. King Jr., presented Cadet Michael Prusak of 1331 Pawtucket Blvd. for his distinguished achievements in the military program, with the award of Outstanding Cadet, Military.

The Pershing Rifles participated in the ceremony along with local and Institute officials.

THE LOWELL SUN, FRIDAY, MAY 18, 1973

DAR lecture on dolls

LOWELL — Dolls from many nations were displayed and a lecture given by Mrs. Carroll D. Spiller and Miss Louise Thompson at the annual meeting of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Mrs. Bowers Fuller presided at the business meeting held at the Spalding House and Miss Louise Thompson led the patriotic program. The devotional service was conducted by Mrs. George J. Morse.

The Chapter has been invited to observe DAR Day at the Hillside School, Marlboro. It was announced that three "Good Citizenship" girls were taken on a tour of Concord by members of the club. ROTC scholar Theodore S. Moran of Lowell Technological Institute was awarded a medal after the meeting.

Officers of the club were installed by Mrs. George H. Upton. They are Miss Louise Thompson, regent; Miss Helen S. Butler, recording secretary; Mrs. Charles E. Watt, corresponging secretary; Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson, treasurer; Mrs. Richard W. Barrelle, registrat; Mrs. William S. Smith. historian; Miss Emily Wiggin, librarian; Miss Edith M. Baldwin, curator.

Directors are Miss Glennis Ranlett, Mrs. John H. Crowe, Mrs. Carroll D. Spiller and Miss Dorothy Richardson.

Refreshments were served by Mrs. George J. Morse, hostess. The next meeting is scheduled for June 7.

Mrs. Bowers Fuller Regent
Cadet Moran
Miss Dorothy Richardson

MAY 29, 1973 **23**

DAR — Members of the Daughters of the American Revolution may use the reference room at the Spaulding House, Saturday, June 2, from 2 to 4 p. m. Mrs. Bowers Fuller will be there to assist members.

June 12, 1973

June 12, 1973 Meeting

THE LOWELL SUN, TUESDAY, AUGUST 28, 1973

In tradition

— members of the Daughters of the American Revolution of the local Molly Varnum chapter, with their sisters throughout the country are commemorating historical events in anticipation of the 200th anniversary of the nation. Left to right at their summer meeting at the Spalding House are Mrs. Bower Fuller, Mrs. Robert D. Lambert of the Dunstable-Tyngsboro historical society who was guest speaker; Mrs. G. Russell Dana, a 50-year member and Mrs. Louise E. Thompson, regent.

THE LOWELL SUN,

TUESDAY, AUGUST 28, 1973

Genieve E. Lawrence succumbs

LOWELL — Miss Genieve England Lawrence, a well known teacher at Lowell High School for over 40 years, died yesterday at her home, 53 Berkeley Ave. She was born Oct. 3, 1889 in Lowell, the daughter of Abbot and Grace (England) Lawrence, and is the last surviving member of her family. Miss Lawrence was graduated from Wellesley College in 1912, and later served as the head of the Science Department at Lowell High School, was Past President of the Lowell Wellesley College Club, Past President of the Lowell Garden Club, as well as the Lowell Historical Society. She was a member of St. John's Episcopal church and had taught Sunday school there for 30 years.

THE LOWELL SUN,

SEPTEMBER 10, 1973

Club news

DAR — The Molly Varnum chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will hold its first meeting of the season tomorrow afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Spaulding House, Pawtucket Street. Miss Louise Thompson will preside and reports of the meeting in Harwichport will be given. A tea will follow the business session. Hostesses will be Miss Glennis Ranlett, Mrs. Brabcook Walsh and Mrs. Raymond Clogston. Members are asked to bring pictures and souvenirs of any trips they may have taken during the summer.

THE LOWELL SUN,

SEPTEMBER 25, 1973

Mrs. Helen I. Morse dies at 89

LOWELL — Mrs. Helen I. (Barnes) Morse, 89, formerly of Eighteenth street, died this morning at the Lowell General Hospital. She was the widow of Walter E. Morse, who was a partner in the former Morse and Beals Florist firm in Lowell for over 50 years. Mrs. Morse was born in Lowell Sept. 10, 1884, the daughter of the late Charles and Henrietta (Tilton) Barnes, and had been a lifelong resident of this city. She is survived by five daughters, Mrs. William Hoar (Ruth) of Lowell, Mrs. Vernon Cook (Marion) of Manchester, Conn.; Mrs. Albert H. Burtt (Cynthia) of Deerfield, N.H.; Mrs. Berkeley Popplewell (Barbara) of Chelmsford, and Mrs. Harold Edwards (Virginia) of Lowell; two sons, Walter E. Morse, Jr., also of Lowell; and Lester A. Morse of Pelham, N.H.; 24 grandchildren and 30 great-grandchildren.

A past regent of the now dissolved Lydia Darrah chapter of DAR, Mrs. Morse is a past chaplain of its Molly Varnum Chapter; past president of the Sam Walter Foss Literary Club and a member of the Y.M.C.A. Auxiliary. She served for 17 consecutive years on the D.A.R. State Board of Directors, was the State chairman of the Pilgrims Girls Club. Mrs. Morse was a member of Christ Church United, in Lowell, held membership in Puritan Chapter No. 54, Order of Eastern Star, the Philathea Class of Calvary Baptist church of Lowell; the Middlesex Women's Club, and the Lowell Historical Society. She was also a charter member of the Lowell P.T.A.

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER D A R

PROUDLY HONORS

the active members who

have steadfastly upheld the ideals

of the N S D A R

June 12, 1973

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER D A R

PROUDLY HONORS

the active members who

have steadfastly upheld the ideals

of the N S D A R

June 12, 1973

FAITHFUL MEMBERS

National #	CHapter #
27616	577
46724	221
68551	307
118685	357
118687	359
120996	364
125144	366
165658	425
176908	420

****

FIFTY or MORE YEARS

	Member
Josephine W. Miller	4/5/1899
Charlotte C. Moore	3/1/1904
Helen W. Noyes	10/17/1908
Ruth U. Langevin	11/17/1915
Emily N. Wiggin	11/17/1915
Leslie P. Dana	2/23/1916
Mary M. Sargent	10/6/1916
Angelia T. Putnam	4/16/1922
Hazel C. Upton	2/23/1923

****

FAITHFUL MEMBERS

National #	CHapter #
27616	577
46724	221
68551	307
118685	357
118687	359
120996	364
125144	366
165658	425
176908	420

****

FIFTY or MORE YEARS

	Member
Josephine W. Miller	4/5/1899
Charlotte C. Moore	3/1/1904
Helen W. Noyes	10/17/1908
Ruth U. Langevin	11/17/1915
Emily N. Wiggin	11/17/1915
Leslie P. Dana	2/23/1916
Mary M. Sargent	10/6/1916
Angelia T. Putnam	4/16/1922
Hazel C. Upton	2/23/1923

****

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER

1-065-MA

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

383 Pawtucket St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 452-4045

Established 1894

1973 - 1974

PURPOSE

The purpose of the National Society, Daughters of American Revolution, is threefold — patriotic, historic, educational.

PLEDGE TO THE FLAG

I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands; one nation, under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.

THE AMERICAN'S CREED

I believe in the United States of America as a Government of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic, a sovereign Nation of many sovereign States; a perfect union, one and inseparable; established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its Constitution; to obey its laws; to respect its flag, and to defend it against all enemies.

INSIGNIA

The golden Wheel of the Insignia represents a spinning wheel, the platinum or white gold distaff represents flax, the blue rim and the distaff carry the colors of the Society, and the stars represent the original thirteen colonies.

The Official Insignia of the National Society DAR was adopted May 26, 1891, and patented September 22, 1891.

PURPOSE

The purpose of the National Society, Daughters of American Revolution, is threefold — patriotic, historic, educational.

PLEDGE TO THE FLAG

I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands; one nation, under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.

THE AMERICAN'S CREED

I believe in the United States of America as a Government of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic, a sovereign Nation of many sovereign States; a perfect union, one and inseparable; established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its Constitution; to obey its laws; to respect its flag, and to defend it against all enemies.

INSIGNIA

The golden Wheel of the Insignia represents a spinning wheel, the platinum or white gold distaff represents flax, the blue rim and the distaff carry the colors of the Society, and the stars represent the original thirteen colonies.

The Official Insignia of the National Society DAR was adopted May 26, 1891, and patented September 22, 1891.

MOTTO

"Home and Country"

PRESIDENT GENERAL NSDAR

Mrs. Donald Spicer

National Headquarters
1776 D. Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20006

MASSACHUSETTS STATE REGENT

Mrs. George C. Houser

State Headquarters
3 Joy Street
Boston, Mass. 02108

DISTRICT 1 — NORTH SHORE

Chairman — Mrs. William A. McLennan
Vice Chairman — Mrs. Edward H. Thompson

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER MEMBERS SERVING STATE DAR

Flag Chairman — Miss Louise Thompson
Credentials Committee — Mrs. Ralph Duncanson

Our Home — The Spalding House

Meetings the second Tuesday of each month, September thru June at 2 P.M., unless otherwise noted.

Chapter Board meetings the first Wednesday of every month.

MOTTO

"Home and Country"

PRESIDENT GENERAL NSDAR

Mrs. Donald Spicer
National Headquarters
1776 D. Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20006

MASSACHUSETTS STATE REGENT

Mrs. George C. Houser
State Headquarters
3 Joy Street
Boston, Mass. 02108

DISTRICT 1 — NORTH SHORE

Chairman — Mrs. William A. McLennan
Vice Chairman — Mrs. Edward H. Thompson

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER MEMBERS SERVING STATE DAR

Flag Chairman — Miss Louise Thompson
Credentials Committee — Mrs. Ralph Duncanson

Our Home — The Spalding House

Meetings the second Tuesday of each month, September thru June at 2 P.M., unless otherwise noted.

Chapter Board meetings the first Wednesday of every month.

PAST REGENTS

*Mrs. Frederick T. Greenhalge	1894-1896
*Mrs. Thomas Nesmith	1896-1899
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1899-1902
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1902-1904
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1904-1909
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1909-1912
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1912-1915
*Mrs. Burton H. Wiggin	1915-1918
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1918-1921
*Mrs. Nathan D. Pulsifer	1921-1924
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1924-1927
*Miss Julia T. Pevey	1927-1930
*Mrs. Elbert J. Gilmore	1930-1933
*Mrs. Arthur A. Wright	1933-1936
*Mrs. Benjamin J. Mahoney	1936-1938
Mrs. George H. Upton	1938-1941
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1941-1943
*Mrs. F. Leon Gage	1943-1946
Miss Helen W. Noyes	1946-1949
Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II	1949-1952
Mrs. Albert N. Catherwood	1952-1956
Mrs. William B. MacDonald	1956-1959
*Miss Agnes V. Eaton	1959-1962
Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards	1962-1965
Mrs. Frederick Burne	1965-1966
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1966 - 12-12-1967
Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale	12-13-67-1970
Mrs. Bowers Fuller	1970-1973

*Deceased

1973 - 1974

OFFICERS

Regent	Miss Louise E. Thompson
Vice Regent	
Chaplain	
Recording Secretary	Miss Helen S. Butler
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Charles E. Watt
Treasurer	Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson
Registrar	Mrs. Richard W. Barrelle
Historian	Mrs. William A. Smith
Librarian	Miss Emily Wiggin
Curator	Miss Edith Baldwin

DIRECTORS

Mrs. John A. Crowe	Miss Dorothy Richardson
Miss Glennis F. Ranlett	Mrs. Elizabeth Spiller

STANDING COMMITTEES

Americanism & DAR Manual for Citizen	Mrs. Robert LaPorte
Auditor	Mrs. Benjamin F. Ashworth, Jr.
Coupon Collection	Mrs. Raymond B. Clogston
Flag of the United States	Miss Louise Thompson
Conservation	
Finance	Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson Miss Helen Butler Miss Edith Baldwin Mrs. Barbara Fuller
Good Cheer	Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh
Good Citizens	Miss Helen Butler
Hospitality	Mrs. G. Russell Dana
National Defense	
Pianist	Mrs. George J. Morse
Program	Board of Management

PAST REGENTS

*Mrs. Frederick T. Greenhalge	1894-1896
*Mrs. Thomas Nesmith	1896-1899
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1899-1902
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1902-1904
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1904-1909
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1909-1912
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1912-1915
*Mrs. Burton H. Wiggin	1915-1918
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1918-1921
*Mrs. Nathan D. Pulsifer	1921-1924
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1924-1927
*Miss Julia T. Pevey	1927-1930
*Mrs. Elbert J. Gilmore	1930-1933
*Mrs. Arthur A. Wright	1933-1936
*Mrs. Benjamin J. Mahoney	1936-1938
Mrs. George H. Upton	1938-1941
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1941-1943
*Mrs. F. Leon Gage	1943-1946
Miss Helen W. Noyes	1946-1949
Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II	1949-1952
Mrs. Albert N. Catherwood	1952-1956
Mrs. William B. MacDonald	1956-1959
*Miss Agnes V. Eaton	1959-1962
Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards	1962-1965
Mrs. Frederick Burne	1965-1966
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1966 - 12-12-1967
Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale	12-13-67-1970
Mrs. Bowers Fuller	1970-1973

*Deceased

1973 - 1974

OFFICERS

Regent	Miss Louise E. Thompson
Vice Regent	
Chaplain	
Recording Secretary	Miss Helen S. Butler
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Charles E. Watt
Treasurer	Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson
Registrar	Mrs. Richard W. Barrelle
Historian	Mrs. William A. Smith
Librarian	Miss Emily Wiggin
Curator	Miss Edith Baldwin

DIRECTORS

Mrs. John A. Crowe
Miss Glennis F. Ranlett
Miss Dorothy Richardson
Mrs. Elizabeth Spiller

STANDING COMMITTEES

Americanism & DAR Manual for Citizen	Mrs. Robert LaPorte
Auditor	Mrs. Benjamin F. Ashworth, Jr.
Coupon Collection	Mrs. Raymond B. Clogston
Flag of the United States	Miss Louise Thompson
Conservation	
Finance	Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson Miss Helen Butler Miss Edith Baldwin Mrs. Barbara Fuller
Good Cheer	Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh
Good Citizens	Miss Helen Butler
Hospitality	Mrs. G. Russell Dana
National Defense	
Pianist	Mrs. George J. Morse
Program	Board of Management

PROGRAM 1973 - 1974

NATIONAL THEME

"They go from strength to strength,
every one of them. . . ." Psalm 84:7.

STATE THEME

"Widen the scope and narrow the cost"

Meetings: Spalding House, 2:00 p.m.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Call to Order
Devotions
Patriotic Exercises
President General's Message
Reports of Officers and Committees
Five Minute Report on National Defense
Unfinished Business
New Business
Social Program

August 25, 1973 — Cathedral of the Pines, Rindge, N. H.

September 7-8, 1973 — Fall State Meeting, Wychmere Harbor Club, Harwichport, Mass.

September 17-22, 1973 — Constitution Week

September 11, 1973 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Vacation Recalls.
Hostesses: Mrs. Raymond Clogston, Mrs. Brabrook Walsh, Miss Glennis Ranlett

October 9, 1973 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Fall Decorations.
Hostesses: Mrs. Charles Watt, Mrs. Walter Holt, Mrs. Ray MacAusland

November 1973 — State Board Meeting

November 13, 1973 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Miss Gertrude MacPeek, Honorary State Regent
Hostesses: Mrs. Eugene Gordon, Mrs. Ralph Duncanson, Mrs. Andrew Jenkins

December 11, 1973 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Old Fashioned Christmas Party
Hostesses: Board of Management

January 8, 1974 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Our Heritage — Slides
Hostesses: Miss Emily Wiggin, Mrs. Russell Dana, Mrs. Chester Runels

January 18, 1974 — State Board Meeting, Women's Educational and Industrial Union, 264 Boylston St. Boston, Mass.

February 12, 1974 — Chapter Meeting
Program: To be announced
Hostesses: To be announced

February 22, 1974 — State House

March 1974 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Book Review, Mrs. Douglas Bragdon
Hostesses: Mrs. Bowers Fuller, Miss Helen Butler, Miss Pauline Varnum

March 27, 1974 — State Spring Conference, Copley Plaza, Boston, Mass.

April 9, 1974 — Chapter Meeting
Program: National Defense — History Awards
Hostesses: Mrs. George Morse, Miss Goldie Gardner, Miss Hazel Gardner

PROGRAM 1973 - 1974

NATIONAL THEME

"They go from strength to strength,
every one of them. . . ." Psalm 84:7.

STATE THEME

"Widen the scope and narrow the cost"

Meetings: Spalding House, 2:00 p.m.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Call to Order
Devotions
Patriotic Exercises
President General's Message
Reports of Officers and Committees
Five Minute Report on National Defense
Unfinished Business
New Business
Social Program

August 25, 1973 — Cathedral of the Pines, Rindge, N. H.

September 7-8, 1973 — Fall State Meeting, Wychmere Harbor Club, Harwichport, Mass.

September 17-22, 1973 — Constitution Week

September 11, 1973 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Vacation Recalls.
Hostesses: Mrs. Raymond Clogston, Mrs. Brabrook Walsh, Miss Glennis Ranlett

October 9, 1973 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Fall Decorations.
Hostesses: Mrs. Charles Watt, Mrs. Walter Holt, Mrs. Ray MacAusland

November 1973 — State Board Meeting

November 13, 1973 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Miss Gertrude MacPeek, Honorary State Regent
Hostesses: Mrs. Eugene Gordon, Mrs. Ralph Duncanson, Mrs. Andrew Jenkins

December 11, 1973 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Old Fashioned Christmas Party
Hostesses: Board of Management

January 8, 1974 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Our Heritage — Slides
Hostesses: Miss Emily Wiggin, Mrs. Russell Dana, Mrs. Chester Runels

January 18, 1974 — State Board Meeting, Women's Educational and Industrial Union, 264 Boylston St. Boston, Mass.

February 12, 1974 — Chapter Meeting
Program: To be announced
Hostesses: To be announced

February 22, 1974 — State House

March 1974 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Book Review, Mrs. Douglas Bragdon
Hostesses: Mrs. Bowers Fuller, Miss Helen Butler, Miss Pauline Varnum

March 27, 1974 — State Spring Conference, Copley Plaza, Boston, Mass.

April 9, 1974 — Chapter Meeting
Program: National Defense — History Awards
Hostesses: Mrs. George Morse, Miss Goldie Gardner, Miss Hazel Gardner

April 15-20, 1974 — Continental Congress, Washington, D.C.

May 14, 1974 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Lowell's Sesquicentennial
Speaker: Mr. Arthur Eno Jr.
Hostesses: Mrs. Lewis Putnam, Mrs. Harold Bartlett, Mrs. George Upton

June 6, 1974 — Hillside School Day, Marlborough, Mass.

June 11, 1974 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Tea — Honoring our Fifty Year members
Hostesses: Miss Edith Baldwin, Mrs. Francis Dorsey, Miss Dorothy Richardson

MEMBERSHIP

* Anderson, Carolyn T. (Mrs. Graham R.)	Spring Hollow Lane, Montpelier, Vt. 05602	
Ashworth, Carolyn D. (Mrs. Benjamin F., Jr.)	85 Fiske St., No. Tewksbury, Mass. 01876	851-6214
Babson, Arline S. (Mrs. Clifford M., Jr.)	Harbor Towers, Apt. 11E, 65 East India Row Boston, Mass. 02110	
Baldwin, Edith M. (Miss)	374 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850	458-8552
* Barrelle, Barbara (Mrs. Richard W.)	Gassett Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861	692-4797
Bartlett, Mildred G. (Mrs. Harold K.)	87 Glenwood St., Lowell, Mass. 01852	452-5462
Bickford, Gloria (Miss)	414 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851	453-0353
Bryant, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Frank K.)	401 Marsh Hill Rd., Dracut, Mass. 01826	453-2104
Burne, Dorothy P. (Mrs. Frederick)	208 Main St., West Chelmsford, Mass. 01863	251-3368
Butler, Helen S. (Miss)	42 Cidelia Drive, Lowell, Mass. 01854	459-9828
Byam, Ruth E. (Mrs. George A.)	43 Fiske St., No. Tewksbuy, Mass. 01876	851-6465
Carr, Madalene (Mrs. Merle)	1509 60th St., Gulfport, Fla. 33737	
Catherwood, Ella V. (Mrs. Albert)	5 Lynn Ave., No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863	251-3462
Chenery, Lelia D. (Mrs. Frederick L.)	570 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851	453-1590

April 15-20, 1974 — Continental Congress, Washington, D.C.

May 14, 1974 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Lowell's Sesquicentennial
Speaker: Mr. Arthur Eno Jr.
Hostesses: Mrs. Lewis Putnam, Mrs. Harold Bartlett, Mrs. George Upton

June 6, 1974 — Hillside School Day, Marlborough, Mass.

June 11, 1974 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Tea — Honoring our Fifty Year members
Hostesses: Miss Edith Baldwin, Mrs. Francis Dorsey, Miss Dorothy Richardson

MEMBERSHIP

* Anderson, Carolyn T. (Mrs. Graham R.)
Spring Hollow Lane, Montpelier, Vt. 05602

Ashworth, Carolyn D. (Mrs. Benjamin F., Jr.)
85 Fiske St., No. Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6214

Babson, Arline S. (Mrs. Clifford M., Jr.)
Harbor Towers, Apt. 11E, 65 East India Row
Boston, Mass. 02110

Baldwin, Edith M. (Miss)
374 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 458-8552

* Barrelle, Barbara (Mrs. Richard W.)
Gassett Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861 692-4797

Bartlett, Mildred G. (Mrs. Harold K.)
87 Glenwood St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-5462

Bickford, Gloria (Miss)
414 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-0353

Bryant, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Frank K.)
401 Marsh Hill Rd., Dracut, Mass. 01826 453-2104

Burne, Dorothy P. (Mrs. Frederick)
208 Main St., West Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-3368

Butler, Helen S. (Miss)
42 Cidelia Drive, Lowell, Mass. 01854 459-9828

Byam, Ruth E. (Mrs. George A.)
43 Fiske St., No. Tewksbuy, Mass. 01876 851-6465

Carr, Madalene (Mrs. Merle)
1509 60th St., Gulfport, Fla. 33737

Catherwood, Ella V. (Mrs. Albert)
5 Lynn Ave., No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-3462

Chenery, Lelia D. (Mrs. Frederick L.)
570 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-1590

Clement, Hazel E. (Mrs. Walter E.)
Pelham Manor Nursing Home
Varnum Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01854

Clogston, Marion L. (Mrs. Raymond B.)
152 Wentworth Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-0462

Colmer, Shirley E. (Miss)
42 Stedman St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-6879

Crockett, Sarah D. (Mrs. E. Harry)
44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

* Crowe, Sandra S. (Mrs. John A.)
86 Swain Rd., No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-8573

Cutter, Mary A. (Miss)
Edson Hotel, 1 Bank Square,
Lynn, Mass. 01901

Dana, Leslie P. (Mrs. G. Russell)
9 Lantern Lane, Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-9556

Dexter, Charlotte A. (Miss)
44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

Dorsey, Mona H. (Mrs. Francis P.)
442 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 454-0153

Dumas, Beryl M. (Mrs. Gardner)
Box 656, Jupiter, Florida 33458

Duncanson, Vera M. (Mrs. Ralph E.)
164 Parker St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-2760

Edwards, Blanche L. (Mrs. Clarence E.)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 452-0747

Evans, Mary Dexter (Mrs. Joseph D.)
Knox Home, 718 Sussex Rd.
Wynnewood, Pa. 19096

Fuller, Barbara S. (Mrs. Bowers)
Willowdale Rd., Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 957-3407

Galeski, Constance F. (Mrs. Benjamin J.)
109 Billerica Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-2464

Gardner, Goldie M. (Miss)
100 Livingston Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4513

Gardner, Hazel A. (Miss)
100 Livingston Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4513

Gongloff, Susan H. (Mrs. Albert)
23 Sylvan Avenue, Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-0284

Gordon, Celia C. (Mrs. J. Eugene)
68 Canton St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459-9873

Gray, Blanche H. (Miss)
Willow Manor Nursing Home, 30 Princeton
Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Greenhalgh, Priscilla L. (Mrs. Alan E., III) 251-4474
150 Tyngsborough Rd., N. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863

Griffin, Dorothy W. (Mrs. George R.)
Box 105, Middlesex Rd.
Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649-6055

Hallett, Belle L. (Mrs. J. Lawrence)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 452-0586

Hamblet, Elizabeth (Miss)
495 Varnum Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01854 458-8001

Hartley, Elizabeth F. (Mrs. Joseph A.)
183 Methuen St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 453-0645

* Heinreck, Dianne C. (Mrs. Richard)
Box 94, Hampstead, N. H. 03841

Hemmerly, Elizabeth S. (Miss)
108 Livingston Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01851

Holt, Gladys B. (Mrs. Walter B.)
37 Albert St., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Jenkins, Lillian E. (Mrs. Andrew G.)
39 Florence Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4283

Johnson, Ethel S. (Mrs. Robie S.)
496 Hatherly Rd., North Scituate, Mass. 02060

Karcher, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Abram V.)
3101 Crestvale Drive, Austin, Texas 78704

Clement, Hazel E. (Mrs. Walter E.)
Pelham Manor Nursing Home
Varnum Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01854

Clogston, Marion L. (Mrs. Raymond B.)
152 Wentworth Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-0462

Colmer, Shirley E. (Miss)
42 Stedman St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-6879

Crockett, Sarah D. (Mrs. E. Harry)
44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

* Crowe, Sandra S. (Mrs. John A.)
86 Swain Rd., No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-8573

Cutter, Mary A. (Miss)
Edson Hotel, 1 Bank Square,
Lynn, Mass. 01901

Dana, Leslie P. (Mrs. G. Russell)
9 Lantern Lane, Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-9556

Dexter, Charlotte A. (Miss)
44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

Dorsey, Mona H. (Mrs. Francis P.)
442 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 454-0153

Dumas, Beryl M. (Mrs. Gardner)
Box 656, Jupiter, Florida 33458

Duncanson, Vera M. (Mrs. Ralph E.)
164 Parker St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-2760

Edwards, Blanche L. (Mrs. Clarence E.)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 452-0747

Evans, Mary Dexter (Mrs. Joseph D.)
Knox Home, 718 Sussex Rd.
Wynnewood, Pa. 19096

Fuller, Barbara S. (Mrs. Bowers)
Willowdale Rd., Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 957-3407

Galeski, Constance F. (Mrs. Benjamin J.)
109 Billerica Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-2464

Gardner, Goldie M. (Miss)
100 Livingston Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4513

Gardner, Hazel A. (Miss)
100 Livingston Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4513

Gongloff, Susan H. (Mrs. Albert)
23 Sylvan Avenue, Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-0284

Gordon, Celia C. (Mrs. J. Eugene)
68 Canton St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459-9873

Gray, Blanche H. (Miss)
Willow Manor Nursing Home, 30 Princeton
Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Greenhalgh, Priscilla L. (Mrs. Alan E., III) 251-4474
150 Tyngsborough Rd., N. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863

Griffin, Dorothy W. (Mrs. George R.)
Box 105, Middlesex Rd.
Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649-6055

Hallett, Belle L. (Mrs. J. Lawrence)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 452-0586

Hamblet, Elizabeth (Miss)
495 Varnum Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01854 458-8001

Hartley, Elizabeth F. (Mrs. Joseph A.)
183 Methuen St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 453-0645

* Heinreck, Dianne C. (Mrs. Richard)
Box 94, Hampstead, N. H. 03841

Hemmerly, Elizabeth S. (Miss)
108 Livingston Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01851

Holt, Gladys B. (Mrs. Walter B.)
37 Albert St., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Jenkins, Lillian E. (Mrs. Andrew G.)
39 Florence Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4283

Johnson, Ethel S. (Mrs. Robie S.)
496 Hatherly Rd., North Scituate, Mass. 02060

Karcher, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Abram V.)
3101 Crestvale Drive, Austin, Texas 78704

Kelly, Nancy D. (Mrs. James A., Jr.)
163 Luce St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-0223

Kelly, Ruth (Mrs. Charles J.)
Latham Village Apts.
Bldg. 41, Apt. 31, Latham, N. Y. 12110

Kingsbury, Luella H. (Mrs. Jason H.)
Country View Nursing Home, Boston Rd.
N. Billerica, Mass. 01862

Lambert, Catharine W. (Mrs. Frederick D.)
Middlesex Rd., Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649-7353

Langevin, Ruth Upton (Mrs. George F.)
2424 Castilla Isle, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33304

LaPorte, Arlene R. (Mrs. Robert P.)
44 Westford St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-5194

Lawson, Charlotte B. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
11 Riverneck Rd., E. Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 452-9182

Libby, Bernice F. (Miss)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 452-0747

Lyon, Mary (Miss)
Stone Cottage, Bridge St.
Pelham, N. H. 03076 635-2241

Macauley, Rose E. (Miss)
Beaconcrest, 500 Wentworth Ave., Lowell 01852 452-0343

MacAusland, Marjorie L. (Mrs. Ray E.)
528 Westford St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4924

MacDonald, Edith C. (Mrs. William B.)
17 Youle St., Melrose, Mass. 02176

Mansur, Edna D. (Mrs. Warren)
61 Clark Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-1662

Marshall, Ruth (Mrs. Leon)
224 Main St., Townsend, Mass. 01469

* Martin, Elaine T. (Mrs. William E.)
126 W. Elm, Apt. 19, Junction City, Kansas, 66441

McGee, Ethel M. (Mrs. Edward)
Apt. C 5-1, Stonehill Drive
Stoneham, Mass. 02180

McNamara, Ruth M. (Mrs. Francis)
51 Wedge St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-3098

Merrill, Mildred Nutting (Mrs. Roy Allen)
239 Ayer Rd., Littleton, Mass. 01460 1-772-3038

Miller, Josephine W. (Mrs. Charles K.)
23 Andover Rd., Billerica, Mass. 01821 663-3573

Moore, Charlotte C. (Mrs. Everett B.)
1032 Laurel Avenue
Bridgeport, Conn. 06604

Morrow, Mabelle D. (Mrs. Julian E.)
390 E. Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-3972

Morse, Marion D. (Mrs. George J.)
34 Staples St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-2158

Noyes, Helen W. (Miss)
Pelham Manor Nursing Home
Varnum Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01854

Osterman, Hazel P. (Mrs. Edwin W.)
98 No. Billerica Rd.
West Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6623

Pangburn, Ruth C. (Mrs. Clarence J.)
11 Newell St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459-9013

Pattillo, Carolyn W. (Miss)
101 Monmouth St., Apt. 206, Brookline, Mass. 02146

Pheeney, Sarah L. (Mrs. Alan D.)
Nathaniel Paine Road, Attleboro, Mass. 02703

Phillips, Nellie E. (Mrs. Warren L.)
17 Moore Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861 692-8740

Kelly, Nancy D. (Mrs. James A., Jr.)
163 Luce St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-0223

Kelly, Ruth (Mrs. Charles J.)
Latham Village Apts.
Bldg. 41, Apt. 31, Latham, N. Y. 12110

Kingsbury, Luella H. (Mrs. Jason H.)
Country View Nursing Home, Boston Rd.
N. Billerica, Mass. 01862

Lambert, Catharine W. (Mrs. Frederick D.)
Middlesex Rd., Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649-7353

Langevin, Ruth Upton (Mrs. George F.)
2424 Castilla Isle, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33304

LaPorte, Arlene R. (Mrs. Robert P.)
44 Westford St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-5194

Lawson, Charlotte B. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
11 Riverneck Rd., E. Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 452-9182

Libby, Bernice F. (Miss)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 452-0747

Lyon, Mary (Miss)
Stone Cottage, Bridge St.
Pelham, N. H. 03076 635-2241

Macauley, Rose E. (Miss)
Beaconcrest, 500 Wentworth Ave., Lowell 01852 452-0343

MacAusland, Marjorie L. (Mrs. Ray E.)
528 Westford St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4924

MacDonald, Edith C. (Mrs. William B.)
17 Youle St., Melrose, Mass. 02176

Mansur, Edna D. (Mrs. Warren)
61 Clark Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-1662

Marshall, Ruth (Mrs. Leon)
224 Main St., Townsend, Mass. 01469

* Martin, Elaine T. (Mrs. William E.)
126 W. Elm, Apt. 19, Junction City, Kansas, 66441

McGee, Ethel M. (Mrs. Edward)
Apt. C 5-1, Stonehill Drive
Stoneham, Mass. 02180

McNamara, Ruth M. (Mrs. Francis)
51 Wedge St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-3098

Merrill, Mildred Nutting (Mrs. Roy Allen)
239 Ayer Rd., Littleton, Mass. 01460 1-772-3038

Miller, Josephine W. (Mrs. Charles K.)
23 Andover Rd., Billerica, Mass. 01821 663-3573

Moore, Charlotte C. (Mrs. Everett B.)
1032 Laurel Avenue
Bridgeport, Conn. 06604

Morrow, Mabelle D. (Mrs. Julian E.)
390 E. Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-3972

Morse, Marion D. (Mrs. George J.)
34 Staples St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-2158

Noyes, Helen W. (Miss)
Pelham Manor Nursing Home
Varnum Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01854

Osterman, Hazel P. (Mrs. Edwin W.)
98 No. Billerica Rd.
West Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6623

Pangburn, Ruth C. (Mrs. Clarence J.)
11 Newell St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459-9013

Pattillo, Carolyn W. (Miss)
101 Monmouth St., Apt. 206, Brookline, Mass. 02146

Pheeney, Sarah L. (Mrs. Alan D.)
Nathaniel Paine Road, Attleboro, Mass. 02703

Phillips, Nellie E. (Mrs. Warren L.)
17 Moore Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861 692-8740

Piper, Florence D. (Mrs. Charles G.)
131 E. Terrace Ave., Lakewood, N. Y. 14750

Putnam, Angelia T. (Mrs. Lewis A.)
31 Pentucket Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01852 459-9795

Ranlett, Glennis F. (Miss)
353 Wilder St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-9894

Richardson, Dorothy (Miss)
P. O. Box 502, 386 Boston Rd., Billerica 01821 663-3492

Runels, Margaret T. (Mrs. Chester M.)
818 Andover St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-7982

Sanborn, Johanna J. (Mrs. Arnold, Sr.)
4 Wianno Way, North Scituate, Mass. 02060

Sargent, Mary M. (Mrs. Joseph L.)
Box 13, 17 Mile Drive
Pebble Beach, California 93953

Scribner, Hazel F. (Mrs. Ernest D.)
Ledgemere, Plaice Cove,
Hampton, N. H. 03842

Smith, Ruth W. (Mrs. William A.)
284 Marshall St., Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-2305

Spiller, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Carroll D.)
23 Sylvan Ave., Chelmsford 01824 256-8329

Staveley, Elizabeth C. (Mrs. Joseph A.)
RFD No. 2, CP Box 82, Kennebunkport, Me. 04046

Sullivan, Betty (Mrs. Joseph A.)
12 Clear St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-2002

Talbot, Eleanor M. (Mrs. Charles R., II)
112 Clark Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-5534

*Talbot, Gwendolyn E. (Miss)
7361 E. Beverly Drive, Tucson, Arizona 85910
(at college)

Thompson, Louise E. (Miss)
52 Hanks St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-1474

Truesdale, Gratia (Mrs. Elmer V.)
Hillsboro Upper Village, N. H. 03244

Upton, Hazel C. (Mrs. George H.)
16 Gorham St., E. Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 452-4901

Varnum, Pauline (Miss)
56 Fox Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826 453-1404

Von Sabo, Lillian H. (Mrs. Aladar A.)
2125 Oaks Drive, Hillsborough, Cal. 94010

Walsh, Mildred E. (Mrs. R. Brabrook)
197 Parkview Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-7772

Watt, Lois B. (Mrs. Charles E.)
14 Orchard Lane, Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-0354

*Whitaker, Carol (Mrs. Angus H.)
1441 Merrywood Drive, San Jose, Calif. 95118

Whiting, Helen H. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
128 Third St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 452-6267

Wiggin, Emily N. (Miss)
390 E. Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 459-6400

Wolf, Dorothy (Mrs. Richard)
37 Pollard St., N. Billerica 01862 667-9261

Wotton, Carrie C. (Mrs. J. Earl)
10 Mansur St., No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-4602

ASSOCIATE MEMBER

Krystoff, Jean B. (Mrs. James E.)
14 Sawmill Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861 692-2413

*Junior Members

Piper, Florence D. (Mrs. Charles G.)
131 E. Terrace Ave., Lakewood, N. Y. 14750

Putnam, Angelia T. (Mrs. Lewis A.)
31 Pentucket Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01852 459-9795

Ranlett, Glennis F. (Miss)
353 Wilder St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-9894

Richardson, Dorothy (Miss)
P. O. Box 502, 386 Boston Rd., Billerica 01821 663-3492

Runels, Margaret T. (Mrs. Chester M.)
818 Andover St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-7982

Sanborn, Johanna J. (Mrs. Arnold, Sr.)
4 Wianno Way, North Scituate, Mass. 02060

Sargent, Mary M. (Mrs. Joseph L.)
Box 13, 17 Mile Drive
Pebble Beach, California 93953

Scribner, Hazel F. (Mrs. Ernest D.)
Ledgemere, Plaice Cove,
Hampton, N. H. 03842

Smith, Ruth W. (Mrs. William A.)
284 Marshall St., Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-2305

Spiller, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Carroll D.)
23 Sylvan Ave., Chelmsford 01824 256-8329

Staveley, Elizabeth C. (Mrs. Joseph A.)
RFD No. 2, CP Box 82, Kennebunkport, Me. 04046

Sullivan, Betty (Mrs. Joseph A.)
12 Clear St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-2002

Talbot, Eleanor M. (Mrs. Charles R., II)
112 Clark Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-5534

*Talbot, Gwendolyn E. (Miss)
7361 E. Beverly Drive, Tucson, Arizona 85910
(at college)

Thompson, Louise E. (Miss)
52 Hanks St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-1474

Truesdale, Gratia (Mrs. Elmer V.)
Hillsboro Upper Village, N. H. 03244

Upton, Hazel C. (Mrs. George H.)
16 Gorham St., E. Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 452-4901

Varnum, Pauline (Miss)
56 Fox Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826 453-1404

Von Sabo, Lillian H. (Mrs. Aladar A.)
2125 Oaks Drive, Hillsborough, Cal. 94010

Walsh, Mildred E. (Mrs. R. Brabrook)
197 Parkview Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-7772

Watt, Lois B. (Mrs. Charles E.)
14 Orchard Lane, Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-0354

*Whitaker, Carol (Mrs. Angus H.)
1441 Merrywood Drive, San Jose, Calif. 95118

Whiting, Helen H. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
128 Third St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 452-6267

Wiggin, Emily N. (Miss)
390 E. Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 459-6400

Wolf, Dorothy (Mrs. Richard)
37 Pollard St., N. Billerica 01862 667-9261

Wotton, Carrie C. (Mrs. J. Earl)
10 Mansur St., No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-4602

ASSOCIATE MEMBER

Krystoff, Jean B. (Mrs. James E.)
14 Sawmill Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861 692-2413

*Junior Members

IN MEMORIAM

Mary L. McCue (Mrs. John J.) Oct. 21, 1972
Genieve E. Lawrence (Miss) Aug. 1973
Helen I. Morse (Mrs. Walter E.) Sept. 25, 1973

IN MEMORIAM

Mary L. McCue (Mrs. John J.) Oct. 21, 1972
Genieve E. Lawrence (Miss) Aug. 1973
Helen I. Morse (Mrs. Walter E.) Sept. 25, 1973

BOSTON HERALD AMERICAN, FRIDAY, AUG. 31, 1973 15

Cape Cod the Site For Fall State Meeting of D.A.R.

Daughters of the American Revolution Chapters on Cape Cod will hostess the Fall State meeting of the Massachusetts D.A.R. on Sept. 7 and 8 at Wychmere Harbor Club, [illegible] Port. Workshops will open the two-day event and the first business session will take place on the afternoon of Sept. 7, Mrs. William Haven of Chatham giving the greetings and Mrs. Winston C. Curtis of Yarmouth, the [illegible].

Banquet speaker that evening, Col. John T. Murphy, USAF, will talk on National Defense, the responsibility of patriotic societies, the fundamental need for moral strength. He is Staff Judge Advocate, Hanscom Air Field, [illegible].

On Saturday, at a 12:30 luncheon, the presentation of a special award in honor of the State Regent, Mrs. George C. Houser (given by her husband, a member of the Sons of the American Revolution), will go to an outstanding cadet from the Massachusetts Maritime Academy. R.Adm. [illegible] Harrington, USMC, Headmaster of the Academy, Buzzards Bay, will present [illegible].

Among the state officers attending the meeting will be [illegible] Raymond F. Fleck, Mrs. Franklin R. Swan, Mrs. [illegible] B. Atkins, Miss Myra [illegible] Hatfield, Mrs. Laura H. [illegible], [illegible] J. [illegible], Mrs. Donald LeStage Jr., Mrs. Leslie W. Irwin, Mrs. David Hamblen III, Mrs. [illegible], Mrs. [illegible].

Also state counselors, Mrs. [illegible] W. Currier, Mrs. Hubert P. Cushman, Mrs. Donald M. Guiler, Mrs. Gerald E. Riley and Mrs. William A. Tracy.

★

THE LOWELL SUN, OCTOBER 2, 1973

Goldie M. Gardner

. . . aged 97 years

Miss Goldie M. Gardner. 97, of 100 Livingston Ave., Lowell, and Goose Rocks Beach, Kennebunkport, Me., died last evening at the Webber Hospital, Biddeford, Me. Miss Gardner was born in Brockton but had made her home in Lowell for 91 years. She was graduated from Lowell High School in 1894 and Lowell Training School for Teachers in 1896. Miss Gardner had been a teacher in the Lowell school system at the Pawtucket School for 40 years, having retired in 1936. She is survived by a sister, Miss Hazel A. Gardner. A member of the First United Baptist church of Lowell, Miss Gardner held membership in Molly Varnum Chapter, D.A.R.; the Goodwill Women's Auxiliary, Lowell General Hospital Women's Association; Lowell Girl's Club, Goose Rocks Beach Association, Kennebunkport, Me., and was an honorary member of the Middlesex Women's Club and the Middlesex Chapter Massachusetts Retired Teacher's Assoc.

THE LOWELL SUN, TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 20, 1973

SUN Staff Photo by Alves

Viewing historic display

—over mantle as Molly Varnum Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, met at the Spalding House, Pawtucket St., are, left to right, Louise S. Thompson, regent; Gertrude MacPeek, state regent, DAR, guest speaker, and Mrs. Bowers Fuller.

"Delegates of 1776" subject at Molly Varnum chapter meeting

LOWELL — Gertrude MacPeek, honorary state regent, Massachusetts Daughters of the American Revolution, was guest speaker at the November meeting of Molly Varnum Chapter, DAR, held at the Spalding House.

Miss MacPeek presented a talk on the delegates who met to form the U.S. Constitution in 1776.

The business meeting was conducted by Louise E. Thompson, regent, reports were submitted by Helen Butler, secretary; Mrs. Kenneth Lawson, treasurer, and various committee chairmen.

Devotions were led by Mrs. Brabrook Walsh; pianist was Marion Morse.

Luncheon concluded the meeting in the charge of the hospitality committee, Mrs Eugene Gordon, Mrs. Ralph Duncanson and Mrs. Andrew Jenkins.

Mrs. Marion Morse poured.

The next meeting will be the Christmas party in December.

Speaker

LOWELL — Honorary State Regent Gertrude MacPeek will be guest speaker at the Nov. 13 meeting of Molly Varnum Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, at 2 p.m. at the Spalding House, Pawtucket St. Miss MacPeek is a former editor and national chairman of the DAR magazine. A plaque honoring donors of gifts toward maintenance of Spalding House will be dedicated. Hostesses for the day will be Mrs. J. Eugene Gordon and Mrs. Ralph E. Duncanson.

Club news

DAR — Molly Varnum Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution , will meet Tuesday, Dec. 11, at 2 p.m. at the Spalding House, Louise Thompson presiding. Following the business meeting, there will be Christmas entertainment and a party. Members are reminded to bring an exchange gift. The board of management will be in charge of refreshments.

Historical reverie featured at Molly Varnum chapter meeting

LOWELL —In an effort to keep the history and tradition of our American heritage alive, the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, (DAR), met this week at the Spaulding House to hold a session of historical reverie.

The group viewed slides of historic sites throughout the United States and these included Jamestown and Williamsburg, both early American settlements. Historic high points of Philadelphia were also a part of the display as were shots in cross sawing, roof thatching and other examples of old American life.

Some 97 Greater-Lowell women are involved in the Daughters of the American Revolution organization, which was established in 1894. They meet regularly at 383 Pawtucket St., in a home which dates back to the year 1761.

A tour through the old Spaulding House uncovers many delightful findings all rich in tradition. In fact, the house easily brings one back to the days of spinning wheels and pewter kettles.

Antique furniture and china add to the flavor of the house along with old fashioned hard wood floors, a central fireplace and small items of sentimental significance like a calling card case.

In the kitchen, a portion of the outer wall has been torn away to display the original wood construction of the house.

VISITING the Spaulding House is an experience in old-time living and a testament to tradition in a world which brags of modern technology and a fast paced and changing life style.

The organization of the Daughters of the American Revolution was established nationally for a three-fold purpose — to serve the interests of patriotism, history and education. The group supports a school for Indians in the West and another for underprivileged children.

In the interest of history, they sponsor historical essay contests.

Officers for the 1973-74 year include Louise E. Thompson, regent; Helen S. Butler, recording secretary; Mrs. Charles E. Watt, corresponding secretary; Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson, treasurer; Mrs. Richard W. Barrelle, registrar; Mrs. William A. Smith, historian; Emily Wiggin, librarian, and Edith Baldwin, curator.

SUN Staff Photo by Pigeon

Ready for a session

—of discussion about historical places and traditions are, left to right, Mrs. Russell Dana, Mrs. Chester Runels, and Emily Wiggins, hospitality committee for the January meeting of the Daughters of the American Revolution. DAR members are concerned with education, history and patriotism.

Mrs. Johnson

. . Calvary Baptist

Mrs. Ethel E. (Stewart) Johnson, widow of Robie S. Johnson, and a resident of this city practically all her life died this morning at the Massachusetts General Hospital. For the past three years she had made her home at 496 Hatherly Rd. in North Scituate. A native of Lowell, she was born Jan. 1 1890, a daughter of George W. and Elizabeth (Nutt) Stewart. She attended the local schools and was a graduate of Curry College where she received a Liberal Arts degree with the Class of 1913. Mrs. Johnson was very active in church and fraternal organizations and was a member of the Calvary Baptist church, Past Matron of Warren G. Harding Court No. 5, Order of Amaranth; Past Chaplain of Evening Star Lodge of the Rebekahs, member of the Lowell General Hospital Women's Guild; Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Grange, Lowell Red Cross Women's Auxiliary; Florence Crittenton League; and the Middlesex Women's Club. Mrs. Johnson is survived by a daughter Mrs. Pier (Johanna) Migierini of North Scituate, with whom she made her home; a grandson Arnold G. Sanborn of Florida; and two great granddughters.

JOHNSON [illegible]

THE LOWELL SUN,

MONDAY, MARCH 11, 1974

DAR—Molly Varnum Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will meet at the Spaulding House at 2 p.m. tomorrow, preceded by the board of management meeting at 12:30 p.m. Louise E. Thompson, regent, will preside. Guest speaker will be Mrs. Douglas E. Bragdon, who will present a book review. Hostesses will be Mrs. Bowers Fuller, Helen Butler and Pauline Varnum.

10 The Boston Globe · Thursday, March 28, 1974

Bay State DAR urged to be proud of its record

[illegible]
Globe Staff

[illegible] of the [illegible] doesn't have to apologize to anyone [illegible] state regent of Massachusetts chapters.

Mrs. George C. Houser of Chestnut Hill, complet[illegible] head of the 4117-member state organization, told the DAR state convention yesterday: "Point with pride to [illegible] love of country, concern for our young people and our community."

She emphasized that "our DAR goals and image remain the same as when our national society was founded in 1890."

She spoke of their bicentennial gift to the commonwealth — a commemorative picnic shelter and fireplace at an approximate cost of $2500 to be built at the DAR State Forest in Goshen. The first DAR forest in the country, the gift of 1020 acres costing $5000 donated to the state — which have increased in value to $500,000 with the addition of [illegible] state's 536 acres.

[illegible] bicentennial activity is the publication of a directory of members and ancestors, "which should be of value to those studying or researching lineage and genealogy," she said.

This year Massachusetts chapters sent $12,859 to the NSDAR's seven approved schools; donated $8600 for kitchen renovation at the DAR's integrated Hillside School for Boys in Marlborough; gave combined gifts of $1700 to the American Indian schools in Oklahoma and South Dakota; made [illegible] student loans and chapters gave hundreds of dollars in scholarships. They gave $2000 and attention to patients at VA hospitals and in the area of conservation, planted memorial trees and srubs in their communities.

Presented as this year's Outstanding DAR Junior was Mrs. John James Line (Charlotte Rupright) of Reading, a nurse at Melrose-Wakefield Hospital and mother of two boys.

Virginia Leigh Mackay-Smith of Ipswich was presented with a $100 savings bond as the 1974 DAR Good Citizen; runnerup award of $50 to Catherine Alice Hubbard, Wayland; $25 each to Marianne Celluci, Brighton; Patricia Davies, Centerville; Patricia Patterson, Hudson; Elaine Verdi, Hadley.

American History Month state winners are: Tracey G. McIntire, Wayland, Grade 5; Carolyn Peterson, Brockton, Grade 6; Roberta Chartier, Abington, Grade 7; Joseph Gutt, Westfield, Grade 9.

Mrs. Raymond Franklin Fleck of Norwood, was elected as state regent, along with her staff of officers: Mrs. Joseph William Tiberio, Sherborn, vice regent: Mrs. John Hallowell Minot, Wayland, chaplain; Mrs Donald John Morton, Northborough, recording secretary; Mrs. Raymond Lewis Bisplinoff, Wellesley, corresponding secretary; Mrs. Sumner Carter Lawrence, Lexington, organizing secretary; Mrs. Austin Edward Lewis, Bradford, treasurer.

APRIL 18, 1974
LOWELL SUN, THURS

Peace for mankind goal of the U.S. Nixon tells DAR

WASHINGTON (AP) — President Nixon told the Daughters of the American Revolution today America's great goal must be to create "a legacy of peace for all mankind."

Nixon, speaking to an appreciative audience that filled Constitution Hall, said that to avoid the fate of vanished civilizations, the country needs "a renewal of America's sense of mission, sense of patriotism and sense of destiny."

Looking ahead to the country's 200th birthday in another two years, the President said Greece and Rome did not tumble because they were poor or weak but because they lost their sense of mission.

Declaring that the country needs goals larger than itself to infuse vitality and to avoid a selfish turning inward, Nixon said:

"Peace of the world is in our hands."

Adding that he saw this as a fact of history rather than an arrogant assertion, the chief executive said only the United States among the non-Communist nations is in a position to help promote conditions that would permit the next generation to live in a world without war.

LOWELL SUN
MARCH 1, 1974

New president

Patricia A. Sullivan, daughter of Deputy Superintendant of Schools and Mrs. G. Douglas Sullivan has been elected President of the National Honor Society at Lowell High School. A graduate of the Moody Junior High, she has been an honor student since her freshman year, as well as being a member of student government, Dean's Cabinet, Review and Spindle staff, Metric System Committee, Spanish Club, National Merit Scholarship participant (letter of commendation), several school activities committees and was elected to receive the Good Citizenship Award sponsored by the Daughters of American Revolution. She plans to teach and move into educational administration.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 15, 1974
CHELMSFORD SENTINEL

Mrs. Houser Elected National DAR Vice President General

Mrs. George Houser

Mrs. George C. Houser of Chestnut Hill received at a recent National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution Continental Congress Washington, DC, the largest delegate vote for her election to the 1974-1977 National office of a Vice President General. She recently completed four years as State Regent of Massachusetts when she compiled an outstanding record for which she received a plaque from her Executive Board. A scholarship fund in her honor has been established at Hillside School in Marlborough, Massachusetts to aid young boys whose parents have to be away from home.

The Boston Globe Friday, April 19, 1974

DAR opens its heart to Nixon

By Norman Kempster
Washington Star-News

WASHINGTON — President Nixon brought his unofficial campaign to rally support against impeachment to the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) yesterday and was welcomed with open arms.

Mr. Nixon stressed the themes of patriotism and peace in a 24-minute speech keyed to the coming Bicentennial celebration. He never mentioned the Watergate scandal or his pressing political problems, but he really didn't have to.

The Daughters cheered and shouted their support when Mrs. Donald Spicer, D.A.R. president-general, assured Mr. Nixon that the women, who trace their ancestry back to 1776, were with him.

'Peace of the world is in our hands'

"I believe you know the Daughters welcome you with all our hearts," Mrs. Spicer said. "We are so grateful that you agreed to come to us ... We want to show you how firm our support is, how deeply we believe . . ." She was drowned out by applause.

When the applause subsided, Mrs. Spicer continued, "and how much we are behind you on Project Independence" (Mr. Nixon's campaign to make the nation self-sufficient in energy by 1980).

Mr. Nixon's speech was an anthology of the President's favorite patriotic images, in which he stressed "America's sense of destiny."

"The peace of the world is in our hands," he said. "We don't say that because we wanted it there. We don't say that in an arrogant sense. It is a fact of history."

NIXON, Page 12

President Nixon employs two-fisted approach as he addresses the DAR in Washington. (AP)

DAR members open hearts to Nixon

★ NIXON
Continued from Page 1

Mr. Nixon told the Daughters the country's great goal must be to create "a legacy of peace for all mankind."

Speaking to an audience that filled Constitution Hall, he said that to avoid the fate of extinct civilizations, the country needs "a renewal of America's sense of mission. sense of patriotism and sense of destiny."

The President offered to give the 4000 or so DAR delegates the run of the White House this afternoon when they are scheduled to tour the mansion.

He said his wife. Pat. will "arrange to be away from the family quarters" and that he will do his office work next door in the Executive Office Building.

This will permit the DAR delegates to visit the family quarters, cabinet room. Oval Office and other parts of the mansion seldom shown to visitors.

"I wish we could give each of you a memento but there are a few too many of you for that," Mr. Nixon said. "Just don't take anything that is nailed down."

In a related move. the White House announced the grounds behind the executive mansion would be open between 2 and 5 p.m. this weekend to allow tourists to see spring flowers in the gardens.

President Nixon respons with a smile and a bow as he is introduced to members of Daughters of the American Revolution in Washington's Constitution Hall. (AP)

THE LOWELL SUN,
MONDAY, MAY 13, 1974

DAR — Members of the Molly Varnum Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution will meet tomorrow at the chapter house. Miss Louise E. Thompson, regent will preside. Arthur Eno, Jr., speaker, will discuss the Bicentennial. Hostesses will be Mrs. Lewis Putman, Mrs. Harold Bartlett and Mrs. George Upton.

30 THE LOWELL SUN, TUESDAY, MAY 28, 1974

Mrs. Hazel C. Clement succumbs

LOWELL — Mrs. Hazel E. (Sargent) Clement, wife of Walter E. Clement, formerly of 2 Harding St., died Sunday. She was born March 26, 1889 in Lowell, the daughter of Charles E. and Eugenia (Young) Sargent and had been a life long resident of this community, having received her primary education in the Lowell public schools and attended Northfield School.

Beside her husband, she is survived by two sons, Donald G. Clement of Newton Highlands and Everett S. Clement of Nabnasset; three sisters, Mrs. Wallace S. Farwell, (Mildred) and Mrs. Jason Ingalls (Isabel) both of Lowell; and Mrs. Randolph Fitzgerald (Dorothy) of Tewksbury; and five brothers, Charles E. Sargent and William L. Sargent, both of Lowell; Alan W. Sargent of Manchester, N.H.; Leigh W. Sargent and Colonel John G. Sargent, both of Tyngsborough; four grandchildren, Mrs. William J. O'Meara of Hull. Mrs. Kim Sweet of Newton Upper Falls, and Mary Ellen Clement and Carolyn Clement, both of Nabnasset.

She was an active member of the Calvary Baptist Church and was co-founder of the Arvensis Class of that parish. She had been a member of the Middlesex Women's Club and held membership in the Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR.

MONDAY

June 10, 1974 — Page 4

SUN

DAR chapter meets tomorrow

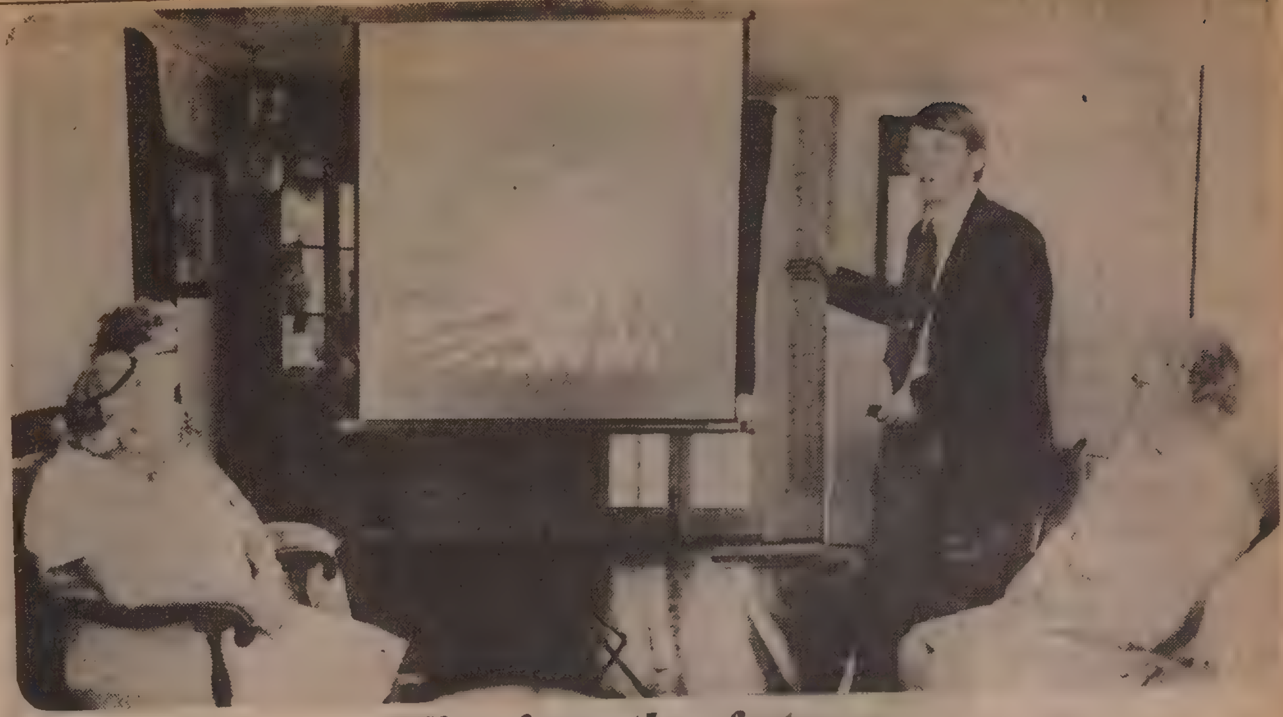
LOWELL — Fred Anderson of Nashua N.H. editor of "Future Report" will be the guest speaker at a meeting of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) tomorrow, at the Spaulding House.

Anderson will talk on "Photos of the Future" and as this will be the group's last meeting for the year, members are urged to attend.

A business session will be conducted by Louise Thompson, regent. Hostesses for the day will be Edith Baldwin, Mr. Francis Dorsey and Dorothy Richardson.

---

6 THE LOWELL SUN, FRIDAY, JUNE 14, 1974



Viewing the future

—via slides presented by Frederick Anderson, center, are members of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, who met at the Spaulding House. Anderson is the editor of a semi-monthly newsletter entitled, "Future Report."

DAR takes look at future that may never become reality

LOWELL — Members of the Lowell Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution took a trip into the future at their last meeting as they viewed slides of predicted future phenomenon and discussed some of the innovations which the years ahead may bring.

Guest speaker for the afternoon was Fred A. Anderson, editor of a semi-monthly newsletter entitled "Future Report." He discussed such predicted future developments as closed circuit televisions for viewing of courtroom evidence, pedal powered airplanes, underground transportation systems which would travel at suggested speeds of up to 10,000 miles per hour and litter gulpers.

To aid in the understanding of his topic, Anderson brought with him a large number of slides picturing future possibles. He, however, assured his audience that all of the developments discussed may never become reality.

Among points of interest was mention of the proposed nuclear powered plant off the coast of New Jersey. He said that this type of development is intended to relieve some ecological objections to nuclear power use. Off shore oil rigs, electronic blackboards for inter-classroom use and solar powered printing presses were other topics.

"MORE ATTENTION is being paid to the future because we are getting closer to significant dates like 1984 and the year 2000," said Anderson. He explained that his interest in what lies ahead has grown immensely in the past year and a half and consequently he began the newsletter and is working on two, yet to be

---

Jackie Clark.

A good decline

LOWELL — Uterine cance
declined about 50 percent in a
largely to early detection th
test today, says the American
to all adult women. If every A
over 20 had a regular Pap tes
easy method to detect uterine
method to detect uterine cance
death rate of 13,000 would dr
cording to the American Can

Seton Guild help severa

FUTUREPORT

■ A semi-monthly newsletter
for those interested in the
world of the late 1970s....
the 1980s....and beyond...■

Volume II, No. 19 June 10, 1974 F.H.Anderson, Editor

TWO CANADIAN RADIO ASTRONOMERS ARE CONDUCTING A SEARCH FOR EXTRA-TERRESTRIAL INTELLIGENT LIFE. Paul Feldman of York University, Toronto, and Alan Bridle of Queen's University, Kingston, will employ the 150 foot Algonquin radio telescope located 70 miles west of Pembroke, Ontario. They will be searching for signals given off by water vapor because, according to Bridle, "Water is such an important chemical compound for life as we know it. Our rationale is that if water-based life elsewhere attempted to construct beacons, one possible choice is the frequency of water itself."

A STUDY OF THE POSSIBLE USES OF DIRIGIBLES has been suggested by Thomas Wolfe, vice president of the Southern California Aviation Council. Problems which forced abandonment of the alternative in the 1930s -- inadequate weather forecasting, radio communications, maintenance, and knowledge of metal stress factors -- can now be solved, believes Wolfe. He suggests that payloads of 500-plus tons could be carried worldwide by nuclear powered dirigibles with virtually no pollution resulting.

BARRIERS TO TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATION will be the subject of a study to be conducted by the American Society of Association Executives, Washington, DC, under a grant from the National Science Foundation. The ASAE will survey industry associations in its membership.

BICENTENNIAL: The New York Bicentennial Corp. has made public a 200 page work program called "Focus '76", describing more than 500 projects and activities -- including a section called "Horizon" -- to set goals and prepare for years ahead. Copies are available for $6 from 355 Lexington Avenue. **** A fleet of 100 sailing ships will anchor off Sandy Hook, NJ, on July 3, 1976, and then on the following day sail in a parade into New York harbor. About 20 nations are expected to send 6,000 crewmen to participate in the event.

A STUDY OF POPULATION TRENDS THROUGH 1990 within 22 counties in the New York area has been released by the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey (111 8th Avenue, New York, NY). Projections include: An increase of 2.2 million over 1970 for the entire area, a slower growth rate than previously with immigration and emigration cancelling each other out; suburban Suffolk County will absorb nearly a quarter of the projected growth; New York City's population will remain stable at about 7.9 million, with the female majority increasing to 4.2 million.

FUTURE REPORT is published twenty-four times each year. Entire contents Copyright 1974 by FUTURE RESEARCH ASSOCIATES 12 SHATTUCK ST., NASHUA, N.H. - 03060 .Fred Anderson Jr., Editor; Martha E. Laws, Associate Editor; Elizabeth King, Circulation Manager. Editorial ideas and information are collected from numerous sources, and are researched by members of the editorial staff. The information and opinions contained in each issue are based on the best information available, but their accuracy and completeness cannot be guaranteed. Subscriptions: three months $25 six months, $40; one year, $75. Single copies, $4 for subscribers and $10 for others, airmailed same day requested. Prices for multiple copies and subscriptions available. Telephone (603) 883-1503. Reproduction without written permission is completely forbidden.

THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO HAS RECENTLY ENACTED A HEAVY TAX ON LAND PURCHASES BY NON-CANADIANS and other provinces may be expected to follow suit. Gordon Gibson, a former special assistant to Prime Minister Trudeau, noted, "A part of the heritage of Canadian birth is access to relatively plentiful land resources. Certainly we are foolish if we allow the wealth of the rest of the world to bid up the prices of our recreational areas to a level Canadians cannot afford." A foreign buyer is taxed 20% and a seller making a large profit is taxed 50%.

ONLY HALF OF THE NATION IS AWARE OF THE METRIC SYSTEM AND ONLY 30% CAN ACCURATELY DESCRIBE IT, according to a recent Gallup poll. Of those able to give a correct description about 60% are in favor of adoption.

CONFIDENCE IN THE NATION'S FUTURE has also recently been measured by the Gallup organization. It found that 68% of the American public retain a high degree of confidence in the future of the country, despite a lack of confidence in governmental leadership. However, only 45% of the blacks surveyed, 53% of those between 18 and 29, and 64% of females, expressed "quite a lot" of confidence. Those with only a high school background were less confident (66%) than those with a college background (77%).

ENERGY AND THE FUTURE OF SOCIETY will be the subject of two SYNCON conferences planned for July 1-2 and July 22-25 at Portland State University. According to the Committee for the Future Inc. (Washington, DC), "SYNCON is part town meeting and part county fair. It's a unique forum/process designed to unite people from every field, function, and interest to join together to explore the common future." Discussion guides will be prepared by the Hudson Institute for various sections of a "wheel-like" environment. These sections of the Wheel will consider functional areas (Social Needs, Technology, Environment, Government Production, and International/Other). Sections will be linked by a closed circuit TV system, and sessions will be broadcast to the Portland community over KOAP-TV. A $35 fee covers meal and cultural events for the three day periods. Contact: Dr. David Clark, SYNCON Coordinator, Dean of Research and Graduate Studies, P.O. Box 751, Portland University, Portland, OR, 97207. Phone: (503) 299-3423.

A TIME CAPSULE SEALED IN 1950 by the members of Alpha Phi Omega fraternity on the compus of Southern Illinois University (Carbondale, IL) will be opened later this year.

EPCOT (EXPERIMENTAL PROTOTYPE COMMUNITY OF TOMORROW), envisioned by Walt Disney, "can and will be further developed," according to E. Cardon Walker, president of Walt Disney Productions Inc., in a speech to the American Marketing Association in Philadelphia. EPCOT would be a showcase for new systems, materials and devices, according to Walker and Disney will seek long-term commitments from corporations and nations to participate. Initial construction would involve an area "in which the nations of the world may participate on a permanent basis to demonstrate their culture and their products." American firms will be sought to locate in an industrial park new Walt Disney World in Orlando, FL. According to Walker, "all our work would point to the time when the economics would justify and support the construction of the downtown center. Early residents will be visitors, students, educators, and families of participants in the project."

"FUTURE WORLD", A SEQUEL TO THE MGM MOVIE "WEST WORLD", is targeted for release on January 6, 1975. The film will be produced by Paul Lazarus III, using a screenplay by Mayo Simon.

COMMUNICATION

RCA HAS WON AN EMMY AWARD for its development of the first videotape cartridge system used to automate the presentation of commercials and other station break programming. Its TCR-100 (nearly 200 of the $120,000 units have been delivered) eliminates the need for a multiplicity of equipment, such as "live" cameras, reel-to reel tape recorders, and movie and slide projectors. The system holds 22 video tape cartridges each capable of three minutes of playing time. **** **"FOR PEOPLE WHO LOVE BOOKS BUT HATE SHOPPING"** a new service called Books By Phone is available. Users call a toll-free number (800-832-9100 in New York or 800-645-9040 out of state) any time, ask for a book and have it charged to a credit card. Books are shipped within 48 hours for a $1 postage and handling fee per order. The service is also advertised as advantageous for those who "arrive breathlessly at the bookstore just after closing time...or who don't live near a bookstore at all...or who get discouraged when the first store they try is out of stock." **** **"FUTURE GENERATIONS WILL BE ABLE TO SEE FIRST HAND OUR LIFE STYLE,** hear our voices, determine our attitudes," predicts Leslie Daniels of the University of Arizona's College of Business Administration -- site of the first archive of TV commercials. **** **RADIOS COSTING MORE THAN $15** would have to be able to receive both AM and FM signals, according to legislation approved by the Senate Commerce Committee. Car radios would be impacted most significantly, with FM stations attracting much larger potential audiences. **** **WASHINGTON, DC,** which forbids ads on buses, cabs, and billboards, will be exposed to ads on some 10,000 trash cans. Ad space will be sold by Environmental Advertising of America (110 East 59th St., New York, NY). **** **ADVERTISING EXPENDITURES IN THE U.S. WILL SURPASS $55 BILLION BY 1985** according to a study by Predicasts, Inc. (11001 Cedar Ave., Cleveland, OH, 44106). This compares with $23 billion in 1972, the equivalent of 2% of the Gross National Product. This percentage will decline. Display media will be the fastest growth segment with its share increasing from 14% in 1972 to 18% in 1985. Transit advertising will benefit from increased use of mass transit facilities and point-of-purchase advertising will be favorably affected by the increase in discount houses. Radio and TV advertising will continue to increase market share, but growth will slow somewhat as cable TV reduces advertising expenditures. High saturation levels in TV ownership and viewing time will also be adverse factors. Broadcasting media are projected to comprise 26% of all advertising in 1985, up slightly. Another firm, Frost & Sullivan, expects ad agency revenues to reach $54 billion per year by 1985. **** **CABLE TV:** By 1977 revenues from subscribers may reach $266 million vs. just over $3 million in 1973, according to Creative Strategies (Palo Alto, CA). Stockton, CA, will be the site of a large scale test of two-way CATV. Mitre Corp. will use a computer to make available a variety of audio-visual materials to users in the home. By 1985 about 30% of all homes will subscribe to cable-connected pay-television, believes the Stanford Research Institute. Total revenues for both over-the-air and cable pay TV may reach $4 billion vs. $200 million in 1976. A two-way cable TV system has been tested for the past year in El Segundo, CA, by Theta-Com of California, a Hughes subsidiary. The system involves a central computer and 30 prototype terminals in subscribers' homes. Services include the purchase of movies and sporting events, theater and airline reservations, and merchandise. Orders are confirmed on a paper-tape readout and billing automatically takes place. Subscribers can also request information, participate in games and educational programs, respond to opinion polls, and be provided with emergency intrusion, fire, or medical alarm service. The El Segundo test is scheduled to be expanded to 1,000 terminals this year. **** **VIDEORECORDERS:** More than 14 million American homes will have these systems by 1982 with sales that year reaching $1.38 billion in hardware, according to Chase Econometrics (a Chase Manhattan Bank sub-

THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO HAS RECENTLY ENACTED A HEAVY TAX ON LAND PURCHASES BY NON-CANADIANS and other provinces may be expected to follow suit. Gordon Gibson, a former special assistant to Prime Minister Trudeau, noted, "A part of the heritage of Canadian birth is access to relatively plentiful land resources. Certainly we are foolish if we allow the wealth of the rest of the world to bid up the prices of our recreational areas to a level Canadians cannot afford." A foreign buyer is taxed 20% and a seller making a large profit is taxed 50%.

ONLY HALF OF THE NATION IS AWARE OF THE METRIC SYSTEM AND ONLY 30% CAN ACCURATELY DESCRIBE IT, according to a recent Gallup poll. Of those able to give a correct description about 60% are in favor of adoption.

CONFIDENCE IN THE NATION'S FUTURE has also recently been measured by the Gallup organization. It found that 68% of the American public retain a high degree of confidence in the future of the country, despite a lack of confidence in governmental leadership. However, only 45% of the blacks surveyed, 53% of those between 18 and 29, and 64% of females, expressed "quite a lot" of confidence. Those with only a high school background were less confident (66%) than those with a college background (77%).

ENERGY AND THE FUTURE OF SOCIETY will be the subject of two SYNCON conferences planned for July 1-2 and July 22-25 at Portland State University. According to the Committee for the Future Inc. (Washington, DC), "SYNCON is part town meeting and part county fair. It's a unique forum/process designed to unite people from every field, function, and interest to join together to explore the common future." Discussion guides will be prepared by the Hudson Institute for various sections of a "wheel-like" environment. These sections of the Wheel will consider functional areas (Social Needs, Technology, Environment, Government Production, and International/Other). Sections will be linked by a closed circuit TV system, and sessions will be broadcast to the Portland community over KOAP-TV. A $35 fee covers meal and cultural events for the three day periods. Contact: Dr. David Clark, SYNCON Coordinator, Dean of Research and Graduate Studies, P.O. Box 751, Portland University, Portland, OR, 97207. Phone: (503) 299-3423.

A TIME CAPSULE SEALED IN 1950 by the members of Alpha Phi Omega fraternity on the compus of Southern Illinois University (Carbondale, IL) will be opened later this year.

EPCOT (EXPERIMENTAL PROTOTYPE COMMUNITY OF TOMORROW), envisioned by Walt Disney, "can and will be further developed," according to E. Cardon Walker, president of Walt Disney Productions Inc., in a speech to the American Marketing Association in Philadelphia. EPCOT would be a showcase for new systems, materials and devices, according to Walker and Disney will seek long-term commitments from corporations and nations to participate. Initial construction would involve an area "in which the nations of the world may participate on a permanent basis to demonstrate their culture and their products." American firms will be sought to locate in an industrial park new Walt Disney World in Orlando, FL. According to Walker, "all our work would point to the time when the economics would justify and support the construction of the downtown center. Early residents will be visitors, students, educators, and families of participants in the project."

"FUTURE WORLD", A SEQUEL TO THE MGM MOVIE "WEST WORLD", is targeted for release on January 6, 1975. The film will be produced by Paul Lazarus III, using a screenplay by Mayo Simon.

COMMUNICATION

RCA HAS WON AN EMMY AWARD for its development of the first videotape cartridge system used to automate the presentation of commercials and other station break programming. Its TCR-100 (nearly 200 of the $120,000 units have been delivered) eliminates the need for a multiplicity of equipment, such as "live" cameras, reel-to reel tape recorders, and movie and slide projectors. The system holds 22 video tape cartridges each capable of three minutes of playing time. **** **"FOR PEOPLE WHO LOVE BOOKS BUT HATE SHOPPING"** a new service called Books By Phone is available. Users call a toll-free number (800-832-9100 in New York or 800-645-9040 out of state) any time, ask for a book and have it charged to a credit card. Books are shipped within 48 hours for a $1 postage and handling fee per order. The service is also advertised as advantageous for those who "arrive breathlessly at the bookstore just after closing time...or who don't live near a bookstore at all...or who get discouraged when the first store they try is out of stock." **** **"FUTURE GENERATIONS WILL BE ABLE TO SEE FIRST HAND OUR LIFE STYLE**, hear our voices, determine our attitudes," predicts Leslie Daniels of the University of Arizona's College of Business Administration -- site of the first archive of TV commercials. **** **RADIOS COSTING MORE THAN $15** would have to be able to receive both AM and FM signals, according to legislation approved by the Senate Commerce Committee. Car radios would be impacted most significantly, with FM stations attracting much larger potential audiences. **** **WASHINGTON, DC**, which forbids ads on buses, cabs, and billboards, will be exposed to ads on some 10,000 trash cans. Ad space will be sold by Environmental Advertising of America (110 East 59th St., New York, NY). **** **ADVERTISING EXPENDITURES IN THE U.S. WILL SURPASS $55 BILLION BY 1985** according to a study by Predicasts, Inc. (11001 Cedar Ave., Cleveland, OH, 44106). This compares with $23 billion in 1972, the equivalent of 2% of the Gross National Product. This percentage will decline. Display media will be the fastest growth segment with its share increasing from 14% in 1972 to 18% in 1985. Transit advertising will benefit from increased use of mass transit facilities and point-of-purchase advertising will be favorably affected by the increase in discount houses. Radio and TV advertising will continue to increase market share, but growth will slow somewhat as cable TV reduces advertising expenditures. High saturation levels in TV ownership and viewing time will also be adverse factors. Broadcasting media are projected to comprise 26% of all advertising in 1985, up slightly. Another firm, Frost & Sullivan, expects ad agency revenues to reach $54 billion per year by 1985. **** **CABLE TV:** By 1977 revenues from subscribers may reach $266 million vs. just over $3 million in 1973, according to Creative Strategies (Palo Alto, CA). Stockton, CA, will be the site of a large scale test of two-way CATV. Mitre Corp. will use a computer to make available a variety of audio-visual materials to users in the home. By 1985 about 30% of all homes will subscribe to cable-connected pay-television, believes the Stanford Research Institute. Total revenues for both over-the-air and cable pay TV may reach $4 billion vs. $200 million in 1976. A two-way cable TV system has been tested for the past year in El Segundo, CA, by Theta-Com of California, a Hughes subsidiary. The system involves a central computer and 30 prototype terminals in subscribers' homes. Services include the purchase of movies and sporting events, theater and airline reservations, and merchandise. Orders are confirmed on a paper-tape readout and billing automatically takes place. Subscribers can also request information, participate in games and educational programs, respond to opinion polls, and be provided with emergency intrusion, fire, or medical alarm service. The El Segundo test is scheduled to be expanded to 1,000 terminals this year. **** **VIDEORECORDERS:** More than 14 million American homes will have these systems by 1982 with sales that year reaching $1.38 billion in hardware, according to Chase Econometrics (a Chase Manhattan Bank subsidiary).**** BY 1981 SOME 400 MILLION PEOPLE SHOULD BE ABLE TO READ with the aid of the first ATS (Applications Technology Satellite) launched last week by NASA. The $180 million satellite will broadcast a variety of educational programs directly to 30-foot antennas in villages in India. India itself plans to launch a communications satellite in 1977. **** A POINT-OF-SALE TV SYSTEM which can be used to guard against pilferage and also play 30 second commercials to shoppers, has been designed by In-Store Television (919 Third Ave., New York, NY). Initial tests were conducted in a Pathmark store in Queens, with systems expected to be installed in 4,000 stores. **** ACT-MEDIA {1701 York Ave., New York, NY} IS PLACING ADS ON SHOPPING CARTS in over 1000 stores in New England and upstate New York. Early tests showed an average sales increase per product of 19%. **** THE FCC IS STUDYING THE FEASABILITY OF ALLOCATING RADIO FREQUENCIES FOR USE IN REMOTE READING OF UTILITY METERS. Proposals for such systems have been submitted by Readex Electronics (which would use an aircraft-mounted receiver) and Sangamo Electric (which would use a van-mounted transmitter which would trigger transponders). **** AN EXPERIMENTAL TWO-WAY VIDEO COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEM that enables geographically separated groups to hold "electronic conferences" with each other has been tested by GTE Confravision, a GT&E British Columbia Telephone Co. subsidiary. Results are being analyzed by means of a questionnaire administered to the 164 persons who participated in 26 business meetings during a 5 week period. A teleconferencing system that combines stereophonic sound and the rapid facsimile transmission of documents has been tested by the Union Trust Bank of Connecticut under the guidance of Dr. Peter C. Goldmark of Goldmark Communications. The system provides discrete "sound images" at each location for each conferee. As a participant talks his associates at other locations are able to identify him through the system's stereophonic qualities. According to Thomas F. Richardson of Union Trust the system has saved hundreds of gallons of gasoline and valuable time commuting between Stamford and New Haven. "We found that our meetings are considerably more effective. Participants are more inclined to adhere to the prepared agenda and to more relevant discussion." **** THE FCC HAS APPORTIONED A 115 MEGAHERTZ RADIO SPECTRUM FOR LAND-MOBILE COMMUNICATIONS SERVICES and notes that it expects there to be sufficient capacity to handle private car telephones and radio-dispatch services through the year 2000. It estimated that land-mobile communications will be a billion dollar business within 5 years. The FCC allocated 40 megahertz to wire-line carriers including AT&T, 30 to private systems operated by taxi companies, construction firms, and police departments, and held in reserve the remaining 45. The FCC order rejects a claim by AT&T that unless it were granted at least 64 megahertz the cost of car-telephone service would rise. **** THE FIRST WORLDWIDE TELEVISION SERIES FOR CHILDREN -- called the "Big Blue Marble" after a view of the earth from the moon -- will premiere this fall under IT&T's sponsorship. A service of the program will involve providing viewers with the names of English-speaking children in other countries with whom they can correspond directly. **** A NEW AND SIMPLIFIED METHOD FOR PUTTING MULTI-COLOR LASER BEAMS TO WORK RECORDING IMAGES has been invented by Richard A. Spaulding, a Kodak Research Lab physicist. Spaulding's discovery makes it easier to use the coherent light beams of a laser in recording color television pictures onto film, in laser projection systems for color TV picture displays, and in photographic color printing. **** A HOLOGRAPHIC MOVING MAP DISPLAY SYSTEM has been developed by RCA for use by Navy pilots, according to Burton Clay of RCA's Advanced Technology Labs (Burlington, MA). Compact displays, in color, and precise rapid and automatic access to a desired map or chart is provided. **** CLOSE TO 600 COLOR TV SETS THROUGHOUT WEST POINT are used to bring live and taped closed circuit TV presentations to the military academy cadets. According to Col. William F. Luebbert, director of the Instruction Support Division, "The current generation of cadets has grown up with the medium of color television, and the new color system adds impact to the classroom lecture as a moving visual aid."

ENERGY

"SOLAR ENERGY COULD CONTRIBUTE SIGNIFICANTLY TO THE NATIONAL GOAL OF PERMANENT ENERGY SELF-SUFFICIENCY" according to a report prepared for the Atomic Energy Commission. Environmentalist Barry Commoner (Washington University, St. Louis, MO) and Senator James Abourezk (D-SD) have charged that the AEC has hidden its findings and has "discouraged alternative sources of energy and encouraged environmentally destructive forms." While AEC head Dixy Lee Ray told President Nixon in December that solar energy "will not materially reduce the need for alternative electrical energy sources in the foreseeable future", the report to her by a panel of government experts concluded:

- "Although the full impact of solar energy probably won't occur until the turn of the century, the economic viability of several of the applications...could be developed and demonstrated within the next five years" including home heating and cooling.
- "Ultimately (early in the next century) practical solar energy systems could easily contribute 15-30% of the nation's energy requirements."
- From 30-50% of the heating and cooling of buildings could be provided by solar energy, with units commercially available by 1979.
- "No major technical barriers exist." Photovoltaic cells, similar to those used in space satellites could "produce more than 7% of the required U.S. electrical generating capacity by the year 2000." Even by 1990 the cells may be able to produce "economically competitive" electricity.
- A 10% reliance on photovoltaic cells by the year 2020 would save the U.S. $100 billion in crude oil imports.
- "In contrast to problems incurred by nuclear power, photovoltaic systems would find wide public acceptance because of their minimal impact on the environment."

While the report called for $1 billion worth of research by 1979, and suggested a "minimum viable" alternative of $400 million, the AEC has only budgeted $200 million. **** SOME 50,000 SQUARE FEET OF SOLAR COLLECTORS WILL BE USED TO HEAT a 278,000 square foot building to be constructed by 1976 for the Denver Community College in Westminster, CO. The classroom structure, designed by Bridgers and Paxton Consulting Engineers (Albuquerque, NM) may be the largest yet to use solar energy for heating. Hot water will be stored in a 400,000 gallon underground resevoir. The additional cost for the solar heating equipment will be about 9% of the cost of a conventionally designed building and the architect, ABR Partnership of Denver, is projecting a payback in 10.7 years if natural gas costs increase by 300% between 1973 and 1990. **** "WE BELIEVE THAT ONE OF THE MOST EFFECTIVE WAYS TO ADVANCE THE TIME WHEN SOLAR ENERGY WILL BE USED ON A WIDE SCALE is for the government to create incentives which concentrate on market factors. These incentives should include subsidized interest rates for homeowners, favorable tax treatment for investments in solar equipment in commercial buildings, and insurance for building owners on the new types of equipment that will be used," notes Dr. Peter E. Glaser of Arthur D. Little in a letter to the editor of the New York Times. **** A PROPOSED FEDERAL BUILDING FOR MANCHESTER, NH, WILL MAKE USE OF A VARIETY OF ENERGY SAVING FEATURES: square, blockhouse style with thick walls; one-fifth the window space in a normal office building; a blackened windowless north wall; and a variable flow heating system. Solar cells will capture heat to be stored in three 10,000 gallon tanks. Nicholas Isaak is serving as architect. **** A SOLAR ENERGY COLLECTOR THAT WORKS EVEN ON HAZY DAYS has been invented by Roland Winston of the University of Chicago and John Martin of the Argonne National Laboratory. The Winston collector concentrates the sun's rays to an intensity up to 10 times the general level of sunlight sidiary). **** BY 1981 SOME 400 MILLION PEOPLE SHOULD BE ABLE TO READ with the aid of the first ATS (Applications Technology Satellite) launched last week by NASA. The $180 million satellite will broadcast a variety of educational programs directly to 30-foot antennas in villages in India. India itself plans to launch a communications satellite in 1977. **** A POINT-OF-SALE TV SYSTEM which can be used to guard against pilferage and also play 30 second commercials to shoppers, has been designed by In-Store Television (919 Third Ave., New York, NY). Initial tests were conducted in a Pathmark store in Queens, with systems expected to be installed in 4,000 stores. **** ACT-MEDIA (1701 York Ave., New York, NY) IS PLACING ADS ON SHOPPING CARTS in over 1000 stores in New England and upstate New York. Early tests showed an average sales increase per product of 19%. **** THE FCC IS STUDYING THE FEASABILITY OF ALLOCATING RADIO FREQUENCIES FOR USE IN REMOTE READING OF UTILITY METERS. Proposals for such systems have been submitted by Readex Electronics (which would use an aircraft-mounted receiver) and Sangamo Electric (which would use a van-mounted transmitter which would trigger transponders). **** AN EXPERIMENTAL TWO-WAY VIDEO COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEM that enables geographically separated groups to hold "electronic conferences" with each other has been tested by GTE Confravision, a GT&E British Columbia Telephone Co. subsidiary. Results are being analyzed by means of a questionnaire administered to the 164 persons who participated in 26 business meetings during a 5 week period. A teleconferencing system that combines stereophonic sound and the rapid facsimile transmission of documents has been tested by the Union Trust Bank of Connecticut under the guidance of Dr. Peter C. Goldmark of Goldmark Communications. The system provides discrete "sound images" at each location for each conferee. As a participant talks his associates at other locations are able to identify him through the system's stereophonic qualities. According to Thomas F. Richardson of Union Trust the system has saved hundreds of gallons of gasoline and valuable time commuting between Stamford and New Haven. "We found that our meetings are considerably more effective. Participants are more inclined to adhere to the prepared agenda and to more relevant discussion." **** THE FCC HAS APPORTIONED A 115 MEGAHERTZ RADIO SPECTRUM FOR LAND-MOBILE COMMUNICATIONS SERVICES and notes that it expects there to be sufficient capacity to handle private car telephones and radio-dispatch services through the year 2000. It estimated that land-mobile communications will be a billion dollar business within 5 years. The FCC allocated 40 megahertz to wire-line carriers including AT&T, 30 to private systems operated by taxi companies, construction firms, and police departments, and held in reserve the remaining 45. The FCC order rejects a claim by AT&T that unless it were granted at least 64 megahertz the cost of car-telephone service would rise. **** THE FIRST WORLDWIDE TELEVISION SERIES FOR CHILDREN -- called the "Big Blue Marble" after a view of the earth from the moon -- will premiere this fall under IT&T's sponsorship. A service of the program will involve providing viewers with the names of English-speaking children in other countries with whom they can correspond directly. **** A NEW AND SIMPLIFIED METHOD FOR PUTTING MULTI-COLOR LASER BEAMS TO WORK RECORDING IMAGES has been invented by Richard A. Spaulding, a Kodak Research Lab physicist. Spaulding's discovery makes it easier to use the coherent light beams of a laser in recording color television pictures onto film, in laser projection systems for color TV picture displays, and in photographic color printing. **** A HOLOGRAPHIC MOVING MAP DISPLAY SYSTEM has been developed by RCA for use by Navy pilots, according to Burton Clay of RCA's Advanced Technology Labs (Burlington, MA). Compact displays, in color, and precise rapid and automatic access to a desired map or chart is provided. **** CLOSE TO 600 COLOR TV SETS THROUGHOUT WEST POINT are used to bring live and taped closed circuit TV presentations to the military academy cadets. According to Col. William F. Luebbert, director of the Instruction Support Division, "The current generation of cadets has grown up with the medium of color television, and the new color system adds impact to the classroom lecture as a moving visual aid."

ENERGY

"SOLAR ENERGY COULD CONTRIBUTE SIGNIFICANTLY TO THE NATIONAL GOAL OF PERMANENT ENERGY SELF-SUFFICIENCY" according to a report prepared for the Atomic Energy Commission. Environmentalist Barry Commoner (Washington University, St. Louis, MO) and Senator James Abourezk (D-SD) have charged that the AEC has hidden its findings and has "discouraged alternative sources of energy and encouraged environmentally destructive forms." While AEC head Dixy Lee Ray told President Nixon in December that solar energy "will not materially reduce the need for alternative electrical energy sources in the foreseeable future", the report to her by a panel of government experts concluded:

- "Although the full impact of solar energy probably won't occur until the turn of the century, the economic viability of several of the applications...could be developed and demonstrated within the next five years" including home heating and cooling.
- "Ultimately (early in the next century) practical solar energy systems could easily contribute 15-30% of the nation's energy requirements."
- From 30-50% of the heating and cooling of buildings could be provided by solar energy, with units commercially available by 1979.
- "No major technical barriers exist." Photovoltaic cells, similar to those used in space satellites could "produce more than 7% of the required U.S. electrical generating capacity by the year 2000." Even by 1990 the cells may be able to produce "economically competitive" electricity.
- A 10% reliance on photovoltaic cells by the year 2020 would save the U.S. $100 billion in crude oil imports.
- "In contrast to problems incurred by nuclear power, photovoltaic systems would find wide public acceptance because of their minimal impact on the environment."

While the report called for $1 billion worth of research by 1979, and suggested a "minimum viable" alternative of $400 million, the AEC has only budgeted $200 million. **** SOME 50,000 SQUARE FEET OF SOLAR COLLECTORS WILL BE USED TO HEAT a 278,000 square foot building to be constructed by 1976 for the Denver Community College in Westminster, CO. The classroom structure, designed by Bridgers and Paxton Consulting Engineers (Albuquerque, NM) may be the largest yet to use solar energy for heating. Hot water will be stored in a 400,000 gallon underground resevoir. The additional cost for the solar heating equipment will be about 9% of the cost of a conventionally designed building and the architect, ABR Partnership of Denver, is projecting a payback in 10.7 years if natural gas costs increase by 300% between 1973 and 1990. **** "WE BELIEVE THAT ONE OF THE MOST EFFECTIVE WAYS TO ADVANCE THE TIME WHEN SOLAR ENERGY WILL BE USED ON A WIDE SCALE is for the government to create incentives which concentrate on market factors. These incentives should include subsidized interest rates for homeowners, favorable tax treatment for investments in solar equipment in commercial buildings, and insurance for building owners on the new types of equipment that will be used," notes Dr. Peter E. Glaser of Arthur D. Little in a letter to the editor of the New York Times. **** A PROPOSED FEDERAL BUILDING FOR MANCHESTER, NH, WILL MAKE USE OF A VARIETY OF ENERGY SAVING FEATURES: square, blockhouse style with thick walls; one-fifth the window space in a normal office building; a blackened windowless north wall; and a variable flow heating system. Solar cells will capture heat to be stored in three 10,000 gallon tanks. Nicholas Isaak is serving as architect. **** A SOLAR ENERGY COLLECTOR THAT WORKS EVEN ON HAZY DAYS has been invented by Roland Winston of the University of Chicago and John Martin of the Argonne National Laboratory. The Winston collector concentrates the sun's rays to an intensity up to 10 times the general level of sunlight by reflecting it off the sides of a long, steep trough lined with a reflective aluminum film. It must be adjusted to the sun's path seasonally. Martin believes that a unit of from a third to half the area of a house's roof would be needed in commercial units. **** A WIND GENERATOR THAT CAN PRODUCE 1.5 KW USING A 12 FOOT DIAMETER ROTOR has been designed by Grumman Aerospace Corp. for a client to power outdoor lighting. **** ASTRONAUT HARRISON H. SCHMITT, lunar module pilot on Apollo 17, has been named NASA's Assistant Administrator for Energy Programs. "This new office will allow NASA to support the Federal agencies responsible for energy research and development more effectively, which in turn will insure the application of NASA developed technology to the critical energy problems facing our nation today," noted NASA Administrator Dr. James C. Fletcher. **** THE $1.8 BILLION ENERGY R&D PROGRAM OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT lacks central leadership and clear design, suggests RCA Chairman Robert W. Sarnoff. "Until such a policy is evolved, we may expect to incur extra costs in the form of overlapping projects, duplication of previous results, premature application of untested methods, and jurisdictional disputes." Mr. Sarnoff called for the creation of a strong independent Federal agency--a Science and Technology Board--to bring diverse government programs in all areas of science and technology--including energy--into a unified policy framework based on long-term national needs. **** CONNECTICUT'S FIRST TWO "GARBAGE POWER" PLANTS WILL BE IN OPERATION BY MID-1976 according to the state's Resources Recovery Authority. Eight more are to be completed by 1980. Garrett Research & Development Corp., an Occidental Petroleum subsidiary, has been selected as contractor for the Bridgeport, CT, plant while Combustion Equipment Associates will be responsible for the Berlin, CT, plant. The first two plants will produce a substance that will be burned along with fuel oil at electric generating plants in Milford and Wallingford. Others will produce synthetic oil and gas. **** THE INTERIOR DEPARTMENT HAS PROPOSED TO AMEND ITS OUTER CONTINENTAL SHELF LANDS ACT REGULATIONS to require firms exploring offshore tracts to submit geographical and geophysical data to the Department for eventual public disclosure. "It is believed that the submission of such data to the U.S. Geological Survey and the disclosure of such information to the public will serve the public interest, conserve natural resources, envourage competitive bidding, and assure the receipt of a fair market value for Federal resources," the Department noted. **** AN INTERNATIONAL SYMPOSIUM ON THE EFFECTS OF AN ENERGY SHORTAGE ON THE TRANSPORTATION BALANCE was held from May 29-31 at Pennsylvania State University. Attended by over 100 transportation researchers and government officials from eleven countries, the sessions were organized by Dr. Frank A. Haight, professor of statistics and transportation at Penn State. **** A COMPREHENSIVE RESEARCH PROGRAM TO DEVELOP BETTER WAYS FOR CONVERTING COAL INTO GAS AND OIL has been recommended by the W.F. Libby Laboratories of Los Angeles to the Electric Power Research Institute (3412 Hillview Ave., Palo Alto, CA, 94304). According to Dr. George R. Hill of EPRI, "The two trillion tons of recoverable coal in this country alone can produce four trillion barrels of oil or 32 trillion cubic feet of pipeline quality gas. That is equivalent to ten times the known world oil reserves or more than 20 times the known natural gas reserves. What is needed to make this enormous energy resource cost effective is a more efficient catalyst for coal conversion." **** PARSONS & WHITTEMORE INC., A BUILDER OF PULP AND PAPER MILLS, will build a $44.6 million plant capable of handling 2,000 tons of garbage daily in Hempstead, NY. In return it will have the right to sell recovered metals, glass, and aluminum as well as fuel (enough to generate 225,000 kilowatts). **** A CONSORTIUM OF 48 OIL COMPANIES IS SPENDING $3 MILLION FOR EXPLORATION OFF LONG ISLAND AND CAPE COD--as much as has been spent in the area in the past eight years combined. The research vessels--Gulf Seal and Atlantic Seal--owned by Digicon Inc. (Houston, TX) are searching for sedimentary rocks which might contain oil. The vessels will work 24 hours a day through the summer.

A PANEL DISCUSSION ENTITLED "OUTLOOK: VIDEO SYSTEMS EQUIPMENT" will take place on June 10 as part of the Consumer Electronics Show to be held in Chicago's McCormick Place. Participants, who will discuss their organizations' video recorders, include: MCA Disco-Vision; Panasonic; Sony; Philips; Akai; 3M; and Eastman Kodak. David Lachenbruch of Television Digest will serve as moderator.

AN INFRARED IMAGING DEVICE, THAT CAN BE USED BY GUARDS TO "SEE IN THE DARK" among other applications, will be produced in quantity by Hughes Aircraft Co., Industrial Products Division (6855 El Camino Real, Carlsbad, CA, 92008). The Probeye Infrared Viewers will cost $3,575.

A STUDY ENTITLED "THE AUTOMOBILE — ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT, A TECHNOLOGY ASSESSMENT OF ADVANCED AUTOMOTIVE PROPULSION SYSTEMS" by Douglas G. Harvey and W. Robert Menchen is available from their firm, Hittman Associates (Columbia, MD, 21043). The study was conducted under a National Science Foundation grant.

A "DUAL MODE" TRANSPORTATION CONFERENCE was held at Washington, DC's Sheraton Park Hotel on May 29 and 30 under the sponsorship of the National Academy of Engineering (2101 Constitution Ave., NW). On display were scale models of station designs submitted by Rohr Industries, General Motors, and Transportation Technology. The Dual-Mode concept involves vehicles which can travel on roadways as well as automated guideways.

"USES OF THE FUTURE" by Herbert J. Muller is "an important new book which should find a prominent place in the new field called 'futurology'" according to the Library Journal. "Muller speculates about what we can expect the world to become in the next three decades. Will the people of the year 2000, with many of them working as little as four hours a day, make satisfying use of their leisure time? What of the Western tradition of individualism -- can it withstand increasingly insidious governmental surveillance?" asks the publisher, Indiana University Press (Tenth & Morton Streets, Bloomington, IN, 47401).

THE STAGING OF AN "EXPO 80" to draw tourists to Los Angeles County has been proposed by Kenneth Hahn, Chairman of the L.A. Board of Supervisors. He appointed R. M. Pittinger, P.R. Vice President for Farmers Insurance Group Inc. to head a planning Committee. The area also hopes to attract the 1980 Olympic Games. Possible locations include Palos Verdes Peninsula, the Pomona Fairgrounds, the Valencia area near Saugus and Newhall, the open spaces of Malibu, and the former Cheli Air Force Base in Bell, according to Hahn.

"FOCUS ON TOMORROW" notes an ad by General Mills seeking a "Head, Developmental and Economic Analysis. The position, reporting to the firm's Vice President and Director of Corporate Planning, "requires depth, breadth, and soundly-based sensitivity to the change process in our current society." "Concern will be on assessing demographic, lifestyle, economic, social, and governmental trends, particularly in relation to the corporation's present or projected businesses; providing perspective to management on broad strategies stemming from inflation, energy problems, and other major factors," notes the ad. Contact: Don Unger, P.O. Box 1113, Minneapolis, MN, 55440.

FUTURE EXPO -- An exposition of innovative products and services and a forum for the discussion of futuristic concepts will be held next spring in Boston,MA. Individuals and organizations interested in exhibiting, speaking, or just attending should contact: FUTURE EXPO, c/o FUTURE RESEARCH ASSOCIATES, PO BOX 1169, Nashua, New Hampshire 03060 USA Phone: 603 883-1503 by reflecting it off the sides of a long, steep trough lined with a reflective aluminum film. It must be adjusted to the sun's path seasonally. Martin believes that a unit of from a third to half the area of a house's roof would be needed in commercial units. **** A WIND GENERATOR THAT CAN PRODUCE 1.5 KW USING A 12 FOOT DIAMETER ROTOR has been designed by Grumman Aerospace Corp. for a client to power outdoor lighting. **** ASTRONAUT HARRISON H. SCHMITT, lunar module pilot on Apollo 17, has been named NASA's Assistant Administrator for Energy Programs. "This new office will allow NASA to support the Federal agencies responsible for energy research and development more effectively, which in turn will insure the application of NASA developed technology to the critical energy problems facing our nation today," noted NASA Administrator Dr. James C. Fletcher. **** THE $1.8 BILLION ENERGY R&D PROGRAM OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT lacks central leadership and clear design, suggests RCA Chairman Robert W. Sarnoff. "Until such a policy is evolved, we may expect to incur extra costs in the form of overlapping projects, duplication of previous results, premature application of untested methods, and jurisdictional disputes." Mr. Sarnoff called for the creation of a strong independent Federal agency--a Science and Technology Board--to bring diverse government programs in all areas of science and technology--including energy--into a unified policy framework based on long-term national needs. **** CONNECTICUT's FIRST TWO "GARBAGE POWER" PLANTS WILL BE IN OPERATION BY MID-1976 according to the state's Resources Recovery Authority. Eight more are to be completed by 1980. Garrett Research & Development Corp., an Occidental Petroleum subsidiary, has been selected as contractor for the Bridgeport, CT, plant while Combustion Equipment Associates will be responsible for the Berlin, CT, plant. The first two plants will produce a substance that will be burned along with fuel oil at electric generating plants in Milford and Wallingford. Others will produce synthetic oil and gas. **** THE INTERIOR DEPARTMENT HAS PROPOSED TO AMEND ITS OUTER CONTINENTAL SHELF LANDS ACT REGULATIONS to require firms exploring offshore tracts to submit geographical and geophysical data to the Department for eventual public disclosure. "It is believed that the submission of such data to the U.S. Geological Survey and the disclosure of such information to the public will serve the public interest, conserve natural resources, envourage competitive bidding, and assure the receipt of a fair market value for Federal resources," the Department noted. **** AN INTERNATIONAL SYMPOSIUM ON THE EFFECTS OF AN ENERGY SHORTAGE ON THE TRANSPORTATION BALANCE was held from May 29-31 at Pennsylvania State University. Attended by over 100 transportation researchers and government officials from eleven countries, the sessions were organized by Dr. Frank A. Haight, professor of statistics and transportation at Penn State. **** A COMPREHENSIVE RESEARCH PROGRAM TO DEVELOP BETTER WAYS FOR CONVERTING COAL INTO GAS AND OIL has been recommended by the W.F. Libby Laboratories of Los Angeles to the Electric Power Research Institute (3412 Hillview Ave., Palo Alto, CA, 94304). According to Dr. George R. Hill of EPRI, "The two trillion tons of recoverable coal in this country alone can produce four trillion barrels of oil or 32 trillion cubic feet of pipeline quality gas. That is equivalent to ten times the known world oil reserves or more than 20 times the known natural gas reserves. What is needed to make this enormous energy resource cost effective is a more efficient catalyst for coal conversion." **** PARSONS & WHITTEMORE INC., A BUILDER OF PULP AND PAPER MILLS, will build a $44.6 million plant capable of handling 2,000 tons of garbage daily in Hempstead, NY. In return it will have the right to sell recovered metals, glass, and aluminum as well as fuel (enough to generate 225,000 kilowatts). **** A CONSORTIUM OF 48 OIL COMPANIES IS SPENDING $3 MILLION FOR EXPLORATION OFF LONG ISLAND AND CAPE COD--as much as has been spent in the area in the past eight years combined. The research vessels--Gulf Seal and Atlantic Seal--owned by Digicon Inc. (Houston, TX) are searching for sedimentary rocks which might contain oil. The vessels will work 24 hours a day through the summer.

A PANEL DISCUSSION ENTITLED "OUTLOOK: VIDEO SYSTEMS EQUIPMENT" will take place on June 10 as part of the Consumer Electronics Show to be held in Chicago's McCormick Place. Participants, who will discuss their organizations' video recorders, include: MCA Disco-Vision; Panasonic; Sony; Philips; Akai; 3M; and Eastman Kodak. David Lachenbruch of Television Digest will serve as moderator.

AN INFRARED IMAGING DEVICE, THAT CAN BE USED BY GUARDS TO "SEE IN THE DARK" among other applications, will be produced in quantity by Hughes Aircraft Co., Industrial Products Division (6855 El Camino Real, Carlsbad, CA, 92008). The Probeye Infrared Viewers will cost $3,575.

A STUDY ENTITLED "THE AUTOMOBILE — ENERGY AND THE ENVIRONMENT, A TECHNOLOGY ASSESSMENT OF ADVANCED AUTOMOTIVE PROPULSION SYSTEMS" by Douglas G. Harvey and W. Robert Menchen is available from their firm, Hittman Associates (Columbia, MD, 21043). The study was conducted under a National Science Foundation grant.

A "DUAL MODE" TRANSPORTATION CONFERENCE was held at Washington, DC's Sheraton Park Hotel on May 29 and 30 under the sponsorship of the National Academy of Engineering (2101 Constitution Ave., NW). On display were scale models of station designs submitted by Rohr Industries, General Motors, and Transportation Technology. The Dual-Mode concept involves vehicles which can travel on roadways as well as automated guideways.

"USES OF THE FUTURE" by Herbert J. Muller is "an important new book which should find a prominent place in the new field called 'futurology'" according to the Library Journal. "Muller speculates about what we can expect the world to become in the next three decades. Will the people of the year 2000, with many of them working as little as four hours a day, make satisfying use of their leisure time? What of the Western tradition of individualism -- can it withstand increasingly insidious governmental surveillance?" asks the publisher, Indiana University Press (Tenth & Morton Streets, Bloomington, IN, 47401).

THE STAGING OF AN "EXPO 80" to draw tourists to Los Angeles County has been proposed by Kenneth Hahn, Chairman of the L.A. Board of Supervisors. He appointed R. M. Pittinger, P.R. Vice President for Farmers Insurance Group Inc. to head a planning Committee. The area also hopes to attract the 1980 Olympic Games. Possible locations include Palos Verdes Peninsula, the Pomona Fairgrounds, the Valencia area near Saugus and Newhall, the open spaces of Malibu, and the former Cheli Air Force Base in Bell, according to Hahn.

"FOCUS ON TOMORROW" notes an ad by General Mills seeking a "Head, Developmental and Economic Analysis. The position, reporting to the firm's Vice President and Director of Corporate Planning, "requires depth, breadth, and soundly-based sensitivity to the change process in our current society." "Concern will be on assessing demographic, lifestyle, economic, social, and governmental trends, particularly in relation to the corporation's present or projected businesses; providing perspective to management on broad strategies stemming from inflation, energy problems, and other major factors," notes the ad. Contact: Don Unger, P.O. Box 1113, Minneapolis, MN, 55440.

FUTURE EXPO -- An exposition of innovative products and services and a forum for the discussion of futuristic concepts will be held next spring in Boston,MA. Individuals and organizations interested in exhibiting, speaking, or just attending should contact: FUTURE EXPO, c/o FUTURE RESEARCH ASSOCIATES, PO BOX 1169, Nashua, New Hampshire 03060 USA Phone: 603 883-1503

PATENTS

Listed below are several recently granted patents. A copy of a patent may be obtained for fifty cents from the Commissioner of Patents, Washington, DC, 20231. Inventors and assignees are listed below and may be contacted directly or through the Commissioner (with reference to the patent number).

- PYROLTIC CARBON NOSE FOR HYPERSONIC VEHICLES--3,776,139-- Gerard C. Leomand, Chaville, France; assigned to Societe Nationale Industrielle Aerospatiale, Paris, France.
- TRANSPORTATION SYSTEM PARTICULARLY USEFUL IN HOSTILE ENVIRONMENTS--3,776,141-- Egon Gelhard, Cologne, and H. Rudolf Gunkel, Usingen, both of Germany.
- SEMI-SUBMERSIBLE TENDER--3,776,167-- Fendall Marbury, Jr., North Chevy Chase, MD; assigned to Litton Systems, Inc. Beverly Hills, CA.
- INSTRUMENT PANEL FOR VEHICLES--3,776,359-- Werner Breitschwerdt, Stuttgart, Germany; assigned to Daimler-Benz Aktiengesellschaft, Stuttgart, Germany.
- AIR CUSHION VEHICLE WITH RETRACTABLE SKIRT ASSEMBLY--3,776,360-- Edward O. Anders, Houston, and Lloyd G. Nichols, Missouri City, both of TX; assigned to Global Marine Inc., Los Angeles, CA.
- MOBILE AERIAL PLATFORM--3,776,367-- John L. Grove, Greencastle, PA; assigned to Fulton Industries, Inc., McConnellsburg, PA.
- AUTOMATIC WAREHOUSING SYSTEM--3,776,399-- Wayne G. Atwater, Willoughby, OH; assigned to The Triax Co., Cleveland, OH.
- RECEPTACLE FOR A ROLL, REEL, OR CASSETTE OF PHOTOGRAPHIC FILM--3,776,483-- George M. Reitter, Rochester, NY; assigned to Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, NY.
- APPARATUS FOR RECOVERY OF MAGNETIZABLE MATERIALS FOR THE SEA BOTTOM--3,776,593-- Wilhelm H. Kuhlmann-Schaefer, Hannover, and Manfred E. Dinter, Munich, both of Germany; assigned to Preussag Aktiengesellschaft, Hannover, Germany.
- OPTICAL DISPLAY SYSTEM AND METHOD FOR CREATING A THEATRICAL ILLUSION--3,776,621-- Donovan Worland, San Francisco, CA; assigned to Walter Landor Associates, San Francisco, CA.
- PHOTOGRAPHIC CASSETTE FOR MAKING AND STORING TRANSPARENCIES INCORPORATING PROGRAMMED FILM STRIP WITH OPAQUE REFLECTIVE SEGMENTS--3,776,624-- Edwin H. Land, Cambridge, MA; assigned to Polaroid Corp., Cambridge, MA.
- VOICE PRIVACY SYSTEM--3,777,064-- Craig R. Allen and John E. Celto, both of San Diego, CA; assigned to the U.S. Navy.
- EDITING PROCEDURES FOR DICTATION AND TYPING SYSTEMS--3,777,072-- Robert A. Kolpek; Robert A. Rahenkamp, and William R. Stewart, Jr., all of Lexington, KY; assigned to IBM Corp., Armonk, NY.

FUTUREPORT
12 Shattuck St.
Nashua, N.H. 03060

THE LOWELL SUN, WEDNESDAY, MAY 1, 1974

LTI gets "Freedom Shrine" display

LOWELL — At ceremonies yesterday Lowell Technological Institute was awarded the "Freedom Shrine" display by officials of the Lowell Exchange Club in the memory of the late Nicholas C. Lallas.

The ceremony, which also honored cadets of the LTI Air Force ROTC detachment, was attended by Mayor Armand W. LeMay as well as George K. Parker and Richard Dunn, both officials of the New England District Exchange Club.

Accepting a bronze plaque, one of nearly 30 to be included in the display, Lowell Tech President Everett V. Olsen said he was "honored to accept the Shrine in the memory of Mr. Lallas, who was an outstanding Exchangeite and one dedicated to the ideals of education."

President Olsen was presented the symbolic award by Mrs. Nicholas C. Lallas, attending with many members of her family, and Lowell Exchange Club president Paul Chickliss.

THE "FREEDOM Shrine" is a service of the National Exchange Club and officials say there are now nearly 5.000 shrines throughout the United States. The photographic reproductions of U.S. historical documents beginning with the Declaration of Independence will be on permanent display in the LTI Alumni Memorial Library. A similar award was presented last year to the City of Lowell and is placed in the main lobby of the John F. Kennedy Civic Center.

Master of Ceremonies for the Exchange Club portion of the ceremony was Ernest L. Herrman, chairman of the award committee. Musical interpretations of a patriotic nature were offered by the Lowell High School band, directed by William Notini and Albert Gougeon, and the High School A Cappella Choir, under the supervision of Douglas Townsend.

The "Freedom Shrine" was cited as having special significance this year. by Mayor LeMay who said it was a memorial that must not be forgotten by coming generations.

District Director Richard Dunn, for the N.E. Exchange Clubs, congratulated the Lowell chapter for its "continued excellence and integrity."

CADET AnneMarie Neacy was named the recipient of the Thomas F. Costello trophy, in the ROTC portion of the awards, as outstanding cadet of the year. She received the trophy from George P. Macheras, representing Chapter 25 of the Edith Nourse Rogers Post, Disabled American Vetrans in Lowell, of which he is commander.

Also honored was Cadet James C. Patch who received the "detachment flag award" consisting of an American flag flown over the Capitol Building and sent through the courtesy of Congressman Paul W. Cronin.

School committeewomen Mrs. Kathryn Stoklosa and Patricia Molloy attended as guests along with Exchange Club committee members Clarence Lundgren and Richard Robinson.

Freedom award

Lowell Tech President Everett V. Olsen accepts a symbolic plaque representing the Lowell Exchange Club's "Freedom Shrine" awarded to the school Tuesday in the memory of the late Nicholas C. Lallas. From left are Olsen, President of the Exchange Club Paul Chicklis, Ernest Herrman, chairman of the Exchange Club's awards committee, Mrs. Nicholas C. Lallas and her children, Barbara and Nicholas.

St. Petersburg Times, Wednesday, April 17, 1974

Moscow, DAR Comment

MOSCOW (UPI) — The newspaper Komsomolskaya Pravda has drawn a parallel between the assassination of Abraham Lincoln and moves to force President Nixon from office. It suggested both were the work of reactionaries, abetted by a hostile press.

In an article marking the 109th anniversary Sunday of Lincoln's assassination, the newspaper said the removal of Lincoln was "a necessary prerequisite" to restore the position of former plantation and slave owners.

The newspaper did not refer to Nixon by name, but said that even in "the most recent U.S. history, the reactionaries were ready to use any methods to fight political leaders who got in their way."

WASHINGTON (UPI) — The retiring president-general of the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) promised Tuesday that President Nixon will get a "warm and hearty" reception when he delivers the keynote address of the DAR's 83rd Continental Congress Thursday morning.

Mrs. Donald Spicer, head of the 197,000-member, patriotism-promoting organization of women, said Nixon has "very grave problems, and we support him all the way."

The DAR, she said, believes the President has been "misunderstood and victimized by Congress and the press in being held responsible for what a well-meaning employe or staff member would do."

CHELMSFORD SENTINEL – WEDNESDAY, MAY 15, 1974

Mrs. Houser Elected National DAR Vice President General

Mrs. George Houser

Mrs. George C. Houser of Chestnut Hill received at a recent National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution Continental Congress, Washington, DC, the largest delegate vote for her election to the 1974-1977 National office of a Vice President General. She recently completed four years as State Regent of Massachusetts when she compiled an outstanding record for which she received a plaque from her Executive Board. A scholarship fund in her honor has been established at Hillside School in Marlborough, Massachusetts to aid young boys whose parents have to be away from home.

THE LOWELL SUN,

ONDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 1974

DAR—Members of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will meet Tuesday, Sept. 10 at 2 p.m. at the Spaulding House. Miss Louise E. Thompson will preside. Reports of summer activities will be given by committee chairmen. A social program will follow the meeting and hostesses will be Mrs. Charles Watt, Mrs. Walter Holt and Mrs. Ray McAusland. Members of the board of management will meet prior to the regular meeting at 12:30 p.m.

Club News

DAR—Members of the Molly Varnum Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will meet Tuesday, Oct. 8 at the chapter house. Miss Louise E. Thompson will preside and give a report of the convention held in Springfield and Donald Alexander of Rowley will show slides of his trip down the Colorado River. A social hour will follow with Mrs. Ralph Duncanson, Mrs. Eugene Gordon and Mrs. Benamin Gaieski as hostesses. Members of the board of management will meet prior to the regular meeting at 12:30 p.m.

NOVEMBER 10, 1974

LOWELL SUNDAY SUN,

DAR — The Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the Revolution will meet Tuesday, Nov. 12 at 2 p.m. at the chapter house. Louise E. Thompson, regent will preside. Mrs. Lloyd Field will speak to the group. Her topic will be, "Needlework And Samplers of Colonial Days." Anyone with samplers are asked to bring them to the meeting. The social hour will be under the direction of Mrs. Joseph Hartley, Edith Baldwin and Glennis Ranlett. A board meeting will be held at 12:30 p.m.

THE LOWELL SUN,

DECEMBER 6, 1974

DAR CHAPTER — Molly Varnum Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will meet Tuesday, Dec. 10, at 1 p.m. at the chapter house. A Christmas program and gift exchange are planned. Louise Thompson, regent, will preside. A social will be conducted by the board of management.

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER

1-065-MA

DAUGHTERS OF THE

AMERICAN REVOLUTION

383 Pawtucket St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 452-4045

Established 1894

1974 - 1975

THE SUN,

JAN. 9, 1975

DAR — The Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will hold its next meeting Tuesday, Jan. 14 at 1 p.m. Louise E. Thompson, regent, will preside. A program of slides called "What is a Flag?" will be shown. A social hour will follow with Mrs. Chester Runels, Emily Wiggin, and Mrs. Russell Dana as hostesses.

MOTTO

"Home and Country"

PRESIDENT GENERAL NSDAR

Mrs. Henry Stewart Jones
Administration Building
1776 D. Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20006

MASSACHUSETTS STATE REGENT

Mrs. Raymond F. Fleck
100 Cottage Street
Norwood 02174

DISTRICT 1 — NORTH SHORE

Chairman — Mrs. Harold D. Bennett

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER MEMBERS SERVING STATE DAR

Credentials Committee — Mrs. Ralph Duncanson

Our Home — The Spalding House

Meetings the second Tuesday of each month, September thru June at 2 P.M., unless otherwise noted.

MOTTO

"Home and Country"

PRESIDENT GENERAL NSDAR

Mrs. Henry Stewart Jones
Administration Building
1776 D. Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20006

MASSACHUSETTS STATE REGENT

Mrs. Raymond F. Fleck
100 Cottage Street
Norwood 02174

DISTRICT 1 — NORTH SHORE

Chairman — Mrs. Harold D. Bennett

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER MEMBERS SERVING STATE DAR

Credentials Committee — Mrs. Ralph Duncanson

Our Home — The Spalding House

Meetings the second Tuesday of each month, September thru June at 2 P.M., unless otherwise noted.

PAST REGENTS

*Mrs. Frederick T. Greenhalge	1894-1896
*Mrs. Thomas Nesmith	1896-1899
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1899-1902
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1902-1904
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1904-1909
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1909-1912
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1912-1915
*Mrs. Burton H. Wiggin	1915-1918
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1918-1921
*Mrs. Nathan D. Pulsifer	1921-1924
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1924-1927
*Miss Julia T. Pevey	1927-1930
*Mrs. Elbert J. Gilmore	1930-1933
*Mrs. Arthur A. Wright	1933-1936
*Mrs. Benjamin J. Mahoney	1936-1938
Mrs. George H. Upton	1938-1941
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1941-1943
*Mrs. F. Leon Gage	1943-1946
Miss Helen W. Noyes	1946-1949
Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II	1949-1952
Mrs. Albert N. Catherwood	1952-1956
Mrs. William B. MacDonald	1956-1959
*Miss Agnes V. Eaton	1959-1962
Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards	1962-1965
Mrs. Frederick Burne	1965-1966
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1966 - 12-12-1967
Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale	12-13-67-1970
Mrs. Bowers Fuller	1970-1973

*Deceased

1974 - 1975

OFFICERS

Regent	Miss Louise E. Thompson
Vice Regent	
Chaplain	Mrs. Roy A. Merrill
Recording Secretary	Miss Helen S. Butler
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Charles E. Watt
Treasurer	Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson
Registrar	Miss Pauline Varnum
Historian	Mrs. William A. Smith
Librarian	Miss Emily Wiggin
Curator	Miss Edith Baldwin

DIRECTORS

Mrs. John A. Crowe
Miss Glennis F. Ranlett
Miss Dorothy Richardson
Mrs. Elizabeth Spiller

STANDING COMMITTEES

Americanism & DAR Manual for Citizen	Mrs. Robert LaPorte
Auditor	Mrs. Benjamin F. Ashworth, Jr.
Coupon Collection	Mrs. Raymond B. Clogston
Flag of the United States	Miss Louise Thompson
Conservation	
Finance	Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson Miss Helen Butler Miss Edith Baldwin Mrs. Barbara Fuller
Good Cheer	Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh
Good Citizens	Miss Helen Butler
Hospitality	Mrs. G. Russell Dana
National Defense	
Pianist	Mrs. George J. Morse
Program	Board of Management

PAST REGENTS

*Mrs. Frederick T. Greenhalge	1894-1896
*Mrs. Thomas Nesmith	1896-1899
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1899-1902
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1902-1904
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1904-1909
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1909-1912
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1912-1915
*Mrs. Burton H. Wiggin	1915-1918
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1918-1921
*Mrs. Nathan D. Pulsifer	1921-1924
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1924-1927
*Miss Julia T. Pevey	1927-1930
*Mrs. Elbert J. Gilmore	1930-1933
*Mrs. Arthur A. Wright	1933-1936
*Mrs. Benjamin J. Mahoney	1936-1938
Mrs. George H. Upton	1938-1941
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1941-1943
*Mrs. F. Leon Gage	1943-1946
Miss Helen W. Noyes	1946-1949
Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II	1949-1952
Mrs. Albert N. Catherwood	1952-1956
Mrs. William B. MacDonald	1956-1959
*Miss Agnes V. Eaton	1959-1962
Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards	1962-1965
Mrs. Frederick Burne	1965-1966
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1966 - 12-12-1967
Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale	12-13-67-1970
Mrs. Bowers Fuller	1970-1973

*Deceased

1974 - 1975

OFFICERS

Regent	Miss Louise E. Thompson
Vice Regent	
Chaplain	Mrs. Roy A. Merrill
Recording Secretary	Miss Helen S. Butler
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Charles E. Watt
Treasurer	Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson
Registrar	Miss Pauline Varnum
Historian	Mrs. William A. Smith
Librarian	Miss Emily Wiggin
Curator	Miss Edith Baldwin

DIRECTORS

Mrs. John A. Crowe
Miss Glennis F. Ranlett
Miss Dorothy Richardson
Mrs. Elizabeth Spiller

STANDING COMMITTEES

Americanism & DAR Manual for Citizen	Mrs. Robert LaPorte
Auditor	Mrs. Benjamin F. Ashworth, Jr.
Coupon Collection	Mrs. Raymond B. Clogston
Flag of the United States	Miss Louise Thompson
Conservation	
Finance	Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson Miss Helen Butler Miss Edith Baldwin Mrs. Barbara Fuller
Good Cheer	Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh
Good Citizens	Miss Helen Butler
Hospitality	Mrs. G. Russell Dana
National Defense	
Pianist	Mrs. George J. Morse
Program	Board of Management

PROGRAM 1974 - 1975

NATIONAL THEME

"Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do,
do it with thy might." Ecclesiastes 9:10

STATE THEME

"To live is not merely to breathe, it is to ACT.! Rousseau"

Meetings: Spalding House, 2:00 p.m.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Call to Order
Devotions
Patriotic Exercises
President General's Message
Reports of Officers and Committees
Five Minute Report on National Defense
Unfinished Business
New Business
Social Program

August 24, 1974 — Cathedral of the Pines, Rindge, N.H.

September 25-26, 1974 — Fall State Meeting, Bay State West Motor Hotel, Springfield.

September 17-23, 1974 — Constitution Week

September 10, 1974 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Vacation Recalls.
Hostesses: Mrs. Charles Watt, Mrs. Walter Holt, Mrs. Ray MacAusland.

October 8, 1974 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Slides and Talk, Our West. Mr. Donald Alexander.
Hostesses: Mrs. Ralph Duncanson, Mrs. Eugene Gordon, Mrs. Benjamin Gaieski

November 12, 1974 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Needlework and Samplers of Colonial Days.
Speaker: Mrs. Sally Fields
Hostesses: Mrs. Joseph Hartley, Miss Edith Baldwin, Miss Glennis Ranlett

December 10, 1974 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Old Fashioned Christmas Party
Hostesses: Board of Management

January 15, 1975 — State Board of Management Meeting. Fisk House, Boston, Mass.

January 14, 1975 — Chapter Meeting.
Program: Women and Our Flag — Slides and Talk
Hostesses: Mrs. Chester Runels, Miss Emily Wiggin, Mrs. Russell Dana.

February — Meeting Omitted

March 11, 1975 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Victorian Houses — Speaker: Mrs. Sally Faudie
Hostesses: Mrs. Elizabeth Spiller, Mrs. Albert Gongloff, Mrs. Albert Catherwood

March 26, 1975 — Spring Conference, Copley Plaza, Boston.

April 8, 1975 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Our State Officers.
Speaker: Mrs. Joseph W. Tiberio — State Vice Regent.
Hostesses: Mrs. George Morse, Miss Hazel Gardner, Mrs. Frederick Chenery

April 14-18, 1975 — Continental Congress, Washington, D.C.

May 13, 1975 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Historic Preservation in the Merrimack Valley
Speaker: Mrs. Larry R. Herlacher
Hostesses: Miss Pauline Varnum, Mrs. Bowers Fuller, Miss Elizabeth Hamblet

May — State Board of Management Meeting

PROGRAM 1974 - 1975

NATIONAL THEME

"Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do,
do it with thy might." Ecclesiastes 9:10

STATE THEME

"To live is not merely to breathe, it is to ACT.! Rousseau"

Meetings: Spalding House, 2:00 p.m.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Call to Order
Devotions
Patriotic Exercises
President General's Message
Reports of Officers and Committees
Five Minute Report on National Defense
Unfinished Business
New Business
Social Program

August 24, 1974 — Cathedral of the Pines, Rindge, N.H.

September 25-26, 1974 — Fall State Meeting, Bay State West Motor Hotel, Springfield.

September 17-23, 1974 — Constitution Week

September 10, 1974 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Vacation Recalls.
Hostesses: Mrs. Charles Watt, Mrs. Walter Holt, Mrs. Ray MacAusland.

October 8, 1974 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Slides and Talk, Our West. Mr. Donald Alexander.
Hostesses: Mrs. Ralph Duncanson, Mrs. Eugene Gordon, Mrs. Benjamin Gaieski

November 12, 1974 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Needlework and Samplers of Colonial Days.
Speaker: Mrs. Sally Fields
Hostesses: Mrs. Joseph Hartley, Miss Edith Baldwin, Miss Glennis Ranlett

December 10, 1974 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Old Fashioned Christmas Party
Hostesses: Board of Management

January 15, 1975 — State Board of Management Meeting. Fisk House, Boston, Mass.

January 14, 1975 — Chapter Meeting.
Program: Women and Our Flag — Slides and Talk
Hostesses: Mrs. Chester Runels, Miss Emily Wiggin, Mrs. Russell Dana.

February — Meeting Omitted

March 11, 1975 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Victorian Houses — Speaker: Mrs. Sally Faudie
Hostesses: Mrs. Elizabeth Spiller, Mrs. Albert Gongloff, Mrs. Albert Catherwood

March 26, 1975 — Spring Conference, Copley Plaza, Boston.

April 8, 1975 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Our State Officers.
Speaker: Mrs. Joseph W. Tiberio — State Vice Regent.
Hostesses: Mrs. George Morse, Miss Hazel Gardner, Mrs. Frederick Chenery

April 14-18, 1975 — Continental Congress, Washington, D.C.

May 13, 1975 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Historic Preservation in the Merrimack Valley
Speaker: Mrs. Larry R. Herlacher
Hostesses: Miss Pauline Varnum, Mrs. Bowers Fuller, Miss Elizabeth Hamblet

May — State Board of Management Meeting

June 10, 1975 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Tea — Honoring our Fifty Year Members
Speaker: Mrs. Harold D. Bennett, District Chairman.
Hostesses: Mrs. Julian Morrow, Mrs. Raymond Clogston, Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh

FIFTY YEAR MEMBERS

Mrs. G. Russell Dang
Mrs. George F. Langevin
Mrs. Everett B. Moore
Miss Helen Noyes
Mrs. Clarence J. Pangburn
Mrs. Lewis A. Putnam
Mrs. Joseph L. Sargent
Mrs. George H. Upton
Miss Emily Wiggin

SEVENTY-FIVE YEAR MEMBER

Mrs. Charles K. Miller

MEMBERSHIP

* Anderson, Carolyn T. (Mrs. Graham R.)
Spring Hollow Lane, Montpelier, Vt. 05602

Ashworth, Carolyn D. (Mrs. Benjamin F., Jr.)
85 Fiske St., No. Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6214

Babson, Arline S. (Mrs. Clifford M., Jr.)
Harbor Towers, Apt. 11E, 65 East India Row
Boston, Mass. 02110

Baldwin, Edith M. (Miss)
374 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 458-8552

* Barrelle, Barbara (Mrs. Richard W.)
Gassett Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861 692-4797

Bartlett, Mildred G. (Mrs. Harold K.)
87 Glenwood St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-5462

Bickford, Gloria (Miss)
414 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-0353

Bryant, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Frank K.)
401 Marsh Hill Rd., Dracut, Mass. 01826 453-2104

Burne, Dorothy P. (Mrs. Frederick)
208 Main St., West Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-3368

Butler, Helen S. (Miss)
42 Cidelia Drive, Lowell, Mass. 01854 459-9828

Byam, Ruth E. (Mrs. George A.)
43 Fiske St., No. Tewksbuy, Mass. 01876 851-6465

Carr, Madalene (Mrs. Merle)
1509 60th St., Gulfport, Fla. 33737

Catherwood, Ella V. (Mrs. Albert)
5 Lynn Ave., No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-3462

Chenery, Lelia D. (Mrs. Frederick L.)
570 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-1590

June 10, 1975 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Tea — Honoring our Fifty Year Members
Speaker: Mrs. Harold D. Bennett, District Chairman.
Hostesses: Mrs. Julian Morrow, Mrs. Raymond Clogston, Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh

FIFTY YEAR MEMBERS

Mrs. G. Russell Dang
Mrs. George F. Langevin
Mrs. Everett B. Moore
Miss Helen Noyes
Mrs. Clarence J. Pangburn
Mrs. Lewis A. Putnam
Mrs. Joseph L. Sargent
Mrs. George H. Upton
Miss Emily Wiggin

SEVENTY-FIVE YEAR MEMBER

Mrs. Charles K. Miller

MEMBERSHIP

* Anderson, Carolyn T. (Mrs. Graham R.)
Spring Hollow Lane, Montpelier, Vt. 05602

Ashworth, Carolyn D. (Mrs. Benjamin F., Jr.)
85 Fiske St., No. Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6214

Babson, Arline S. (Mrs. Clifford M., Jr.)
Harbor Towers, Apt. 11E, 65 East India Row
Boston, Mass. 02110

Baldwin, Edith M. (Miss)
374 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 458-8552

* Barrelle, Barbara (Mrs. Richard W.)
Gassett Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861 692-4797

Bartlett, Mildred G. (Mrs. Harold K.)
87 Glenwood St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-5462

Bickford, Gloria (Miss)
414 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-0353

Bryant, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Frank K.)
401 Marsh Hill Rd., Dracut, Mass. 01826 453-2104

Burne, Dorothy P. (Mrs. Frederick)
208 Main St., West Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-3368

Butler, Helen S. (Miss)
42 Cidelia Drive, Lowell, Mass. 01854 459-9828

Byam, Ruth E. (Mrs. George A.)
43 Fiske St., No. Tewksbuy, Mass. 01876 851-6465

Carr, Madalene (Mrs. Merle)
1509 60th St., Gulfport, Fla. 33737

Catherwood, Ella V. (Mrs. Albert)
5 Lynn Ave., No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-3462

Chenery, Lelia D. (Mrs. Frederick L.)
570 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-1590

Clogston, Marion L. (Mrs. Raymond B.)
152 Wentworth Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-0462

Colmer, Shirley E. (Miss)
42 Stedman St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-6879

Crockett, Sarah D. (Mrs. E. Harry)
44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

* Crowe, Sandra S. (Mrs. John A.)
86 Swain Rd., No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-8573

Cutter, Mary A. (Miss)
Edson Hotel, 1 Bank Square,
Lynn, Mass. 01901

Dana, Leslie P. (Mrs. G. Russell)
9 Lantern Lane, Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-9556

Dexter, Charlotte A. (Miss)
44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

Dorsey, Mona H. (Mrs. Francis P.)
442 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 454-0153

Dumas, Beryl M. (Mrs. Gardner)
Box 656, Jupiter, Florida 33458

Duncanson, Vera M. (Mrs. Ralph E.)
164 Parker St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-2760

Edwards, Blanche L. (Mrs. Clarence E.)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 452-0747

Evans, Mary Dexter (Mrs. Joseph D.)
Knox Home, 718 Sussex Rd.
Wynnewood, Pa. 19096

Fuller, Barbara S. (Mrs. Bowers)
Willowdale Rd., Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 957-3407

Gaieski, Constance F. (Mrs. Benjamin J.)
109 Billerica Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-2464

Gardner, Hazel A. (Miss)
100 Livingston Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4513

Gongloff, Susan H. (Mrs. Albert)
23 Sylvan Avenue, Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-0284

Gordon, Celia C. (Mrs. J. Eugene)
68 Canton St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459-9873

Gray, Blanche H. (Miss)
Willow Manor Nursing Home, 30 Princeton
Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Greenhalgh, Priscilla L. (Mrs. Alan E., II) 649-7887
Farwell Rd., Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879

Griffin, Dorothy W. (Mrs. George R.)
Box 105, Middlesex Rd.
Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649-6055

Hallett, Belle L. (Mrs. J. Lawrence)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 452-0586

Hamblet, Elizabeth (Miss)
495 Varnum Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01854 458-8001

Hartley, Elizabeth F. (Mrs. Joseph A.)
183 Methuen St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 453-0645

Hemmerly, Elizabeth S. (Miss)
108 Livingston Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01851

Holt, Gladys B. (Mrs. Walter B.)
37 Albert St., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Jenkins, Lillian E. (Mrs. Andrew G.)
39 Florence Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4283

Clogston, Marion L. (Mrs. Raymond B.)
152 Wentworth Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-0462

Colmer, Shirley E. (Miss)
42 Stedman St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-6879

Crockett, Sarah D. (Mrs. E. Harry)
44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

* Crowe, Sandra S. (Mrs. John A.)
86 Swain Rd., No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-8573

Cutter, Mary A. (Miss)
Edson Hotel, 1 Bank Square,
Lynn, Mass. 01901

Dana, Leslie P. (Mrs. G. Russell)
9 Lantern Lane, Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-9556

Dexter, Charlotte A. (Miss)
44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

Dorsey, Mona H. (Mrs. Francis P.)
442 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 454-0153

Dumas, Beryl M. (Mrs. Gardner)
Box 656, Jupiter, Florida 33458

Duncanson, Vera M. (Mrs. Ralph E.)
164 Parker St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-2760

Edwards, Blanche L. (Mrs. Clarence E.)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 452-0747

Evans, Mary Dexter (Mrs. Joseph D.)
Knox Home, 718 Sussex Rd.
Wynnewood, Pa. 19096

Fuller, Barbara S. (Mrs. Bowers)
Willowdale Rd., Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 957-3407

Gaieski, Constance F. (Mrs. Benjamin J.)
109 Billerica Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-2464

Gardner, Hazel A. (Miss)
100 Livingston Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4513

Gongloff, Susan H. (Mrs. Albert)
23 Sylvan Avenue, Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-0284

Gordon, Celia C. (Mrs. J. Eugene)
68 Canton St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459-9873

Gray, Blanche H. (Miss)
Willow Manor Nursing Home, 30 Princeton
Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Greenhalgh, Priscilla L. (Mrs. Alan E., II) 649-7887
Farwell Rd., Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879

Griffin, Dorothy W. (Mrs. George R.)
Box 105, Middlesex Rd.
Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649-6055

Hallett, Belle L. (Mrs. J. Lawrence)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 452-0586

Hamblet, Elizabeth (Miss)
495 Varnum Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01854 458-8001

Hartley, Elizabeth F. (Mrs. Joseph A.)
183 Methuen St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 453-0645

Hemmerly, Elizabeth S. (Miss)
108 Livingston Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01851

Holt, Gladys B. (Mrs. Walter B.)
37 Albert St., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Jenkins, Lillian E. (Mrs. Andrew G.)
39 Florence Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4283

Kelly, Nancy D. (Mrs. James A., Jr.)
163 Luce St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-0223

Kelly, Ruth (Mrs. Charles J.)
Latham Village Apts.
Bldg. 41, Apt. 31, Latham, N. Y. 12110

Kingsbury, Luella H. (Mrs. Jason H.)
Country View Nursing Home, Boston Rd.
N. Billerica, Mass. 01862

Lambert, Catharine W. (Mrs. Frederick D.)
Middlesex Rd., Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649-7353

Langevin, Ruth Upton (Mrs. George F.)
2424 Castilla Isle, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33304

LaPorte, Arlene R. (Mrs. Robert P.)
44 Westford St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-5194

Lawson, Charlotte B. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
11 Riverneck Rd., E. Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 452-9182

Libby, Bernice F. (Miss)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 452-0747

Lyon, Mary (Miss)
Stone Cottage, Bridge St.
Pelham, N. H. 03076 635-2241

Macauley, Rose E. (Miss)
Beaconcrest, 500 Wentworth Ave., Lowell 01852 452-0343

MacAusland, Marjorie L. (Mrs. Ray E.)
528 Westford St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4924

MacDonald, Edith C. (Mrs. William B.)
17 Youle St., Melrose, Mass. 02176

Mansur, Edna D. (Mrs. Warren)
61 Clark Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-1662

Marshall, Ruth (Mrs. Leon)
224 Main St., Townsend, Mass. 01469

• Martin, Elaine T. (Mrs. William E.)
12608 W. 97th Terr. #300, Lenexa, Kansas 66215

McGee, Ethel M. (Mrs. Edward)
Apt. C 5-1, Stonehill Drive
Stoneham, Mass. 02180

McNamara, Ruth M. (Mrs. Francis)
51 Wedge St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-3098

Merrill, Mildred Nutting (Mrs. Roy Allen)
239 Ayer Rd., Littleton, Mass. 01460 1-772-3038

Miller, Josephine W. (Mrs. Charles K.)
23 Andover Rd., Billerica, Mass. 01821 663-3573

Moore, Charlotte C. (Mrs. Everett B.)
1032 Laurel Avenue
Bridgeport, Conn. 06604

Morrow, Mabelle D. (Mrs. Julian E.)
390 E. Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-3972

Morse, Marion D. (Mrs. George J.)
34 Staples St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-2158

Noyes, Helen W. (Miss)
Glenwood Convalescent Home
Varnum Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01854

Osterman, Hazel P. (Mrs. Edwin W.)
98 No. Billerica Rd.
West Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6623

Pangburn, Ruth C. (Mrs. Clarence J.)
11 Newell St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459-9013

Pattillo, Carolyn W. (Miss)
101 Monmouth St., Apt. 206, Brookline, Mass. 02146

Phillips, Nellie E. (Mrs. Warren L.)
17 Moore Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861 692-8740

Kelly, Nancy D. (Mrs. James A., Jr.)
163 Luce St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-0223

Kelly, Ruth (Mrs. Charles J.)
Latham Village Apts.
Bldg. 41, Apt. 31, Latham, N. Y. 12110

Kingsbury, Luella H. (Mrs. Jason H.)
Country View Nursing Home, Boston Rd.
N. Billerica, Mass. 01862

Lambert, Catharine W. (Mrs. Frederick D.)
Middlesex Rd., Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649-7353

Langevin, Ruth Upton (Mrs. George F.)
2424 Castilla Isle, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33304

LaPorte, Arlene R. (Mrs. Robert P.)
44 Westford St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-5194

Lawson, Charlotte B. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
11 Riverneck Rd., E. Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 452-9182

Libby, Bernice F. (Miss)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 452-0747

Lyon, Mary (Miss)
Stone Cottage, Bridge St.
Pelham, N. H. 03076 635-2241

Macauley, Rose E. (Miss)
Beaconcrest, 500 Wentworth Ave., Lowell 01852 452-0343

MacAusland, Marjorie L. (Mrs. Ray E.)
528 Westford St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4924

MacDonald, Edith C. (Mrs. William B.)
17 Youle St., Melrose, Mass. 02176

Mansur, Edna D. (Mrs. Warren)
61 Clark Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-1662

Marshall, Ruth (Mrs. Leon)
224 Main St., Townsend, Mass. 01469

• Martin, Elaine T. (Mrs. William E.)
12608 W. 97th Terr. #300, Lenexa, Kansas 66215

McGee, Ethel M. (Mrs. Edward)
Apt. C 5-1, Stonehill Drive
Stoneham, Mass. 02180

McNamara, Ruth M. (Mrs. Francis)
51 Wedge St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-3098

Merrill, Mildred Nutting (Mrs. Roy Allen)
239 Ayer Rd., Littleton, Mass. 01460 1-772-3038

Miller, Josephine W. (Mrs. Charles K.)
23 Andover Rd., Billerica, Mass. 01821 663-3573

Moore, Charlotte C. (Mrs. Everett B.)
1032 Laurel Avenue
Bridgeport, Conn. 06604

Morrow, Mabelle D. (Mrs. Julian E.)
390 E. Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-3972

Morse, Marion D. (Mrs. George J.)
34 Staples St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-2158

Noyes, Helen W. (Miss)
Glenwood Convalescent Home
Varnum Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01854

Osterman, Hazel P. (Mrs. Edwin W.)
98 No. Billerica Rd.
West Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-8623

Pangburn, Ruth C. (Mrs. Clarence J.)
11 Newell St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459-9013

Pattillo, Carolyn W. (Miss)
101 Monmouth St., Apt. 206, Brookline, Mass. 02146

Phillips, Nellie E. (Mrs. Warren L.)
17 Moore Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861 692-8740

Piper, Florence D. (Mrs. Charles G.)
131 E. Terrace Ave., Lakewood, N. Y. 14750

Putnam, Angelia T. (Mrs. Lewis A.)
31 Pentucket Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01852 459-9795

Ranlett, Glennis F. (Miss)
353 Wilder St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-9894

Richardson, Dorothy (Miss)
P. O. Box 502, 386 Boston Rd., Billerica 01821 663-3492

Runels, Margaret T. (Mrs. Chester M.)
818 Andover St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-7982

Sanborn, Johanna J. (Mrs. Arnold, Sr.)
4 Wianno Way, North Scituate, Mass. 02060 452-3144

Sargent, Mary M. (Mrs. Joseph L.)
Box 13, 17 Mile Drive
Pebble Beach, California 93953

Scribner. Hazel F. (Mrs. Ernest D.)
Ledgemere, Plaice Cove,
Hampton, N. H. 03842

Smith, Ruth W. (Mrs. William A.)
284 Marshall St., Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-2305

Spiller, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Carroll D.)
Chelmsford Arm, Apt. B-213
1 Smith St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-3422

Staveley, Elizabeth C. (Mrs. Joseph A.)
5886 Thomas Terrace, Spring Lakes,
Sebring, Fla. 33870

Sullivan, Betty (Mrs. Joseph A.)
12 Clear St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-2002

Talbot, Eleanor M. (Mrs. Charles R., II)
112 Clark Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-5534

*Talbot, Gwendolyn E. (Miss)
8903 Nicol Lane, Manassas, Va. 22110

Thompson, Louise E. (Miss)
52 Hanks St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-1474

Truesdale, Gratia (Mrs. Elmer V.)
Hillsboro Upper Village, N. H. 03244 452-0343

Upton, Hazel C. (Mrs. George H.)
16 Gorham St., E. Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 452-4901

Varnum, Pauline (Miss)
56 Fox Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826 453-1404

Von Sabo, Lillian H. (Mrs. Aladar A.)
2125 Oaks Drive, Hillsborough, Cal. 94010

Walsh, Mildred E. (Mrs. R. Brabrook)
197 Parkview Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-7772

Watt, Lois B. (Mrs. Charles E.)
14 Orchard Lane, Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-0354

*Whitaker, Carol (Mrs. Angus H.)
1441 Merrywood Drive, San Jose, Calif. 95118

Whiting, Helen H. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
128 Third St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 452-6267

Wiggin, Emily N. (Miss)
390 E. Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 459-6400

Wolf, Dorothy (Mrs. Richard)
37 Pollard St., N. Billerica 01862 667-9261

ASSOCIATE MEMBER

Krystoff, Jean B. (Mrs. James E.)
14 Sawmill Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861 692-2413

*Junior Members

Piper, Florence D. (Mrs. Charles G.)
131 E. Terrace Ave., Lakewood, N. Y. 14750

Putnam, Angelia T. (Mrs. Lewis A.)
31 Pentucket Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01852 459-9795

Ranlett, Glennis F. (Miss)
353 Wilder St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-9894

Richardson, Dorothy (Miss)
P. O. Box 502, 386 Boston Rd., Billerica 01821 663-3492

Runels, Margaret T. (Mrs. Chester M.)
818 Andover St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-7982

Sanborn, Johanna J. (Mrs. Arnold, Sr.)
4 Wianno Way, North Scituate, Mass. 02060 452-3144

Sargent, Mary M. (Mrs. Joseph L.)
Box 13, 17 Mile Drive
Pebble Beach, California 93953

Scribner, Hazel F. (Mrs. Ernest D.)
Ledgemere, Plaice Cove,
Hampton, N. H. 03842

Smith, Ruth W. (Mrs. William A.)
284 Marshall St., Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-2305

Spiller, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Carroll D.)
Chelmsford Arm, Apt. B-213
1 Smith St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-3422

Staveley, Elizabeth C. (Mrs. Joseph A.)
5886 Thomas Terrace, Spring Lakes,
Sebring, Fla. 33870

Sullivan, Betty (Mrs. Joseph A.)
12 Clear St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-2002

Talbot, Eleanor M. (Mrs. Charles R., II)
112 Clark Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-5534

*Talbot, Gwendolyn E. (Miss)
8903 Nicol Lane, Manassas, Va. 22110

Thompson, Louise E. (Miss)
52 Hanks St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-1474

Truesdale, Gratia (Mrs. Elmer V.)
Hillsboro Upper Village, N. H. 03244 452-0343

Upton, Hazel C. (Mrs. George H.)
16 Gorham St., E. Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 452-4901

Varnum, Pauline (Miss)
56 Fox Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826 453-1404

Von Sabo, Lillian H. (Mrs. Aladar A.)
2125 Oaks Drive, Hillsborough, Cal. 94010

Walsh, Mildred E. (Mrs. R. Brabrook)
197 Parkview Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-7772

Watt, Lois B. (Mrs. Charles E.)
14 Orchard Lane, Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-0354

*Whitaker, Carol (Mrs. Angus H.)
1441 Merrywood Drive, San Jose, Calif. 95118

Whiting, Helen H. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
128 Third St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 452-6267

Wiggin, Emily N. (Miss)
390 E. Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 459-6400

Wolf, Dorothy (Mrs. Richard)
37 Pollard St., N. Billerica 01862 667-9261

ASSOCIATE MEMBER

Krystoff, Jean B. (Mrs. James E.)
14 Sawmill Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861 692-2413

*Junior Members

IN MEMORIAM

Goldie M. Gardner, Oct. 2, 1973
Ethel S. Johnson, March 22, 1974
Hazel E. Clement, May 26, 1974

IN MEMORIAM

Goldie M. Gardner, Oct. 2, 1973
Ethel S. Johnson, March 22, 1974
Hazel E. Clement, May 26, 1974

DAR's emphasis on education

By Ann Shaw
Sun Staff

LOWELL — Education, geography and freedom with emphasis on education were the subjects discussed this week at the monthly meeting for members of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution at the Spalding House on Pawtucket St.

Louise E. Thompson, regent, presided at the business meeting and presented an informative slide presentation of two trips she took to the western part of the country.

Colorful slides of mountains, lakes and streams, views of the Grand Canyon and Yellowstone National Park and other sites in Arizona, New Mexico, Utah, and California were included in her travelogue.

During the meeting, Miss Thompson also informed members that an American flag had been donated by the local chapter to the Hillside School for Boys in Marlboro, one of the schools supported by the Molly Varnum Chapter.

Of great interest to members was a message from Mrs. Henry Stewart Jones, president general of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Relating the message, Miss Thompson, said Mrs. Jones stated we can and must learn from the lessons of the past, but we must always build for the future and prepare to meet its challenges.

The message expressed a picture of DAR not often seen by the public. Most people are under the impression that members of the DAR are interested mostly in the history of our country and don't realize the importance members of the DAR put on education stated by Mrs. Jones.

"AS WE LOOK to the days ahead," wrote the general president, "let it be our constant endeavor to bring new luster ot our historic, educational and patriotic objectives."

The local chapter was also reminded that with this in mind, their efforts will be directed toward bringing each DAR committee to its peak potential to the end that the society can exert maximum and constructive force in the life of the nation.

"With the approaching Bicentennial," continued the regeant, "too much emphasis cannot be placed on our educational objectives. Our young people represent the future of this country and it is they who must carry forward the banner of patriotism … thus to prepare the banner of patriotism … thus to prepare them for responsible citizenship, to instill in them a love of country, which will not be dimmed by inflation, recession or other ills of our day."

The message also stressed that many years ago Lyman Beecher wrote, "We must educate or we will perish by our own prosperity. If we do not, short will be our race from the cradle to the grave…"

THIS SOMBER MESSAGE is a reminder that we must always seek to project into the future the moral, spiritual and constitutional values on which our freedoms are based. We can only do so, he explained, by a continuing program of education designed to underscore all that is great and good in America.

Miss Thompson further quoting Mrs. Jones said "As a nation, we have been rarely blessed, but no nation can be allowed to forget that freedom is never free. It cannot be passed on to future generations like grandmother's tea spoons. Each generation must understand that it must learn freedom if it is to enjoy it. Thus, the preservation of freedom is an unending challenge and responsibility which must be dealt with as part of our daily lives."

SUN Staff Photo by Brow

At the Spalding house

—where the monthly meeting for members of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution was conducted were left to right, Dorothy A. Richardson, member of the board of directors; Mrs. William Smith, assistant treasurer; Louise E. Thompson, regent; Helen S. Butler, recording secretary and Mrs. Mildred E. Nutting, chaplain.

LOWELL

Design for WOMEN

FRIDAY
Jan. 17, 1975 — Page 4

SUN

The Boston Globe Thursday, October 24, 1974

The DAR tradition: More than flag-waving

The Daughters of the American Revo[illegible]on are not a distinct breed of Ameri[illegible]ans. They are our neighbors. Some like a cocktail or two before dinner; others couldn't dream of having one at any time, and some, like some outsiders, drink too much. Like any other Americans, some Daughters use plastic flower arrangements [illegible] centerpieces, go barefoot when the spirit moves them, pray in a crisis, swear in a traffic jam, criticize friends behind their [illegible], make casseroles for bereaved neigh[illegible] read when possible, flirt with [illegible] people's spouses, interrupt their [illegible], worry about their waistlines, post[illegible] appointments, dream, remain [illegible] when they should speak up, divulge information they ought to keep secret, take first-graders to the zoo on Tuesday [illegible] forget the birthdays of relatives, [illegible] dinners, gossip, and, when the occa[illegible] for it, admit their mistakes. In [illegible] respects most members of the DAR [illegible] most of the rest of us.

—From Peggy Anderson's "The Daughters"

By Mary Sarah King
Globe Staff

Peggy Anderson felt she was like many other Americans when she was assigned to cover a Pennsylvania state DAR conference three years ago—she didn't know too much about the Daughters of the American Revolution.

"But what I had heard and read wasn't too complimentary," said the author of the recently published book, "The Daughters—An Unconventional Look at America's Fan Club—the DAR."

At any rate, the Philadelphia Inquirer reporter covered the event. She also interviewed the then DAR president general, Eleanor Spicer, the results winning her approval. Then she received a bid from St. Martin's Press of New York to do a book on the organization.

Unable to get a sabbatical year off from her paper—six to eight weeks were all her editor would allow her—she quit her job and made the plunge—"like stepping into thin air," she said.

About her 342-page book, Miss Anderson said: "I deliberately set out not to do anything tongue-in-cheek, because in the past I think the DAR has been treated too often tongue-in-cheek." She hoped, too, to help silence, or at least soften, the "laughter" that follows the mention of the DAR in some circles.

"An organization that old (founded in 1890) and that big (over 200,000 members, the largest women's hereditary patriotic organization in the country) ought to be taken seriously—and I wanted to do the job to show what the DAR is really like," she explained.

She writes how the DAR has raised millions of dollars to support "what they consider to be American causes — yet they are faced with ridicule and rejection because of the controversial stands they

DAR, Page 44

The DAR tradition: More than flag-waving

★ DAR
Continued from Page 35

have taken in their 84-year history." More than $10,000,000 alone they have devoted to the education of youth — "their favorite endeavor" in the past 60 years

And she mentions their most recent "Gift to the Nation" in honor of the country's Bicentennial observance, the restoration of two formal rooms in the period of the Declaration of Independence's signing — in Independence Hall in Philadelphia, at a cost to them of $200,000.

It is her feeling, however, that the DAR is "at its most authentic" at the local level, "Chapter work is mainly what the society is all about. Yeoman service is the chief characteristic of membership for the vast majority of Daughters," she adds.

Miss Anderson describes the picture some Americans hold of the Daughters as: "little old ladies hobbling around in tennis shoes . . . most at home in cemeteries . . . scrutinizing headstones" as far removed from reality in her experience.

Nor did the 36-year-old writer find true the widely held view that DAR membership is limited to the socially elite alone.

To prove her point she mentioned in her book that there were only two state regents in the last administration who were in the social register. One, Mrs. George C. Houser of Chestnut Hill, is now a vice president general of the National Society and although in the social register for the past 50 years says: "I never give it a thought. I'm living in the present and for the future. My whole life's wrapped up in helping people and I'd hate to think that all the DAR stands for is idly sipping tea and talking about our ancestors." (Mrs. Houser had not read the book when reached by The Globe so she could not give a personal evaluation.)

The president general, Mrs. Henry Stewart Jones, appearing at the Massachusetts DAR fall conference in Springfield last month, would comment only briefly: "The book, the Daughters, is not damaging and I am sure that we will survive."

And while the state regent, Mrs. Raymond F. Fleck of Norwood agreed that "it will do no harm to the NSDAR," she addede and she felt Miss Anderson's research "is to be commended, despite some inaccuracies."

However, there are some Massachusetts Daughters who feel that Miss Anderson has not always made her point.

Mrs. Joseph Tiberio of Sherborn, state vice regent said that "The book gave me an insight that I did not have regarding our public image. I feel there is no such thing as a typical DAR. We run the gamut."

And Mrs. Guy M. Rupright of Saugus, the state public relations chairman, maintains that Miss Anderson's sources were limited geographically and were not truly representative of all the DAR's, since their makeup differs from state to state. She says: "It's not fair to the high intellect, intense pride and patriotism of the Daughters throughout the 50 states and chapters overseas to place all this between the covers of a single book."

The Marian Anderson incident of 1939 invariably turns up to haunt the DAR. Then and now, it's charged the DAR refused to let the black artist give a concert in the DAR's Constitutional Hall (biggest auditorium in the nation's capital) because of her color. Much more was involved. Eleanor Roosevelt resigned from the organization and many Americans were convinced that the DAR was racist, "although any number of white Americans were guilty of failing to accord blacks and other minorities their rightful place in the American society," she wrote. As Eleanor Spicer explained it in the book: "Ironically, you know, it was in a sense a sort of beginning of the civil rights movement. People woke up to what was happening. But we were the goats."

"What on earth does the Marian Anderson incident of 1939 have to do with my contemporaries and me?" asks Mrs. John J. Line of Reading, who was born in 1947. Outstanding DAR Junior of 1974 and state curator, she says: "We cannot accept the responsibilities of attitudes and actions of another era of opinion. We are of a liberated society and we accept people as we find them. We will judge what is worthy and just for ourselves."

Miss Anderson, whose DAR interviews have included officers and members ranging from well-to-do suburban clubwomen to Playboy Club members, is critical of the DAR — not because of what they do, but of what they don't do — such as taking action on restructuring the organization. "Many would like to see change, but are not working hard enough for it," she says.

And while she says that the DAR would have had "less trouble" with the press if it handled its public relations a little better, specifically by spending more money in that area, she criticizes a "negative" and a "lazy" press for handling the DAR "in the same old way it always has. In some respects, I feel the press can be held responsible for the DAR's bad image."

Of all the patriotic hereditary organizations in the country — and there are many others, the DAR is the "easiest" to get into, according to Miss Anderson who points out that the DAR has identified 106,200 men, women and children, who helped win the American Revolutionary war; all their descendents are eligible for DAR membership and may be admitted by providing the proper specific credentials.

There are a few Jewish, Oriental and American Indian women who belong to the DAR, writes Miss Anderson, "but the organization has never knowingly had a black member."

Blacks as any one else, need only to produce proof of ancestry in order for them to be admitted, the DAR says, and the national lineage chairman Eunice Haden adds — "and they will be welcome in the Society."

LOWELL SUN 3/7/75

DAR — The Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will meet Tuesday, March 11 at 1 p.m. at the chapter house. Louise E. Thompson will preside and Mrs. Sally Faudie will show slides of Victorian homes in Lowell. A social hour will follow with Mrs. Elizabeth Spiller, Mrs. Albert Gongloff and Mrs. Albert Catherwood as hostesses.

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS.,

FRIDAY, APR. 4, 1975

Club News

DAR-Members of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughter of the American Revolution will meet Tuesday, April 8 at 2 p.m. at the Spaulding House Pawtucket St. Louise E. Thompson, regent, will preside at the business meeting and guest speakers will be Mrs. Raymond Fleck, state regent, and Mrs. Joseph W. Tiberio, state vice regent. Special guests will be the 1975 "Good Citizen" girls. A social hour will be held under the direction of Mrs. George Morse. Hazel Gardner and Mrs. Frederick Chenery.

HE SUN, LOWELL, MASS.,

MONDAY, MAY 12, 1975

AR CHAPTER — Molly Varnum Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will hear a talk on "Historical Preservation in the Merrimack Valley" to be given by Mrs. Larry R. Herlacher at the Chapter's Tuesday, May 13, meeting at 2 p.m. at Spaulding House. Louise E. Thompson, regent, will preside. A social hour will follow with Pauline Varnum, Mrs. Bowers Fuller and Elizabeth Hamblet as hostesses.

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS., FRIDAY, APR. 11, 1975

SUN Staff Photo by Pigeon

Getting acquainted

—at the April meeting of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution were three winners in the Good Citizen contest sponsored by the chapter and the regent. From left are Kathryn Longchamp of Chelmsford, Louise Thompson, regent; Cathy Monoxelos of Dracut and Carol Coultas of Tewksbury.

Molly Varnum chapter DAR honors "Good Citizen Girls"

LOWELL — Members of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution highlighted their April meeting with the presentation of pins and copies of the Massachusetts Bicentennial Book to the five winners of the Good Citizen Girls contest sponsored by the chapter.

Helen Butler, chairman of the Good Citizens committee and secretary of the chapter, presented the awards to Kathryn Longchamp of Chelmsford High School, Cathy Monoxelos of Dracut High School, Carl Coultas of Tewksbury High School, Michelle Denommee of Tyngsboro High School and Mary Frances Mahoney of Lowell High School.

The girls were judged for their general ability as well as good citizenship by their classmates, teachers and members of the DAR committee.

Miss Louise B. Thompson, regent, presided at the business session and announced the next meeting has been scheduled for May 13 and will feature Mrs. Larry Herlacher as guest speaker. She will discuss "Historic Preservation in the Merrimack Valley."

The meeting was followed by a talk given by Mrs. Joseph W. Tiberio, state vice regent who discussed the efforts of six women during the Revolution

MRS. TIBERIO SAID Mary Ludwig, known as "Molly Pitcher" to the soldiers of the Revolution carried water to the wounded and whatever else she could to assist. She later married John Hayes.

The speaker said it was not unusual for women to gather their children and follow their husbands in battle. The women would set up camp close to the battle area.

She also mentioned Penelope Barker who went down in the annals of history for hosting a non-tea party in North Carolina, a year after the Boston Tea Party.

Nancy Hart, she said, was another women who helped the colonies by being cross-eyed. Apparently Nancy Hart thought she was aiming a gun at one British soldier, in Morgantown, but it turned out to be two soldiers she killed.

Lydia Darragh was discussed as being a hero of the Revolutionary War on Dec. 7, 1777.

Mrs. Darragh lived in Philadelphia and on that daee, the British usurped her home. After putting her children to bed, she quietly sat by and listened attentively to what the British soldiers were discussing without their knowledge of her listening. She discovered the British were planning to attack General Washington at Whitemarsh, a short distance from Philadelphia.

UNDER PRETEXT of taking grain to the mill for grinding, she gathered her children and had her son Johnny go through the British lines with a message for Gen. Washington warning him of the plans of attack. As a result, the British lost the battle.

Mary Corbin was another women mentioned by the speaker as being active in the war.

Following the program refreshments were served.

LOWELL, MASS.,

JUNE 6, 1975

b News

here will be a mee-
he Molly Varnum
AR June 10 at the
ouse at 2 p.m. The
session will be con-
Louise E. Thomp-
t, who requests that
chairman bring
ual reports. Mrs.
Bennett, district
nan will be speaker.
the business meet-
will be a social hour
Mrs. R. Brabrook
rs. Julian Morrow
Raymond Clogston.

Lowell Sun 3/7/75

DAR — The Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will meet Tuesday, March 11 at 1 p.m. at the chapter house. Louise E. Thompson will preside and Mrs. Sally Faudie will show slides of Victorian homes in Lowell. A social hour will follow with Mrs. Elizabeth Spiller, Mrs. Albert Gongloff and Mrs. Albert Catherwood as hostesses.

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS., FRIDAY, APR. 4, 1975

Club News

DAR-Members of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughter of the American Revolution will meet Tuesday, April 8 at 2 p.m. at the Spaulding House Pawtucket St. Louise E. Thompson, regent, will preside at the business meeting and guest speakers will be Mrs. Raymond Fleck, state regent, and Mrs. Joseph W. Tiberio, state vice regent. Special guests will be the 1975 "Good Citizen" girls. A social hour will be held under the direction of Mrs. George Morse, Hazel Gardner and Mrs. Frederick Chenery.

HE SUN, LOWELL, MASS., MONDAY, MAY 12, 1975

JAR CHAPTER — Molly Varnum Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will hear a talk on "Historical Preservation in the Merrimack Valley" to be given by Mrs. Larry R. Herlacher at the Chapter's Tuesday, May 13, meeting at 2 p.m. at Spaulding House. Louise E. Thompson, regent, will preside. A social hour will follow with Pauline Varnum, Mrs. Bowers Fuller and Elizabeth Hamblet as hostesses.

LOWELL, MASS., JUNE 6, 1975

Club News

DAR—There will be a meeting of the Molly Varnum Chapter DAR June 10 at the Spalding House at 2 p.m. The business session will be conducted by Louise E. Thompson, regent, who requests that committee chairman bring their annual reports. Mrs. Harold D. Bennett, district one chairman will be speaker. Following the business meeting there will be a social hour hosted by Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh, Mrs. Julian Morrow and Mrs. Raymond Clogston.

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS., FRIDAY, APR. 11, 1975

Nancy Howe,
t temple 4½
cal condition
ospital.
he bathroom

ans
etnam
.

Air Force
255 orphans
of them from
ericans since
rs ago.
aboard the
for the U.S.
ere they will
by American
hans permit-
the adoption
ive since the
re than 1,400
d by Colum-
er Betty Tis-
nove an eire
to the Army
f the orphan-
n adopted.
unexpectedly
en under the

at about 11 p.m.

The Washington Post reported Mrs. Howe was under investigation by the White House because she and her husband visited the Dominican Republic last week as guests of businessman and socialite Tongsun Park The Post said Howe told it the $1,475 hotel bill was paid by Park associate Tandy Meams Dickinson but that he had repaid it.

Howe said: "If we had realized there would be any criticism of our accepting this hospitality from Park we never would have done it." He said his wife was "absolutely innocent" of my wrongdoing.

Larry Speakes, White House deputy press secretary said, "We are saying obsolutely nothing about it." Later, the White House switchboard refused to take any calls.

There are several sets of federal ethics codes applicable to Mrs. Howe, the strictest of them drawn for White House employes.

Police declined to say whether Howe left any notes.

A West Point graduate, Howe retired from the Army as colonel and was head of the languages department at Trenton State University in Trenton, N.J. He also taught Spanish.

Howe retired from the Army as a colonel and he taught mainly Spanish in addition to heading the language department at Trenton State

President Ford told his wife of Howe's death when they returned to the White House after Ford delivered his foreign policy address to a joint session of Congress, said Sheila Rabb Weidenfeld, the First Lady's press secretary.

SHE SAID Mrs. Ford called Mrs. Howe, who had not been at work since Tuesday, and she "tried to be very supportive"

Mrs. Weidenfeld described Mrs. Ford as "very sad and very concerned."

Mrs. Howe became Mrs. Ford's personal

She was Mrs. Ford's constant since. Last September, when Mrs went breast cancer surgery, Mrs left her side.

Mrs. Howe's daughter, 21, is a at George Washington University.

Clues to origi of the Chines language four

PEKING (Reuter) — Archaeologis have unearthed a 3,000-year-old set eastern China where some relics thro on the origins of the Chinese languag

The oficial New China News Ager day that the settlement, of the Shai (16th-11th century B.C.) was uncov commune at Wucheng, Kiagsi Provi Yangtze River Valley. Relics found inc hold utensils, pottery and casts fo bronze arrowheads.

Initial studies revealed more tha acters and markings on pottery in seldom found elsewhere. The agen presence of so many characters ind use of a written language and meant (spoken before the Shang dynasty.

Extra million

NORTH ATTLEBORO—The wi ber this week for the Extra Mil Game in the Massachusetts state 1727.

Sun Staff photo by Pigeon

Reliving the history

...with which the Spalding House is filled Elizabeth Holt Spiller, left, who will be 80 next month and whose ancestry goes back to John and Priscilla Alden, tells the story of the familiar scene in the large entrance hall. Mrs. Spiller is wearing a black sweeping floor length homespun alpaca basque dress with short train and beautiful old red satin cape with padded lining. The dark red petit bonnet of velvet with rhinestone trimming and jawstrings were the touches of fashion enhancement in her great-grandmother's day. Above the fireplace are Revolutionary era guns,muskets, swords and a powder horn. On each side hang a powder shell knapsack and water canteen. In the fireplace are the Hession Soldier Andirons and antique hanging kettles, a copper teapot and bellows. Left, the current regent of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR, Louise Thompson, seated in the front room parlor, describes a segment of its treasures. From left a century old viol, and on the mahogany table a globe lamp on brass stand with prism pendants flanked by two brass candlesticks with prism pendants. In forefront are a set of pewter candleholders and a pewter tea pot which belonged to General and Mrs. J.B. Varnum.

DAR in city has rich history

Continued from page C-1

One of the newer members of the DAR, Mrs. Biron was accepted in 1975 and has served the chapter as publicity chairman and treasurer. She fondly recalls the household items belonging to her grandmother and which had long before belonged to Hannah Dustan, the doughty Indian slayer of 280 years ago.

Mrs. Biron feels that the DAR and its numerous chapters throughout the country have been and will continue to be instrumental in the development of a spirit of patriotism among this generation and perpetuate that spirit in generations to come.

"I became interested in the DAR as a girl encouraged by my mother and my aunt, who were really interested in our geneology," said Nancy Elizabeth Pickett Harrison, also one of the newer members of the chapter.

"My maternal side of the family descended from some of the very earliest settlers who arrived in Salem Harbor on the ship Arbella", she said. "The Revolutionary War record of Thomas Stearns is a part of the family legacy passed down to me and it is on his record that I joined the DAR," she said.

MRS. FRANCIS McNamara, the former Ruth Martin, says it was by accident in 1955, while driving to Lovel, Maine with her parents Mr. and Mrs. Charles Granville (Mabel E. French) Martin to visit relatives that she discovered the key that admitted her to the DAR.

As elderly relatives explained their degree of ancestry she sketched an ancestral chart on the back of an envelope. Intrigued by the anecdotes related by her relatives, she continued to delve into the genealogy and before long the scribblings on the back of the envelope developed into findings that filled a whole roll of shelf paper.

"From that day I was hooked," she said. She bought Oscar Stetson's book titled " The Art of Ancestor Hunting" and traced her ancestry to Andrew French, Jr. Shortly after having been accepted by the DAR in Washington she became a member of the Molly Varnum Chapter.

Turning to her 10-year-old grand-daughter, Meredith Louise Bradstreet Whitaker, who is visiting here from Monte Sereno, Calif:, Mrs. McNamara said she plans to share much of the fun of ancestor-hunting with her during her stay.

Meredith Louise is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Angus H. (Carolyn Rand) Whitaker and the direct descendant of Governors Dudley, Wiggin and Bradstreet.

THE LOCAL CHAPTER has 90 members and it meets once a month from September to June. It is committed to observe American History Month in February by sponsoring essay contests on given historic subjects for students in grades five through eight and to recognizing the excellence in the study of American History by awarding DAR certificates of Award and DAR American History medals.

The chapter awards a medal to the top ranking ROTC student at the University of Lowell an annual basis, and it also rewards its Good Citizenship Girls from all the high schools in the Greater-Lowell area.

The chapter, along with all others in the National Society aids St. Mary's School for Indian Girls in Springfield, S.D. and gives scholarships to other Indians who need help. It also contributes to the Tamassee, S.C. DAR School and to Hillside School for boys from broken homes.

Upon request the chapter, will provide American Flags to any institution and it distributes material on patriotism on a regular basis for the purpose of honoring the past, carrying out services in the present and building a firm foundation to safeguard the future.

Officers of the Molly Varnum Chapter include Miss Louise E. Thompson, regent; Mrs. Bert Harless, vice regent; Mrs. William Smith, chaplain; Mrs. George Morse, recording secretary; Miss Helen Butler, corresponding secretary; Mrs. Louis A. Biron, treasurer and Mrs. Francis McNamara, assistant treasurer.

Miss Pauline F. Varnum is registrar; Mrs. Charles Watt, historian; Miss Edith Baldwin, librarian and Mrs. Benjamin F. Ashworth, curator.

THE NATIONAL Society for the Daughters of the American Revolution was formed on the efforts of Mrs. Benjamin Harrison, wife of the president. The group promotes the preservation of documents and relics and the records of individual soldiers in the Revolution.

To be eligible, a woman just be at least 18 and be a descendant of aman or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American independence, served as a soldier, sailor of civil officer in one of the several colonies or of someone who rendered material aid to the Revolutionary cause. An applicant must also be found to be personally acceptable to the society.

The National Society owns an entire city block, between C and D Streets, in Washington D.C, including the Memorial Continetal Hall completed in 1910, the Administration Building and Constitution Hall, dedicated in 1929. The buildings are the largest in the world built and financed entirely by a women's organization.

Spalding House is rich in historical treasures

LOWELL — The 216-year-old yellow house at 383 Pawtucket St., is the pride and joy of every member of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American revolution. Known as the Spalding House, it enshrines the hundreds of treasures and memorabilia with which the chapter has been endowed to make it veritable museum of Revolutionary War era mementos.

The Spalding House stands on part of what was an Indian Reservation known as "Great Neck." According to Mrs. Elizabeth Holt Spiller, 79-year-old chapter member who has written and rewritten records pertaining to the chapter and its home, the land was sold by the Wamesit Tribe of Indians to Robert Hildreth who built the house in 1761. He later sold it to Reuben Hamblett who in 1768 sold it to Moses Davis who used it as as inn.

The next owner,Joseph Tyler sold it to Capt. John Ford who kept it for about 13 years and sold it to Andrew Fletcher. In 1790 Nathaniel Ropes of Salem became its owner and he sold it to Joel Spalding who passed it on to his family. After the death of the last member of the family, Mrs. Henry A. Lambert bought the property and graciously invited members of the Molly Varnum chapter to hold their meetings there, later convincing them that they should own the house, because it had belonged to the families of three Revolutionary War soldiers and four other patriots.

Restoration of the house began almost immediately after the chapter purchased it for $3500. It was opened and dedicated Dec. 18, 1906.

FROM THE front door, one steps into the large entrance hall and immediately sees the corner fireplace with its antique hanging kettles, copper teapot, bellows, Hessian Soldier Andirons, powder shell knapsack and water canteens. Above the fireplace are Revolutionary era guns, muskets, swords and a powder horn.

On the walls hand pictures of the Declaration of Independence, several of George Washington and an original copy of one of the first War department claims given in 1831 to Joseph David. A private, he was to receive the amount of $76.66 twice a year.

In the corner to the right of the door stands a very old tall grandfather clock. The room has two tables topped with brochures pertaining to the membership and its wide painted floor boards are covered with a bright braided rug.

The front room parlor to the left of the entrance hall is furnished with a horsehair sofa, a Chippendale table with folding legs, a very old two-drawer sewing table, an old mahogany secretary, a mahogany card table with lyre centre standard, a Windsor rocking chair, and a Chippendale mirror with brass eagle. It is a mecca of silhouettes, paintings and pictures of the Continental Congress, cupboards of old pitchers, bowls, pewter and china. Commanding the visitor's attention are the old Haskell Family's viol, a brass warming pan, a shell box, hanging lamps, the James G. Butrick family bible'and a 1839 Lowell Directory to mention but a few.

HIGHLIGHTING the Spalding Room are portraits of the Spalding Family, the old secretary which was in this room when the family lived in the house and the mantel and fireplace with its brass tablet, candlesticks, and lamp enhancements.

Describing the Tap Room, Mrs. George Morse, whose ancestor Moses Davis was innkeeper back in the days when the Tavern which became the Spalding House was the first stop for raftsmen on their river journey to the sea, said that on those occasions the rafters rang with laughter, tall stories and gossip.

The Tap Room's old fireplace is filled with Revolutionary relics and its corner cupboard is replete with colonial china treasures. Of special interest in the room is the portrait of Mary Greeley Morrison, a devoted chapter member who left a trust fund for the maintenance and insurance of the house.

Walking into the West Parlor, Mrs. Elizabeth Holt Spiller held everyone's interest as she related her ancestors' accounts of how the ladies of the era congregated and chatted in this room while their men gathered in the Tap Room on stop overs on their journeys to Boston or to points north.

The bracket lamps on the wall are very old and were the original oil lamps from the Reade home on Lakeview Avenue. Among the scores of other itmes of interest are candle snuffers, an egg cooker, an old footstove, fluting irons, candle molds and canes belonging to Gen. Joseph Bradley Varnum and Col. Dimon.

IN THE OLD historic raftered kitchen is the fireplace along side of which is the tiny door with steps leading upward to what was the hiding place of run-away refugees who used this secret passageway to escape to Canada. The cupboard holds the dishes currently used for chapter meetings. The kitchen walls are covered with pictures of Martin Van Buren, George Washington and Andrew Jackson.

Sun staff photo by Art Pollock

"Good Citizenship Girls"

...honored by the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American revolution at their June luncheon held at the Spalding House from left are Joyce McDonough of Chelmsford High School; Barbie Daigle, Dracut High; Melinda Johnston, Tewksbury High; Sally Colburn, Tyngsboro High and Elizabeth O'Brien, Lowell High School.

Sun staff photo by Art Pollock

"Good Citizenship Girls"

...honored by the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American revolution at their June luncheon held at the Spalding House from left are Joyce McDonough of Chelmsford High School; Barbie Daigle, Dracut High; Melinda Johnston, Tewksbury High; Sally Colburn, Tyngsboro High and Elizabeth O'Brien, Lowell High School.

Modeled at benefit fashion show

5/19/75

Women of American Revolution

By RODERICK NORDELL
© Christian Science Monitor

I have just realized that the deadline for this assignment on the role of women during the American Revolution falls on the same day as my wedding anniversary. So, knowing my co-celebrant's views on men who pay lip service to how much they owe their wives and mothers, I am a little reluctant to point out how much I have belatedly discovered America owes to the likes of:

—Mercy Otis Warren, who helped kindle rebellion

—Abigail Adams, who challenged the "iniquitous" absurdity of men keeping slaves while fighting in the name of liberty.

—Phillis Wheatley, who emerged from slavery to become a poet of peace and freedom.

—Deborah Sampson, who fought as Pvt. Robert Shurtleff in the Revolutionary Army and removed a bullet from her own thigh to avoid detection and cashiering as a woman.

—Eliza Lucas Pinckney, who initiated the development of indigo into an export business valued at more than a million pounds a year.

—AGNES SURRIAGE, who left scrubbing floors to become Lady Frankland, nursed British troops in her mansion, and figured in an early episode asserting the principle of civilian control over the military.

—And Mary Bartlett . . . Mary who?

If her name sounds less familiar than the others, it is because she was simply one of the many unsung women who stayed home and minded the store while the Founding Fathers were away founding.

Mrs. Bartlett managed the family farm in New Hampshire while her husband was at the Continental Congress. She is one of the women being studied by a Cornell scholar, Dr. Mary Beth Norton, who observes that "the war produced a generation of extremely independent women"—while the law lagged behind, firmly subordinating women to men.

There were thousands of anonymous women keeping the rest of the country going for every Molly Pitcher who found a niche in the history books by joining her husband.

THE WHOLE spectrum of revolutionary womanhood is getting bicentennial attention, as exemplified by such forthcoming books as Dr. Linda DePauw's "Founding Mothers: Women of America in the Revolutionary Era" (Houghton Mifflin) and Elizabeth Evans' documentary record from diaries and journals, "Weathering the Storm: Women of the American Revolution" (Scribner's).

I tried calling a friend, actress Joanne Hamlin, who has been researching and performing a one-woman show portraying notable women from stage and television audiences.

She immediately thought of Mercy Warren, whose scorching satires on colonial government not only fired dissent but called for such ambitious technical effects as "a swarm of . . . sycophants, hungry harpies, and unprincipled danglers, collected from the neighboring villages, hovering over the stage in the shape of locusts, led by Massachusettensis in the form of a basilisk."

One of her attacks on Tory politicians was printed the day before the Battle of Lexington.

After independence she wrote and fought to preserve what had been won. At 60 she stood shoulder to shoulder with Samuel Adams in the anti-Federalist political wars, challenging the unamended Constitution and those who favored "the consolidation of a strong government on any or no principles; and are for supporting it by force, at the risque of distorting the fairest features in the political face of America."

JOHN ADAMS said Mercy Warren's pen had "no equal that I know of in this country" — though he protested the way she pictured him in her pioneering history of the Revolution.

Meanwhile, Mercy's friend Abigail Adams was not only taking care of things at home but writing to husband John and son John Quincy, both to become presidents. "Give me the man I love," she would write in one letter, while protesting the legal and poltiical subjection of women in another.

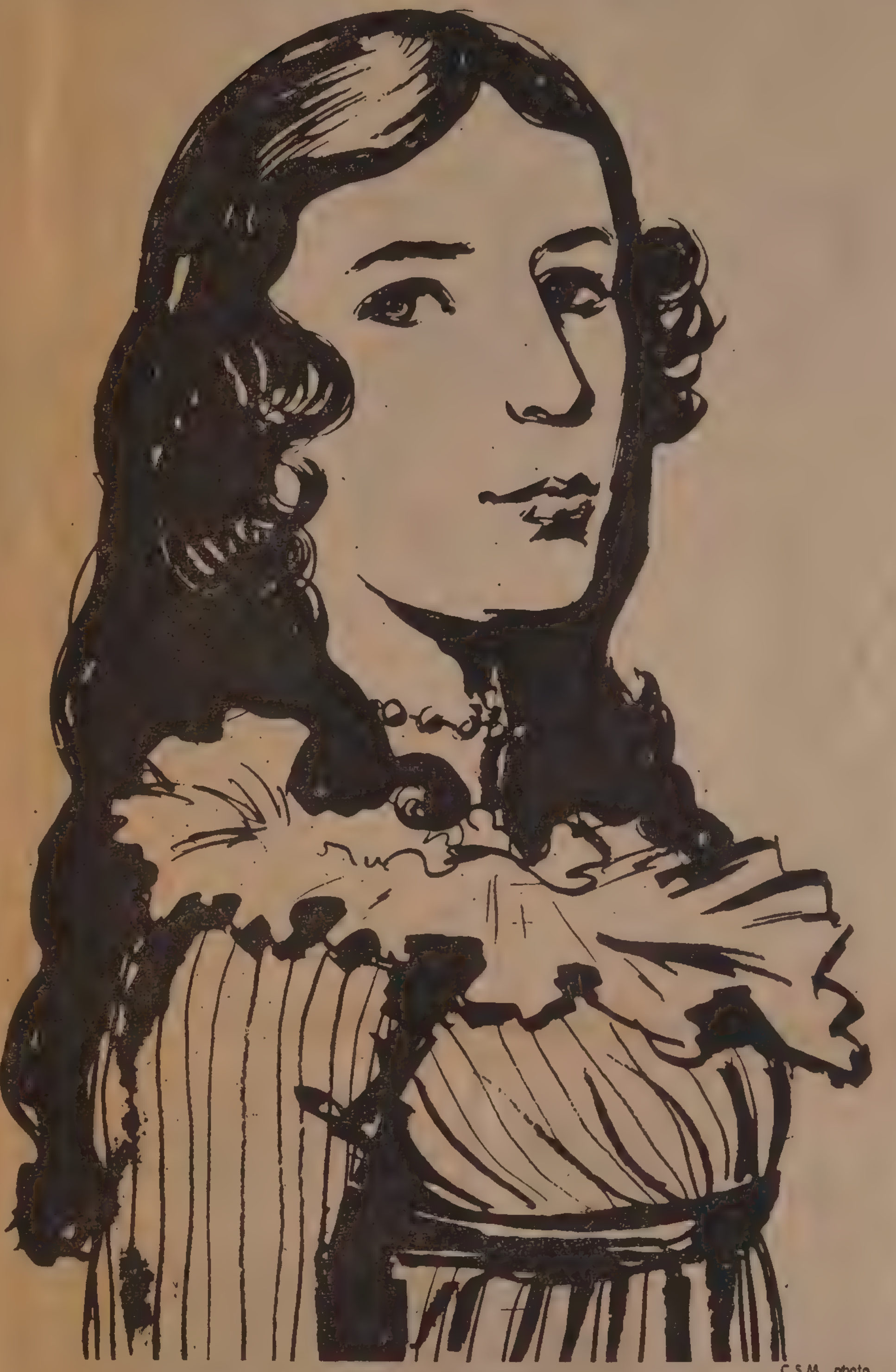
After casting her influence on the side of moral and religious integrity, she nevertheless had no illusions about the perfection of people or governments. "If all America is to be ruined and undone by a pack of cowards and knaves, I wish to know it," she writes.

She says of politicis, "It is just as natural for me to fall upon them as to breathe." And, as for money, "I have studied, and do study, every method of economy in my powers; otherwise a mint of money would not support a family."

ELIZA LUCAS learned about economy before the war when, at the age of 16, she was left with the management of a house and three plantations in South Carolina. She tried various crops, and her experiments with indigo paid off in a thriving export trade.

Years later, as the widow of Col. Charles Pinckney, she had to take charge again, resisting her Enlish sympathies to support her son sin the fight for freedom.

In Boston another 16-year-old was publishing a poem, and in a few years her first book would be published. She was Phillis Wheatley, a slave given the rare privilege of an education.



C S M photo

DEBORAH SAMPSON
. . . fought as Pvt. Robert Shurtleff in the Revolution.

During the siege of Boston she wrote a tribute to George Washington, winning from him a tribute in return. After the war, with a reputation in both Britain and America, she began her "Liberty and Peace" with a short, eloquent phrase: "Lo freedom comes."

Education also was bestowed unexpectedly on a Marblehead, Mass., scrubbing girl, Agnes Surriage, who caught the interest of Charles Henry Frankland, Collector of the Port of Boston. Eventually he married her, and as Lady Frankland — of Loyalist persuasion — she wanted to reduce the risks of 1775 by leaving her Hopkinton estate for her Boston mansion.

THE PROVINCIAL Congress gave her permission to travel, according to a recent article in the New England Galaxy magazine.

But she was stopped by soldiers, in defiance of her congressional pass, and here is where the situation brought up the principle of civilian control of the armed forces, which the United States still seeks to protect today.

Soon the soldiers were countermanded, and Lady Frankland was provided an escort to her mansion (where she opened the dining hall to tend the wounds of British soldiers from the Battle of Bunker Hill). And the Provisional Congress let it be known that "the Congress was determined to retain their power over the military."

Other echoes of today are heard in some legal ramifications of the story of Deborah Sampson, who bound her breasts, put on men's clothing, and managed to serve as a soldier for a year and a half without being found out.

ONE CAN ALMOST imagine the present U.S. Supreme Court being brought into her later legal efforts, as a women, to obtain her back pay and pension as a veteran — and her widower's efforts to obtain the benefits due a soldier's widow. The widower's case was decided in his favor, but only after his own passing, so the benefits went to the heirs.

Which brings a reporter on his wedding anniversary back to Mary Bartlett — Mary who? — and all the other unhistoried but no less free-spirited American women without whom, I believe I can say without fear of contradiction, their country's bicentennial would not be what it is today.

Lowell's DAR— longtime genealogists

By MARGUERITE LYONS
Sun Staff

LOWELL — Long before the "Roots" craze hit the American public, the Daughters of the American Revolution were interested in genealogy, tracing their members' ancestors back to the patriots of the American Revolution

In Lowell, the DAR chapter, formed in 1894 and named after patriot Molly Varnum, has 90 members and owns the history-rich Spalding House on Pawtucket Street

THE MOLLY VARNUM Chapter of the DAR was named in honor of the wife of General Joseph Bradley Varnum of Dracut. She was the daughter of Jacob Butler of Pelham, N.H., and of Mary Eames Butler

Born June 4, 1750, Molly Varnum, like other patriotic women during the struggle for independence was devoted to the cause for which her husband and father fought. She wove the cloth to equip the Dracut troops and she toiled early and late, denying herself the comforts of life and home, that she might give more time to the defenders of her country

The Molly Varnum chapter was founded Oct 30,1894 by Mrs. Frederick L. Greenhalge, wife of Gov. Greenhalge and the first meeting was held at their home on Wyman Street with 30 ladies attending. As founder, Mrs. Greenhalge was also the first regent of the chapter Meetings were held in the homes of the members until membership grew too large, and Memorial Hall was rented

IN 1906, the chapter purchased the Spalding House from Mrs. Henry Lambert, a descendant of Capt. John Ford, who led the Minute Men from Chelmsford against the British at Lexington and Concord and who took part in every succeeding battle of the Revolution.

The last residents of the Spalding House, built in 1761, were Dr. Joel Spalding and his sister, Miss Sarah Spalding. Joel was the father of Jonathan who bought the house in 1790. He was a member of the Chelmsford Company during the Revolution. Owners of the house from the time it was built until it came into the possession of the Spaldings included Andrew Fletcher, Joseph Tyler, Moses Davis, who also had an interest in the sawmill located on the bank of the Merrimack River near the rear of the old house. It was also owned by Nathaniel Ropes, Capt. Ford, Reuben Hamblett and Dr. Robert Hildreth. All these names are closely connected with the history of the City of Lowell

Situated on Great Country Road, now known as Pawtucket Street, the Spalding House was a famous stopping place for the old stage coaches which travelled through this area.

During the years when it was known as the "Davis Tavern" the house was renowned as a rallying place for the sturdy raftsmen whose rafts of logs being poled from the New Hampshire forests to Newburyport were often broken up by the Pawtucket Rapids. After the raftsmen had retrieved their logs, placed them on great ox teams waiting to carry them below the rapids and remake them into rafts to continue their journey to the sea, they sought a few hours of relaxation at the tavern before resuming their venture down the Merrimack.

REPLETE WITH history and legend, the house was also the haven for many a slave and refugee who was helped to escape by Dr. Spalding. Chapter members tell how he would open a tiny side door in the raftered kitchen and let the runaway slaves hide in the secret passage way behind the fireplace until dark when, after having been fed by the kind doctor would vanish and be on their way to Canada.

Sun Staff photo by Pigeon

On a gay note

...Nancy Elizabeth Pickett Harrison, whose ancestor of the Revolutionary Days is Thomas Stearns, is shown seated at the antique small piano displayed beside the large spinning wheel on the platform of Pentucket Hall on the second floor of the Spalding House. She is wearing a morning wrapper, "turn-of-the-century" fashion item made of blue and white print with vestoon cording around the collar and sleeves.

Bought by the Molly Varnum Chapter for $3500, the house underwent its initial repairs at a cost of $900. Since then the chapter has maintained it and today the Spalding House, a veritable museum of Revolutinnary era memorabilia, is filled with beautiful antiques and over 800 catalogued items bequeathed to the chapter by its members of the past and of the present.

DAR members are not women who live in the past,(as they have so often been labelled) but rather women who possess a great spirit of patriotism and who wish to share it and pass it on to their own and future generations.

Elizabeth Holt Spiller, who has written the history of the chapter for both it 50th and 75th anniversary observances and who has compiled its records over the years, will mark her 80th birthday next month. An active member, Mrs. Spiller knows the history of every item in the Spalding House and delights in relating stories about the happenings under its roof.

HER UNCLE, Algie A. Holt, town clerk of Peterborough, N.H. for 35 years, was the first member of the Holt family to become interested in tracing the family lineage to the immigrant ancestor. "Through diligence and much research he traced every generation back to John and Priscilla Alden," said Mrs. Spiller.

She explained that her uncle's aunt, Mrs. C. Spalding of Nashua, N.H. had authentic lineage back to the Revolutionary ancestor so that she could be a member of the DAR, Nashua chapter. This ancestor, she said, was Christopher Thayer, Jr. After her uncle's death, her aunt gave her all his precious papers so that she could continue further research of John and Priscilla Alden lineage in England. Doing so she completed family lineage for other family lines, namely: Adams, Buckminster, Dyson, Holt, Thayer and Willman.

"'Roots' is a very fascinating and challenging subject and a most pleasant pastime and it is delightful to know that so many people of today's younger generation are interested in theirs," said Mrs. Spiller.

"I JOINED the DAR in 1938, using the papers of my aunt, Mrs. Susan Sprague," said Miss Louise Thompson, current regent of the Molly Varnum chapter. Her ancester was Francis Libby.

She originally joined the Old Bay State chapter and served as its secretary and later as its regent holding membership until that chapter disbanded. Miss Thompson has been vice regent of the Molly Varnum Chapter and its regent since 1973.

" Moses Davis, a soldier in the Revolutionary War and the owner of the Spalding House in 1766 was my ancestor," said Mrs. George J. (Marion Davis) Morse, who joined the chapter in 1941 and served as its pianist, registrar and recording secretary.

"It was my ancestor who, while he owned and lived in the Spalding House conducted a tavern, later moving it to Davis Square, (Central, Gorham and Thorndike Sts.) later named Gallagher Square," said Mrs. Morse She has been interested in genealogy and historical events all her life and is especially interested in those events relating to the City of Lowell, its residents and industries.

Mrs. Morse's sister, daughter and three granddaughters are members of the Molly Varnum Chapter

MRS. LOUIS A. Biron, the former Doris Russell, daughter of the late Robert Dustan Russell, prominent Chelmsford businessman, and of Mrs. Elva Bicknell Russell of Dalton Road, says it was growing up with the story of Hannah Dustan, her sixth generation great-grandmother that inspired her to look into the genealogy of her family. Doing so she discovered that a Nathaniel Currier (1741-1826) was indeed a patriot and ancestor. He lived in Pelham

Continued on page C-3

Sun Staff photo by Pigeon

Many generations

...were represented in the Cloak Room of the Spalding House the day this picture was taken. There are two between Mrs. Francis (Ruth Martin) McNamara and her grand-daughter, Meredith Louise Bradstreet Whitaker of Monte Sereno, Calif., and several more generations between them and Mrs. McNamara's Revolutinary era ancestor Andrew French, Jr., The two are admiring the contents of General Joseph Bradley Varnum's old wooden leather-covered trunk. Mrs. McNamara is displaying his tall hat and her 10-year-old granddaughter, seated on the quilt-covered four-poster bed, is scrutinizing the medicine bag that traveled everywhere with the general. Mrs. McNamara is attired in one of the first cotton dresses made in Lowell, a matching shawl and poke bonnet. Meredith Louise is wearing a gay nineties frock which belonged to Mary Spalding Russell.

Sun Staff photo by Pigeon

Using key to the past

...and wearing her great-grandmother's party dress, Mrs. Louis A. (Doris Russell) Biron, whose ancestry dates back to Hannah Dustan, opens the corner cupboard in the Tap Room. It contains a helmet pitcher which belonged to Molly Varnum, a Benjamin Franklin mug and a silver mote spoon which belonged to Dr. Amos Bradley's great, great-grandmother. Also in the cupboard is a powder horn flask used in battle at Concord and several gold, blue and ruby lustre plates and sugar bowls. To the left hangs a large globe lamp and between the flags is an antique china punch bowl and ladle on a mahogany table.

LT. AND MRS. CHARLES J. FOLLETT

Nancy Charlene Veves, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Constantine A. Veves, 128 West Forest St., became the bride of Lt. Charles J. Follett, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert P. Follett, Oakland Dr., Pepperell, at a ceremony held April 23 at the Transfiguration Orthodox Church. The bride was graduated from Lowell High School and received her B.S. degree in art from the University of Lowell. The bridegroom is also a graduate of Lowell High School and the University of Lowell, where he received his B.S. degree in math. Lt. Follett is presently stationed at Keesler Air Force Base in Biloxi, Miss. Following a motor trip through the southern states, the couple is residing in Biloxi, Miss.

Mr. and Mrs. Albert Bergazzi Jr.

On June 11, Connie Lynn Davis, daughter of Mrs. Evelyn F. Davis of Billerica, and Albert Michael Bergazzi Jr., son of Mrs. Lillian Craven and the late Albert M. Bergazzi of Tewksbury, were married at the Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses in Billerica. A reception followed at the V.F.W. Hall in Lowell. The bride attended Billerica public schools and is currently employed at Analog Devices Semiconductor in Wilmington. Her husband attended school in Tewksbury and is presently studying to become a minister of Jehovah's Wintesses. He is a self-employed carpenter. After a honeymoon in Maine and Canada, the couple returned to their home in Tewksbury.

MR. AND MRS. SEAN SULLIVAN

Glenda Ann Ekstrom, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Robert Ekstrom, was married on June 12 at Trinity Lutheran Church, Chelmsford, to Sean Paul Sullivan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul F. Sullivan, also of Chelmsford. After a reception at the Chelmsford Lodge of Elks, the couple left for a honeymoon in Bermuda. The couple is now residing in Chelmsford.

Mr. and Mrs. Richard J. Loiselle

Jeannine Marie Cassista became the bride of Richard J. Loiselle, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Mastrogaicomo, 225 Humphrey St., in a wedding mass at St. Jean the Baptist Church on June 18. The bride, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Alphee J. Cassista, is a graduate of St. Joseph High School and the University of Lowell. She is employed by the Lowell Cooperative Bank. Her husband graduated from Lowell High School and University of Lowell and is employed as a purchasing supervisor for Union National Bank. Following a reception at the Chelmsford Elks Club the couple left for a trip to Bermuda and Canada.

MR. AND MRS. DAVID E. MARCHILDON

Bonne Sardo, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Damiano Sardo, 26 Park St., became the bride of David Edward Marchildon, son of Mr. Raymond Marchildon and Mrs. Madeline Barnes, 174 Tyngsboro Rd., North Chelmsford, in a June 18 ceremony held at All Saints Church in Chelmsford. Following a at the Chateau de Ville in Saugus, the couple left on a wedding trip to Canada. They are residing in Lawrence. The bride is a graduate of Rogers Hall in Lowell and attended Laselle Jr. College, Northern Essex Community College, and John Robert Powers Modeling School. The bridegroom attended Chelmsford school and is employed at Lawrence Liquor Co.

Debra Su
Mr. McM

Mr. and Mrs. Rene Cote, 90 Barbara St., announce the engagement of their daughter, **DEBRA SUSAN COTE**, to **RONALD E. MCMAHON** of Lowell, son of Mr. John McMahon of Hudson, N.H., and the late Beatrice McMahon. The bride-to-be, a graduate of Lowell High School, is employed at the Glenwood Manor Nursing Home. Her fiance attended Lowell Trade High School and is employed by Joan Fabrics. The wedding will take place Sept. 3 at St. Theresa's Church in Dracut.

Mr. and Mrs. Herbert F. Shipley of Coburn Rd., Tyngsboro, announce the forthcoming wedding of their daughter, **SUSAN MARIE SHIPLEY**, to **GERARD G. BORDELEAU JR.**, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gerard G. Bordeleau Sr., 96 Crawford St. Miss Shipley is a graduate of the Tyngsboro Jr.-Sr. High School and is employed as a secretary at Sanders Associates, Inc., Nashua, N.H. Her fiance is a graduate of St. Joseph's High School and also attended Nashua Vocational Technical College. He is employed at Tully Buick in Nashua. The wedding will take place on August 13 at the Evangelical Congregational Church in Tyngsboro.

The engagement of **THERESE M. FARMER** and **RUSSELL D. PENNEY** is announced by her parents, Daniel E. Farmer Sr. and Mrs. Barbara Farmer. The bride to be is the medical office manager for Dr. Howard P. Taylor, an orthopedic surgeon in Lawrence. Her fiance, the son of Russell Penney and Mrs. Barbara Penney, is a sales representative for Canada Dry Inc. The wedding will take place Nov. 25 in Chelmsford.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Hodge, 11 Pond St., Forge Village, announce the engagement of their daughter, **DONNA M. HODGE**, to **DANA FRANZEK**, son of Mr. Joseph Franzek, 121 Mill Road, Lit-

K'S TOO
PAWTUCKET BLVD.
LOWELL, MASS.
Available for Your Wedding Receptions Jack & Jill Parties and other gatherings
CALL
453-9892

Sylvia's
DRESS & BRIDAL SHOPPE
DOWNTOWN LAWRENCE
One of The Most Complete and Elegant Bridal Shops in New England
- BRIDALS
- BRIDESMAIDS
- FORMALS
- PROM GOWNS
- MOTHER OF THE BRIDE & GROOM
683-6548

4 PINE ST., LOWELL 458-1451
SALES & RENTALS
Levine's
FORMAL & BRIDAL SHOP
TUXEDOS GOWNS
For The BRIDE and GROOM, BRIDES & BRIDESMAIDS
Full Line Of Tuxedos And Accessories In Stock
Complete Stock On Premises
All Sizes Available Master Charge

Our Bridal Registry

Wedding Receptions
The BANQUETEER
225 Littleton Road Chelmsford
Where the bride rates first
Accommodating all types of parties including anniversaries, testimonials, showers.
TEL. 256-9758

Wedding Receptions
FUNCTION HALLS FOR ALL OCCASSIONS
MARTY'S PENTHOUSE
Newly Renovated
255 Chelmsford St., Lowell
Tel. 458-8877

Limousine Rental
MARCOTTES LIMOUSINES FOR WEDDINGS
458-6820

Wedding Receptions
Windsor
"Dining in the Mill Era"
LOWELL-LAWRENCE Blvd., DRACUT
RTE. 110—TEL. 458-2331
7 Private Function Rooms

Bridal Supplies
ROSENBLOOM PAPER Co., Inc.
1100 GORHAM STREET
LOWELL, MASS. TEL. [illegible]
OPEN DAILY 9-5
FILLED BELLS & PARASOLS
GUEST BOOKS & GARTERS
SHWR WEDD ANNIV FAVORS
CAKE DECORATING SUPPLIES
Printed Invitations Napkins-Matches

Limousine Rental
WHITE LIMOUSINES AND ANTIQUE CARS
For Wedding & Special Occasions
Weddings Our Specialty
Reservations 692-6042

Wedding Receptions
The Speare House
"Along The Merrimack"
5 Function rooms. Large enough to accommodate 1000 and small enough for 5.
Call 452-8903

Bridal Shops
Jeannine's
BRIDAL BOUTIQUE
Wedding Bridesmaids M.O.B.
Telephone 452-1500
Across from A.A.A. On Pkwy. Blvd.

Flowers
ENGAGED?
You are cordially invited to stop in and pick up your free booklet on planning the flowers for your wedding
BLAZON'S
Kenwood Florist
452-7030
20 Aiken Ave Lowell

Wedding Receptions
ANDOVER COUNTRY CLUB
Parties — Weddings
Function Room Available
Call
475-1263 475-9712

Travel
BH BENNETT & HODGE TRAVEL INC.
[illegible] Merrimack St., Lowell
WE INVITE YOU TO COME IN TO MAKE YOUR PERSONALIZED HONEYMOON PLANS OR FOR AN APPOINTMENT PLEASE CALL
459-9319

Hair Stylist
MR. JOHN
Ladies Hairstyling
call [illegible]
[illegible] Market St. Lowell

Wedding Receptions
SHERATON ROLLING GREEN MOTOR INN
Andover, Mass Wedding Reception to Remember Function Rooms for 10 to 800 Persons Call 475-5400.

Music
4 Piece Dance Band
All styles with Quality
GABRIEL
(617) 324-5160
Come and Hear us

Wedding Jewelry
GEMARDE JEWELERS
Diamond Merchants
101 Central St. — Lowell
Keepsake Diamonds — Wedding Bands — Attendant Gifts
The Jewelry Store In A Class by itself.

WEDDING SPECIAL
$49.99
- TWO BOUQUETS
- TWO CORSAGES
- FOUR BOUTONNIERES
CASH & CARRY
AN FTD FLORIST
TRULL'S MILL HILL GARDEN & GIFT CENTER
411 RIVER RD., NO. TEWKSBURY 851-6161

at 1 p.
a
Che
&W
BURLINGTON MALL

SEPT. 11, 1975

SUN Staff Photo by Pigeon

New caretakers — Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Sylvester, rear, at Spalding House, chapter house of Lowell's Molly Varnum Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, are shown as they were introduced to the membership by Louise Thompson, left, regent, and Mrs. Albert Catherwood, far right, past regent, during the chapter's first meeting of the season.

DAR chapter presented gift of centennial dishes

LOWELL — Molly Varnum Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, held its opening meeting of the season at the Spalding House with Louise Thompson, regent, presiding.

The first scheduled program of the season will take place Tuesday, Oct. 14, when Mrs. Donald Nelson, guest speaker, will discuss Bicentennial books.

Presentation of a set of 15 DAR Centennial dishes highlighted the opening meeting. The commemorative gift was presented by Catherine Burtt in memory of her late mother, Mrs. Walter Burtt, who served as regent of Lowell's former Old Bay State Chapter, DAR. The DAR Centennial dishes date from 1932.

Newly appointed as caretakers of Spalding House, Molly Varnum Chapter's historic meeting place, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Sylvester of Lowell were introduced to the membership by Louise Thompson, regent, and Mrs. Albert Catherwood, past regent. Natives of Lowell, Mr. and Mrs. Sylvester have for some time been residents of St. Petersburg, Fla. Mr. Sylvester is a former City of Lowell employee.

Members viewed gifts received by the Chapter over the summer and inspected renovations to the Spalding House foundation recently completed.

ans
s

readings and offertory procession of the Mass.

ALL PARISHIONERS are invited to attend the Mass and reception as well as the parish dinner-dance and reunion being planned for Friday, Sept. 19 at the Commodore Club. Reservations for this event may be made until Sept. 15 by contacting the rectory.

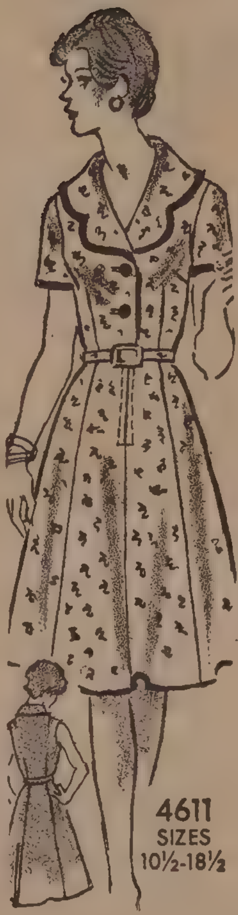
The week-end festivities also includes a parish outing on Sunday, Sept. 21 at the Westford 4-H grounds.

Edward Lelacheur, picnic chairman, will be assisted by David Farrell, Thomas Hickey, Jr., Frank M'cabe, John Harrington, Raymond Lelacheur, Dale Stauffer, Joseph McNamara and Paul Durkin.

The day will include a concert by members of the Sacred Heart Band, refreshments, games and prizes.

Secretaries to convene Sept. 20

LOWELL — The Massachusetts Association of Legal Secretaries will hold its first quarterly Board of Governors meeting for the 1975-76 season at The Coonamesett Inn, Fal- on Saturday, Sept. 20,



Pure pleasure

By ANNE ADAMS

IT'S PURE PLEASURE to slip into, zip into this crisp, gently gored dress. See how scallops soften the graceful collar. Binding is optional.

Printed Pattern 4611: Half Sizes 10½, 12½, 14½, 16½, 18½. Size 14½ (bust 37) takes 2⅝ yds. 60-inch fabric.

$1.00 for each pattern. Add 25c for each pattern for first-class mail and handling. Send to: Anne Adams Pattern Dept. Lowell Sun 463 243 West 17 St., New York, N.Y. 10011. Print NAME, ADDRESS, ZIP, SIZE and STYLE NUMBER.

CUSTOM MADE
FURNITURE at
FACTORY PRICES!
Comfort Bedding Co.
145-155 Thorndike St.
GL 3-5651

WEDDING
INVITATION
SPECIAL
25% OFF
Rogers Printing Co.
150 Middle St., Lowell

A NEW KIND

9-4-75

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS.,

DAR — The first meeting of the season of the Molly Varnum Chapter of DAR has been rescheduled to take place on Sept. 9 at 1 p.m. at the Spaulding House. Tre business meeting will be conducted by Louise E. Thompson regent ,and a social hour will follow with Mrs. Ray MacAusland, Mrs. Walter Holt and Mrs. Charles Watt as hostesses. Members are invited to view the renovations of the house and meet the new caretakers, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Sylvester.

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS.,
THURSDAY, OCT., 9, 1975

DAR — Molly Varnum Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will meet at the Spalding House at 1 p.m., Oct. 14. Louise A. Thompson will preside. A talk on "Bicentennial Books" will be given by Mrs. Donald B. Nelson of Worcester, she is Massachusetts DAR librarian. Members are asked to bring books or other Bicentennial material to be shown. Refreshments will be served.

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS.,

DAR — Members of the Molly Varnum Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, will meet at the Spalding House at 1 p.m. Tuesday, Dec. 9. Louise E. Thompson, regent, will conduct a brief business session.

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS.,

DAR CHAPTER — Molly Varnum Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, has cancelled its Jan. 13 meeeting due to road conditons. The next meeting will be held Feb. 10 at the Chapter house.

9-11-75

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS.,

SUN Staff Photo by Pigeon

New caretakers

— Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Sylvester, rear, at Spalding House, chapter house of Lowell's Molly Varnum Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, are shown as they were introduced to the membership by Louise Thompson, left, regent, and Mrs. Albert Catherwood, far right, past regent, during the chapter's first meeting of the season.

DAR chapter presented gift of centennial dishes

LOWELL — Molly Varnum Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, held its opening meeting of the season at the Spalding House with Louise Thompson, regent, presiding.

The first scheduled program of the season will take place Tuesday, Oct. 14, when Mrs. Donald Nelson, guest speaker, will discuss Bicentennial books.

Presentation of a set of 15 DAR Centennial dishes highlighted the opening meeting. The commemorative gift was presented by Catherine Burtt in memory of her late mother, Mrs. Walter Burtt, who served as regent of Lowell's former Old Bay State Chapter, DAR. The DAR Centennial dishes date from 1932.

Newly appointed as caretakers of Spalding House, Molly Varnum Chapter's historic meeting place, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Sylvester of Lowell were introduced to the membership by Louise Thompson, regent, and Mrs. Albert Catherwood, past regent. Natives of Lowell, Mr. and Mrs. Sylvester have for some time been residents of St. Petersburg, Fla. Mr. Sylvester is a former City of Lowell employee.

Members viewed gifts received by the Chapter over the summer and inspected renovations to the Spalding House foundation recently completed.

Honoring Our

Seventy-seven Year Member

Mrs. Josephine W. Miller

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER
Lowell, Mass.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION MAGAZINE

Page 1172 12-75

5-75

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS.,

Mrs. Scribner

. . . widely known in Lowell area

HAMPTON, N.H. — Mrs. Hazel (Fletcher) Scribner, 77, of 17 James St., died this morning at the Exeter, N.H. Hospital. She was the widow of Ernest D. Scribner. Mrs. Scribner was born in Westford, Mass., Oct. 22, 1897, the daughter of the late Herbert E. and Carrie (Hill) Fletcher. She was raised in Westford and attended the local schools there, later matriculating at Dana Hall and at Vassar College. For the past 18 years, Mrs. Scribner had made her home in Hampton and had spent her winters in Daytona. Fla., and was widely known in the Lowell, Mass. area. She is survived by three sons, O. Fletcher Pyle of Dover, Mass.; Richard B. Pyle of Brookline, Mass.; and Robert C. Pyle of Miami. Fla.; a brother. Ralph A. Fletcher of Goffstown, N.H.: 12 grandchildren and a great granddaughter. Mrs. Scribner was a member of Vesper Country Club and Molly Varnum Chapter, DAR and had formerly held membership in the Low-Paint and Powder Club.

4-24-75

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS.,

Helen Noyes dies at age 97

Helen Wescott Noyes, a member of one of Lowell's most prominent families, of 16 Fernald St., died Tuesday, aged 97 years.

She was born in Lowell the daughter of the former Mayor of Lowell, Edward and Jennie (Baker) Noyes, and was one of the first graduates of the Lowell Normal School.

For many years, prior to her retirement in 1947 she was a teacher at the Bartlett School. She was a member of the Molly Varnum Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, the National Retired Teachers Association, the Lowell Garden Club, the Florence Crittenton League, the New England Historic Genealogical Society, the Museum of Fine Arts in Boston, had served in the executive committee of the Girl Scouts, the National Travel Club, the Massachusetts Court of Assistants of the Women Descendants, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, the Lowell District Women's Republican Club, the Middlesex Women's Club of Lowell and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Chapter, Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America.

Miss Noyes was one of the oldest members of St. Anne's Episcopal Church. She is survived by a niece Mrs. Margaret K. Staple of the Canary Islands.

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER

I-065-MA

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

383 Pawtucket St.

Lowell, Mass. 01854

Tel. 452-4045

Established 1894

1974 - 1975

PURPOSE

The purpose of the National Society, Daughters of American Revolution, is threefold — patriotic, historic, educational.

PLEDGE TO THE FLAG

I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands; one nation, under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.

THE AMERICAN'S CREED

I believe in the United States of America as a Government of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic, a sovereign Nation of many sovereign States; a perfect union, one and inseparable; established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its Constitution; to obey its laws; to respect its flag, and to defend it against all enemies.

INSIGNIA

The golden Wheel of the Insignia represents a spinning wheel, the platinum or white gold distaff represents flax, the blue rim and the distaff carry the colors of the Society, and the stars represent the original thirteen colonies.

The Official Insignia of the National Society DAR was adopted May 26, 1891, and patented September 22, 1891.

PURPOSE

The purpose of the National Society, Daughters of American Revolution, is threefold — patriotic, historic, educational.

PLEDGE TO THE FLAG

I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands; one nation, under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.

THE AMERICAN'S CREED

I believe in the United States of America as a Government of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic, a sovereign Nation of many sovereign States; a perfect union, one and inseparable; established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its Constitution; to obey its laws; to respect its flag, and to defend it against all enemies.

INSIGNIA

The golden Wheel of the Insignia represents a spinning wheel, the platinum or white gold distaff represents flax, the blue rim and the distaff carry the colors of the Society, and the stars represent the original thirteen colonies.

The Official Insignia of the National Society DAR was adopted May 26, 1891, and patented September 22, 1891.

MOTTO

"Home and Country"

PRESIDENT GENERAL NSDAR

Mrs. Henry Stewart Jones
Administration Building
1776 D. Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20006

MASSACHUSETTS STATE REGENT

Mrs. Raymond F. Fleck
100 Cottage Street
Norwood 02174

DISTRICT 1 — NORTH SHORE

Chairman — Mrs. Harold D. Bennett

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER MEMBERS SERVING STATE DAR

Credentials Committee — Mrs. Ralph Duncanson

Our Home — The Spalding House

Meetings the second Tuesday of each month, September thru June at 2 P.M., unless otherwise noted.

MOTTO

"Home and Country"

PRESIDENT GENERAL NSDAR

Mrs. Henry Stewart Jones
Administration Building
1776 D. Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20006

MASSACHUSETTS STATE REGENT

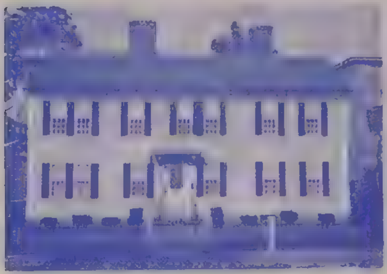
Mrs. Raymond F. Fleck
100 Cottage Street
Norwood 02174

DISTRICT 1 — NORTH SHORE

Chairman — Mrs. Harold D. Bennett

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER MEMBERS SERVING STATE DAR

Credentials Committee — Mrs. Ralph Duncanson



Our Home — The Spalding House

Meetings the second Tuesday of each month, September thru June at 2 P.M., unless otherwise noted.

PAST REGENTS

*Mrs. Frederick T. Greenhalge	1894-1896
*Mrs. Thomas Nesmith	1896-1899
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1899-1902
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1902-1904
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1904-1909
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1909-1912
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1912-1915
*Mrs. Burton H. Wiggin	1915-1918
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1918-1921
*Mrs. Nathan D. Pulsifer	1921-1924
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1924-1927
*Miss Julia T. Pevey	1927-1930
*Mrs. Elbert J. Gilmore	1930-1933
*Mrs. Arthur A. Wright	1933-1936
*Mrs. Benjamin J. Mahoney	1936-1938
Mrs. George H. Upton	1938-1941
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1941-1943
*Mrs. F. Leon Gage	1943-1946
Miss Helen W. Noyes	1946-1949
Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II	1949-1952
Mrs. Albert N. Catherwood	1952-1956
Mrs. William B. MacDonald	1956-1959
*Miss Agnes V. Eaton	1959-1962
Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards	1962-1965
Mrs. Frederick Burne	1965-1966
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1966 - 12-12-1967
Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale	12-13-67-1970
Mrs. Bowers Fuller	1970-1973

*Deceased

1974 - 1975

OFFICERS

Regent	Miss Louise E. Thompson
Vice Regent	
Chaplain	Mrs. Roy A. Merrill
Recording Secretary	Miss Helen S. Butler
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Charles E. Watt
Treasurer	Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson
Registrar	Miss Pauline Varnum
Historian	Mrs. William A. Smith
Librarian	Miss Emily Wiggin
Curator	Miss Edith Baldwin

DIRECTORS

Mrs. John A. Crowe
Miss Glennis F. Ranlett
Miss Dorothy Richardson
Mrs. Elizabeth Spiller

STANDING COMMITTEES

Americanism & DAR Manual for Citizen	Mrs. Robert LaPorte
Auditor	Mrs. Benjamin F. Ashworth, Jr.
Coupon Collection	Mrs. Raymond B. Clogston
Flag of the United States	Miss Louise Thompson
Conservation	
Finance	Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson Miss Helen Butler Miss Edith Baldwin Mrs. Barbara Fuller
Good Cheer	Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh
Good Citizens	Miss Helen Butler
Hospitality	Mrs. G. Russell Dana
National Defense	
Pianist	Mrs. George J. Morse
Program	Board of Management

PAST REGENTS

*Mrs. Frederick T. Greenhalge	1894-1896
*Mrs. Thomas Nesmith	1896-1899
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1899-1902
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1902-1904
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1904-1909
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1909-1912
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1912-1915
*Mrs. Burton H. Wiggin	1915-1918
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1918-1921
*Mrs. Nathan D. Pulsifer	1921-1924
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1924-1927
*Miss Julia T. Pevey	1927-1930
*Mrs. Elbert J. Gilmore	1930-1933
*Mrs. Arthur A. Wright	1933-1936
*Mrs. Benjamin J. Mahoney	1936-1938
Mrs. George H. Upton	1938-1941
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1941-1943
*Mrs. F. Leon Gage	1943-1946
Miss Helen W. Noyes	1946-1949
Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II	1949-1952
Mrs. Albert N. Catherwood	1952-1956
Mrs. William B. MacDonald	1956-1959
*Miss Agnes V. Eaton	1959-1962
Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards	1962-1965
Mrs. Frederick Burne	1965-1966
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1966 - 12-12-1967
Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale	12-13-67-1970
Mrs. Bowers Fuller	1970-1973

*Deceased

1974 - 1975

OFFICERS

Regent	Miss Louise E. Thompson
Vice Regent	
Chaplain	Mrs. Roy A. Merrill
Recording Secretary	Miss Helen S. Butler
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Charles E. Watt
Treasurer	Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson
Registrar	Miss Pauline Varnum
Historian	Mrs. William A. Smith
Librarian	Miss Emily Wiggin
Curator	Miss Edith Baldwin

DIRECTORS

Mrs. John A. Crowe
Miss Glennis F. Ranlett
Miss Dorothy Richardson
Mrs. Elizabeth Spiller

STANDING COMMITTEES

Americanism & DAR Manual for Citizen	Mrs. Robert LaPorte
Auditor	Mrs. Benjamin F. Ashworth, Jr.
Coupon Collection	Mrs. Raymond B. Clogston
Flag of the United States	Miss Louise Thompson
Conservation	
Finance	Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson Miss Helen Butler Miss Edith Baldwin Mrs. Barbara Fuller
Good Cheer	Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh
Good Citizens	Miss Helen Butler
Hospitality	Mrs. G. Russell Dana
National Defense	
Pianist	Mrs. George J. Morse
Program	Board of Management

PROGRAM 1974 - 1975

NATIONAL THEME

"Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do,
do it with thy might." Ecclesiastes 9:10

STATE THEME

"To live is not merely to breathe, it is to ACT.! Rousseau"

Meetings: Spalding House, 2:00 p.m.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Call to Order
Devotions
Patriotic Exercises
President General's Message
Reports of Officers and Committees
Five Minute Report on National Defense
Unfinished Business
New Business
Social Program

August 24, 1974 — Cathedral of the Pines, Rindge, N.H.

September 25-26, 1974 — Fall State Meeting, Bay State West Motor Hotel, Springfield.

September 17-23, 1974 — Constitution Week

September 10, 1974 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Vacation Recalls.
Hostesses: Mrs. Charles Watt, Mrs. Walter Holt, Mrs. Ray MacAusland.

October 8, 1974 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Slides and Talk, Our West. Mr. Donald Alexander.
Hostesses: Mrs. Ralph Duncanson, Mrs. Eugene Gordon, Mrs. Benjamin Gaieski

November 12, 1974 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Needlework and Samplers of Colonial Days.
Speaker: Mrs. Sally Fields
Hostesses: Mrs. Joseph Hartley, Miss Edith Baldwin, Miss Glennis Ranlett

December 10, 1974 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Old Fashioned Christmas Party
Hostesses: Board of Management

January 15, 1975 — State Board of Management Meeting. Fisk House, Boston, Mass.

January 14, 1975 — Chapter Meeting.
Program: Women and Our Flag — Slides and Talk
Hostesses: Mrs. Chester Runels, Miss Emily Wiggin, Mrs. Russell Dana.

February — Meeting Omitted

March 11, 1975 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Victorian Houses — Speaker: Mrs. Sally Faudie
Hostesses: Mrs. Elizabeth Spiller, Mrs. Albert Gongloff, Mrs. Albert Catherwood

March 26, 1975 — Spring Conference, Copley Plaza, Boston.

April 8, 1975 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Our State Officers.
Speaker: Mrs. Joseph W. Tiberio — State Vice Regent.
Hostesses: Mrs. George Morse, Miss Hazel Gardner, Mrs. Frederick Chenery

April 14-18, 1975 — Continental Congress, Washington, D.C.

May 13, 1975 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Historic Preservation in the Merrimack Valley
Speaker: Mrs. Larry R. Herlacher
Hostesses: Miss Pauline Varnum, Mrs. Bowers Fuller, Miss Elizabeth Hamblet

May — State Board of Management Meeting

PROGRAM 1974 - 1975

NATIONAL THEME

"Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do,
do it with thy might." Ecclesiastes 9:10

STATE THEME

"To live is not merely to breathe, it is to ACT.! Rousseau"

Meetings: Spalding House, 2:00 p.m.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Call to Order
Devotions
Patriotic Exercises
President General's Message
Reports of Officers and Committees
Five Minute Report on National Defense
Unfinished Business
New Business
Social Program

August 24, 1974 — Cathedral of the Pines, Rindge, N.H.

September 25-26, 1974 — Fall State Meeting, Bay State West Motor Hotel, Springfield.

September 17-23, 1974 — Constitution Week

September 10, 1974 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Vacation Recalls.
Hostesses: Mrs. Charles Watt, Mrs. Walter Holt, Mrs. Ray MacAusland.

October 8, 1974 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Slides and Talk, Our West. Mr. Donald Alexander.
Hostesses: Mrs. Ralph Duncanson, Mrs. Eugene Gordon, Mrs. Benjamin Gaieski

November 12, 1974 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Needlework and Samplers of Colonial Days.
Speaker: Mrs. Sally Fields
Hostesses: Mrs. Joseph Hartley, Miss Edith Baldwin, Miss Glennis Ranlett

December 10, 1974 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Old Fashioned Christmas Party
Hostesses: Board of Management

January 15, 1975 — State Board of Management Meeting. Fisk House, Boston, Mass.

January 14, 1975 — Chapter Meeting.
Program: Women and Our Flag — Slides and Talk
Hostesses: Mrs. Chester Runels, Miss Emily Wiggin, Mrs. Russell Dana.

February — Meeting Omitted

March 11, 1975 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Victorian Houses — Speaker: Mrs. Sally Faudie
Hostesses: Mrs. Elizabeth Spiller, Mrs. Albert Gongloff, Mrs. Albert Catherwood

March 26, 1975 — Spring Conference, Copley Plaza, Boston.

April 8, 1975 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Our State Officers.
Speaker: Mrs. Joseph W. Tiberio — State Vice Regent.
Hostesses: Mrs. George Morse, Miss Hazel Gardner, Mrs. Frederick Chenery

April 14-18, 1975 — Continental Congress, Washington, D.C.

May 13, 1975 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Historic Preservation in the Merrimack Valley
Speaker: Mrs. Larry R. Herlacher
Hostesses: Miss Pauline Varnum, Mrs. Bowers Fuller, Miss Elizabeth Hamblet

May — State Board of Management Meeting

June 10, 1975 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Tea — Honoring our Fifty Year Members
Speaker: Mrs. Harold D. Bennett, District Chairman.
Hostesses: Mrs. Julian Morrow, Mrs. Raymond Clogston, Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh

FIFTY YEAR MEMBERS

Mrs. G. Russell Dang
Mrs. George F. Langevin
Mrs. Everett B. Moore
Miss Helen Noyes
Mrs. Clarence J. Pangburn
Mrs. Lewis A. Putnam
Mrs. Joseph L. Sargent
Mrs. George H. Upton
Miss Emily Wiggin

SEVENTY-FIVE YEAR MEMBER

Mrs. Charles K. Miller

MEMBERSHIP

*Anderson, Carolyn T. (Mrs. Graham R.)
Spring Hollow Lane, Montpelier, Vt. 05602

Ashworth, Carolyn D. (Mrs. Benjamin F., Jr.)
85 Fiske St., No. Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6214

Babson, Arline S. (Mrs. Clifford M., Jr.)
Harbor Towers, Apt. 11E, 65 East India Row
Boston, Mass. 02110

Baldwin, Edith M. (Miss)
374 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 458-8552

*Barrelle, Barbara (Mrs. Richard W.)
Gassett Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861 692-4797

Bartlett, Mildred G. (Mrs. Harold K.)
87 Glenwood St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-5462

Bickford, Gloria (Miss)
414 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-0353

Bryant, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Frank K.)
401 Marsh Hill Rd., Dracut, Mass. 01826 453-2104

Burne, Dorothy P. (Mrs. Frederick)
208 Main St., West Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-3368

Butler, Helen S. (Miss)
42 Cidelia Drive, Lowell, Mass. 01854 459-9828

Byam, Ruth E. (Mrs. George A.)
43 Fiske St., No. Tewksbuy, Mass. 01876 851-6465

Carr, Madalene (Mrs. Merle)
1509 60th St., Gulfport, Fla. 33737

Catherwood, Ella V. (Mrs. Albert)
5 Lynn Ave., No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-3462

Chenery, Lelia D. (Mrs. Frederick L.)
570 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-1590

June 10, 1975 — Chapter Meeting
Program: Tea — Honoring our Fifty Year Members
Speaker: Mrs. Harold D. Bennett, District Chairman.
Hostesses: Mrs. Julian Morrow, Mrs. Raymond Clogston, Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh

FIFTY YEAR MEMBERS

Mrs. G. Russell Dang
Mrs. George F. Langevin
Mrs. Everett B. Moore
Miss Helen Noyes
Mrs. Clarence J. Pangburn
Mrs. Lewis A. Putnam
Mrs. Joseph L. Sargent
Mrs. George H. Upton
Miss Emily Wiggin

SEVENTY-FIVE YEAR MEMBER

Mrs. Charles K. Miller

MEMBERSHIP

* Anderson, Carolyn T. (Mrs. Graham R.)
Spring Hollow Lane, Montpelier, Vt. 05602

Ashworth, Carolyn D. (Mrs. Benjamin F., Jr.)
85 Fiske St., No. Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6214

Babson, Arline S. (Mrs. Clifford M., Jr.)
Harbor Towers, Apt. 11E, 65 East India Row
Boston, Mass. 02110

Baldwin, Edith M. (Miss)
374 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 458-8552

* Barrelle, Barbara (Mrs. Richard W.)
Gassett Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861 692-4797

Bartlett, Mildred G. (Mrs. Harold K.)
87 Glenwood St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-5462

Bickford, Gloria (Miss)
414 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-0353

Bryant, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Frank K.)
401 Marsh Hill Rd., Dracut, Mass. 01826 453-2104

Burne, Dorothy P. (Mrs. Frederick)
208 Main St., West Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-3368

Butler, Helen S. (Miss)
42 Cidelia Drive, Lowell, Mass. 01854 459-9828

Byam, Ruth E. (Mrs. George A.)
43 Fiske St., No. Tewksbuy, Mass. 01876 851-6465

Carr, Madalene (Mrs. Merle)
1509 60th St., Gulfport, Fla. 33737

Catherwood, Ella V. (Mrs. Albert)
5 Lynn Ave., No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-3462

Chenery, Lelia D. (Mrs. Frederick L.)
570 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-1590

Clogston, Marion L. (Mrs. Raymond B.)
152 Wentworth Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-0462

Colmer, Shirley E. (Miss)
42 Stedman St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-6879

Crockett, Sarah D. (Mrs. E. Harry)
44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

* Crowe, Sandra S. (Mrs. John A.)
86 Swain Rd., No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-8573

Cutter, Mary A. (Miss)
Edson Hotel, 1 Bank Square,
Lynn, Mass. 01901

Dana, Leslie P. (Mrs. G. Russell)
9 Lantern Lane, Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-9556

Dexter, Charlotte A. (Miss)
44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

Dorsey, Mona H. (Mrs. Francis P.)
442 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 454-0153

Dumas, Beryl M. (Mrs. Gardner)
Box 656, Jupiter, Florida 33458

Duncanson, Vera M. (Mrs. Ralph E.)
164 Parker St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-2760

Edwards, Blanche L. (Mrs. Clarence E.)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 452-0747

Evans, Mary Dexter (Mrs. Joseph D.)
Knox Home, 718 Sussex Rd.
Wynnewood, Pa. 19096

Fuller, Barbara S. (Mrs. Bowers)
Willowdale Rd., Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 957-3407

Gaieski, Constance F. (Mrs. Benjamin J.)
109 Billerica Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-2464

Gardner, Hazel A. (Miss)
100 Livingston Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4513

Gongloff, Susan H. (Mrs. Albert)
23 Sylvan Avenue, Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-0284

Gordon, Celia C. (Mrs. J. Eugene)
68 Canton St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459-9873

Gray, Blanche H. (Miss)
Willow Manor Nursing Home, 30 Princeton
Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Greenhalgh, Priscilla L. (Mrs. Alan E., II) 649-7887
Farwell Rd., Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879

Griffin, Dorothy W. (Mrs. George R.)
Box 105, Middlesex Rd.
Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649-6055

Hallett, Belle L. (Mrs. J. Lawrence)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 452-0586

Hamblet, Elizabeth (Miss)
495 Varnum Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01854 458-8001

Hartley, Elizabeth F. (Mrs. Joseph A.)
183 Methuen St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 453-0645

Hemmerly, Elizabeth S. (Miss)
108 Livingston Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01851

Holt, Gladys B. (Mrs. Walter B.)
37 Albert St., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Jenkins, Lillian E. (Mrs. Andrew G.)
39 Florence Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4283

Clogston, Marion L. (Mrs. Raymond B.)
152 Wentworth Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-0462

Colmer, Shirley E. (Miss)
42 Stedman St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-6879

Crockett, Sarah D. (Mrs. E. Harry)
44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

Crowe, Sandra S. (Mrs. John A.)
86 Swain Rd., No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-8573

Cutter, Mary A. (Miss)
Edson Hotel, 1 Bank Square,
Lynn, Mass. 01901

Dana, Leslie P. (Mrs. G. Russell)
9 Lantern Lane, Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-9556

Dexter, Charlotte A. (Miss)
44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

Dorsey, Mona H. (Mrs. Francis P.)
442 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 454-0153

Dumas, Beryl M. (Mrs. Gardner)
Box 656, Jupiter, Florida 33458

Duncanson, Vera M. (Mrs. Ralph E.)
164 Parker St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-2760

Edwards, Blanche L. (Mrs. Clarence E.)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 452-0747

Evans, Mary Dexter (Mrs. Joseph D.)
Knox Home, 718 Sussex Rd.
Wynnewood, Pa. 19096

Fuller, Barbara S. (Mrs. Bowers)
Willowdale Rd., Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 957-3407

Gaieski, Constance F. (Mrs. Benjamin J.)
109 Billerica Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-2464

Gardner, Hazel A. (Miss)
100 Livingston Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4513

Gongloff, Susan H. (Mrs. Albert)
23 Sylvan Avenue, Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-0284

Gordon, Celia C. (Mrs. J. Eugene)
68 Canton St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459-9873

Gray, Blanche H. (Miss)
Willow Manor Nursing Home, 30 Princeton
Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Greenhalgh, Priscilla L. (Mrs. Alan E., II) 649-7887
Farwell Rd., Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879

Griffin, Dorothy W. (Mrs. George R.)
Box 105, Middlesex Rd.
Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649-6055

Hallett, Belle L. (Mrs. J. Lawrence)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 452-0586

Hamblet, Elizabeth (Miss)
495 Varnum Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01854 458-8001

Hartley, Elizabeth F. (Mrs. Joseph A.)
183 Methuen St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 453-0645

Hemmerly, Elizabeth S. (Miss)
108 Livingston Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01851

Holt, Gladys B. (Mrs. Walter B.)
37 Albert St., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Jenkins, Lillian E. (Mrs. Andrew G.)
39 Florence Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-42[illegible]

Kelly, Nancy D. (Mrs. James A., Jr.)
163 Luce St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-0223

Kelly, Ruth (Mrs. Charles J.)
Latham Village Apts.
Bldg. 41, Apt. 31, Latham, N. Y. 12110

Kingsbury, Luella H. (Mrs. Jason H.)
Country View Nursing Home, Boston Rd.
N. Billerica, Mass. 01862

Lambert, Catharine W. (Mrs. Frederick D.)
Middlesex Rd., Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649-7353

Langevin, Ruth Upton (Mrs. George F.)
2424 Castilla Isle, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33304

LaPorte, Arlene R. (Mrs. Robert P.)
44 Westford St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-5194

Lawson, Charlotte B. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
11 Riverneck Rd., E. Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 452-9182

Libby, Bernice F. (Miss)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 452-0747

Lyon, Mary (Miss)
Stone Cottage, Bridge St.
Pelham, N. H. 03076 635-2241

Macauley, Rose E. (Miss)
Beaconcrest, 500 Wentworth Ave., Lowell 01852 452-0343

MacAusland, Marjorie L. (Mrs. Ray E.)
528 Westford St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4924

MacDonald, Edith C. (Mrs. William B.)
17 Youle St., Melrose, Mass. 02176

Mansur, Edna D. (Mrs. Warren)
61 Clark Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-1662

Marshall, Ruth (Mrs. Leon)
224 Main St., Townsend, Mass. 01469

* Martin, Elaine T. (Mrs. William E.)
12608 W. 97th Terr. #300, Lenexa, Kansas 66215

McGee, Ethel M. (Mrs. Edward)
Apt. C 5-1, Stonehill Drive
Stoneham, Mass. 02180

McNamara, Ruth M. (Mrs. Francis)
51 Wedge St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-3098

Merrill, Mildred Nutting (Mrs. Roy Allen)
239 Ayer Rd., Littleton, Mass. 01460 1-772-3038

Miller, Josephine W. (Mrs. Charles K.)
23 Andover Rd., Billerica, Mass. 01821 663-3573

Moore, Charlotte C. (Mrs. Everett B.)
1032 Laurel Avenue
Bridgeport, Conn. 06604

Morrow, Mabelle D. (Mrs. Julian E.)
390 E. Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-3972

Morse, Marion D. (Mrs. George J.)
34 Staples St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-2158

Noyes, Helen W. (Miss)
Glenwood Convalescent Home
Varnum Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01854

Osterman, Hazel P. (Mrs. Edwin W.)
98 No. Billerica Rd.
West Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6623

Pangburn, Ruth C. (Mrs. Clarence J.)
11 Newell St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459-9013

Pattillo, Carolyn W. (Miss)
101 Monmouth St., Apt. 206, Brookline, Mass. 02146

Phillips, Nellie E. (Mrs. Warren L.)
17 Moore Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861 692-8740

Kelly, Nancy D. (Mrs. James A., Jr.)
163 Luce St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-0223

Kelly, Ruth (Mrs. Charles J.)
Latham Village Apts.
Bldg. 41, Apt. 31, Latham, N. Y. 12110

Kingsbury, Luella H. (Mrs. Jason H.)
Country View Nursing Home, Boston Rd.
N. Billerica, Mass. 01862

Lambert, Catharine W. (Mrs. Frederick D.)
Middlesex Rd., Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649-7353

Langevin, Ruth Upton (Mrs. George F.)
2424 Castilla Isle, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33304

LaPorte, Arlene R. (Mrs. Robert P.)
44 Westford St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-5194

Lawson, Charlotte B. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
11 Riverneck Rd., E. Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 452-9182

Libby, Bernice F. (Miss)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 452-0747

Lyon, Mary (Miss)
Stone Cottage, Bridge St.
Pelham, N. H. 03076 635-2241

Macauley, Rose E. (Miss)
Beaconcrest, 500 Wentworth Ave., Lowell 01852 452-0343

MacAusland, Marjorie L. (Mrs. Ray E.)
528 Westford St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4924

MacDonald, Edith C. (Mrs. William B.)
17 Youle St., Melrose, Mass. 02176

Mansur, Edna D. (Mrs. Warren)
61 Clark Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-1662

Marshall, Ruth (Mrs. Leon)
224 Main St., Townsend, Mass. 01469

• Martin, Elaine T. (Mrs. William E.)
12608 W. 97th Terr. #300, Lenexa, Kansas 66215

McGee, Ethel M. (Mrs. Edward)
Apt. C 5-1, Stonehill Drive
Stoneham, Mass. 02180

McNamara, Ruth M. (Mrs. Francis)
51 Wedge St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-3098

Merrill, Mildred Nutting (Mrs. Roy Allen)
239 Ayer Rd., Littleton, Mass. 01460 1-772-3038

Miller, Josephine W. (Mrs. Charles K.)
23 Andover Rd., Billerica, Mass. 01821 663-3573

Moore, Charlotte C. (Mrs. Everett B.)
1032 Laurel Avenue
Bridgeport, Conn. 06604

Morrow, Mabelle D. (Mrs. Julian E.)
390 E. Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-3972

Morse, Marion D. (Mrs. George J.)
34 Staples St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-2158

Noyes, Helen W. (Miss)
Glenwood Convalescent Home
Varnum Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01854

Osterman, Hazel P. (Mrs. Edwin W.)
98 No. Billerica Rd.
West Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-8623

Pangburn, Ruth C. (Mrs. Clarence J.)
11 Newell St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459-9013

Pattillo, Carolyn W. (Miss)
101 Monmouth St., Apt. 206, Brookline, Mass. 02146

Phillips, Nellie E. (Mrs. Warren L.)
17 Moore Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861 692-8740

Piper, Florence D. (Mrs. Charles G.)
131 E. Terrace Ave., Lakewood, N. Y. 14750

Putnam, Angelia T. (Mrs. Lewis A.)
31 Pentucket Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01852 459-9795

Ranlett, Glennis F. (Miss)
353 Wilder St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-9894

Richardson, Dorothy (Miss)
P. O. Box 502, 386 Boston Rd., Billerica 01821 663-3492

Runels, Margaret T. (Mrs. Chester M.)
818 Andover St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-7982

Sanborn, Johanna J. (Mrs. Arnold, Sr.)
4 Wianno Way, North Scituate, Mass. 02060 452-3144

Sargent, Mary M. (Mrs. Joseph L.)
Box 13, 17 Mile Drive
Pebble Beach, California 93953

Scribner. Hazel F. (Mrs. Ernest D.)
Ledgemere, Plaice Cove,
Hampton, N. H. 03842

Smith, Ruth W. (Mrs. William A.)
284 Marshall St., Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-2305

Spiller, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Carroll D.)
Chelmsford Arm, Apt. B-213
1 Smith St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-3422

Staveley, Elizabeth C. (Mrs. Joseph A.)
5886 Thomas Terrace, Spring Lakes,
Sebring, Fla. 33870

Sullivan, Betty (Mrs. Joseph A.)
12 Clear St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-2002

Talbot, Eleanor M. (Mrs. Charles R., II)
112 Clark Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-5534

*Talbot, Gwendolyn E. (Miss)
8903 Nicol Lane, Manassas, Va. 22110

Thompson, Louise E. (Miss)
52 Hanks St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-1474

Truesdale, Gratia (Mrs. Elmer V.)
Hillsboro Upper Village, N. H. 03244 452-0343

Upton, Hazel C. (Mrs. George H.)
16 Gorham St., E. Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 452-4901

Varnum, Pauline (Miss)
56 Fox Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826 453-1404

Von Sabo, Lillian H. (Mrs. Aladar A.)
2125 Oaks Drive, Hillsborough, Cal. 94010

Walsh, Mildred E. (Mrs. R. Brabrook)
197 Parkview Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-7772

Watt, Lois B. (Mrs. Charles E.)
14 Orchard Lane, Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-0354

*Whitaker, Carol (Mrs. Angus H.)
1441 Merrywood Drive, San Jose, Calif. 95118

Whiting, Helen H. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
128 Third St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 452-6267

Wiggin, Emily N. (Miss)
390 E. Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 459-6400

Wolf, Dorothy (Mrs. Richard)
37 Pollard St., N. Billerica 01862 667-9261

ASSOCIATE MEMBER

Krystoff, Jean B. (Mrs. James E.)
14 Sawmill Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861 692-2413

*Junior Members

Piper, Florence D. (Mrs. Charles G.)
131 E. Terrace Ave., Lakewood, N. Y. 14750

Putnam, Angelia T. (Mrs. Lewis A.)
31 Pentucket Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01852 459-9795

Ranlett, Glennis F. (Miss)
353 Wilder St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-9894

Richardson, Dorothy (Miss)
P. O. Box 502, 386 Boston Rd., Billerica 01821 663-3492

Runels, Margaret T. (Mrs. Chester M.)
818 Andover St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-7982

Sanborn, Johanna J. (Mrs. Arnold, Sr.)
4 Wianno Way, North Scituate, Mass. 02060 452-3144

Sargent, Mary M. (Mrs. Joseph L.)
Box 13, 17 Mile Drive
Pebble Beach, California 93953

Scribner, Hazel F. (Mrs. Ernest D.)
Ledgemere, Plaice Cove,
Hampton, N. H. 03842

Smith, Ruth W. (Mrs. William A.)
284 Marshall St., Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-2305

Spiller, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Carroll D.)
Chelmsford Arm, Apt. B-213
1 Smith St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-3422

Staveley, Elizabeth C. (Mrs. Joseph A.)
5886 Thomas Terrace, Spring Lakes,
Sebring, Fla. 33870

Sullivan, Betty (Mrs. Joseph A.)
12 Clear St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-2002

Talbot, Eleanor M. (Mrs. Charles R., II)
112 Clark Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-5534

* Talbot, Gwendolyn E. (Miss)
8903 Nicol Lane, Manassas, Va. 22110

Thompson, Louise E. (Miss)
52 Hanks St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-1474

Truesdale, Gratia (Mrs. Elmer V.)
Hillsboro Upper Village, N. H. 03244 452-0343

Upton, Hazel C. (Mrs. George H.)
16 Gorham St., E. Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 452-4901

Varnum, Pauline (Miss)
56 Fox Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826 453-1404

Von Sabo, Lillian H. (Mrs. Aladar A.)
2125 Oaks Drive, Hillsborough, Cal. 94010

Walsh, Mildred E. (Mrs. R. Brabrook)
197 Parkview Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-7772

Watt, Lois B. (Mrs. Charles E.)
14 Orchard Lane, Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-0354

*Whitaker, Carol (Mrs. Angus H.)
1441 Merrywood Drive, San Jose, Calif. 95118

Whiting, Helen H. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
128 Third St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 452-6267

Wiggin, Emily N. (Miss)
390 E. Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 459-6400

Wolf, Dorothy (Mrs. Richard)
37 Pollard St., N. Billerica 01862 667-9261

ASSOCIATE MEMBER

Krystoff, Jean B. (Mrs. James E.)
14 Sawmill Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861 692-2413

*Junior Members

IN MEMORIAM

Goldie M. Gardner, Oct. 2, 1973
Ethel S. Johnson, March 22, 1974
Hazel E. Clement, May 26, 1974

IN MEMORIAM

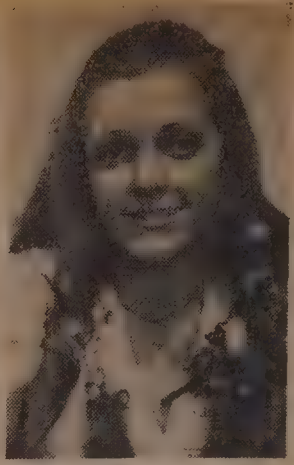
Goldie M. Gardner, Oct. 2, 1973
Ethel S. Johnson, March 22, 1974
Hazel E. Clement, May 26, 1974

FAITH TIBERIO
... state vice regent

CAMELLIA COCCIA
... Framingham regent

REBECCA RUPRIGHT
... ancestors at Lexington

MARION DECROW
... 63-year-member



JANET ROBY
.... 'Good Citizen'

Direct descendants of Paul Revere and William Dawes, Pauline Revere Taylor of Webster, N.H. and Robert Dawes of Hudson. (Ted Dully photo)

DAR in hopeful note

By Mary Sarah King
Globe Staff

How does America 1976 square with the ideals of America 1776?

Has America fulfilled its promises to its revolutionary heroes?

The Massachusetts Daughters of the American Revolution voiced their own opinions yesterday between sessions of their state conference in Boston.

And the consensus was that the country will survive as long as there's the Constitution and the Bill of Rights.

—Pauline Revere Taylor, a direct descendent of Paul Revere: "I think if our ancestors came back, they'd be stunned to see conditions today, but things would be much worse if it were not for our fine Constitution." She and her husband, Sidney, a retired naval officer, born in England, now live in Webster, N.H. They are onetime residents of Washington, D.C., and friends of the Richard M. Nixons.

—Camellia Kurt Ciocca of Holliston feels that the promises made to her ancestors "are being transgressed by the poor decisions of the Supreme Court that honor individual concerns rather than the common good." Regent of Framingham chapter, she's a descendent of David Lukens, a Quaker, who joined the Quaker Blue regiment to fight for liberty and was read out of his meeting house.

★DAR, Page 47

DAR hopeful

★DAR
Continued from Page 37

— Faith Kurt Tiberio, state vice regent of the Massachusetts DAR, and Mrs. Ciocca's sister: "I feel that the people of the United States have a vision — we've always had one, but I think that our ancestors would deplore the waste that's around us. They'd deplore the creeping socialism in our government. We've shaken the royal shackles to take on the irons of socialism, and I think they would hate that."

— Marion L. Decrow, 84, is a 63-year-member of the Boston Tea Party Chapter. She says: "America's still living as the Constitution intended it should. There have been some errors, but I think that the troubles we've gone through lately will be all ironed out because there are enough real Americans left to carry on." Chapter, state and national leader, she feels that the country is enriched by contributions of newcomers to the land.

— Rebecca Jaquith Rupright of Saugus has three ancestors who fought at the battle of Lexington: Samuel Eames, John Eames, his father, and Samuel Sprake Jr., all Wilmington farmers, and a fourth Jonathan Jaquith. "America has done a considerable amount of good in the world, but what we lack now is the simplicity of our ancestors. We don't have their same dedication and common goals today. I'm aware that my sons went into Vietnam because I believe in America, but I can understand why others did not. However, I'm quite frankly confused about taxation without representation being the reason for the revolutionary war when I look at my own paycheck and see how much taxes I still have to pay — and still without the proper representation."

Robert Dawes of Hudson, a Son of the American Revolution, is a 13th generation descendent of William Dawes, who rode overland from Boston through British lines and on to warn Hancock and Adams before joining Revere and Prescott.

He says: "For anyone who is willing to sacrifice as much as the patriots of old did, there's plenty of room for life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness — but for those too lazy to bear their responsibilities, nothing."

— Janet Edith Roby, 17-year-old senior at Plymouth Carver Regional High School, was selected as the DAR's outstanding good citizen of 1975. She expressed what it meant to her to be an American. "It means that I'm free to carry on my way of life, to do what I'm interested in, and to work for a better future. And even though things like Watergate happen, with it's disclosure, we wouldn't have the opportunity to find out what's wrong with our government." She received the DAR $1000 scholarship which she will apply to Boston College School of Nursing, and a Paul Revere bowl.

— Mrs. Raymond F. Fleck, state regent, says: "We've fallen down on our forefathers because of the permissiveness, the lack of discipline in the home. I'm glad our ancestors did what they did, but that's all wasted unless I myself personally carry on their ideals and pass them on to my children."

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS.,

FRIDAY, MARCH 5, 1976

DAR — There will be a meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution on Tuesday, March 9 at 1 p.m. [illegible] speaker Mrs. Albert [illegible] of Westford, will discuss "Our President's Wives" — expecially those born in February. The business meeting will be conducted by [illegible] Thompson. Hostesses will be Mrs. Rus[illegible] and Mrs. Chester [illegible]

Club news

DAR CHAPTER — Molly Varnum Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, has cancelled its meeting of Feb. 10. The next meeting will be held March 9 at the Spalding House.

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS.,

FRIDAY, FEB. 6, 1976

Club news

DAR CHAPTER — Molly Varnum Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, has cancelled its meeting of Feb. 10. The next meeting will be held March 9 at the Spalding House.

MOLLY VARNUM Chapter DAR, Tuesday, at noon. Spaulding House.

ANNUAL

14 THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS., MONDAY, JUNE 7, 1976

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS.,

TUESDAY, APRIL 13, 1976

MOLLY VARNUM Chapter, Daughters of American Revolution, Tuesday, April 13 at 1 p.m. Speaker, Mrs. Lester Fox, Dracut, "North of the River."

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS.,

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 3, 1976

Mrs. Holt

3/2/76

. . . Christ Church, United, Lowell

Mrs. Gladys P. (Braden) Holt, widow of Walter B. Holt, died unexpectedly last evening at her home, 37 Albert St. She was born June 6, 1895, in Lowell, the daughter of Robert E. and Lucretia A. (Merill) Braden. For many years, she was a secretary at the Lowell Textile School. She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Charles E. Watt, (Lois) of Chelmsford. Mrs. Holt was an attendant of Christ Church, United, of Lowell, and had been a member of the Women's Fellowship of that church, Puritan Chapter, O.E.S. No. 54, Molly Varnum, D.A.R., the Middlesex Women's Club, and the King's Daughters.

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS.,

FRIDAY, MAY 7, 1976

MOLLY VARNUM Chapter of DAR, May 11, Chapter Home, 1 p.m. Program of slides by Charles Watt. Hostesses Mrs. Bowers Fuller, Mrs. Bert Harless and Mrs. Louis Biron.

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS.,

MONDAY, MARCH 8,

Berniece Libby

. . . widely known organist, piano teacher

Miss Berniece F. Libby, a lifelong resident of this city, and a widely-known church organist and piano teacher, died this morning at St. Joseph's Hospital. She resided at 98 Wannalancit St. She was born in Lowell, June 8, 1896, a daughter of the late George F. and Nellie J. (Tucker) Libby. She was a member of the First United Baptist Church, the Molly Varnum Chapter, Middlesex Women's Club, and the Goodwill Auxiliary. She was, for many years, church organist at the Chelmsford Street Baptist Church, and for over 25 years was pianist at the Temple at Ocean Park, Me. She taught piano in the Greater Lowell area for many years. Miss Libby is survived by two sisters, Mrs. J. Lawrence (Belle L.) Hallett and Mrs. Clarence E. (Blanche J.) Edwards, both of Lowell.

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS.,

TUESDAY, APRIL 13, 1976

MOLLY VARNUM Chapter, Daughters of American Revolution, Tuesday, April 13 at 1 p.m. Speaker, Mrs. Lester Fox, Dracut, "North of the River."

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS.,
MONDAY, MARCH 8, 1976

Berniece Libby

. . . widely known organist, piano teacher

Miss Berniece F. Libby, a lifelong resident of this city, and a widely-known church organist and piano teacher, died this morning at St. Joseph's Hospital. She resided at 98 Wannalancit St. She was born in Lowell, June 8, 1896, a daughter of the late George F. and Nellie J. (Tucker) Libby. She was a member of the First United Baptist Church, the Molly Varnum Chapter, Middlesex Women's Club, and the Goodwill Auxiliary. She was, for many years, church organist at the Chelmsford Street Baptist Church, and for over 25 years was pianist at the Temple at Ocean Park, Me. She taught piano in the Greater Lowell area for many years. Miss Libby is survived by two sisters, Mrs. J. Lawrence (Belle L.) Hallett and Mrs. Clarence E. (Blanche J.) Edwards, both of Lowell.

THE SUN, LOWELL, M
FRIDAY, MAY 7, 1976

MOLLY VARNUM Chapter of DAR, May 11, Chapter Home, 1 p.m. Program of slides by Charles Watt. Hostesses Mrs. Bowers Fuller, Mrs. Bert Harless and Mrs. Louis Biron.

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS.,
WEDNESDAY, MARCH 3, 1976

Mrs. Holt

. . . Christ Church, United, Lowell

Mrs. Gladys P. (Braden) Holt, widow of Walter B. Holt, died unexpectedly last evening at her home, 37 Albert St. She was born June 6, 1895, in Lowell, the daughter of Robert E. and Lucretia A. (Merill) Braden. For many years, she was a secretary at the Lowell Textile School. She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Charles E. Watt, (Lois) of Chelmsford. Mrs. Holt was an attendant of Christ Church, United, of Lowell, and had been a member of the Women's Fellowship of that church, Puritan Chapter, O.E.S. No. 54, Molly Varnum, D.A.R., the Middlesex Women's Club, and the King's Daughters.

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS.,
FRIDAY, MARCH 5, 1976

DAR — There will be a meeting of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution on Tuesday, March 9 at 1 p.m. Guest speaker, Mrs. Albert Picking of Westford, will discuss "Our President's Wives" — expecially those born in February. The business meeting will be conducted by Louise Thompson, hostesses will be Mrs. Russell Dans and Mrs. Chester Runels.

ALIVE
REVIVE
EXIT

Delegates to state DAR in Copley Plaza ballroom. At right, Mrs. George Wheeler of Acton, in colonial costume, waits in lobby. (Paul Connell Photos)

The Boston Globe Thursday, March 25, 1976

DAR stresses positive at Bicentennial meeting

By Bruce McCabe
Globe Staff

Several hundred delegates and alternates of the Massachusetts Daughters of the American Revolution — many dressed in colonial garb — convened their 82d state conference at the Copley Plaza Hotel yesterday, and, perhaps to the disappointment of some of their critics, looked quite hale.

The Bicentennial may have something to do with it. As one observer of the organization put it: "Presumably, this is what they've been waiting for."

A number of awards were made and reports given with certain patriotic overtones but there was little said publicly that could be disagreed with by almost anyone of any political persuasion. The strongest speech was delivered by Mrs. Frederick T. Morse, chaplain general of the National Society of the DAR, but her remarks were scarcely more controversial than those of the average Fourth of July orator:

"It is my belief that in this year of our Bicentennial, particularly, patriotism and love of country should grow ever deeper, and that we should resist the efforts of visionaries to destroy all feelings of nationalism and devotion to our native land. In the words of Abraham Lincoln: 'If there is anything which it is the duty of the whole people to never entrust to any hands but their own — that thing is the preservation and perpetuity of their own liberties and institutions'."

Perhaps the most emotional tribute to the country was expressed in a poem written for the occasion by Anestis J. Ghanotakis, an Ethiopian-born Greek who is a program analyst in the state Dept. of Public Health's Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, and who received the DAR Medal for Americanism. Ghanotakis, who is also a published poet, wrote a poem entitled "Sweet And Bitter Fruits," an excerpt of which reads:

"Since my childhood, America, you were for me the frontier/ I came here to further my education, to get experience/ And then go back to my homeland . . ./ But like a siren, you enchanted my mind."

DAR, Page 62

DAR
Continued from Page 34

The Bicentennial flavoring to the events was provided by the colonial dress, which many of the women made themselves and wore as participants in a "Spirit of '76" fashion show. It was also provided by the nature of some of the matters discussed.

For example, the issue which generated the most controversy seemed to be a request from the curator of Continental Hall, a DAR building in Washington, D.C., to enhance the lighting in the building's Hancock-Adams Room, which commemorates the night of April 18, 1775, when Paul Revere came to Rev. Jonas Clarke's house in Lexington to warn John Hancock and Samuel Adams that the British were seeking to capture them and try them in Britain for treason. What specifically put off several of the delegates was the curator's request for $200 to do the lighting job, and forthwith. After some discussion, it was voted to examine the proposition further.

One of the events which appeared to precipitate the most enthusiasm was the recovery of a plaque commemorating the site on which Nathaniel, David, Thomas and Josiah Bradlee, with John Fulton and assisted by Sarah Bradlee Fulton, disguised themselves as Mohawk Indians and took part in throwing tea into Boston Harbor Dec. 16, 1773. The tablet, placed March 17, 1901, by the state DAR's Boston Tea Party Chapter, disappeared when the house on the site was demolished. Ultimately, it turned up in the hands of Robert S. Snyder, a Newtonville engineer, who presented it to the grateful Daughters yesterday.

Both the old and the new were given their proper due at the meeting. Mrs. Roscoe Frame, 91, of Ipswich, was honored for her 72-year membership in the organization. And six Massachusetts high school seniors, three girls and three boys, were presented Good Citizenship awards. It was the first time in the group's history that boys were considered eligible for the awards.

Although much of the publicity about the DAR centers around its exclusiveness — a member must prove she is descended from a patriot or soldier in the American Revolution — the organization supports such causes as schools in Appalachia and the education and financial assistance of American Indian youth and some reference was made to these endeavors, as well as to the Hillside School in Marlboro, a school for boys from broken homes, which the state DAR helps support.

Most of the emphasis however, was on patriotism and good citizenship, not in particularly strident tones but in as cultivated a manner as possible. As Asa Phillips, president of the state Sons of the American Revolution, and a head table guest put it, in a phrase that summed up the occasion:

““It's not the best of times, it's not the worst of times. It's our times."

Delegates to state DAR in Copley Plaza ballroom. At right, Mrs. George Wheeler of Acton, in colonial costume, waits in lobby. (Paul Connell Photos)

The Boston Globe Thursday, March 25, 1976

DAR stresses positive at Bicentennial meeting

By Bruce McCabe
Globe Staff

Several hundred delegates and alternates of the Massachusetts Daughters of the American Revolution — many dressed in colonial garb — convened their 82d state conference at the Copley Plaza Hotel yesterday, and, perhaps to the disappointment of some of their critics, looked quite hale.

The Bicentennial may have something to do with it. As one observer of the organization put it: "Presumably, this is what they've been waiting for."

A number of awards were made and reports given with certain patriotic overtones but there was little said publicly that could be disagreed with by almost anyone of any political persuasion. The strongest speech was delivered by Mrs. Frederick T. Morse, chaplain general of the National Society of the DAR, but her remarks were scarcely more controversial than those of the average Fourth of July orator:

"It is my belief that in this year of our Bicentennial, particularly, patriotism and love of country should grow ever deeper, and that we should resist the efforts of visionaries to destroy all feelings of nationalism and devotion to our native land. In the words of Abraham Lincoln: 'If there is anything which it is the duty of the whole people to never entrust to any hands but their own — that thing is the preservation and perpetuity of their own liberties and institutions'."

Perhaps the most emotional tribute to the country was expressed in a poem written for the occasion by Anestis J. Ghanotakis, an Ethiopian-born Greek who is a program analyst in the state Dept. of Public Health's Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, and who received the DAR Medal for Americanism. Ghanotakis, who is also a published poet, wrote a poem entitled "Sweet And Bitter Fruits," an excerpt of which reads:

"Since my childhood, America, you were for me the frontier/ I came here to further my education, to get experience/ And then go back to my homeland .../ But like a siren, you enchanted my mind."

DAR, Page 62

DAR

Continued from Page 34

The Bicentennial flavoring to the events was provided by the colonial dress, which many of the women made themselves and wore as participants in a "Spirit of '76" fashion show. It was also provided by the nature of some of the matters discussed.

For example, the issue which generated the most controversy seemed to be a request from the curator of Continental Hall, a DAR building in Washington, D.C., to enhance the lighting in the building's Hancock-Adams Room, which commemorates the night of April 18, 1775, when Paul Revere came to Rev. Jonas Clarke's house in Lexington to warn John Hancock and Samuel Adams that the British were seeking to capture them and try them in Britain for treason. What specifically put off several of the delegates was the curator's request for $200 to do the lighting job, and forthwith. After some discussion, it was voted to examine the proposition further.

One of the events which appeared to precipitate the most enthusiasm was the recovery of a plaque commemorating the site on which Nathaniel, David, Thomas and Josiah Bradlee, with John Fulton and assisted by Sarah Bradlee Fulton, disguised themselves as Mohawk Indians and took part in throwing tea into Boston Harbor Dec. 16, 1773. The tablet, placed March 17, 1901, by the state DAR's Boston Tea Party Chapter, disappeared when the house on the site was demolished. Ultimately, it turned up in the hands of Robert S. Snyder, a Newtonville engineer, who presented it to the grateful Daughters yesterday.

Both the old and the new were given their proper due at the meeting. Mrs. Roscoe Frame, 91, of Ipswich, was honored for her 72-year membership in the organization. And six Massachusetts high school seniors, three girls and three boys, were presented Good Citizenship awards. It was the first time in the group's history that boys were considered eligible for the awards.

Although much of the publicity about the DAR centers around its exclusiveness — a member must prove she is descended from a patriot or soldier in the American Revolution — the organization supports such causes as schools in Appalachia and the education and financial assistance of American Indian youth and some reference was made to these endeavors, as well as to the Hillside School in Marlboro, a school for boys from broken homes, which the state DAR helps support.

Most of the emphasis however, was on patriotism and good citizenship, not in particularly strident tones but in as cultivated a manner as possible. As Asa Phillips, president of the state Sons of the American Revolution, and a head table guest put it, in a phrase that summed up the occasion:

""It's not the best of times, it's not the worst of times. It's our times."

THE SUN
Lowell, Mass.

Monday, June 7, 1976 — Page 11

MOLLY VARNUM Chapter DAR, Tuesday, at noon, Spaulding House.

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER- Members of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will hold their initial meeting of the season Tuesday, Sept. 14 at the chapter house at 1 p.m. Louise E. Thompson, regent, will conduct the business meeting and the program will consist of "Vacation Recalls".Mrs. William Snith, Mrs. Charles Watt and Mrs. Raymond MacAusland will serve as hostesses.

---

14 THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS., FRIDAY, NOV. 5, 1976

MOLLY VARNUM— Louise Thompson, regent, will preside at the meeting of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution Tuesday, Nov. 9 at the Spalding House. The social hour will being at 1 o'clock and the meeting will open at 2. Mrs. Ralph Duncanson, Mrs. Benjamin Gaieski and Mrs. George Harrison will serve as hostesses.

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS., TUESDAY, OCT. 19, 1976 25

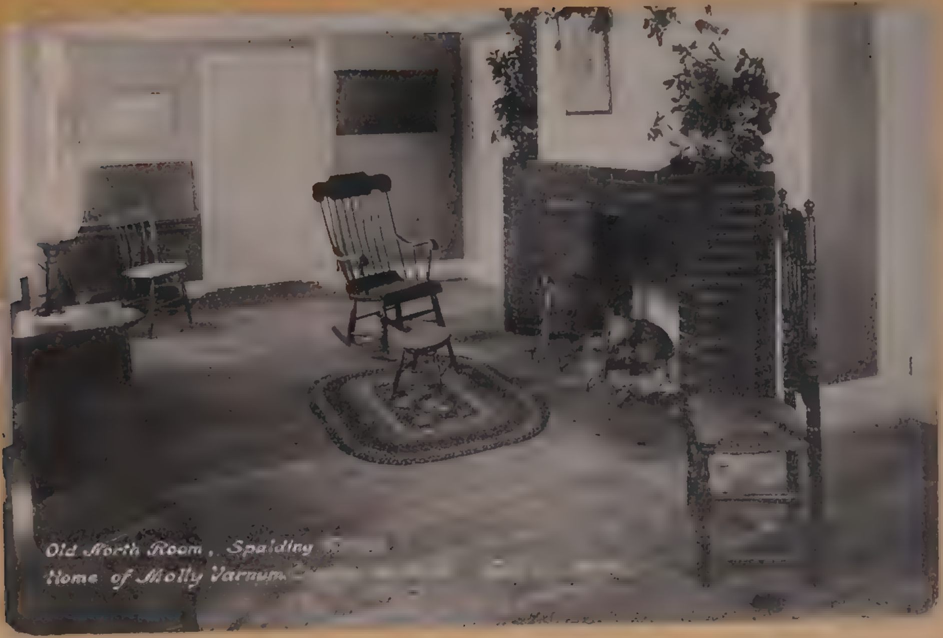
Catherine Lambert dies at 93

TYNGSBORO — Mrs. Catherine C. (Whitaker) Lambert, a prominent Tyngsboro resident, residing on Middlesex road, in that town, died Sunday morning at her home after an extended illness, aged 93 years. She was the widow of Frederick DeForest Lambert, M.D.

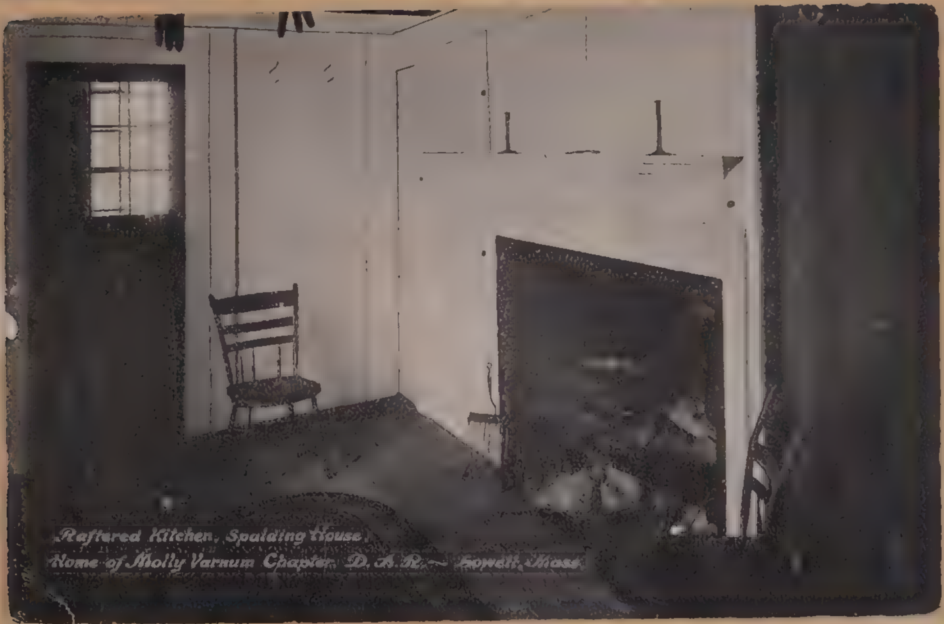
Mrs. Lambert was born in Lowell Aug. 26, 1883, the daughter of the late Channing and Grace (Bancroft) Whittaker, but had been a resident of Tyngsboro for over three quarters of a century.

She is survived by four sons, Rear Admiral Richard H. Lambert, U.S. Navy, retired, of Pittsburg, Pa.; Rear Admiral David Lambert, U.S. Navy, retired, residing in California; Captain Corliss B. Lambert, U.S. Coast Guard, retired of Houston, Texas; and Robert D. Lambert of the Middlesex road address in Tyngsboro; six granddaughters, Mrs. Thomas Irving (Barbara) of Medford, Ore.; Mrs. John Harrelstn (Lynn), of Durham, N.C.; Mrs. Gerald Symanski (Sally), of San Diego, Calif.; Mrs. Bradford Mandell (Suzanne) of Vienna, Va.; Mrs. Alan Greenhalgh III, (Priscilla), of Tyngsboro; and Miss Catherine Lambert, residing in California; three grandsons, David Lambert of San Diego, Calif.; Frederick Lambert of Largo, Fla.; and 2nd Lieutenant Corliss F.

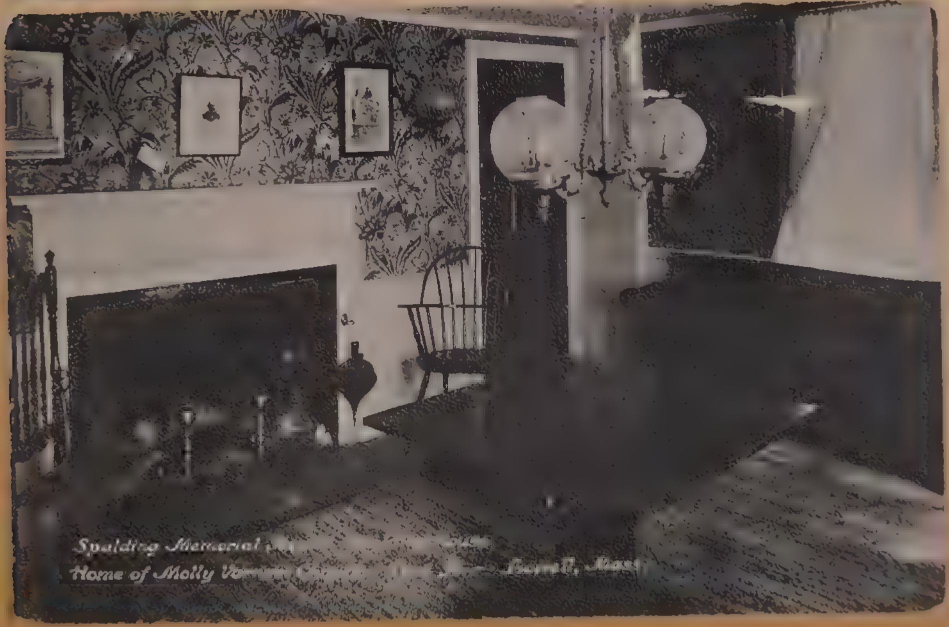
Donated by Mrs. Prescott Wright - 1976



Old North Room, Spalding [illegible]
Home of Molly Varnum [illegible]



Raftered Kitchen, Spalding House,
Home of Molly Varnum Chapter, D. A. R. ~ Lowell, Mass.



Spalding Memorial [illegible]
Home of Molly V[illegible] Lowell, Mass.

24 THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS., THURSDAY, DEC. 9, 1976

DAR— The Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR will hold its annual Christmas Party Tuesday, Dec. 14 at the Chapter House on Pawtucket Street. A social hour begins at 1 p.m. and members are reminded to bring a gift.

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS., THURSDAY, DEC. 16, 1976 2

Golden anniversary

... celebrants Mr. and Mrs. Albert Catherwood of North Chelmsford, formerly of Lowell, are shown during reception at Matthews Memorial Church, where they are members. Wed Dec. 14, 1926, by her brother, Rev. Grube B. Cornish, a U.S. Army chaplain of World War I, they have been long active in church, club and fraternal affairs. Catherwood was with the famly dairy business for over 60 years.

THE SUNDAY SUN, LOWELL, MASS., JAN. 2, 1977 C5

Mrs. Rogers holds leading role among Congressional women

By CHRIS BLACK
Sun Washington Bureau

WASHINGTON — When her husband died, leaving her a childless widow at the age of 44, Edith Nourse Rogers spurned a future as an idle well-to-do matron and instead embarked upon a career in politics.

She won election to the U.S. House in December 1925, rolling up more votes than her late husband John Jacob Rogers had the previous autumn and went on to have the longest incumbency, 35 years, of any woman to ever serve in Congress.

Lowell's former congresswoman is one of the 95 subjects of a new publication "Women in Congress, 1917 to 1976," released by a Congressional committee this week.

SHE WAS THE seventh woman ever elected to Congress, just five years after women won the right to vote.

"Some women who have succeeded their husbands in politics have turned out to be more prominent than their husbands. Edith Nourse Rogers stands out as an example of this kind of political success," begins a biographical account of the congresswoman in the glossy publication.

EDITH NORSE ROGERS
...served for 35 years

She was born in Saco, Maine in 1881. She attended Rogers Hall School in Lowell and Madame Juliens School in Paris, France before marrying Rogers.

During World War I she served as a Red Cross nurse. That exposure kindled a lifelong interest in veterans, particularly disabled veterans.

"Three presidents", the book recounts, "named her their personal ombudsman, transmitting their requests and their problems to the White House.

She became chairman of the Veterans Affairs committee and is credited with pushing through landmark legislation creating the national network of veterans hospitals, the GI Bill of Rights and the creation of women's branches of the Armed Services".

According to the book, "although Editk Rogers was a Republican, she clamed many friends among the Democrats. When the Democratic-controlled state legislature began sharpening their knives to carve up her district, House Speaker John McCormack interceded to prevent its division."

MRS. ROGERS, noted for her flowered hats in later years, died unexpectedly in Boston in 1960 at tke age of 79, just days before the primary election. F. Bradford Morse, deputy director of the Veterans Administration and a former Lowell city councillor, ran on stickers to win the GOP nomination and went on to win her seat which he held until retiring in 1972 to accept a high position at the United Nations.

Only two other women ever served in Congress from Massachusetts, Boston City Councilor Louise Day Hicks and Rep. Margaret M. Heckler.

Mrs. Hicks served only one term from 1971 to 1973 and the publication describes it as an uneventful one. She pledged to "Do more for Boston on the Federal Level", but, "As a member of the Education and Labor Committee there was little she could do to fulfill this campaign promise". Redistricting led to her defeat.

Molly Varnum Chapter
Daughters of the American Revolution
Lowell, Massachusetts 01854

Checking Account

Treasurer's Report - 5/1/76 to 5/1/77

RECEIPTS

Dues	$655.00	
Bank Interest:-		
Bacheller Fund	176.16	
Gage Fund	234.88	
Gardner Fund	288.08	
Griffin Fund	29.28	
Hovey Perm. Fund	104.48	
Jennison Fund	587.20	
Merchant Fund	58.68	
M.V. Chapter Fund	36.60	
Upton Fund	59.60	
H. Wilson Fund	515.20	
F. Young Fund	587.20	
H. Noyes Fund	109.80	
Honnewell Fund	78.88	
BayBank Interest	40.04	
Donation & Refund	29.00	
Jennison Transfer		500.00
		$4,090.08
Balance 5/1/76		2,436.84
		$6,526.92

EXPENDITURES

NSDAR & MDAR Dues & Must.	$931.25		
Good Cheer & Memorials	30.90		
Programs	40.00		
Refreshments	72.00		
Year Book, Print., Postage, etc.	340.77		
Regent's Expense	73.00		
Parking Fee	50.00		
Insurance	875.00		
Misc.	94.46		
	$2,395.38		
House Operating Expenses:			
Caretaker		400.00	
Water		21.84	
Electricity		217.74	
Gas (Heat)		772.60	
Telephone		143.27	
Supplies...(Repairs)		920.18	
Roof		595.00	
		$3,070.63	$5,466.01
Balance 5/1/77			1,060.91
			$6,526.92

****

Mary G. Morrison Trust Fund Checking Account

RECEIPTS

Dividends		
October	$226.03	
January	73.83	
April	189.15	
	489.01	
5/1/76 Balance	575.21	
	$1,064.22	

Expenditures

Sewer Work	$544.50
Humidifier	200.00
	$744.50
5/1/77 Balance	319.72
	$1,064.22

Treasurer's Report - 5/1/76 to 5/1/77

Savings Bank Books

	Balance 5/1/76	Interest Rec'd	Amount withdrawn	Balance 5/1/77
Allen Student Loan Fund	104.66	-----	-------	104.66
A. Bacheller Fund	3,000.00	176.16	176.16	3,000.00
A. Gage Memorial Fund	4,000.00	234.88	234.16	4,000.00
G. Gardner Memorial Fund	5,000.00	288.08	288.08	5,000.00
S. Griffin Fund	500.00	29.28	29.28	500.00
H. Hovey Perm. Fund	2,338.03	125.40	125.40	2,338.03
E. Jennison Fund	10,000.00	587.20	1,087.20*	9,500.00
E. Merchant Fund	1,000.00	58.68	58.68	1,000.00
M.V. Chapter Book	500.00	37.40	37.40	500.00
L & H Upton Fund	1,015.93	59.60	59.60	1,015.93
H. Wilson Fund	8,960.70	515.20	515.20	8,960.70
A. Young Flag Fund	104.63	------	------	104.63
F. Young Fund	10,000.00	587.20	587.20	10,000.00
H. W. Noyes Fund	2,493.08	109.80	109.80	2,493.08
	$49,017.03	$2,808.88	$3,308.16	$48,517.03

*This amount includes interest ($587.20) plus $500 withdrawn for roof repairs to the Chapter House; the total cost of the roof repairs was $595.00.

Doris G. Biron, Treasurer

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER

1-065-MA

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

383 Pawtucket St.
Lowell, Mass. 01854
Tel. 452-4045

Established 1894

1975 - 1976

PURPOSE

The purpose of the National Society, Daughters of American Revolution, is threefold - patriotic, historic, educational.

PLEDGE TO THE FLAG

I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands; one nation, under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.

THE AMERICAN'S CREED

I believe in the United States of America as a Government of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic, a sovereign Nation of many sovereign States; a perfect union, one and inseparable; established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its Constitution; to obey its laws; to respect its flag, and to defend it against all enemies.

INSIGNIA

The golden Wheel of the Insignia represents a spinning wheel, the platinum or white gold distaff represents flax, the blue rim and the distaff carry the colors of the Society, and the stars represent the original thriteen colonies.

The Official Insignia of the National Society DAR was adopted May 26, 1891, and patented September 22, 1891.

PURPOSE

The purpose of the National Society, Daughters of American Revolution, is threefold - patriotic, historic, educational.

PLEDGE TO THE FLAG

I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands; one nation, under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.

THE AMERICAN'S CREED

I believe in the United States of America as a Government of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic, a sovereign Nation of many sovereign States; a perfect union, one and inseparable; established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its Constitution; to obey its laws; to respect its flag, and to defend it against all enemies.

INSIGNIA

The golden Wheel of the Insignia represents a spinning wheel, the platinum or white gold distaff represents flax, the blue rim and the distaff carry the colors of the Society, and the stars represent the original thirteen colonies.

The Official Insignia of the National Society DAR was adopted May 26, 1891, and patented September 22, 1891.

MOTTO

"Home and Country"

PRESIDENT GENERAL NSDAR

Mrs. Wakelee Rawson Smith
Administration Building
1776 D. Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006

MASSACHUSETTS STATE REGENT

Mrs. Raymond F. Fleck
100 Cottage Street
Norwood 02174

DISTRICT 1 - NORTH SHORE

Chairman - Mrs. Harold D. Bennett

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER MEMBERS SERVING STATE DAR

Credentials Committee - Mrs. Ralph Duncanson

Our Home—The Spalding House

Meetings the second Tuesday of each month, September thru June at 1 P.M., unless otherwise noted.

MOTTO

"Home and Country"

PRESIDENT GENERAL NSDAR

Mrs. Wakelee Rawson Smith
Administration Building
1776 D. Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006

MASSACHUSETTS STATE REGENT

Mrs. Raymond F. Fleck
100 Cottage Street
Norwood 02174

DISTRICT 1 - NORTH SHORE

Chairman - Mrs. Harold D. Bennett

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER MEMBERS SERVING STATE DAR

Credentials Committee - Mrs. Ralph Duncanson

Our Home—The Spalding House

Meetings the second Tuesday of each month, September thru June at 1 P.M., unless otherwise noted.

PAST REGENTS

*Mrs. Frederick T. Greenhalge	1894-1896
*Mrs. Thomas Nesmith	1896-1899
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1899-1902
*Mrs. M. Ida Howe	1902-1904
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1904-1909
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1909-1912
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1912-1915
*Mrs. Burton H. Wiggin	1915-1918
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1918-1921
*Mrs. Nathan D. Pulsifer	1921-1924
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1924-1927
*Miss Julia T. Pevey	1927-1930
*Mrs. Elbert J. Gilmore	1930-1933
*Mrs. Arthur A. Wright	1933-1936
*Mrs. Benjamin J. Mahoney	1936-1938
Mrs. George H. Upton	1938-1941
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1941-1943
*Mrs. F. Leon Gage	1943-1946
*Miss Helen W. Noyes	1946-1949
Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II	1949-1952
Mrs. Albert N. Catherwood	1952-1956
Mrs. William B. MacDonald	1956-1959
*Miss Agnes V. Eaton	1959-1962
Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards	1962-1965
Mrs. Frederick Burne	1965-1966
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1966- 12-12-1967
Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale	12-13-67-1970
Mrs. Bowers Fuller	1970-1973

*Deceased

1975 - 1976

OFFICERS

Regent	Miss Louise E. Thompson
Vice Regent	
Chaplain	Miss Mildred Nutting
Recording Secretary	Miss Helen S. Butler
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Charles E. Watt
Treasurer	Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson
Registrar	Miss Pauline Varnum
Historian	Mrs. William A. Smith
Librarian	Miss Emily Wiggin
Curator	Miss Edith Baldwin

DIRECTORS

Mrs. John A. Crowe
Miss Glennis F. Ranlett
Miss Dorothy Richardson
Mrs. Elizabeth Spiller

STANDING COMMITTEES

Americanism & DAR Manual for Citizen	Mrs. Robert LaPorte
Auditor	Mrs. George J. Morse
Flag of the United States	Miss Louise Thompson
Conservation	
Finance	Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson Miss Helen Butler Miss Edith Baldwin
Good Cheer	Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh
Good Citizens	Miss Helen Butler
Hospitality	Mrs. G. Russell Dana
National Defense	
Pianist	Mrs. George J. Morse
Program	Board of Management

PAST REGENTS

*Mrs. Frederick T. Greenhalge	1894-1896
*Mrs. Thomas Nesmith	1896-1899
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1899-1902
*Mrs. M. Ida Howe	1902-1904
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1904-1909
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1909-1912
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1912-1915
*Mrs. Burton H. Wiggin	1915-1918
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1918-1921
*Mrs. Nathan D. Pulsifer	1921-1924
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1924-1927
*Miss Julia T. Pevey	1927-1930
*Mrs. Elbert J. Gilmore	1930-1933
*Mrs. Arthur A. Wright	1933-1936
*Mrs. Benjamin J. Mahoney	1936-1938
Mrs. George H. Upton	1938-1941
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1941-1943
*Mrs. F. Leon Gage	1943-1946
*Miss Helen W. Noyes	1946-1949
Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II	1949-1952
Mrs. Albert N. Catherwood	1952-1956
Mrs. William B. MacDonald	1956-1959
*Miss Agnes V. Eaton	1959-1962
Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards	1962-1965
Mrs. Frederick Burne	1965-1966
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1966- 12-12-1967
Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale	12-13-67-1970
Mrs. Bowers Fuller	1970-1973

*Deceased

1975 - 1976

OFFICERS

Regent	Miss Louise E. Thompson
Vice Regent	
Chaplain	Miss Mildred Nutting
Recording Secretary	Miss Helen S. Butler
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Charles E. Watt
Treasurer	Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson
Registrar	Miss Pauline Varnum
Historian	Mrs. William A. Smith
Librarian	Miss Emily Wiggin
Curator	Miss Edith Baldwin

DIRECTORS

Mrs. John A. Crowe
Miss Glennis F. Ranlett
Miss Dorothy Richardson
Mrs. Elizabeth Spiller

STANDING COMMITTEES

Americanism & DAR Manual for Citizen	Mrs. Robert LaPorte
Auditor	Mrs. George J. Morse
Flag of the United States	Miss Louise Thompson
Conservation	
Finance	Mrs. Kenneth E. Lawson Miss Helen Butler Miss Edith Baldwin
Good Cheer	Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh
Good Citizens	Miss Helen Butler
Hospitality	Mrs. G. Russell Dana
National Defense	
Pianist	Mrs. George J. Morse
Program	Board of Management

PROGRAM 1975 - 1976

NATIONAL THEME

"Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do,
do it with thy might." Ecclesiastes 9:10

STATE THEME

"To live is not merely to breathe, it is to ACT! Rousseau"

Meetings: Spalding House, 1:00 p.m.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Call to Order
Devotions
Patriotic Exercises
President General's Message
Reports of Officers and Committees
Five Minute Report on National Defense
Unfinished Business
New Business
Social Program

August 23, 1975 - Cathedral of the Pines, Rindge, N.H.

September 9, 1975 - Chapter Meeting
Program: Vacation Recalls
Hostesses: Mrs. Ray MacAusland, Mrs. Walter Holt, Mrs. Charles Watt.

September 17 - 23 — Constitution Week

September 20, 1975 - Fall State Meeting, Hillside School.

October 14, 1975 Chapter Meeting
Program: Bicentennial Books
Mrs. Donald D. Nelson
Hostesses: Miss Glennis Ranlett, Miss Edith Baldwin, Mrs. Joseph Hartley

November 11, 1975 Chapter Meeting
Program - Fort Washington, Prof. Douglas Adams
Hostesses: Mrs. Ralph Duncanson, Mrs. Benjamin Gaieski, Mrs. Eugene Gordon.

December 9, 1975 Chapter Meeting
Program - Spirit of Christmas
Hostesses - Board of Management

January 13, 1976 - Chapter Meeting
Program - Lowells Waterways, Mrs. Elizabeth Foley
Hostesses: Mrs. Chester Runels, Miss Helen Butler, Mrs. G. Russell Dana.

January 15, 1976 - State Board Meeting

February - Meeting Omitted

February 22, 1976 -Washington's Birthday Celebration

March 9, 1976 - Chapter Meeting
Program - Our President's Wives, Mrs. Bernice Picking
Hostesses: Mrs. Albert Catherwood, Mrs. Andrew Jenkins, Mrs. William Smith.

PROGRAM 1975 - 1976

NATIONAL THEME

"Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do,
do it with thy might." Ecclesiastes 9:10

STATE THEME

"To live is not merely to breathe, it is to ACT! Rousseau"

Meetings: Spalding House, 1:00 p.m.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Call to Order
Devotions
Patriotic Exercises
President General's Message
Reports of Officers and Committees
Five Minute Report on National Defense
Unfinished Business
New Business
Social Program

August 23, 1975 - Cathedral of the Pines, Rindge, N.H.

September 9, 1975 - Chapter Meeting
Program: Vacation Recalls
Hostesses: Mrs. Ray MacAusland, Mrs. Walter Holt, Mrs. Charles Watt.

September 17 - 23 — Constitution Week

September 20, 1975 - Fall State Meeting, Hillside School.

October 14, 1975 Chapter Meeting
Program: Bicentennial Books
Mrs. Donald D. Nelson
Hostesses: Miss Glennis Ranlett, Miss Edith Baldwin, Mrs. Joseph Hartley

November 11, 1975 Chapter Meeting
Program - Fort Washington, Prof. Douglas Adams
Hostesses: Mrs. Ralph Duncanson, Mrs. Benjamin Gaieski, Mrs. Eugene Gordon.

December 9, 1975 Chapter Meeting
Program - Spirit of Christmas
Hostesses - Board of Management

January 13, 1976 - Chapter Meeting
Program - Lowells Waterways, Mrs. Elizabeth Foley
Hostesses: Mrs. Chester Runels, Miss Helen Butler, Mrs. G. Russell Dana.

January 15, 1976 - State Board Meeting

February - Meeting Omitted

February 22, 1976 -Washington's Birthday Celebration

March 9, 1976 - Chapter Meeting
Program - Our President's Wives, Mrs. Bernice Picking
Hostesses: Mrs. Albert Catherwood, Mrs. Andrew Jenkins, Mrs. William Smith.

March 24, 1976 - March State Conference Boston

April 13, 1976 - Chapter Meeting
Program: North of the River, Mrs. Lester Fox
Hostesses: Mrs. George Morse, Miss Hazel Gardner, Mrs. Leon Marshall

April 19, 1976 - Continental Congress, Washington, D.C.

May 11, 1976 - Chapter Meeting
Program: Our 50th State, Mr. Charles Watt
Hostesses: Mrs. Bowers Fuller, Mrs. Bert Harless, Mrs. Louis Biron.

May 26, 1976 - State Board of Management Meeting

June 8, 1976 - Chapter Meeting
Program: Outing
Hostesses: Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh, Mrs. Julian Morrow, Mrs. Raymond Clogston.

OVER FIFTY YEAR MEMBERS

Mrs. G. Russell Dana
Mrs. George F. Langevin
Mrs. Everett B. Moore
Mrs. George H. Upton
Mrs. Clarence J. Pangburn
Mrs. Lewis A., Putnam
Mrs. Joseph L. Sargent
Miss Emily Wiggin

SEVENTY-SEVEN YEAR MEMBER

Mrs. Charles K. Miller

MEMBERSHIP

*Anderson, Carolyn T. (Mrs. Graham R.)
Spring Hollow Lane, Montpelier, Vt. 05602

Ashworth, Carolyn D. (Mrs. Benjamin F., Jr.)
85 Fiske St., No. Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6214

Babson, Arline S. (Mrs. Clifford M., Jr.)
Harbor Towers, Apt. 11E, 65 East India Row
Boston, Mass. 02110

Baldwin, Edith M. (Miss)
374 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 458-8552

*Barrelle, Barbara (Mrs. Richard W.)
Scribner Rd., Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879

Bartlett, Mildred G. (Mrs. Harold K.)
87 Glenwood St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-5462

Bickford, Gloria (Miss)
414 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-0353

Biron, Doris R. (Mrs. Louis A.)
235 Mammouth Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01854

Bryant, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Frank K.)
401 Marsh Hill Rd., Dracut, Mass. 01826 453-2104

Burne, Dorothy P. (Mrs. Frederick)
208 Main St., West Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-3368

Butler, Helen S. (Miss)
42 Cidelia Drive, Lowell, Mass. 01854 459-9828

Byam, Ruth E. (Mrs. George A.)
43 Fiske St., No. Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6465

March 24, 1976 - March State Conference Boston

April 13, 1976 - Chapter Meeting
Program: North of the River, Mrs. Lester Fox
Hostesses: Mrs. George Morse, Miss Hazel Gardner, Mrs. Leon Marshall

April 19, 1976 - Continental Congress, Washington, D.C.

May 11, 1976 - Chapter Meeting
Program: Our 50th State, Mr. Charles Watt
Hostesses: Mrs. Bowers Fuller, Mrs. Bert Harless, Mrs. Louis Biron.

May 26, 1976 - State Board of Management Meeting

June 8, 1976 - Chapter Meeting
Program: Outing
Hostesses: Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh, Mrs. Julian Morrow, Mrs. Raymond Clogston.

OVER FIFTY YEAR MEMBERS

Mrs. G. Russell Dana
Mrs. George F. Langevin
Mrs. Everett B. Moore
Mrs. George H. Upton
Mrs. Clarence J. Pangburn
Mrs. Lewis A., Putnam
Mrs. Joseph L. Sargent
Miss Emily Wiggin

SEVENTY-SEVEN YEAR MEMBER

Mrs. Charles K. Miller

MEMBERSHIP

*Anderson, Carolyn T. (Mrs. Graham R.)
Spring Hollow Lane, Montpelier, Vt. 05602

Ashworth, Carolyn D. (Mrs. Benjamin F., Jr.)
85 Fiske St., No. Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6214

Babson, Arline S. (Mrs. Clifford M., Jr.)
Harbor Towers, Apt. 11E, 65 East India Row
Boston, Mass. 02110

Baldwin, Edith M. (Miss)
374 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 458-8552

*Barrelle, Barbara (Mrs. Richard W.)
Scribner Rd., Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879

Bartlett, Mildred G. (Mrs. Harold K.)
87 Glenwood St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-5462

Bickford, Gloria (Miss)
414 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-0353

Biron, Doris R. (Mrs. Louis A.)
235 Mammouth Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01854

Bryant, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Frank K.)
401 Marsh Hill Rd., Dracut, Mass. 01826 453-2104

Burne, Dorothy P. (Mrs. Frederick)
208 Main St., West Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-3368

Butler, Helen S. (Miss)
42 Cidelia Drive, Lowell, Mass. 01854 459-9828

Byam, Ruth E. (Mrs. George A.)
43 Fiske St., No. Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6465

Carr, Madalene (Mrs. Merle)
1509 60th St., Gulfport, Fla. 33737

Catherwood, Ella V. (Mrs. Albert)
5 Lynn Ave., No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-3462

Chenery, Lelia D. (Mrs. Frederick L.)
570 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-1590

Clogston, Marion L. (Mrs. Raymond B.)
152 Wentworth Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-0462

Colmer, Shirley E. (Miss)
42 Stedman St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-6879

Crockett, Sarah D. (Mrs. E. Harry)
44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

*Crowe, Sandra S. (Mrs. John A.)
86 Swain Rd., No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-8573

Cuter, Mary A. (Miss)
Hoodcroft Nursing Home
Peabody Rd., Derry, N.H. 03038

Dana, Leslie P. (Mrs. G. Russell)
9 Lantern Lane, Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-9556

Dexter, Charlotte A. (Miss)
44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

Dorsey, Mona H. (Mrs. Francis P.)
442 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 454-0153

Dumas, Beryl M. (Mrs. Gardner)
Box 656, Jupiter, Florida 33458

Duncanson, Vera M. (Mrs. Ralph E.)
164 Parker St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-2760

Edwards, Blanche L. (Mrs. Clarence E.)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 452-0747

Evans, Mary Dexter (Mrs. Joseph D.)
Knox Home, 718 Sussex Rd.
Wynnewood, Pa. 19096

Farr, Eleanor W. (Mrs. Harvey C.)
91 Martha Ave., Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6328

Fuller, Barbara S. (Mrs. Bowers)
Willowdale Rd., Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 957-3407

Gaieski, Constance F. (Mrs. Benjamin J.)
109 Billerica Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-2464

Gardner, Hazel A. (Miss)
100 Livingston Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4513

Gongloff, Susan H. (Mrs. Albert)
23 Sylvan Avenue, Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-0284

Gordon, Celia C. (Mrs. J. Eugene)
68 Canton St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459-9873

Greenhalgh, Priscilla L. (Mrs. Alan E., II)
Farwell Rd., Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649-7887

Griffin, Dorothy W. (Mrs. George R.)
Box 105, Middlesex Rd.,
Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649-6055

Hallett, Belle L. (Mrs. Lawrence)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 452-0586

Carr, Madalene (Mrs. Merle)
1509 60th St., Gulfport, Fla. 33737

Catherwood, Ella V. (Mrs. Albert)
5 Lynn Ave., No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-3462

Chenery, Lelia D. (Mrs. Frederick L.)
570 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-1590

Clogston, Marion L. (Mrs. Raymond B.)
152 Wentworth Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-0462

Colmer, Shirley E. (Miss)
42 Stedman St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-6879

Crockett, Sarah D. (Mrs. E. Harry)
44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

*Crowe, Sandra S. (Mrs. John A.)
86 Swain Rd., No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-8573

Cuter, Mary A. (Miss)
Hoodcroft Nursing Home
Peabody Rd., Derry, N.H. 03038

Dana, Leslie P. (Mrs. G. Russell)
9 Lantern Lane, Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-9556

Dexter, Charlotte A. (Miss)
44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

Dorsey, Mona H. (Mrs. Francis P.)
442 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 454-0153

Dumas, Beryl M. (Mrs. Gardner)
Box 656, Jupiter, Florida 33458

Duncanson, Vera M. (Mrs. Ralph E.)
164 Parker St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-2760

Edwards, Blanche L. (Mrs. Clarence E.)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 452-0747

Evans, Mary Dexter (Mrs. Joseph D.)
Knox Home, 718 Sussex Rd.
Wynnewood, Pa. 19096

Farr, Eleanor W. (Mrs. Harvey C.)
91 Martha Ave., Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6328

Fuller, Barbara S. (Mrs. Bowers)
Willowdale Rd., Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 957-3407

Gaieski, Constance F. (Mrs. Benjamin J.)
109 Billerica Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-2464

Gardner, Hazel A. (Miss)
100 Livingston Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4513

Gongloff, Susan H. (Mrs. Albert)
23 Sylvan Avenue, Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-0284

Gordon, Celia C. (Mrs. J. Eugene)
68 Canton St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459-9873

Greenhalgh, Priscilla L. (Mrs. Alan E., II)
Farwell Rd., Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649-7887

Griffin, Dorothy W. (Mrs. George R.)
Box 105, Middlesex Rd.,
Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649-6055

Hallett, Belle L. (Mrs. Lawrence)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 452-0586

Hamblett, Elizabeth (Miss)
495 Varnum Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01854 458-8001

Harless, Esther S. (Mrs. Bert A.)
4 Leland Rd., Westford, Mass. 01886 692-8708

Hartley, Elizabeth F. (Mrs. Joseph A.)
183 Methuen St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 453-0645

Hemmerly, Elizabeth S. (Miss)
108 Livingston Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01851

Holt, Gladys B. (Mrs. Walter B.)
37 Albert St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 458-6424

Jenkins, Lillian E. (Mrs. Andrew G.)
39 Florence Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4283

Kelly, Nancy D. (Mrs. James A., Jr.)
163 Luce St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-0223

Kelly, Ruth (Mrs. Charles J.)
Latham Village Apts.
Bldg. 41, Apt. 31, Latham, N.Y. 12110

Kingsbury, Luella H. (Mrs. Jason H.)
Country View Nursing Home, Boston Rd.
N. Billerica, Mass. 01862

Lambert, Catharine W. (Mrs. Frederick D.)
Middlesex Rd., Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649-7353

Langevin, Ruth Upton (Mrs. George F.)
2424 Castilla Isle, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33304

LaPorte, Arlene R. (Mrs. Robert P.)
44 Westford St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-5194

Lawson, Charlotte B. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
11 Riverneck Rd., E. Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 452-9182

Libby, Bernice R. (Miss)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 452-0747

Lyon, Mary (Miss)
Stone Cottage, Bridge St.
Pelham, N.H. 03076 635-2241

MacAusland, Marjorie L. (Mrs. Ray E.)
528 Westford St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4924

MacDonald, Edith C. (Mrs. William B.)
17 Youle St., Melrose, Mass. 02176

Mansur, Edna D. (Mrs. Warren)
61 Clark Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-1662

Marshall, Ruth (Mrs. Leon)
224 Main St., Townsend, Mass. 01469

*Martin, Elaine T. (Mrs. William E.)
12520 W. 97th Terr. #100, Lenexa, Kansas 66215

McGee, Ethel M. (Mrs. Edward)
Apt. C 5-1, Stonehill Drive
Stoneham, Mass. 02180

McNamara, Ruth M. (Mrs. Francis)
51 Wedge St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-3098

Nutting, Mildred E. (Miss)
239 Ayer Rd., Littleton, Mass. 01460 1-772-3038

Hamblett, Elizabeth (Miss)
495 Varnum Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01854 458-8001

Harless, Esther S. (Mrs. Bert A.)
4 Leland Rd., Westford, Mass. 01886 692-8708

Hartley, Elizabeth F. (Mrs. Joseph A.)
183 Methuen St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 453-0645

Hemmerly, Elizabeth S. (Miss)
108 Livingston Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01851

Holt, Gladys B. (Mrs. Walter B.)
37 Albert St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 458-6424

Jenkins, Lillian E. (Mrs. Andrew G.)
39 Florence Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4283

Kelly, Nancy D. (Mrs. James A., Jr.)
163 Luce St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-0223

Kelly, Ruth (Mrs. Charles J.)
Latham Village Apts.
Bldg. 41, Apt. 31, Latham, N.Y. 12110

Kingsbury, Luella H. (Mrs. Jason H.)
Country View Nursing Home, Boston Rd.
N. Billerica, Mass. 01862

Lambert, Catharine W. (Mrs. Frederick D.)
Middlesex Rd., Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649-7353

Langevin, Ruth Upton (Mrs. George F.)
2424 Castilla Isle, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33304

LaPorte, Arlene R. (Mrs. Robert P.)
44 Westford St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-5194

Lawson, Charlotte B. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
11 Riverneck Rd., E. Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 452-9182

Libby, Bernice R. (Miss)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 452-0747

Lyon, Mary (Miss)
Stone Cottage, Bridge St.
Pelham, N.H. 03076 635-2241

MacAusland, Marjorie L. (Mrs. Ray E.)
528 Westford St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4924

MacDonald, Edith C. (Mrs. William B.)
17 Youle St., Melrose, Mass. 02176

Mansur, Edna D. (Mrs. Warren)
61 Clark Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-1662

Marshall, Ruth (Mrs. Leon)
224 Main St., Townsend, Mass. 01469

*Martin, Elaine T. (Mrs. William E.)
12520 W. 97th Terr. #100, Lenexa, Kansas 66215

McGee, Ethel M. (Mrs. Edward)
Apt. C 5-1, Stonehill Drive
Stoneham, Mass. 02180

McNamara, Ruth M. (Mrs. Francis)
51 Wedge St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-3098

Nutting, Mildred E. (Miss)
239 Ayer Rd., Littleton, Mass. 01460 1-772-3038

Miller, Josephine W. (Mrs. Charles K.)
23 Andover Rd., Billerica, Mass. 01821 663-3573

Moore, Charlotte C. (Mrs. Everett B.)
Yankee Village, Apt. 10 Bldg. 1,
371 Mass. Ave., Acton, Mass. 01720

Morrow, Mabelle D. (Mrs. Julian E.)
390 E. Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-3972

Morse, Marion D. (Mrs. George J.)
34 Staples St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-2158

Osterman, Hazel P. (Mrs. Edwin W.)
98 No. Billerica Rd.
West Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6623

Pangburn, Ruth C. (Mrs. Clarence J.)
11 Newell St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459-9013

Pattillo, Carolyn W. (Miss)
101 Monmouth St., Apt. 206, Brookline, Mass. 02146

Phillips, Nellie E. (Mrs. Warren L.)
17 Moore Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861 692-8740

Piper, Florence E. (Mrs. Charles D.)
131 E. Terrace Ave., Lakewood, N.Y. 14750

Putnam, Angelia T. (Mrs. Lewis A.)
31 Pentucket Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01852 459-9795

Ranlett, Glennis F. (Miss)
353 Wilder St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-9894

Richardson, Dorothy (Miss)
P.O. Box 502, 386 Boston Rd., Billerica 01821 663-3492

Runels, Margaret T. (Mrs. Chester M.)
818 Andover St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-7982

Sargent, Mary M. (Mrs. Joseph L.)
Box 13, 17 Mile Drive
Pebble Beach, California 93953

Smith, Ruth W. (Mrs. William A.)
284 Marshall St., Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-2305

Spiller, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Carroll D.)
Chelmsford Arm, Apt. B-213
1 Smith St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-3422

Staveley, Elizabeth C. (Mrs. Joseph A.)
5886 Thomas Terrace, Spring Lakes,
Sebring, Fla. 33870

Talbot, Eleanor M. (Mrs. Charles R., II)
112 Clark Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-5534

*Talbot, Gwendolyn E. (Miss)
8903 Nicol Lane #34, Manassas, Va. 22110

Thompson, Louise E. (Miss)
52 Hanks St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-1474

Truesdale, Gratia (Mrs. Elmer V.)
Hillsboro Upper Village, N.H. 03244 452-0343

Upton, Hazel C. (Mrs. George H.)
16 Gorham St., E. Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 452-4901

Varnum, Pauline (Miss)
56 Fox Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826 453-1404

Miller, Josephine W. (Mrs. Charles K.)
23 Andover Rd., Billerica, Mass. 01821 663-3573

Moore, Charlotte C. (Mrs. Everett B.)
Yankee Village, Apt. 10 Bldg. 1,
371 Mass. Ave., Acton, Mass. 01720

Morrow, Mabelle D. (Mrs. Julian E.)
390 E. Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-3972

Morse, Marion D. (Mrs. George J.)
34 Staples St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-2158

Osterman, Hazel P. (Mrs. Edwin W.)
98 No. Billerica Rd.
West Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6623

Pangburn, Ruth C. (Mrs. Clarence J.)
11 Newell St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459-9013

Pattillo, Carolyn W. (Miss)
101 Monmouth St., Apt. 206, Brookline, Mass. 02146

Phillips, Nellie E. (Mrs. Warren L.)
17 Moore Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861 692-8740

Piper, Florence E. (Mrs. Charles D.)
131 E. Terrace Ave., Lakewood, N.Y. 14750

Putnam, Angelia T. (Mrs. Lewis A.)
31 Pentucket Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01852 459-9795

Ranlett, Glennis F. (Miss)
353 Wilder St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-9894

Richardson, Dorothy (Miss)
P.O. Box 502, 386 Boston Rd., Billerica 01821 663-3492

Runels, Margaret T. (Mrs. Chester M.)
818 Andover St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-7982

Sargent, Mary M. (Mrs. Joseph L.)
Box 13, 17 Mile Drive
Pebble Beach, California 93953

Smith, Ruth W. (Mrs. William A.)
284 Marshall St., Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-2305

Spiller, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Carroll D.)
Chelmsford Arm, Apt. B-213
1 Smith St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-3422

Staveley, Elizabeth C. (Mrs. Joseph A.)
5886 Thomas Terrace, Spring Lakes,
Sebring, Fla. 33870

Talbot, Eleanor M. (Mrs. Charles R., II)
112 Clark Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-5534

*Talbot, Gwendolyn E. (Miss)
8903 Nicol Lane #34, Manassas, Va. 22110

Thompson, Louise E. (Miss)
52 Hanks St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-1474

Truesdale, Gratia (Mrs. Elmer V.)
Hillsboro Upper Village, N.H. 03244 452-0343

Upton, Hazel C. (Mrs. George H.)
16 Gorham St., E. Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 452-4901

Varnum, Pauline (Miss)
56 Fox Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826 453-1404

Von Sabo, Lillian H. (Mrs. Aladar A.)
2125 Oaks Drive, Hillsborough, Cal. 94010

Walsh, Mildred E. (Mrs. R. Brabrook)
197 Parkview Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-7772

Watt, Lois B. (Mrs. Charles E.)
14 Orchard Lane, Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-0354

*Whitaker, Carol (Mrs. Angus H.)
1441 Merrywood Drive, San Jose, Calif. 95118

Whiting, Helen H. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
128 Third St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 452-6267

Wiggin, Emily N. (Miss)
520 Fletcher St., Lowell, Mass. 01854

Wolf, Dorothy (Mrs. Richard)
37 Pollard St., N. Billerica 01862 667-9261

ASSOCIATE MEMBER

Krystoff, Jean B. (Mrs. James E.)
14 Sawmill Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861 692-2413

*Junior Members

IN MEMORIAM

Hazel F. Scribner, April 9, 1975
Helen W. Noyes, April 22, 1975

Von Sabo, Lillian H. (Mrs. Aladar A.)
2125 Oaks Drive, Hillsborough, Cal. 94010

Walsh, Mildred E. (Mrs. R. Brabrook)
197 Parkview Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-7772

Watt, Lois B. (Mrs. Charles E.)
14 Orchard Lane, Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-0354

*Whitaker, Carol (Mrs. Angus H.)
1441 Merrywood Drive, San Jose, Calif. 95118

Whiting, Helen H. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
128 Third St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 452-6267

Wiggin, Emily N. (Miss)
520 Fletcher St., Lowell, Mass. 01854

Wolf, Dorothy (Mrs. Richard)
37 Pollard St., N. Billerica 01862 667-9261

ASSOCIATE MEMBER

Krystoff, Jean B. (Mrs. James E.)
14 Sawmill Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861 692-2413

*Junior Members

IN MEMORIAM

Hazel F. Scribner, April 9, 1975
Helen W. Noyes, April 22, 1975

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER

1-065-MA

Daughters of the American Revolution

Established 1894

1976 - 1977

383 Pawtucket St. Lowell, Mass. 01854
Tel. 452-4045

PURPOSE

The purpose of the National Society, Daughters of American Revolution, is threefold - patriotic, historic, educational.

PLEDGE TO THE FLAG

I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands; one nation, under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.

THE AMERICAN'S CREED

I believe in the United States of America as a Governnment of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic, a sovereign Nation of many sovereign States; a perfect union, one and inseparable; established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its Constitution; to obey its laws; to respect its flag, and to defend it against all enemies.

INSIGNIA

The golden Wheel of the Insignia represents a spinning wheel, the platinum or white gold distaff represents flax, the blue rim and the distaff carry the colors of the Society, and the stars represent the original thirteen colonies.

The Official Insignia of the National Society DAR was adopted May 26, 1891, and patented September 22, 1891.

PURPOSE

The purpose of the National Society, Daughters of American Revolution, is threefold - patriotic, historic, educational.

PLEDGE TO THE FLAG

I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands; one nation, under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.

THE AMERICAN'S CREED

I believe in the United States of America as a Governnment of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic, a sovereign Nation of many sovereign States; a perfect union, one and inseparable; established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its Constitution; to obey its laws; to respect its flag, and to defend it against all enemies.

INSIGNIA

The golden Wheel of the Insignia represents a spinning wheel, the platinum or white gold distaff represents flax, the blue rim and the distaff carry the colors of the Society, and the stars represent the original thirteen colonies.

The Official Insignia of the National Society DAR was adopted May 26, 1891, and patented September 22, 1891.

L. Patt

MOTTO

"Home and Country"

PRESIDENT GENERAL NSDAR

Mrs. Wakelee Rawson Smith
Administration Building
1776 D. Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006

MASSACHUSETTS STATE REGENT

Mrs. Raymond F. Fleck
100 Cottage Street, Norwood 02174

DISTRICT 1 - NORTH SHORE

Chairman - Mrs. Harold D. Bennett

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER MEMBERS SERVING STATE DAR

Credentials Committee - Mrs. Ralph Duncanson

Our Home — THE SPALDING HOUSE

Meetings the second Tuesday of each month, September thru June at 1 P.M., unless otherwise noted.

L. Watt

MOTTO

"Home and Country"

PRESIDENT GENERAL NSDAR

Mrs. Wakelee Rawson Smith
Administration Building
1776 D. Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006

MASSACHUSETTS STATE REGENT

Mrs. Raymond F. Fleck
100 Cottage Street, Norwood 02174

DISTRICT 1 - NORTH SHORE

Chairman - Mrs. Harold D. Bennett

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER MEMBERS SERVING STATE DAR

Credentials Committee - Mrs. Ralph Duncanson

Our Home — THE SPALDING HOUSE

Meetings the second Tuesday of each month, September thru June at 1 P.M., unless otherwise noted.

PAST REGENTS

*Mrs. Frederick T. Greenhalge	1894-1896
*Mrs. Thomas Nesmith	1896-1899
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1899-1902
*Mrs. M. Ida Howe	1902-1904
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1904-1909
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1909-1912
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1912-1915
*Mrs. Burton H. Wiggin	1915-1918
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1918-1921
*Mrs. Nathan D. Pulsifer	1921-1924
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1924-1927
*Miss Julia T. Pevey	1927-1930
*Mrs. Elbert J. Gilmore	1930-1933
*Mrs. Arthur A. Wright	1933-1936
*Mrs. Benjamin J. Mahoney	1936-1938
Mrs. George H. Upton	1938-1941
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1941-1943
*Mrs. F. Leon Gage	1943-1946
*Miss Helen W. Noyes	1946-1949
Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II	1949-1952
Mrs. Albert N. Catherwood	1952-1956
Mrs. William B. MacDonald	1956-1959
*Miss Agnes V. Eaton	1959-1962
Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards	1962-1965
Mrs. Frederick Burne	1965-1966
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1966- 12-12-1967
Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale	12-13-67-1970
Mrs. Bowers Fuller	1970-1973

*Deceased

1976 - 1977
OFFICERS

Regent	Miss Louise E. Thompson
Vice Regent	Mrs. Bert A. Harless
Chaplain	Mrs. William A. Smith
Recording Secretary	Mrs. George J. Morse
Corresponding Secretary	Miss Helen Butler
Treasurer	Mrs. Louis A. Biron
Registrar	Miss Pauline F. Varnum
Historian	Mrs. Charles E. Watt
Librarian	Miss Edith Baldwin
Curator	Mrs. Benjamin F. Ashworth, Jr.

DIRECTORS

Mrs. G. Russell Dana
Miss Glennis Ranlett
Miss Dorothy Richardson
Mrs. Alan E. Greenhalgh, II

STANDING COMMITTEES

Auditor	Mrs. George J. Morse
Flag of the United States	Miss Louise E. Thompson
Finance	Mrs. Louis A. Biron Mrs. George J. Morse Mrs. Benjamin F. Ashworth, Jr.
Good Cheer	Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh
Good Citizens	
Hospitality	Mrs. G. Russell Dana
National Defense	Mrs. Bowers Fuller
Program	Board of Management

PAST REGENTS

*Mrs. Frederick T. Greenhalge	1894-1896
*Mrs. Thomas Nesmith	1896-1899
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1899-1902
*Mrs. M. Ida Howe	1902-1904
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1904-1909
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1909-1912
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1912-1915
*Mrs. Burton H. Wiggin	1915-1918
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1918-1921
*Mrs. Nathan D. Pulsifer	1921-1924
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1924-1927
*Miss Julia T. Pevey	1927-1930
*Mrs. Elbert J. Gilmore	1930-1933
*Mrs. Arthur A. Wright	1933-1936
*Mrs. Benjamin J. Mahoney	1936-1938
Mrs. George H. Upton	1938-1941
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1941-1943
*Mrs. F. Leon Gage	1943-1946
*Miss Helen W. Noyes	1946-1949
Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II	1949-1952
Mrs. Albert N. Catherwood	1952-1956
Mrs. William B. MacDonald	1956-1959
*Miss Agnes V. Eaton	1959-1962
Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards	1962-1965
Mrs. Frederick Burne	1965-1966
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1966-12-12-1967
Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale	12-13-67-1970
Mrs. Bowers Fuller	1970-1973

*Deceased

1976 - 1977
OFFICERS

Regent	Miss Louise E. Thompson
Vice Regent	Mrs. Bert A. Harless
Chaplain	Mrs. William A. Smith
Recording Secretary	Mrs. George J. Morse
Corresponding Secretary	Miss Helen Butler
Treasurer	Mrs. Louis A. Biron
Registrar	Miss Pauline F. Varnum
Historian	Mrs. Charles E. Watt
Librarian	Miss Edith Baldwin
Curator	Mrs. Benjamin F. Ashworth, Jr.

DIRECTORS

Mrs. G. Russell Dana
Miss Glennis Ranlett
Miss Dorothy Richardson
Mrs. Alan E. Greenhalgh, II

STANDING COMMITTEES

Auditor	Mrs. George J. Morse
Flag of the United States	Miss Louise E. Thompson
Finance	Mrs. Louis A. Biron Mrs. George J. Morse Mrs. Benjamin F. Ashworth, Jr.
Good Cheer	Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh
Good Citizens	
Hospitality	Mrs. G. Russell Dana
National Defense	Mrs. Bowers Fuller
Program	Board of Management

PROGRAM 1976 - 1977

NATIONAL THEME

"Remove not the ancient Landmark, which thy fathers have set." *Proverbs 22:28*

STATE THEME

"Commit your works to the Lord, and your plans will be established." *Proverbs 16:3*

Meetings: Spalding House, 1:00 p.m.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Call to Order
Devotions
Patriotic Exercises
President General's Message
Reports of Officers and Committees
Report on National Defense
Unfinished Business
New Business
Social Program

SEPTEMBER 14, 1976 — Chapter Meeting
Program - Vacation Highlights
Hostesses - Mrs. William Smith
Mrs. Charles Watt Mrs. Ray MacAusland

SEPTEMBER 17 - 23, 1976 — Constitution Week

OCTOBER 9, 1976 — Fall State Meeting, Sturbridge

OCTOBER 12, 1976 — Chapter Meeting
Program - Conversation Pieces or Collectibles
Mrs. Elsie Greig
Hostesses - Miss Glennis Ranlett
Miss Edith Baldwin Miss Helene Thissell

NOVEMBER 9, 1976 — Chapter Meeting
Program - Bicentennial Cookery
Miss Marguerite Lyons
Hostesses - Mrs. Ralph Duncanson
Mrs. Benjamin Gaieski Mrs. George Harrison

DECEMBER 14, 1976 — Chapter Meeting
Program - Spirit of Christmas
Hostesses - Board of Management

JANUARY — Meeting Omitted

JANUARY 22, 1977 — State Board of Management

FEBRUARY 8, 1977 — Chapter Meeting
Program - Our Northwest (slides)
Mr. Donald Alexander
Hostesses - Miss Helen Butler
Mrs. Chester Runels Mrs. G. Russell Dana

MARCH 8, 1977 - Chapter Meeting
Program - Something for Everyone - Book Review
Mrs. Douglas E. Bragolon
Hostesses - Mrs. Bowers Fuller
Miss Avril Taylor Miss Dorothy Richardson

PROGRAM 1976 - 1977

NATIONAL THEME

"Remove not the ancient Landmark, which thy fathers have set." *Proverbs 22:28*

STATE THEME

"Commit your works to the Lord, and your plans will be established." *Proverbs 16:3*

Meetings: Spalding House, 1:00 p.m.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Call to Order
Devotions
Patriotic Exercises
President General's Message
Reports of Officers and Committees
Report on National Defense
Unfinished Business
New Business
Social Program

SEPTEMBER 14, 1976 — Chapter Meeting
Program - Vacation Highlights
Hostesses - Mrs. William Smith
Mrs. Charles Watt Mrs. Ray MacAusland

SEPTEMBER 17 - 23, 1976 — Constitution Week

OCTOBER 9, 1976 — Fall State Meeting, Sturbridge

OCTOBER 12, 1976 — Chapter Meeting
Program - Conversation Pieces or Collectibles
Mrs. Elsie Greig
Hostesses - Miss Glennis Ranlett
Miss Edith Baldwin Miss Helene Thissell

NOVEMBER 9, 1976 — Chapter Meeting
Program - Bicentennial Cookery
Miss Marguerite Lyons
Hostesses - Mrs. Ralph Duncanson
Mrs. Benjamin Gaieski Mrs. George Harrison

DECEMBER 14, 1976 — Chapter Meeting
Program - Spirit of Christmas
Hostesses - Board of Management

JANUARY — Meeting Omitted

JANUARY 22, 1977 — State Board of Management

FEBRUARY 8, 1977 — Chapter Meeting
Program - Our Northwest (slides)
Mr. Donald Alexander
Hostesses - Miss Helen Butler
Mrs. Chester Runels Mrs. G. Russell Dana

MARCH 8, 1977 - Chapter Meeting
Program - Something for Everyone - Book Review
Mrs. Douglas E. Bragolon
Hostesses - Mrs. Bowers Fuller
Miss Avril Taylor Miss Dorothy Richardson

MARCH 26, 1977 – March State Conference - Boston

APRIL 12, 1977 – Chapter Meeting
Program - Lowell Waterways
Mrs. Elizabeth Foley
Hostesses - Miss Hazel Gardner
Mrs. Leon Marshall Mrs. Frederick Chenery

APRIL 18 - 22, 1977 – 86th Continental Congress

MAY 10, 1977 – Chapter Meeting
Program – Our Indians
Mrs. Joseph W. Tiberio - State Vice Regent
Hostesses - Miss Elizabeth Hamblett
Mrs. Bert Harless Mrs. Elizabeth Spiller

JUNE 14, 1977 – Chapter Meeting
Program - Luncheon in honor of our
50 years members
Hostesses - Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh
Mrs. Julian Morrow Mrs. Kenneth Lawson

OVER FIFTY YEAR MEMBERS

Mrs. G. Russell Dana
Mrs. George F. Longevin
Mrs. Everett B. Moore
Mrs. George H. Upton
Mrs. Clarence J. Pangburn
Mrs. Louis A. Putnam
Mrs. Joseph L. Sargent
Miss Emily Wiggin

SEVENTY-EIGHT YEAR MEMBER

Mrs. Charles K. Miller

MEMBERSHIP

*Anderson, Carolyn T. (Mrs. Graham R.)
Spring Hollow Lane, Montpelier, Vt. 05602

Ashworth, Carolyn D. (Mrs. Benjamin F., Jr.)
85 Fiske St., No. Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6214

Babson, Arline S. (Mrs. Clifford M., Jr.)
Harbor Towers, Apt. 11E, 65 East India Row
Boston, Mass. 02110

Baldwin, Edith M. (Miss)
374 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 458-8552

Bickford, Gloria (Miss)
414 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-0353

Biron, Doris R. (Mrs. Louis A.)
235 Mammoth Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01854 453-5188

Bryant, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Frank K.)
2422 Ronson Ave., Orlando, Fla. 32808

Burne, Dorothy P. (Mrs. Frederick)
208 Main St.
West Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-3368

Butler, Helen S. (Miss)
42 Cidelia Drive, Lowell, Mass. 01854 459-9828

Byam, Ruth E. (Mrs. George A.)
43 Fiske St., No. Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6465

Carr, Madalene (Mrs. Merle)
1507 60th St., So., Gulfport, Fla. 33737

MARCH 26, 1977 – March State Conference - Boston

APRIL 12, 1977 – Chapter Meeting
Program - Lowell Waterways
Mrs. Elizabeth Foley
Hostesses - Miss Hazel Gardner
Mrs. Leon Marshall Mrs. Frederick Chenery

APRIL 18 - 22, 1977 – 86th Continental Congress

MAY 10, 1977 – Chapter Meeting
Program – Our Indians
Mrs. Joseph W. Tiberio - State Vice Regent
Hostesses - Miss Elizabeth Hamblett
Mrs. Bert Harless Mrs. Elizabeth Spiller

JUNE 14, 1977 – Chapter Meeting
Program - Luncheon in honor of our
50 years members
Hostesses - Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh
Mrs. Julian Morrow Mrs. Kenneth Lawson

OVER FIFTY YEAR MEMBERS

Mrs. G. Russell Dana
Mrs. George F. Longevin
Mrs. Everett B. Moore
Mrs. George H. Upton
Mrs. Clarence J. Pangburn
Mrs. Louis A. Putnam
Mrs. Joseph L. Sargent
Miss Emily Wiggin

SEVENTY-EIGHT YEAR MEMBER

Mrs. Charles K. Miller

MEMBERSHIP

*Anderson, Carolyn T. (Mrs. Graham R.)
Spring Hollow Lane, Montpelier, Vt. 05602

Ashworth, Carolyn D. (Mrs. Benjamin F., Jr.)
85 Fiske St., No. Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6214

Babson, Arline S. (Mrs. Clifford M., Jr.)
Harbor Towers, Apt. 11E, 65 East India Row
Boston, Mass. 02110

Baldwin, Edith M. (Miss)
374 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 458-8552

Bickford, Gloria (Miss)
414 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-0353

Biron, Doris R. (Mrs. Louis A.)
235 Mammoth Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01854 453-5188

Bryant, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Frank K.)
2422 Ronson Ave., Orlando, Fla. 32808

Burne, Dorothy P. (Mrs. Frederick)
208 Main St.
West Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-3368

Butler, Helen S. (Miss)
42 Cidelia Drive, Lowell, Mass. 01854 459-9828

Byam, Ruth E. (Mrs. George A.)
43 Fiske St., No. Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6465

Carr, Madalene (Mrs. Merle)
1507 60th St., So., Gulfport, Fla. 33737

Catherwood, Ella V. (Mrs. Albert)
5 Lynn Ave., No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-3462

Chenery, Lelia D. (Mrs. Frederick L.)
570 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-1590

Clogston, Marion L. (Mrs. Raymond B.)
152 Wentworth Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-0462

Colmer, Shirley E. (Miss)
42 Stedman St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-6879

Crockett, Sarah D. (Mrs. E. Harry)
44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

*Crowe, Sandra S. (Mrs. John A.)
86 Swain Rd.,
No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-8573

Cutter, Mary A. (Miss)
Hoodcroft Nursing Home
Peabody Rd., Derry, N.H. 03038

Dana, Leslie P. (Mrs. G. Russell)
9 Lantern Lane,
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-9556

Dexter, Charlotte A. (Miss)
44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

Dorsey, Mona H. (Mrs. Francis P.)
442 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 454-0153

Dumas, Beryl M. (Mrs. Gardner)
Box 656, Jupiter, Florida 33458

Duncanson, Vera M. (Mrs. Ralph E.)
164 Parker St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-2760

Edwards, Blanche L. (Mrs. Clarence E.)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 452-0747

Evans, Mary Dexter (Mrs. Joseph D.)
Knox Home, 718 Sussex Rd.
Wynnewood, Pa. 19096

Farr, Eleanor W. (Mrs. Harvey C.)
91 Martha Ave., Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6328

Fuller, Barbara S. (Mrs. Bowers)
Willowdale Rd.,
Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 957-3407

Gaieski, Constance F. (Mrs. Benjamin J.)
109 Billerica Rd.
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-2464

Gardner, Hazel A. (Miss)
100 Livingston Avenue
Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4513

Gongloff, Susan H. (Mrs. Albert)
23 Sylvan Ave., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7832

Gordon, Celia C. (Mrs. J. Eugene)
68 Canton St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459-9873

*Greenhalgh, Priscilla L. (Mrs. Alan E., II)
Farwell Rd., Tyngsborugh, Mass. 01879 649-7887

Griffin, Dorothy W. (Mrs. George R.)
Box 105, Middlesex Rd.
Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649-6055

Hallet, Belle L. (Mrs. Lawrence)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 452-0586

Catherwood, Ella V. (Mrs. Albert)
5 Lynn Ave., No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-3462

Chenery, Lelia D. (Mrs. Frederick L.)
570 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-1590

Clogston, Marion L. (Mrs. Raymond B.)
152 Wentworth Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-0462

Colmer, Shirley E. (Miss)
42 Stedman St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-6879

Crockett, Sarah D. (Mrs. E. Harry)
44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

*Crowe, Sandra S. (Mrs. John A.)
86 Swain Rd.,
No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-8573

Cutter, Mary A. (Miss)
Hoodcroft Nursing Home
Peabody Rd., Derry, N.H. 03038

Dana, Leslie P. (Mrs. G. Russell)
9 Lantern Lane,
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-9556

Dexter, Charlotte A. (Miss)
44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

Dorsey, Mona H. (Mrs. Francis P.)
442 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 454-0153

Dumas, Beryl M. (Mrs. Gardner)
Box 656, Jupiter, Florida 33458

Duncanson, Vera M. (Mrs. Ralph E.)
164 Parker St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-2760

Edwards, Blanche L. (Mrs. Clarence E.)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 452-0747

Evans, Mary Dexter (Mrs. Joseph D.)
Knox Home, 718 Sussex Rd.
Wynnewood, Pa. 19096

Farr, Eleanor W. (Mrs. Harvey C.)
91 Martha Ave., Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6328

Fuller, Barbara S. (Mrs. Bowers)
Willowdale Rd.,
Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 957-3407

Gaieski, Constance F. (Mrs. Benjamin J.)
109 Billerica Rd.
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-2464

Gardner, Hazel A. (Miss)
100 Livingston Avenue
Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4513

Gongloff, Susan H. (Mrs. Albert)
23 Sylvan Ave., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7832

Gordon, Celia C. (Mrs. J. Eugene)
68 Canton St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459-9873

*Greenhalgh, Priscilla L. (Mrs. Alan E., II)
Farwell Rd., Tyngsborugh, Mass. 01879 649-7887

Griffin, Dorothy W. (Mrs. George R.)
Box 105, Middlesex Rd.
Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649-6055

Hallet, Belle L. (Mrs. Lawrence)
98 Wannalancit St., Lowell, Mass. 01854 452-0586

Hamblett, Elizabeth (Miss)
495 Varnum Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01854 458-8001

Harless, Esther S. (Mrs. Bert A.)
4 Leland Rd., Westford, Mass. 01886 692-8708

*Harrison, Nancy E. (Mrs. George E.)
9 Rack R., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7497

Hartley, Elizabeth F. (Mrs. Joseph A.)
183 Methuen St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 453-0645

Hemmerly, Elizabeth S. (Miss)
108 Livingston Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01851

Jenkins, Lillian E. (Mrs. Andrew G.)
39 Florence Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4283

Kelly, Nancy D. (Mrs. James A., Jr.)
163 Luce St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-0223

Kelly, Ruth (Mrs. Charles J.)
Latham Village Apts.
Bldg. 41, Apt. 31, Latham, N.Y. 12110

Lambert, Catharine W. (Mrs. Frederick D.)
Middlesex Rd.
Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649-7353

Langevin, Ruth Upton (Mrs. George F.)
2424 Castilla Isle, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33304

LaPorte, Arlene R. (Mrs. Robert P.)
44 Westford St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-5194

Lawson, Charlotte B. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
11 Riverneck Rd.
E. Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 452-9182

Lyon, Mary (Miss)
Sone Cottage, Bridge St.
Pelham, N.H. 03076 635-2241

MacAusland, Marjorie L. (Mrs. Ray E.)
528 Westford St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4924

MacDonald, Edith C. (Mrs. William B.)
17 Youle St., Melrose, Mass. 02176

Mansur, Edna D. (Mrs. Warren)
61 Clark Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-1662

Marshall, Ruth (Mrs. Leon)
224 Main St., Townsend, Mass. 01469

*Martin, Elaine T. (Mrs. William E.)
12520 W. 97th Terr. #100, Lenexa, Kansas 66215

McGee, Ethel M. (Mrs. Edward)
Apt. C 5-1, Stonehill Drive
Stoneham, Mass. 02180

McNamara, Ruth M. (Mrs. Francis)
51 Wedge St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-3098

Miller, Josephine W. (Mrs. Charles K.)
23 Andover Rd., Billerica, Mass. 01821 663-3573

Moore, Charlotte C. (Mrs. Everett B.)
Yankee Village, Apt. 10 Bldg. 1,
371 Mass. Ave., Acton, Mass. 01720

Morrow, Mabelle D. (Mrs. Julian E.)
390 E. Merrimack St.
Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-3972

Morse, Marion D. (Mrs. George J.)
34 Staples St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-2158

Hamblett, Elizabeth (Miss)
495 Varnum Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01854 458-8001

Harless, Esther S. (Mrs. Bert A.)
4 Leland Rd., Westford, Mass. 01886 692-8708

*Harrison, Nancy E. (Mrs. George E.)
9 Rack R., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7497

Hartley, Elizabeth F. (Mrs. Joseph A.)
183 Methuen St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 453-0645

Hemmerly, Elizabeth S. (Miss)
108 Livingston Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01851

Jenkins, Lillian E. (Mrs. Andrew G.)
39 Florence Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4283

Kelly, Nancy D. (Mrs. James A., Jr.)
163 Luce St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-0223

Kelly, Ruth (Mrs. Charles J.)
Latham Village Apts.
Bldg. 41, Apt. 31, Latham, N.Y. 12110

Lambert, Catharine W. (Mrs. Frederick D.)
Middlesex Rd.
Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649-7353

Langevin, Ruth Upton (Mrs. George F.)
2424 Castilla Isle, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33304

LaPorte, Arlene R. (Mrs. Robert P.)
44 Westford St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-5194

Lawson, Charlotte B. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
11 Riverneck Rd.
E. Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 452-9182

Lyon, Mary (Miss)
Sone Cottage, Bridge St.
Pelham, N.H. 03076 635-2241

MacAusland, Marjorie L. (Mrs. Ray E.)
528 Westford St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4924

MacDonald, Edith C. (Mrs. William B.)
17 Youle St., Melrose, Mass. 02176

Mansur, Edna D. (Mrs. Warren)
61 Clark Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-1662

Marshall, Ruth (Mrs. Leon)
224 Main St., Townsend, Mass. 01469

*Martin, Elaine T. (Mrs. William E.)
12520 W. 97th Terr. #100, Lenexa, Kansas 66215

McGee, Ethel M. (Mrs. Edward)
Apt. C 5-1, Stonehill Drive
Stoneham, Mass. 02180

McNamara, Ruth M. (Mrs. Francis)
51 Wedge St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-3098

Miller, Josephine W. (Mrs. Charles K.)
23 Andover Rd., Billerica, Mass. 01821 663-3573

Moore, Charlotte C. (Mrs. Everett B.)
Yankee Village, Apt. 10 Bldg. 1,
371 Mass. Ave., Acton, Mass. 01720

Morrow, Mabelle D. (Mrs. Julian E.)
390 E. Merrimack St.
Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-3972

Morse, Marion D. (Mrs. George J.)
34 Staples St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-2158

Nutting, Mildred E. (Miss)
239 Ayer Rd., Littleton, Mass. 01460 1-772-3038

Osterman, Hazel P. (Mrs. Edwin W.)
98 No. Billerica Rd.
West Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6623

Pangburn, Ruth C. (Mrs. Clarence J.)
11 Newell St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459-9013

Pattillo, Carolyn W. (Miss)
101 Monmouth St., Apt. 206
Brookline, Mass. 02146

Phillips, Nellie E. (Mrs. Warren L.)
17 Moore Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861 692-8740

Piper, Florence E. (Mrs. Charles D.)
131 E. Terrace Ave., Lakewood, N.Y. 14750

Putnam, Angelia T. (Mrs. Lewis A.)
31 Pentucket Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 459-9795

Ranlett, Glennis F. (Miss)
353 Wilder St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-9894

Richardson, Dorothy (Miss)
P.O. Box 502, 386 Boston Rd.
Billerica 01821 663-3492

Runels, Margaret T. (Mrs. Chester M.)
818 Andover St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-7982

Sargent, Mary M. (Mrs. Joseph L.)
Box 13, 17 Mile Drvie
Pebble Beach, California 93953

Smith, Ruth W. (Mrs. Willam A.)
284 Marshall St., Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-2305

Spiller, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Carroll D.)
Chelmsford Arm, Apt. B-213
1 Smith St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-3422

Stavely, Elizabeth C. (Mrs. Joseph A.)
5886 Thomas Terrace, Spring Lakes,
Sebring, Fla. 33870

Talbot, Eleanor M. (Mrs. Charles R., II)
112 Clark Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-5534

*Talbot, Gwendolyn E. (Miss)
8903 Nicol Lane #34, Manassas, Va. 22110

*Taylor, Avril (Miss)
7 Wildwood St., Dracut, Mass. 01826

Thissell, Helene (Miss)
145 Post Office Square, Apt. A 903
Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-1871

Thompson, Louise E. (Miss)
52 Hanks St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-1474

Truesdale, Gratia (Mrs. Elmer V.)
Hillsboro Upper Village, N.H. 03244 452-0343

Upton, Hazel C. (Mrs. George H.)
Box 309, Rte. 28A, Alton Bay, N.H.

Varnum, Pauline F. (Miss)
56 Fox Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826 453-1404

Walsh, Mildred E. (Mrs. R. Brabrook)
197 Parkview Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-7772

Watt, Lois B. (Mrs. Charles E.)
14 Orchard Lane
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-0354

Nutting, Mildred E. (Miss)
239 Ayer Rd., Littleton, Mass. 01460 1-772-3038

Osterman, Hazel P. (Mrs. Edwin W.)
98 No. Billerica Rd.
West Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6623

Pangburn, Ruth C. (Mrs. Clarence J.)
11 Newell St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459-9013

Pattillo, Carolyn W. (Miss)
101 Monmouth St., Apt. 206
Brookline, Mass. 02146

Phillips, Nellie E. (Mrs. Warren L.)
17 Moore Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861 692-8740

Piper, Florence E. (Mrs. Charles D.)
131 E. Terrace Ave., Lakewood, N.Y. 14750

Putnam, Angelia T. (Mrs. Lewis A.)
.31 Pentucket Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 459-9795

Ranlett, Glennis F. (Miss)
353 Wilder St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-9894

Richardson, Dorothy (Miss)
P.O. Box 502, 386 Boston Rd.
Billerica 01821 663-3492

Runels, Margaret T. (Mrs. Chester M.)
818 Andover St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-7982

Sargent, Mary M. (Mrs. Joseph L.)
Box 13, 17 Mile Drvie
Pebble Beach, California 93953

Smith, Ruth W. (Mrs. Willam A.)
284 Marshall St., Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-2305

Spiller, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Carroll D.)
Chelmsford Arm, Apt. B-213
1 Smith St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-3422

Stavely, Elizabeth C. (Mrs. Joseph A.)
5886 Thomas Terrace, Spring Lakes,
Sebring, Fla. 33870

Talbot, Eleanor M. (Mrs. Charles R., II)
112 Clark Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-5534

*Talbot, Gwendolyn E. (Miss)
8903 Nicol Lane #34, Manassas, Va. 22110

*Taylor, Avril (Miss)
7 Wildwood St., Dracut, Mass. 01826

Thissell, Helene (Miss)
145 Post Office Square, Apt. A 903
Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-1871

Thompson, Louise E. (Miss)
52 Hanks St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-1474

Truesdale, Gratia (Mrs. Elmer V.)
Hillsboro Upper Village, N.H. 03244 452-0343

Upton, Hazel C. (Mrs. George H.)
Box 309, Rte. 28A, Alton Bay, N.H.

Varnum, Pauline F. (Miss)
56 Fox Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826 453-1404

Walsh, Mildred E. (Mrs. R. Brabrook)
197 Parkview Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-7772

Watt, Lois B. (Mrs. Charles E.)
14 Orchard Lane
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-0354

*Whitaker, Carolyn (Mrs. Angus H.)
16100 Ridgecrest Ave.
Monte Seveno, California 95030

Whiting, Helen H. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
128 Third St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 452-6267

Wiggin, Emily N. (Miss)
Willow Manor Nursing Home
Princeton, Lowell, Mass. 01851

ASSOCIATE MEMBER

Krystoff, Jean B. (Mrs. James E.)
14 Sawmill Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861
*Junior Members

IN MEMORIAM

Luella Kinsbury - Dec. 13, 1975
Gladys Holt - March 2, 1976
Bernice Libby - March 8, 1976

*Whitaker, Carolyn (Mrs. Angus H.)
16100 Ridgecrest Ave.
Monte Seveno, California 95030

Whiting, Helen H. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
128 Third St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 452-6267

Wiggin, Emily N. (Miss)
Willow Manor Nursing Home
Princeton, Lowell, Mass. 01851

ASSOCIATE MEMBER

Krystoff, Jean B. (Mrs. James E.)
14 Sawmill Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861
*Junior Members

IN MEMORIAM

Luella Kinsbury - Dec. 13, 1975
Gladys Holt - March 2, 1976
Bernice Libby - March 8, 1976

Mary Sargent

. . . formerly of Lowell, dies in Calif.

PEBBLE BEACH, Calif. — Mrs. Mary (Morrison) Sargent, 90, of Pebble Beach, died unexpectedly Saturday. She was born May 29, 1886 in Newburyport, Mass., and was the widow of Joseph Sargent of Lowell, Mass. She was a 60-year member of Molly Varnun Chapter of the Daughters of the America Revolution of Lowell. She was also a member of the Vesper Country Club in Tyngsboro, Mass.

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER — The February meeting of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution scheduled for Tuesday, Feb. 8 has been postponed because of the bad walking conditions and lack of parking facilities. The next meeting will be held Mar. 8 at the Spaulding House with Mrs. Douglas Bragdon as guest speaker.

---

26 THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS., WEDNESDAY, MARCH 2, 1977

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER — The Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR will hold its monthly meeting March 8 at 1 p.m. at the chapter house. Mrs. Douglas Bragdon will be the speaker. Refreshments will be served.

The Sunday Peninsula Herald, Sunday, January 9, 1977.

DAR — The Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will meet Tuesday, April 12 at the Spalding House, Pawtucket St. A social hour is scheduled for 1 p.m. Louise E. Thompson, regent, will conduct the business session. Ann Welcome of the Human Services Corp., will give a talk on the "Waterways of Lowell".

Miss Hazel Gardner, Mrs. Leon Marchall and Mrs. Frederick Chenery will head the hospitality committee.

DAR — The Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will meet Tuesday, June 14 at noon at the Spalding House. Members are requested to bring their own lunch. Dessert and beverage will be provided. Louise E. Thompson, regent, will conduct the business meeting and a memorial service will be led by Mrs. William Smith, chaplain.

Mrs. Faith Tiberio, Massachusetts State Regent, will be the guest speaker and the Good Citizenship Girls from Chelmsford, Dracut, Tewksbury and Lowell will be special guests.

Deaths

Mary Sargent

Mary Agnes Morrison Sargent, 90, of 17 Mile Drive and Alvarado lane, Pebble Beach, died Saturday at Eskaton Monterey Healthcare Center after a brief illness.

Born May 29, 1886 in Newbury Port, Mass., she had been a Peninsula resident for 32 years.

Mrs. Sargent was the widow of Joseph Sargent, who died in 1925.

She was a 60-year member of the Molly Varmum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Lowell, Mass., and a member of the Vesper Country Club, also of Lowell, and of the Arlington Church, Boston.

Mrs. Sargent leaves three daughters, Mary C. Sargent and Mrs. Dorothy Sargent Smedley, both of Pebble Beach and Mrs. Louise Sargent Busic of Carmel; three grandchildren, Stephanie Anderson of Denver, Colo., Karen Busic of Long Beach and Richard Busic of North Hollywood; and one great grandchild, Alyia Anderson.

Private services will be held at Mission Mortuary with inurnment at Forest Vale Cemetery in Helena, Mont.

Contributions are suggested to the Community Hospital EMI Scanner Fund, Box HH, Carmel; to the Eskaton Monterey Healthcare Expansion Fund, 576 Hartnell; or to the charity of the donor's choice.

MILLER—Died in Billerica, July 18. Josephine (Webster) Miller of 23 Andover Road, Billerica. At her request there will be no calling hours and the funeral services will be at the convenience of the family. Burial in Westlawn Cemetery

---

Mrs.Josephine Miller 1977

...native of Lowell

LOWELL — Mrs. Josephine (Webster) Miller, wife of the late Charles K. Miller died Monday at the Country View Nursing Home, Billerica. She was born in Lowell and was the daughter of the late James E. and Almira C. (Wentworth) Webster. She formerly resided at 273 Westford St., but more recently made her home with her niece Mrs. Helen W. Brigham at 23 Andover Road, Billerica. She was a life member of the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) and the Middlesex Women's Club. She was a former member of the First Grace Universalist Church and more recently the first Congregational Church of Billerica. Besides her niece, she is survived by five grandnephews.

Chelmsford

NEWSWEEKLY, THURSDAY, JULY 7, 1977

Westford D.A.R. Honors Officials At Tea

WSFD-On June 30 the Westford chapter of the Colonel John Robinson National Society Daughters of the American Revolution held a tea in honor of the officers and chairmen of the state and national office.

Mrs. Eric Hook, Westford Regent, introduced the state officers:

Mrs. Joseph W. Tiberio, State Regent; Mrs. Albert H. Picking, State Organizing Secretary and founder of the Colonel John Robinson chapter in Westford; Mrs. E. Wilson Bursaw, State Curator; Mrs. Kenneth Kronlund, State Chairman of National Defense; and Miss Cheryl Kronlund, Senior State Chairman of Government Studies 1977-1979 for the C.A.R. She is also a page for the N.S.D.A.R. and the M.S.D.A.R.

Invited guests from other chapters were Mrs. Bursaw from Captain Isaae Davis Chapter; and from Molly Varnum Chapter of Lowell, Mrs. M. McNamara, Mrs. Doris Biron, Mrs. Louise Thompson, Mrs. Marion Morse, Mrs. Leslie Dana and Mrs. Ruth Parker.

Mrs. Parker was originally the Regent of the Lydia Darrah chapter. She brought Mrs. Albert Picking as the founder of Colonel John Robinson chapter and the first Regent. She also presented Mrs. Picking with the Lydia Darrah flag and gavel.

Members from the Samuel Adams chapter were Carolyn C. Winn Regent and Doris A. Cox.

Members of the Westford Junior Womens Club who were present were Claire Schnider, June H. Buchaman, Elaine Raymond, Pattie Wright, Diane Holmes and Suzane J. Kay.

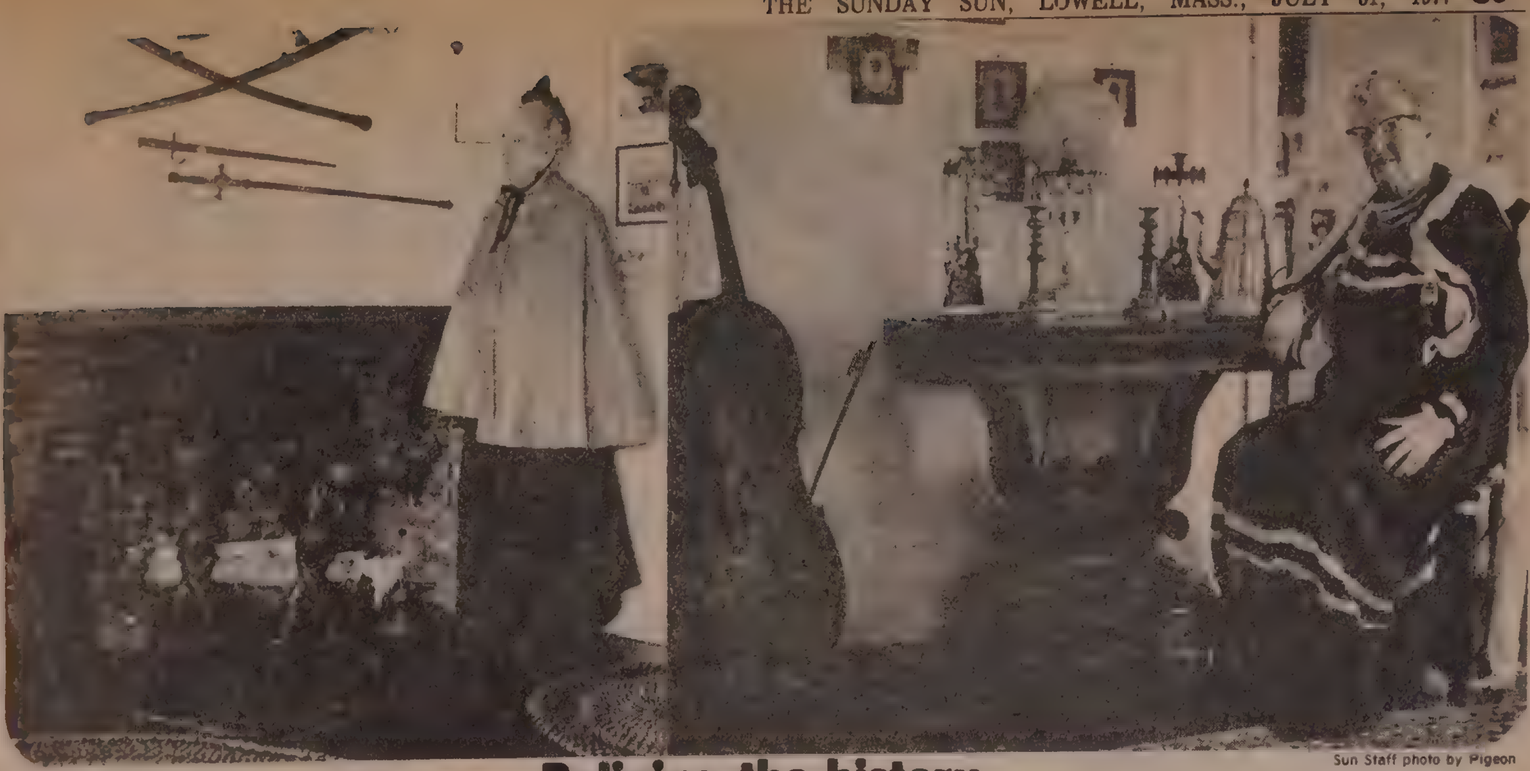
Mrs. Carl A. Chaplan and Mrs. Anothony Proto were pourers at the refreshment table.

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS., FRIDAY, JUNE 17, 1977 5

Sun staff photo by Art Pollock

"Good Citizenship Girls"

...honored by the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American revolution at their June luncheon held at the Spalding House from left are Joyce McDonough of Chelmsford High School; Barbie Daigle, Dracut High; Melinda Johnston, Tewksbury High; Sally Colburn, Tyngsboro High and Elizabeth O'Brien, Lowell High School.



Sun Staff photo by Pigeon

Reliving the history

...with which the Spalding House is filled Elizabeth Holt Spiller, left, who will be 80 next month and whose ancestry goes back to John and Priscilla Alden, tells the story of the familiar scene in the large entrance hall. Mrs. Spiller is wearing a black sweeping floor length homespun alpaca basque dress with short train and beautiful old red satin cape with padded lining. The dark red petit bonnet of velvet with rhinestone trimming and jawstrings were the touches of fashion enhancement in her great-grandmother's day. Above the fireplace are Revolutionary era guns,muskets, swords and a powder horn. On each side hang a powder shell knapsack and water canteen. In the fireplace are the Hession Soldier Andirons and antique hanging kettles, a copper teapot and bellows. Left, the current regent of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR, Louise Thompson, seated in the front room parlor, describes a segment of its treasures. From left a century old viol, and on the mahogany table a globe lamp on brass stand with prism pendants flanked by two brass candlesticks with prism pendants. In forefront are a set of pewter candleholders and a pewter tea pot which belonged to General and Mrs. J.B. Varnum.

DAR in city has rich history

Continued from page C-1

One of the newer members of the DAR, Mrs. Biron was accepted in 1975 and has served the chapter as publicity chairman and treasurer. She fondly recalls the household items belonging to her grandmother and which had long before belonged to Hannah Dustan, the doughty Indian slayer of 280 years ago.

Mrs. Biron feels that the DAR and its numerous chapters throughout the country have been and will continue to be instrumental in the development of a spirit of patriotism among this generation and perpetuate that spirit in generations to come.

"I became interested in the DAR as a girl encouraged by my mother and my aunt, who were really interested in our geneology," said Nancy Elizabeth Pickett Harrison, also one of the newer members of the chapter.

"My maternal side of the family descended from some of the very earliest settlers who arrived in Salem Harbor on the ship Arbella", she said. "The Revolutionary War record of Thomas Stearns is a part of the family legacy passed down to me and it is on his record that I joined the DAR," she said.

MRS. FRANCIS McNamara, the former Ruth Martin, says it was by accident in 1955, while driving to Lovel, Maine with her parents Mr. and Mrs. Charles Granville (Mabel E. French) Martin to visit relatives that she discovered the key that admitted her to the DAR.

As elderly relatives explained their degree of ancestry she sketched an ancestral chart on the back of an envelope. Intrigued by the anecdotes related by her relatives, she continued to delve into the genealogy and before long the scribblings on the back of the envelope developed into findings that filled a whole roll of shelf paper.

"From that day I was hooked," she said. She bought Oscar Stetson's book titled " The Art of Ancestor Hunting" and traced her ancestry to Andrew French, Jr. Shortly after having been accepted by the DAR in Washington she became a member of the Molly Varnum Chapter.

Turning to her 10-year-old grand-daughter, Meredith Louise Bradstreet Whitaker, who is visiting here from Monte Sereno, Calif., Mrs. McNamara said she plans to share much of the fun of ancestor-hunting with her during her stay.

Meredith Louise is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Angus H. (Carolyn Rand) Whitaker and the direct descendant of Governors Dudley, Wiggin and Bradstreet.

THE LOCAL CHAPTER has 90 members and it meets once a month from September to June. It is committed to observe American History Month in February by sponsoring essay contests on given historic subjects for students in grades five through eight and to recognizing the excellence in the study of American History by awarding DAR certificates of Award and DAR American History medals.

The chapter awards a medal to the top ranking ROTC student at the University of Lowell an annual basis, and it also rewards its Good Citizenship Girls from all the high schools in the Greater-Lowell area.

The chapter, along with all others in the National Society aids St. Mary's School for Indian Girls in Springfield, S.D. and gives scholarships to other Indians who need help. It also contributes to the Tamassee, S.C. DAR School and to Hillside School for boys from broken homes.

Upon request the chapter, will provide American Flags to any institution and it distributes material on patriotism on a regular basis for the purpose of honoring the past, carrying out services in the present and building a firm foundation to safeguard the future.

Officers of the Molly Varnum Chapter include Miss Louise E. Thompson, regent; Mrs. Bert Harless, vice regent; Mrs. William Smith, chaplain; Mrs. George Morse, recording secretary; Miss Helen Butler, corresponding secretary; Mrs. Louis A. Biron, treasurer and Mrs. Francis McNamara, assistant treasurer.

Miss Pauline F. Varnum is registrar; Mrs. Charles Watt, historian; Miss Edith Baldwin, librarian and Mrs. Benjamin F. Ashworth, curator.

THE NATIONAL Society for the Daughters of the American Revolution was formed on the efforts of Mrs. Benjamin Harrison, wife of the president. The group promotes the preservation of documents and relics and the records of individual soldiers in the Revolution.

To be eligible, a woman just be at least 18 and be a descendant of aman or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American independence, served as a soldier, sailor of civil officer in one of the several colonies or of someone who rendered material aid to the Revolutionary cause. An applicant must also be found to be personally acceptable to the society.

The National Society owns an entire city block, between C and D Streets, in Washington D.C, including the Memorial Continetal Hall completed in 1910, the Administration Building and Constitution Hall, dedicated in 1929. The buildings are the largest in the world built and financed entirely by a women's organization.

Spalding House is rich in historical treasures

LOWELL — The 216-year-old yellow house at 383 Pawtucket St., is the pride and joy of every member of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American revolution. Known as the Spalding House, it enshrines the hundreds of treasures and memorabilia with which the chapter has been endowed to make it veritable museum of Revolutionary War era mementos.

The Spalding House stands on part of what was an Indian Reservation known as "Great Neck." According to Mrs. Elizabeth Holt Spiller, 79-year-old chapter member who has written and rewritten records pertaining to the chapter and its home, the land was sold by the Wamesit Tribe of Indians to Robert Hildreth who built the house in 1761. He later sold it to Reuben Hamblett who in 1768 sold it to Moses Davis who used it as as inn.

The next owner,Joseph Tyler sold it to Capt. John Ford who kept it for about 13 years and sold it to Andrew Fletcher. In 1790 Nathaniel Ropes of Salem became its owner and he sold it to Joel Spalding who passed it on to his family. After the death of the last member of the family, Mrs. Henry A. Lambert bought the property and graciously invited members of the Molly Varnum chapter to hold their meetings there, later convincing them that they should own the house, because it had belonged to the families of three Revolutionary War soldiers and four other patriots.

Restoration of the house began almost immediately after the chapter purchased it for $3500. It was opened and dedicated Dec. 18, 1906.

FROM THE front door, one steps into the large entrance hall and immediately sees the corner fireplace with its antique hanging kettles, copper teapot, bellows, Hessian Soldier Andirons, powder shell knapsack and water canteens. Above the fireplace are Revolutionary era guns, muskets, swords and a powder horn.

On the walls hand pictures of the Declaration of Independence, several of George Washington and an original copy of one of the first War department claims given in 1831 to Joseph David. A private, he was to receive the amount of $76.66 twice a year.

In the corner to the right of the door stands a very old tall grandfather clock. The room has two tables topped with brochures pertaining to the membership and its wide painted floor boards are covered with a bright braided rug.

The front room parlor to the left of the entrance hall is furnished with a horsehair sofa, a Chippendale table with folding legs, a very old two-drawer sewing table, an old mahogany secretary, a mahogany card table with lyre centre standard, a Windsor rocking chair, and a Chippendale mirror with brass eagle. It is a mecca of silhouettes, paintings and pictures of the Continental Congress, cupboards of old pitchers, bowls, pewter and china. Commanding the visitor's attention are the old Haskell Family's viol, a brass warming pan, a shell box, hanging lamps, the James G. Butrick family bible'and a 1839 Lowell Directory to mention but a few.

HIGHLIGHTING the Spalding Room are portraits of the Spalding Family, the old secretary which was in this room when the family lived in the house and the mantel and fireplace with its brass tablet, candlesticks, and lamp enhancements.

Describing the Tap Room, Mrs. George Morse, whose ancestor Moses Davis was innkeeper back in the days when the Tavern which became the Spalding House was the first stop for raftsmen on their river journey to the sea, said that on those occasions the rafters rang with laughter, tall stories and gossip.

The Tap Room's old fireplace is filled with Revolutionary relics and its corner cupboard is replete with colonial china treasures. Of special interest in the room is the portrait of Mary Greeley Morrison, a devoted chapter member who left a trust fund for the maintenance and insurance of the house.

Walking into the West Parlor, Mrs. Elizabeth Holt Spiller held everyone's interest as she related her ancestors' accounts of how the ladies of the era congregated and chatted in this room while their men gathered in the Tap Room on stop overs on their journeys to Boston or to points north.

The bracket lamps on the wall are very old and were the original oil lamps from the Reade home on Lakeview Avenue. Among the scores of other itmes of interest are candle snuffers, an egg cooker, an old footstove, fluting irons, candle molds and canes belonging to Gen. Joseph Bradley Varnum and Col. Dimon.

IN THE OLD historic raftered kitchen is the fireplace along side of which is the tiny door with steps leading upward to what was the hiding place of run-away refugees who used this secret passageway to escape to Canada. The cupboard holds the dishes currently used for chapter meetings. The kitchen walls are covered with pictures of Martin Van Buren, George Washington and Andrew Jackson.

THE SUNDAY SUN

Lowell, Mass.

July 31, 1977 Page C1

UNDERGROUND

Sun Staff photo by Pigeon

At the scene

...of escape via the underground and clad in the fashion of night attire of the era stands Mrs. George J. (Marion Davis) Morse, whose Revolutionary War ancestor once lived in the Spalding House. Through the tiny door of the old raftered kitchen, where she stands, went the refugees and run-away slaves which Dr. Spalding would allow to hide there until dark when they would flee and be on their way to Canada.

November 20, 1968

Mrs. Atkins, DAR Founder, Dead at 94

MANASQUAN, N. J. (AP)— The death of Mrs. Pauline McDowell Atkins, 94, the last survivor of 18 women who founded the Daughters of the American Revolution, was announced Thursday.

Mrs. Atkins, a science teacher for 49 years, died Sunday at the Sunny Side Farm nursing home here. She willed her remains for use in a surgical hospital to the Anatomical Board of the State of Pennsylvania, and eventually will be buried in Fairmont Cemetery in Newark.

Mrs. Atkins traveled in Washington in 1890 with her father, William Osborne McDowell, who was helping to organize the Daughters of the American Revolution. She was one of 18 women who signed the roll at the first meeting, signifying their intention of becoming members. The following year, she was permitted to join at age 17.

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER
1-065-MA

Daughters
of the
American Revolution

Established 1894

1977 - 1978

383 Pawtucket St. Lowell, Mass. 01854
Tel. 452-4045

THE SUNDAY SUN

Lowell, Mass.

July 31, 1977 Page C1

UNDERGROUND

Sun Staff photo by Pigeon

At the scene

...of escape via the underground and clad in the fashion of night attire of the era stands Mrs. George J. (Marion Davis) Morse, whose Revolutionary War ancestor once lived in the Spalding House. Through the tiny door of the old raftered kitchen, where she stands, went the refugees and run-away slaves which Dr. Spalding would allow to hide there until dark when they would flee and be on their way to Canada.

November 20, 1968

Mrs. Atkins, DAR Founder, Dead at 94

MANASQUAN, N. J. (AP)— The death of Mrs. Pauline McDowell Atkins, 94, the last survivor of 18 women who founded the Daughters of the American Revolution, was announced Thursday.

Mrs. Atkins, a science teacher for 49 years, died Sunday at the Sunny Side Farm nursing home here. She willed her remains for use in a surgical hospital to the Anatomical Board of the State of Pennsylvania, and eventually will be buried in Fairmont Cemetery in Newark.

Mrs. Atkins traveled in Washington in 1890 with her father, William Osborne McDowell, who was helping to organize the Daughters of the American Revolution. She was one of 18 women who signed the roll at the first meeting, signifying their intention of becoming members. The following year, she was permitted to join at age 17.

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER
1-065-MA

Daughters
of the
American Revolution

Established 1894

1977 - 1978

383 Pawtucket St. Lowell, Mass. 01854
Tel. 452-4045

PURPOSE

The purpose of the National Society, Daughters of American Revolution, is threefold - patriotic, historic, educational.

PLEDGE TO THE FLAG

I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands; one nation, under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.

THE AMERICAN'S CREED

I believe in the United States of America as a Governnment of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic, a sovereign Nation of many sovereign States; a perfect union, one and inseparable; established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its Constitution; to obey its laws; to respect its flag, and to defend it against all enemies.

INSIGNIA

The golden Wheel of the Insignia represents a spinning wheel, the platinum or white gold distaff represents flax, the blue rim and the distaff carry the colors of the Society, and the stars represent the original thirteen colonies.

The Official Insignia of the National Society DAR was adopted May 26, 1891, and patented September 22, 1891.

PURPOSE

The purpose of the National Society, Daughters of American Revolution, is threefold - patriotic, historic, educational.

PLEDGE TO THE FLAG

I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands; one nation, under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.

THE AMERICAN'S CREED

I believe in the United States of America as a Government of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic, a sovereign Nation of many sovereign States; a perfect union, one and inseparable; established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its Constitution; to obey its laws; to respect its flag, and to defend it against all enemies.

INSIGNIA

The golden Wheel of the Insignia represents a spinning wheel, the platinum or white gold distaff represents flax, the blue rim and the distaff carry the colors of the Society, and the stars represent the original thirteen colonies.

The Official Insignia of the National Society DAR was adopted May 26, 1891, and patented September 22, 1891.

MOTTO

"Home and Country"

PRESIDENT GENERAL NSDAR

Mrs. George Upham Baylies
Administration Building
1776 D. Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006

MASSACHUSETTS STATE REGENT

Mrs. Joseph W. Tiberio
36 Ash Lane
Sherborn, Ma. 01770

DISTRICT 1 - NORTH SHORE

Chairman - Mrs. E. Marshall Sargent

Our Home – THE SPALDING HOUSE

Meetings the second Tuesday of each month, September thru June at 1 P.M., unless otherwise noted.

MOTTO

"Home and Country"

PRESIDENT GENERAL NSDAR

Mrs. George Upham Baylies
Administration Building
1776 D. Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006

MASSACHUSETTS STATE REGENT

Mrs. Joseph W. Tiberio
36 Ash Lane
Sherborn, Ma. 01770

DISTRICT 1 - NORTH SHORE

Chairman - Mrs. E. Marshall Sargent

Our Home — THE SPALDING HOUSE

Meetings the second Tuesday of each month, September thru June at 1 P.M., unless otherwise noted.

PAST REGENTS

*Mrs. Frederick T. Greenhalge	1894-1896
*Mrs. Thomas Nesmith	1896-1899
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1899-1902
*Mrs. M. Ida Howe	1902-1904
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1904-1909
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1909-1912
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1912-1915
*Mrs. Burton H. Wiggin	1915-1918
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1918-1921
*Mrs. Nathan D. Pulsifer	1921-1924
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1924-1927
*Miss Julia T. Pevey	1927-1930
*Mrs. Elbert J. Gilmore	1930-1933
*Mrs. Arthur A. Wright	1933-1936
*Mrs. Benjamin J. Mahoney	1936-1938
Mrs. George H. Upton	1938-1941
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1941-1943
*Mrs. F. Leon Gage	1943-1946
*Miss Helen W. Noyes	1946-1949
Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II	1949-1952
Mrs. Albert N. Catherwood	1952-1956
Mrs. William B. MacDonald	1956-1959
*Miss Agnes V. Eaton	1959-1962
Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards	1962-1965
Mrs. Frederick Burne	1965-1966
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1966- 12-12-1967
Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale	12-13-67-1970
Mrs. Bowers Fuller	1970-1973

*Deceased

1977 - 1978
OFFICERS

Regent	Miss Louise E. Thompson
Vice Regent	Mrs. Bert A. Harless
Chaplain	Mrs. William A. Smith
Recording Secretary	Mrs. George J. Morse
Corresponding Secretary	Miss Helen Butler
Treasurer	Mrs. Louis A. Biron
Ass't Treasurer	Mrs. Francis McNamara
Registrar	Miss Pauline F. Varnum
Historian	Mrs. Charles E. Watt
Librarian	Miss Edith Baldwin
Curator	Mrs. Benjamin F. Ashworth, Jr.

DIRECTORS

Mrs. G. Russell Dana
Miss Glennis Ranlett
Miss Dorothy Richardson
Mrs. Alan E. Greenhalgh, II

STANDING COMMITTEES

Auditor	Mrs. George J. Morse
Flag of the United States	Miss Louise E. Thompson
Finance	Mrs. Louis A. Biron Mrs. George J. Morse Mrs. Benjamin F. Ashworth, Jr.
Good Cheer	Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh
Good Citizens	Mrs. Bert A. Harless
Hospitality	Mrs. G. Russell Dana
National Defense	Mrs. Bowers Fuller
Program	Board of Management

PAST REGENTS

*Mrs. Frederick T. Greenhalge	1894-1896
*Mrs. Thomas Nesmith	1896-1899
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1899-1902
*Mrs. M. Ida Howe	1902-1904
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1904-1909
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1909-1912
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1912-1915
*Mrs. Burton H. Wiggin	1915-1918
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1918-1921
*Mrs. Nathan D. Pulsifer	1921-1924
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1924-1927
*Miss Julia T. Pevey	1927-1930
*Mrs. Elbert J. Gilmore	1930-1933
*Mrs. Arthur A. Wright	1933-1936
*Mrs. Benjamin J. Mahoney	1936-1938
Mrs. George H. Upton	1938-1941
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1941-1943
*Mrs. F. Leon Gage	1943-1946
*Miss Helen W. Noyes	1946-1949
Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II	1949-1952
Mrs. Albert N. Catherwood	1952-1956
Mrs. William B. MacDonald	1956-1959
*Miss Agnes V. Eaton	1959-1962
Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards	1962-1965
Mrs. Frederick Burne	1965-1966
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1966-12-12-1967
Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale	12-13-67-1970
Mrs. Bowers Fuller	1970-1973

*Deceased

1977 - 1978
OFFICERS

Regent	Miss Louise E. Thompson
Vice Regent	Mrs. Bert A. Harless
Chaplain	Mrs. William A. Smith
Recording Secretary	Mrs. George J. Morse
Corresponding Secretary	Miss Helen Butler
Treasurer	Mrs. Louis A. Biron
Ass't Treasurer	Mrs. Francis McNamara
Registrar	Miss Pauline F. Varnum
Historian	Mrs. Charles E. Watt
Librarian	Miss Edith Baldwin
Curator	Mrs. Benjamin F. Ashworth, Jr.

DIRECTORS

Mrs. G. Russell Dana
Miss Glennis Ranlett
Miss Dorothy Richardson
Mrs. Alan E. Greenhalgh, II

STANDING COMMITTEES

Auditor	Mrs. George J. Morse
Flag of the United States	Miss Louise E. Thompson
Finance	Mrs. Louis A. Biron Mrs. George J. Morse Mrs. Benjamin F. Ashworth, Jr.
Good Cheer	Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh
Good Citizens	Mrs. Bert A. Harless
Hospitality	Mrs. G. Russell Dana
National Defense	Mrs. Bowers Fuller
Program	Board of Management

NATIONAL THEME

"The way of the Lord is strength to the upright." *Proverbs* 10:29

STATE THEME

"How forcible are right words." *Job* 6:26

Meetings: Spalding House, 1:00 p.m.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Call to Order
Devotions
Patriotic Exercises
President General's Message
Reports of Officers and Committees
Report on National Defense
Unfinished Business
New Business
Social Program

PROGRAM 1977 - 1978

AUGUST 27, 1977 — Cathedral of the Pines

SEPTEMBER 13-14, 1977 — Fall State Meeting
Boxborough, Ma.

SEPTEMBER 13, 1977 — Chapter Meeting
Program - Vacation Recalls
Hostesses - Mrs. Bowers Fuller
Miss Elizabeth Hamblett, Miss Dorothy Richardson

SEPTEMBER 17-24, 1977 — Constitution Week

OCTOBER 11, 1977 — Chapter Meeting
Program - What's New This Fall
Mrs. Douglas Bragdon - Book Review
Hostesses - Miss Edith Baldwin
Miss Glennis Ranlett Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh

NOVEMBER 8, 1977 — Chapter Meeting
Program — Our State
Mrs. Austin E. Lewis - State Treasurer MDAR
Hostess - Mrs. George Harrison
Mrs. Ralph Duncanson Mrs. Benjamin Gaieski

DECEMBER 13, 1977 — Chapter Meeting
Program - An Old Fashion Christmas
Hostesses - Board of Management

JANUARY — Meeting Omitted

JANUARY 18, 1978 — State Board Meeting

FEBRUARY 14, 1978 — Chapter Meeting
Program - Lowell's History and Future
Mrs. Ann Welcome
Hostesses - Mrs. Chester Runels
Miss Helen Butler Mrs. G. Russell Dana

MARCH 14, 1978 — Chapter Meeting
Program - A Journey Abroad - Slides
Miss Helen Thissell
Hostesses - Mrs. Francis McNamara
Mrs. Frederick Oczkowski Miss Mary Lyon

NATIONAL THEME

"The way of the Lord is strength to the upright." *Proverbs* 10:29

STATE THEME

"How forcible are right words." *Job* 6:26

Meetings: Spalding House, 1:00 p.m.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Call to Order
Devotions
Patriotic Exercises
President General's Message
Reports of Officers and Committees
Report on National Defense
Unfinished Business
New Business
Social Program

PROGRAM 1977 - 1978

AUGUST 27, 1977 — Cathedral of the Pines

SEPTEMBER 13-14, 1977 — Fall State Meeting
Boxborough, Ma.

SEPTEMBER 13, 1977 — Chapter Meeting
Program - Vacation Recalls
Hostesses - Mrs. Bowers Fuller
Miss Elizabeth Hamblett, Miss Dorothy Richardson

SEPTEMBER 17-24, 1977 — Constitution Week

OCTOBER 11, 1977 — Chapter Meeting
Program - What's New This Fall
Mrs. Douglas Bragdon - Book Review
Hostesses - Miss Edith Baldwin
Miss Glennis Ranlett Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh

NOVEMBER 8, 1977 — Chapter Meeting
Program — Our State
Mrs. Austin E. Lewis - State Treasurer MDAR
Hostess - Mrs. George Harrison
Mrs. Ralph Duncanson Mrs. Benjamin Gaieski

DECEMBER 13, 1977 — Chapter Meeting
Program - An Old Fashion Christmas
Hostesses - Board of Management

JANUARY — Meeting Omitted

JANUARY 18, 1978 — State Board Meeting

FEBRUARY 14, 1978 — Chapter Meeting
Program - Lowell's History and Future
Mrs. Ann Welcome
Hostesses - Mrs. Chester Runels
Miss Helen Butler Mrs. G. Russell Dana

MARCH 14, 1978 — Chapter Meeting
Program - A Journey Abroad - Slides
Miss Helen Thissell
Hostesses - Mrs. Francis McNamara
Mrs. Frederick Oczkowski Miss Mary Lyon

MARCH 22, 1978 – March Conference - Framingham

APRIL 11, 1978 – Chapter Meeting
Program - National Defense
Mrs. Kenneth Kronlund - State Chairman
of MDAR National Defense
Hostesses - Mrs. Charles Watt
Mrs. William Smih Mrs. Cristy Pettee

MAY 9, 1978 – Chapter Meeting
Program - Our Chapter History
Mrs. Elizabeth Spiller
Hostesses - Mrs. Bert Harless
Mrs. Anthony Castellano Mrs. Ernest Brodeur

MAY 17, 1978 – State Board Meeting

JUNE 13, 1978 – Chapter Meeting
Salute to our Fifty Year Members Luncheon
Hostesses - Mrs. George Morse
Mrs. Frederick Chenery Mrs. Leon Marshall

OVER FIFTY YEAR MEMBERS

Mrs. G. Russell Dana
Mrs. George F. Langevin
Mrs. Everett B. Moore
Mrs. Clarence J. Pangburn
Mrs. Louis A. Putnam
Mrs. George H. Upton
Miss Emily Wiggin

MEMBERSHIP

Ashworth, Carolyn D. (Mrs. Benjamin F., Jr.)
85 Fiske St., No. Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6214

Babson, Arline S. (Mrs. Clifford M., Jr.)
Harbor Towers, Apt. 11E, 65 East India Row
Boston, Mass. 02110

Baldwin, Edith M. (Miss)
374 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 458-8552

Bickford, Gloria (Miss)
414 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-0353

Biron, Doris R. (Mrs. Louis A.)
235 Mammoth Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01854 453-5188

Brodeur, Mary (Mrs. Ernest J.)
5 Cottage Place, Lowell, Mass. 01850 453-5848

Bryant, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Frank K.)
401 Marsh Hill Rd., Dracut, Mass. 01826 453-2104

Burne, Dorothy P. (Mrs. Frederick)
208 Main St.
West Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-3368

Butler, Helen S. (Miss)
42 Cidelia Drive, Lowell, Mass. 01854 459-9828

Byam, Ruth E. (Mrs. George A.)
43 Fiske St., No. Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6465

Catherwood, Ella V. (Mrs. Albert)
5 Lynn Ave., No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-3462

Chenery, Lelia D. (Mrs. Frederick L.)
570 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-1590

MARCH 22, 1978 – March Conference - Framingham

APRIL 11, 1978 – Chapter Meeting
Program - National Defense
Mrs. Kenneth Kronlund - State Chairman
of MDAR National Defense
Hostesses - Mrs. Charles Watt
Mrs. William Smih Mrs. Cristy Pettee

MAY 9, 1978 – Chapter Meeting
Program - Our Chapter History
Mrs. Elizabeth Spiller
Hostesses - Mrs. Bert Harless
Mrs. Anthony Castellano Mrs. Ernest Brodeur

MAY 17, 1978 – State Board Meeting

JUNE 13, 1978 – Chapter Meeting
Salute to our Fifty Year Members Luncheon
Hostesses - Mrs. George Morse
Mrs. Frederick Chenery Mrs. Leon Marshall

OVER FIFTY YEAR MEMBERS

Mrs. G. Russell Dana
Mrs. George F. Langevin
Mrs. Everett B. Moore
Mrs. Clarence J. Pangburn
Mrs. Louis A. Putnam
Mrs. George H. Upton
Miss Emily Wiggin

MEMBERSHIP

Ashworth, Carolyn D. (Mrs. Benjamin F., Jr.)
85 Fiske St., No. Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6214

Babson, Arline S. (Mrs. Clifford M., Jr.)
Harbor Towers, Apt. 11E, 65 East India Row
Boston, Mass. 02110

Baldwin, Edith M. (Miss)
374 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 458-8552

Bickford, Gloria (Miss)
414 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-0353

Biron, Doris R. (Mrs. Louis A.)
235 Mammoth Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01854 453-5188

Brodeur, Mary (Mrs. Ernest J.)
5 Cottage Place, Lowell, Mass. 01850 453-5848

Bryant, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Frank K.)
401 Marsh Hill Rd., Dracut, Mass. 01826 453-2104

Burne, Dorothy P. (Mrs. Frederick)
208 Main St.
West Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-3368

Butler, Helen S. (Miss)
42 Cidelia Drive, Lowell, Mass. 01854 459-9828

Byam, Ruth E. (Mrs. George A.)
43 Fiske St., No. Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6465

Catherwood, Ella V. (Mrs. Albert)
5 Lynn Ave., No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-3462

Chenery, Lelia D. (Mrs. Frederick L.)
570 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-1590

Clogston, Marion L. (Mrs. Raymond B.)
Willow Manor Nursing Home
30 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Colmer, Shirley E. (Miss)
42 Stedman St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-6879

Crockett, Sarah D. (Mrs. E. Harry)
44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

Crowe, Sandra S. (Mrs. John A.)
86 Swain Rd.,
No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-8573

Dana, Leslie P. (Mrs. G. Russell)
9 Lantern Lane,
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-9556

Dexter, Charlotte A. (Miss)
44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

Dorsey, Mona H. (Mrs. Francis P.)
442 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 454-0153

Dumas, Beryl M. (Mrs. Gardner)
Box 656, Jupiter, Florida 33458

Duncanson, Vera M. (Mrs. Ralph E.)
164 Parker St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-2760

Edwards, Blanche L. (Mrs. Clarence E.)
Palm Manor, Parkhurst Rd.
Chelmsford, Ma 01824

Evans, Mary Dexter (Mrs. Joseph D.)
Knox Home, 718 Sussex Rd.
Wynnewood, Pa. 19096

Farr, Eleanor W. (Mrs. Harvey C.)
91 Martha Ave., Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6328

Fuller, Barbara S. (Mrs. Bowers)
Willowdale Rd.,
Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 957-3407

Gaieski, Constance F. (Mrs. Benjamin J.)
109 Billerica Rd.
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-2464

Gardner, Hazel A. (Miss)
100 Livingston Avenue
Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4513

Gongloff, Susan H. (Mrs. Albert)
23 Sylvan Ave., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7832

Gordon, Celia C. (Mrs. J. Eugene)
68 Canton St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459-9873

Greenhalgh, Priscilla L. (Mrs. Alan E., II)
Farwell Rd., Tyngsborugh, Mass. 01879 649-7887

Griffin, Dorothy W. (Mrs. George R.)
Box 105, Middlesex Rd.
Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649-6055

Hallet, Belle L. (Mrs. Lawrence)
390 East Merrimack, Lowell, Ma 01852

Hamblett, Elizabeth (Miss)
495 Varnum Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01854 458-8001

Hamilton, Carolyn T. Mrs. Edward J.
P.O. Bon 837, Montpelier, Vt. 05602

Harless, Esther S. (Mrs. Bert A.)
4 Leland Rd., Westford, Mass. 01886 692-8708

Harrison, Nancy E. (Mrs. George E.)
9 Rack R., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7497

Hartley, Elizabeth F. (Mrs. Joseph A.)
183 Methuen St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 453-0645

Clogston, Marion L. (Mrs. Raymond B.)
Willow Manor Nursing Home
30 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Colmer, Shirley E. (Miss)
42 Stedman St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-6879

Crockett, Sarah D. (Mrs. E. Harry)
44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

Crowe, Sandra S. (Mrs. John A.)
86 Swain Rd.,
No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-8573

Dana, Leslie P. (Mrs. G. Russell)
9 Lantern Lane,
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-9556

Dexter, Charlotte A. (Miss)
44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

Dorsey, Mona H. (Mrs. Francis P.)
442 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 454-0153

Dumas, Beryl M. (Mrs. Gardner)
Box 656, Jupiter, Florida 33458

Duncanson, Vera M. (Mrs. Ralph E.)
164 Parker St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-2760

Edwards, Blanche L. (Mrs. Clarence E.)
Palm Manor, Parkhurst Rd.
Chelmsford, Ma 01824

Evans, Mary Dexter (Mrs. Joseph D.)
Knox Home, 718 Sussex Rd.
Wynnewood, Pa. 19096

Farr, Eleanor W. (Mrs. Harvey C.)
91 Martha Ave., Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6328

Fuller, Barbara S. (Mrs. Bowers)
Willowdale Rd.,
Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 957-3407

Gaieski, Constance F. (Mrs. Benjamin J.)
109 Billerica Rd.
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-2464

Gardner, Hazel A. (Miss)
100 Livingston Avenue
Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4513

Gongloff, Susan H. (Mrs. Albert)
23 Sylvan Ave., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7832

Gordon, Celia C. (Mrs. J. Eugene)
68 Canton St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459-9873

Greenhalgh, Priscilla L. (Mrs. Alan E., II)
Farwell Rd., Tyngsborugh, Mass. 01879 649-7887

Griffin, Dorothy W. (Mrs. George R.)
Box 105, Middlesex Rd.
Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649-6055

Hallet, Belle L. (Mrs. Lawrence)
390 East Merrimack, Lowell, Ma 01852

Hamblett, Elizabeth (Miss)
495 Varnum Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01854 458-8001

Hamilton, Carolyn T. Mrs. Edward J.
P.O. Bon 837, Montpelier, Vt. 05602

Harless, Esther S. (Mrs. Bert A.)
4 Leland Rd., Westford, Mass. 01886 692-8708

Harrison, Nancy E. (Mrs. George E.)
9 Rack R., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7497

Hartley, Elizabeth F. (Mrs. Joseph A.)
183 Methuen St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 453-0645

Hemmerly, Elizabeth S. (Miss)
108 Livingston Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01851

Kelly, Nancy D. (Mrs. James A., Jr.)
163 Luce St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-0223

Kelly, Ruth (Mrs. Charles J.)
Latham Village Apts.
Bldg. 41, Apt. 31, Latham, N.Y. 12110

Langevin, Ruth Upton (Mrs. George F.)
2424 Castilla Isle, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33304

LaPorte, Arlene R. (Mrs. Robert P.)
44 Westford St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-5194

Lawson, Charlotte B. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
11 Riverneck Rd.
E. Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 452-9182

Lyon, Mary (Miss)
Sone Cottage, Bridge St.
Pelham, N.H. 03076 635-2241

MacAusland, Marjorie L. (Mrs. Ray E.)
528 Westford St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4924

MacDonald, Edith C. (Mrs. William B.)
.17 Youle St., Melrose, Mass. 02176

Mansur, Edna D. (Mrs. Warren)
61 Clark Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-1662

Marshall, Ruth (Mrs. Leon)
Stagecoach Gardens, Townsend, Ma. 01469

Martin, Elaine T. (Mrs. William E.)
5015 Lamar Ave. Apt. 4
Mission, Kansas 66202

McGee, Ethel M. (Mrs. Edward)
Apt. C 5-1, Stonehill Drive
Stoneham, Mass. 02180

McNamara, Ruth M. (Mrs. Francis)
51 Wedge St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-3098

Moore, Charlotte C. (Mrs. Everett B.)
Yankee Village, Apt. 10 Bldg. 1,
371 Mass. Ave., Acton, Mass. 01720

Morrow, Mabelle D. (Mrs. Julian E.)
390 E. Merrimack St.
Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-3972

Morse, Marion D. (Mrs. George J.)
34 Staples St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-2158

Nutting, Mildred E. (Miss)
239 Ayer Rd., Littleton, Mass. 01460 1-772-3038

Oczkowski, Stella (Mrs. Frederick J.)
170 High St., Chelmsford, Ma. 01824 256-5227

Pangburn, Ruth C. (Mrs. Clarence J.)
11 Newell St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459-9013

Pattillo, Carolyn W. (Miss)
101 Monmouth St., Apt. 206
Brookline, Mass. 02146

Phillips, Nellie E. (Mrs. Warren L.)
17 Moore Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861 692-8740

Piper, Florence E. (Mrs. Charles D.)
131 E. Terrace Ave., Lakewood, N.Y. 14750

Putnam, Angelia T. (Mrs. Lewis A.)
31 Pentucket Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 459-9795

Hemmerly, Elizabeth S. (Miss)
108 Livingston Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01851

Kelly, Nancy D. (Mrs. James A., Jr.)
163 Luce St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-0223

Kelly, Ruth (Mrs. Charles J.)
Latham Village Apts.
Bldg. 41, Apt. 31, Latham, N.Y. 12110

Langevin, Ruth Upton (Mrs. George F.)
2424 Castilla Isle, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33304

LaPorte, Arlene R. (Mrs. Robert P.)
44 Westford St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-5194

Lawson, Charlotte B. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
11 Riverneck Rd.
E. Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 452-9182

Lyon, Mary (Miss)
Sone Cottage, Bridge St.
Pelham, N.H. 03076 635-2241

MacAusland, Marjorie L. (Mrs. Ray E.)
528 Westford St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4924

MacDonald, Edith C. (Mrs. William B.)
.17 Youle St., Melrose, Mass. 02176

Mansur, Edna D. (Mrs. Warren)
61 Clark Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-1662

Marshall, Ruth (Mrs. Leon)
Stagecoach Gardens, Townsend, Ma. 01469

Martin, Elaine T. (Mrs. William E.)
5015 Lamar Ave. Apt. 4
Mission, Kansas 66202

McGee, Ethel M. (Mrs. Edward)
Apt. C 5-1, Stonehill Drive
Stoneham, Mass. 02180

McNamara, Ruth M. (Mrs. Francis)
51 Wedge St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-3098

Moore, Charlotte C. (Mrs. Everett B.)
Yankee Village, Apt. 10 Bldg. 1,
371 Mass. Ave., Acton, Mass. 01720

Morrow, Mabelle D. (Mrs. Julian E.)
390 E. Merrimack St.
Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-3972

Morse, Marion D. (Mrs. George J.)
34 Staples St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-2158

Nutting, Mildred E. (Miss)
239 Aver Rd., Littleton, Mass. 01460 1-772-3038

Oczkowski, Stella (Mrs. Frederick J.)
170 High St., Chelmsford, Ma. 01824 256-5227

Pangburn, Ruth C. (Mrs. Clarence J.)
11 Newell St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459-9013

Pattillo, Carolyn W. (Miss)
101 Monmouth St., Apt. 206
Brookline, Mass. 02146

Phillips, Nellie E. (Mrs. Warren L.)
17 Moore Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861 692-8740

Piper, Florence E. (Mrs. Charles D.)
131 E. Terrace Ave., Lakewood, N.Y. 14750

Putnam, Angelia T. (Mrs. Lewis A.)
31 Pentucket Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 459-9795

Ranlett, Glennis F. (Miss)
353 Wilder St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-9894

Richardson, Dorothy (Miss)
P.O. Box 502, 386 Boston Rd.
Billerica 01821 663-3492

Runels, Margaret T. (Mrs. Chester M.)
818 Andover St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-7982

Smith, Ruth W. (Mrs. Willam A.)
284 Marshall St., Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-2305

Spiller, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Carroll D.)
Chelmsford Arm, Apt. B-213
1 Smith St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-3422

Talbot, Eleanor M. (Mrs. Charles R., II)
112 Clark Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-5534

Talbot, Gwendolyn E. (Miss)
8222 Wycliff Court, Monassas, Va. 22110

*Taylor, Avril (Miss)
306 Oahlia Pl.., Corona del Mor, Cal. 92625

Thissell, Helene (Miss)
145 Post Office Square, Apt. A 903
Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-1871

Thompson, Louise E. (Miss)
52 Hanks St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-1474

Truesdale, Gratia (Mrs. Elmer V.)
Hillsboro Upper Village, N.H. 03244 452-0343

Upton, Hazel C. (Mrs. George H.)
Box 309, Rte. 28A, Alton Bay, N.H.

Varnum, Pauline F. (Miss)
56 Fox Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826 453-1404

Walsh, Mildred E. (Mrs. R. Brabrook)
197 Parkview Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-7772

Watt, Lois B. (Mrs. Charles E.)
14 Orchard Lane
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-0354

Whitaker, Carolyn (Mrs. Angus H.)
16100 Ridgecrest Ave.
Monte Seveno, California 95030

Whiting, Helen H. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
128 Third St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 452-6267

Wiggin, Emily (Miss)
Palm Manor Nursing Home
44 Parkhurst Rd., Chelmsford, Ma. 01824

ASSOCIATE MEMBER

Krystoff, Jean B. (Mrs. James E.)
14 Sawmill Rd., Nabnasset, Ma. 01861

MEMBER AT LARGE

Neilson, Nancy (Larigan)

*Junior Members

IN MEMORIAM

Catherine Lambert - Oct. 10, 1976
Mary Cutter - Nov. 11, 1976
Madalene Carr - Nov. 25, 1976
Mary Sargent - Jan. 8, 1977
Hazel Osterman - Apr. 15, 1977
Josephine Miller - Aug. 1977
Lillian Jenkins - Aug. 17, 1977

Ranlett, Glennis F. (Miss)
353 Wilder St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-9894

Richardson, Dorothy (Miss)
P.O. Box 502, 386 Boston Rd.
Billerica 01821 663-3492

Runels, Margaret T. (Mrs. Chester M.)
818 Andover St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-7982

Smith, Ruth W. (Mrs. Willam A.)
284 Marshall St., Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-2305

Spiller, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Carroll D.)
Chelmsford Arm, Apt. B-213
1 Smith St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-3422

Talbot, Eleanor M. (Mrs. Charles R., II)
112 Clark Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-5534

Talbot, Gwendolyn E. (Miss)
8222 Wycliff Court, Monassas, Va. 22110

*Taylor, Avril (Miss)
306 Oahlia Pl.., Corona del Mor, Cal. 92625

Thissell, Helene (Miss)
145 Post Office Square, Apt. A 903
Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-1871

Thompson, Louise E. (Miss)
52 Hanks St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-1474

Truesdale, Gratia (Mrs. Elmer V.)
Hillsboro Upper Village, N.H. 03244 452-0343

Upton, Hazel C. (Mrs. George H.)
Box 309, Rte. 28A, Alton Bay, N.H.

Varnum, Pauline F. (Miss)
56 Fox Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826 453-1404

Walsh, Mildred E. (Mrs. R. Brabrook)
197 Parkview Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-7772

Watt, Lois B. (Mrs. Charles E.)
14 Orchard Lane
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-0354

Whitaker, Carolyn (Mrs. Angus H.)
16100 Ridgecrest Ave.
Monte Seveno, California 95030

Whiting, Helen H. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
128 Third St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 452-6267

Wiggin, Emily (Miss)
Palm Manor Nursing Home
44 Parkhurst Rd., Chelmsford, Ma. 01824

ASSOCIATE MEMBER

Krystoff, Jean B. (Mrs. James E.)
14 Sawmill Rd., Nabnasset, Ma. 01861

MEMBER AT LARGE

Neilson, Nancy (Larigan)

*Junior Members

IN MEMORIAM

Catherine Lambert - Oct. 10, 1976
Mary Cutter - Nov. 11, 1976
Madalene Carr - Nov. 25, 1976
Mary Sargent - Jan. 8, 1977
Hazel Osterman - Apr. 15, 1977
Josephine Miller - Aug. 1977
Lillian Jenkins - Aug. 17, 1977

Name was inadvertently omitted in membership list

Castellano, Ann (Mrs. Anthony J.)
3 Waverly Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-0357

Name was inadvertently omitted in membership list

Castellano, Ann (Mrs. Anthony J.)
3 Waverly Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-0357

Mr. and Mrs. Albert Bergazzi Jr.

On June 11, Connie Lynn Davis, daughter of Mrs.

[redacted]

Witnesses in Billerica. A reception followed at the V.F.W. Hall in Lowell. The bride attended Billerica public schools and is currently employed at Analog Devices Semiconductor in Wilmington. Her husband attended school in Tewksbury and is presently studying to become a minister of Jehovah's Wintesses. He is a self-employed carpenter. After a honeymoon in Maine and Canada, the couple returned to their home in Tewksbury.

graduate of St. Joseph High School and the University of Lowell. She is employed by the Lowell Cooperative Bank. Her husband graduated from Lowell High School and University of Lowell and is employed as a purchasing supervisor for Union National Bank. Following a reception at the Chelmsford Elks Club the couple left for a trip to Bermuda and Canada.

4 PINE ST., LOWELL 458-1451
SALES & RENTALS
Levine's
FORMAL & BRIDAL SHOP
TUXEDOS GOWNS
For The BRIDE and GROOM, BRIDES & BRIDESMAIDS
Full Line Of Tuxedos And Accessories In Stock
Complete Stock On Premises
All Sizes Available Master Charge

Our Bridal Registry

showers
TEL. 256-9758

Tel. 458-8877

Wedding Receptions
Windsor
"Dining in the Mill Era"
LOWELL-LAWRENCE Blvd., DRACUT
RTE. 110—TEL. 458-2331
7 Private Function Rooms

Bridal Supplies
ROSENBLOOM PAPER Co., Inc.
1100 GORHAM STREET
LOWELL, MASS. TEL. 5-5631
OPEN DAILY 8-5
FILLED BELLS & PARASOLS
GUEST BOOKS & GARTERS
SHWR WEDD ANNIV FAVORS
CAKE DECORATING SUPPLIES
Printed Invitations Napkins-Matches

Limousine Rental
WHITE LIMOUSINES AND ANTIQUE CARS
For Wedding & Special Occasions
Weddings Our Specialty
Reservations 692-6042

Wedding Receptions
The Speare House
"Along The Merrimack"
5 Function rooms. Large enough to accommodate 1000 and small enough for 5.
Call 452-8903

Bridal Shops
Jeannine's
BRIDAL BOUTIQUE
Wedding Bridesmaids M.O.B.
Telephone 452-1559
Across from A.A.A. On Pkwt. Blvd.

Flowers
ENGAGED?
You are cordially invited to stop in and pick up your free booklet on planning the flowers for your wedding
BLAZON'S
Kenwood Florist
452-7030
28 Aiken Ave. Lowell

Wedding Receptions
ANDOVER COUNTRY CLUB
Parties — Weddings
Function Room Available
Call
475-1263 475-9712

Travel
BH BENNETT & HODGE TRAVEL INC.
45 Merrimack St., Lowell
WE INVITE YOU TO COME IN TO MAKE YOUR PERSONALIZED HONEYMOON PLANS OR FOR AN APPOINTMENT PLEASE CALL
459-9319

Hair Stylist
MR. JOHN
Ladies Hairstyling
call 453-[illegible]
281 Market St.
Lowell

Wedding Receptions
SHERATON ROLLING GREEN MOTOR INN
Andover, Mass. Wedding Reception to Remember Function - Rooms for 10 to 800 Persons. Call 475-5400.

Music
4 Piece Dance Band
All styles with Quality
GABRIEL
(617) 324-5180
Come and Hear us

Wedding Jewelry
GEMARDE JEWELERS
Diamond Merchants
101 Central St. — Lowell
Keepsake Diamonds — Wedding Bands — Attendant Gifts
The Jewelry Store In A Class by itself.

WEDDING SPECIAL
$49.99
- TWO BOUQUETS
- TWO CORSAGES
- FOUR BOUTONIERES
CASH & CARRY
AN FTD FLORIST
TRULL'S MILL HILL GARDEN & GIFT CENTER
411 RIVER RD., NO. TEWKSBURY 851-6161
Halfway between Trull Brook Golf Course & St. Francis Seminary

Lowell's DAR— longtime genealogists

By MARGUERITE LYONS
Sun Staff

LOWELL — Long before the "Roots" craze hit the American public, the Daughters of the American Revolution were interested in genealogy, tracing their members' ancestors back to the patriots of the American Revolution.

In Lowell, the DAR chapter, formed in 1894 and named after patriot Molly Varnum, has 90 members and owns the history-rich Spalding House on Pawtucket Street.

THE MOLLY VARNUM Chapter of the DAR was named in honor of the wife of General Joseph Bradley Varnum of Dracut. She was the daughter of Jacob Butler of Pelham, N.H., and of Mary Eames Butler.

Born June 4, 1750, Molly Varnum, like other patriotic women during the struggle for independence was devoted to the cause for which her husband and father fought. She wove the cloth to equip the Dracut troops and she toiled early and late, denying herself the comforts of life and home, that she might give more time to the defenders of her country.

The Molly Varnum chapter was founded Oct. 30,1894 by Mrs. Frederick L. Greenhalge, wife of Gov. Greenhalge and the first meeting was held at their home on Wyman Street with 30 ladies attending. As founder, Mrs. Greenhalge was also the first regent of the chapter. Meetings were held in the homes of the members until membership grew too large, and Memorial Hall was rented.

IN 1906, the chapter purchased the Spalding House from Mrs. Henry Lambert, a descendant of Capt. John Ford, who led the Minute Men from Chelmsford against the British at Lexington and Concord and who took part in every succeeding battle of the Revolution.

The last residents of the Spalding House, built in 1761, were Dr. Joel Spalding and his sister, Miss Sarah Spalding. Joel was the father of Jonathan who bought the house in 1790. He was a member of the Chelmsford Company during the Revolution. Owners of the house from the time it was built until it came into the possession of the Spaldings included Andrew Fletcher, Joseph Tyler, Moses Davis, who also had an interest in the sawmill located on the bank of the Merrimack River near the rear of the old house. It was also owned by Nathaniel Ropes, Capt. Ford, Reuben Hamblett and Dr. Robert Hildreth. All these names are closely connected with the history of the City of Lowell

Situated on Great Country Road, now known as Pawtucket Street, the Spalding House was a famous stopping place for the old stage coaches which travelled through this area.

During the years when it was known as the "Davis Tavern" the house was renowned as a rallying place for the sturdy raftsmen whose rafts of logs being poled from the New Hampshire forests to Newburyport were often broken up by the Pawtucket Rapids. After the raftsmen had retrieved their logs, placed them on great ox teams waiting to carry them below the rapids and remake them into rafts to continue their journey to the sea, they sought a few hours of relaxation at the tavern before resuming their venture down the Merrimack.

REPLETE WITH history and legend, the se was also the haven for many a slave and ugee who was helped to escape by Dr. alding. Chapter members tell how he would en a tiny side door in the raftered kitchen d let the runaway slaves hide in the secret passage way behind the fireplace until dark when, after having been fed by the kind doctor would vanish and be on their way to Canada.

Bought by the Molly Varnum Chapter for $3500, the house underwent its initial repairs at a cost of $900. Since then the chapter has maintained it and today the Spalding House, a veritable museum of Revolutinnary era memorabilia, is filled with beautiful antiques and over 800 catalogued items bequeathed to the chapter by its members of the past and of the present.

DAR members are not women who live in the past,(as they have so often been labelled) but rather women who possess a great spirit of patriotism and who wish to share it and pass it on to their own and future generations.

Elizabeth Holt Spiller, who has written the history of the chapter for both it 50th and 75th anniversary observances and who has compiled its records over the years, will mark her 80th birthday next month. An active member, Mrs. Spiller knows the history of every item in the Spalding House and delights in relating stories about the happenings under its roof.

HER UNCLE, Algie A. Holt, town clerk of Peterborough, N.H. for 35 years, was the first member of the Holt family to become interested in tracing the family lineage to the immigrant ancestor. "Through diligence and much research he traced every generation back to John and Priscilla Alden," said Mrs. Spiller.

She explained that her uncle's aunt, Mrs. C. Spalding of Nashua, N.H. had authentic lineage back to the Revolutionary ancestor so that she could be a member of the DAR, Nashua chapter. This ancestor, she said, was Christopher Thayer, Jr. After her uncle's death, her aunt gave her all his precious papers so that she could continue further research of John and Priscilla Alden lineage in England. Doing so she completed family lineage for other family lines, namely: Adams, Buckminster, Dyson, Holt, Thayer and Willman.

"'Roots' is a very fascinating and challenging subject and a most pleasant pastime and it is delightful to know that so many people of today's younger generation are interested in theirs," said Mrs. Spiller.

"I JOINED the DAR in 1938, using the papers of my aunt, Mrs. Susan Sprague," said Miss Louise Thompson, current regent of the Molly Varnum chapter. Her ancester was Francis Libby.

She originally joined the Old Bay State chapter and served as its secretary and later as its regent holding membership until that chapter disbanded. Miss Thompson has been vice regent of the Molly Varnum Chapter and its regent since 1973.

" Moses Davis,. a soldier in the Revolutionary War and the owner of the Spalding House in 1766 was my ancestor," said Mrs. George J. (Marion Davis) Morse, who joined the chapter in 1941 and served as its pianist, registrar and recording secretary.

"It was my ancestor who, while he owned and lived in the Spalding House conducted a tavern, later moving it to Davis Square, (Central, Gorham and Thorndike Sts.) later named Gallagher Square," said Mrs. Morse. She has been interested in genealogy and historical events all her life and is especially interested in those events relating to the City of Lowell, its residents and industries.

Mrs. Morse's sister, daughter and three granddaughters are members of the Molly Varnum Chapter.

MRS. LOUIS A. Biron, the former Doris Russell, daughter of the late Robert Dustan Russell, prominent Chelmsford businessman, and of Mrs. Elva Bicknell Russell of Dalton Road, says it was growing up with the story of Hannah Dustan, her sixth generation great-grandmother that inspired her to look into the genealogy of her family. Doing so she discovered that a Nathaniel Currier (1741-1826) was indeed a patriot and ancestor. He lived in Pelham.

Continued on page C-3

Sun Staff photo by Pigeon

On a gay note

...Nancy Elizabeth Pickett Harrison, whose ancestor of the Revolutionary Days is Thomas Stearns, is shown seated at the antique small piano displayed beside the large spinning wheel on the platform of Pentucket Hall on the second floor of the Spalding House. She is wearing a morning wrapper, "turn-of-the-century" fashion item made of blue and white print with vestoon cording around the collar and sleeves.

Sun Staff photo by Pigeon

Many generations

...were represented in the Cloak Room of the Spalding House the day this picture was taken. There are two between Mrs. Francis (Ruth Martin) McNamara and her grand-daughter, Meredith Louise Bradstreet Whitaker of Monte Sereno, Calif., and several more generations between them and Mrs. McNamara's Revolutinary era ancestor Andrew French, Jr., The two are admiring the contents of General Joseph Bradley Varnum's old wooden leather-covered trunk. Mrs. McNamara is displaying his tall hat and her 10-year-old granddaughter, seated on the quilt-covered four-poster bed, is scrutinizing the medicine bag that traveled everywhere with the general. Mrs. McNamara is attired in one of the first cotton dresses made in Lowell, a matching shawl and poke bonnet. Meredith Louise is wearing a gay nineties frock which belonged to Mary Spalding Russell.

Sun Staff photo by Pigeon

Using key to the past

...and wearing her great-grandmother's party dress, Mrs. Louis A. (Doris Russell) Biron, whose ancestry dates back to Hannah Dustan, opens the corner cupboard in the Tap Room. It contains a helmet pitcher which belonged to Molly Varnum, a Benjamin Franklin mug and a silver mote spoon which belonged to Dr. Amos Bradley's great, great-grandmother. Also in the cupboard is a powder horn flask used in battle at Concord and several gold, blue and ruby lustre plates and sugar bowls. To the left hangs a large globe lamp and between the flags is an antique china punch bowl and ladle on a mahogany table.

Oct. 1977

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS., THURSDAY, AUG. 18, 1977

Lillian E. Jenkins

...aged 85 years

Lillian (Estabrook) Jenkins, of 43 Fiske Street, North Tewksbury, died Wednesday evening, at the Lowell General Hospital, after a brief illness, aged 85 years. She was the wife of Andrew G. Jenkins. Mrs. Jenkins was born in Lowell on August 13th, 1892, the daughter of the late Endor and Julia (Gilson) Estabrook and had been a resident of this city until establishing her residence in North Tewksbury a year ago. Besides her husband, she is survived by two daughters, Julia J. Byam, of Lowell and Ruth J. B yam (Mrs. George), of North Tewksbury, four granddaughters, Sondra R. Byam, Linda P. Kiberd, Nancy B. Moussa and Martha A. Byam; a grandson, John J. Byam and a great granddaughter, Julia E Kiberd. Mrs. Jenkins was a member of Christ Church United, In Lowell and held membership in Molly Varnum Chapter, D.A.R. She was a life member of both Puritan Chapter, Order of Eastern Star and the Lowell General Hospital Women's Association and held membership in the Middlesex Women's Club

JENKINS — Died in Lowell, August 18th, Lillian (Estabrook) Jenkins, of 43 Fiske street, North Tewksbury, formerly of Lowwell, aged 85 years, wife of Andrew G. Jenkins. Private funeral services will be held Friday forenoon. Friends who wish, may make memorial contributions to the Lowell General Hospital Women's Association. Funeral Directors Robert T.. Mors and Walter F. Bayliss Jr.

SUN, LOWELL, MASS., FRIDAY, OCT. 28, 1977

MOLLY VARNUM — The regular meeting of the Molly Varnum chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will be held on Tuesday, Nov. 8 at the Spalding House. The board of management will meet at noon and a social hour will be held at 1 p m. The business meeting will start at 2 o'clock with Louise Thompson, regent, presiding. Mrs. Douglas Bragdon will discuss "What's New This Fall." Hostesses will include Edith Baldwin, Glennis Ranlett and Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh.

---

16 THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS., FRIDAY, DEC. 9, 1977

Club news

MOLLY VARNUM — The annual Christmas meeting for members of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will be held on Tuesday, Dec. 13 at the Spaulding House, Pawtucket Street. The social hour will start at 1 p.m. and a short business session will be conducted by Miss Louise E. Thompson, regent. The board of management members will serve as hostesses. Each member is asked to bring a gift for the party which will be held after the meeting.

---

24 THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS., MONDAY, JAN. 23, 1978

Funeral Notices

Ruth Pangburn

...born in Windham, N

Ruth (Crowell) Pangbur formerly of 11 Newell Stre died Friday evening, at t Griffin Spaulding Coun Hospital, Griffin, Georgi after a brief illness, aged years. She was the wife Clarence J. Pangburn. Mr Pangburn was born i Windham, New Hampshire the daughter of the late M and Mrs. James Crowell b had been a resident of th community for the great part of her life, until e tablishing her residence Griffin, Georgia, four month ago. A graduate of Lowell Normal School, with the class of 1907, she taught in the Lowell school system for many years, mainly in the Greenhalgh School. Besides her husband, she is survived by her son, Charles M. Pangburn, of Griffin, Georgia, with whom she made her home; a daughter, Mrs. William Dawson, of Lowell, (Martha), of Lowell; three grandsons and three granddaughters. Mrs. Pangburn was a member of the Chelmsford Street Baptist Church of Lowell and held membership in Molly Varnum Chapter D.A.R. and the Lowell Normal School Alumni Association.

PANGBURN — Died in Griffin, Georgia January 20th, Ruth Crowell Pangburn, of Maddox Road, Griffin, Georgia, formerly of 11 Newell Street, Lowell, aged 88 years, wife of Clarence Pangburn. Friends will be received at the Morse Funeral Home, 122 Princeton Boulevard, at Chester and Harvard Streets, from 7 until 10 o'clock Monday evening. Services at the funeral home, Tuesday afternoon at 1 o'clock. Friends invited. Interment in Lowell Cemetery. Funeral Directors Robert T. Morse and Walter F. Bayliss, Jr.

No meetings Jan + Feb — 1978
due to inclement weather

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS., SATURDAY, JAN. 28, 1978

Mrs. Marion C. Clogston

...at age 94

TEWKSBURY — Mrs. Marion C. (Carleton) Clogston, age 94 years, wife of Raymond B. Clogston of 152 Wentworth Avenue, Lowell died suddenly Thursday evening at the Lowell General Hospital. She was born in Haverhill on October 12, 1883 the daughter of the late George N. and the late Harriet (Came) Carleton and had been a resident of Lowell for the past 63 years. She was a member of the Mollie Varnum Chapter of the D.A.R. and was an attendant of the Christ Church United of Lowell. Besides her husband Raymond, she is survived by two sons, Raymond B. Clogston, Jr. of Myrtle Beach, South Carolina and Samuel L. Clogston of Olcott, New York; 5 grandchildren; 2 great-grandchildren.

---

14 THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS., FRIDAY, APRIL 7, 1978

MOLLY VARNUM — Miss Louise E. Thompson, regent, will preside at the meeting for members of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution on Tuesday, April 11 at the Spalding House, Pawtucket Street. A social hour will be held at 1 p.m. and the business meeting will follow. Mrs. Kenneth Knonlund, state chairman of the organization's national defense program, will be the guest speaker. Mrs. Charles Watt, Mrs. William Smith and Mrs. Cristy Pettee will serve as hostesses.

---

20 THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS., FRIDAY, AUG. 4, 1978

Edna Mansur

...formerly of Lowell

GLOUCESTER — Edna G. (Dixon) Mansur, 78, wife of the late Warren Mansur, formerly of 61 Clark Rd., Lowell, died Thursday at the Addison Gilbert Hospital here. She was born in Chelmsford on April 27, 1900, daughter of the late Edgar and Lena (Small) Dixon. Mrs. Mansur was a graduate of Abbott Academy in Andover, which is now part of Phillips Academy. She lived in Lowell from 1934 to 1975. She was an active member of many charitable organizations in the city, including the Paint and Powder Club. For many years she was a member of the All Souls Congregational Church, which is now the Christ United Congregational Church in Lowell. She summered in Gloucester since 1950, and was a member of the Annisquam Yacht Club. She is survived by one son, Warren Mansur of Gloucester; two grandchildren; a brother, Edgar Dixon of Montpiellier, France; and a sister, Ethel McGee of Stoneham.

---

14 THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS. FRIDAY JUNE 9, 1978

MOLLY VARNUM — The monthly meeting for members of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will be held on Tuesday, June 13 at the Spalding House. Luncheon will be served at 1 p.m. by the chapter's board of management. Miss Louise E. Thompson, regent, will con-

---

16 THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS., THURSDAY, SEPT. 7, 1978

DAR — The Molly Varnum Chapterr of the Daughters of the American Revolution will meet on Tuesday, Sept. 12 at the Spalding House, Pawtucket St. MrS Charles Watt, Mrs. William Smith and Mrs. George Morse will have charge of the social hour scheduled for 1 p.m. Miss Louise Thompson, regent, will preside at the business meeting. Everyone is invited to come and relate the highlights of their summer vacations. Edward Leavitt, the new caretaker, will be on hand to meet the members.

SUN. LOWELL, MASS., MONDAY, NOV. 13, 1978 17

DAR — The Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will meet on Tuesday, Nov. 14 at the Spalding House, Pawtucket Street. After the social hour, which begins at 1 p.m., there will be a brief business session conducted by Miss Louise Thompson, regent. Lewis Karabatsos of the Lowell Museum will be the guest speaker. Hostesses of the day will be Miss Dorothy Richardson, Miss Elizabeth Hamblett and Mrs. Christy Pettee.

Some meetings
were not held due to
inclement weather

DAR — The Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will meet on Tuesday, Dec. 12 at 1 p.m. at the Spalding House, Pawtucket St. The business session has been scheduled for 1 p.m. Miss Louise E. Thompson, regent, will preside. Members are asked to bring gifts for the exchange which will be held during the social hour. Members of the board of management will serve as hostesses.

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS., THURSDAY, JAN. 4, 1979 29

VARNUM — Died in Lowell, January 3, Miss Pauline F. Varnum, of 56 Fox Avenue, Dracut. Friends will be received at the Morse Funeral Home, 122 Princeton Boulevard, at Chester and Harvard Streets, from 3 until 5 and from 7 until 9 p.m. Friday. Funeral services will be held at the Christ Church United of Dracut, Saturday morning at 11 o'clock. Friends invited. Interment in Oakland Cemetery, Dracut. Funeral Directors Robert T. Morse and Walter F. Bayliss Jr.

PAULINE VARNUM

Pauline Varnum

...retired principal

DRACUT — Miss Pauline F. Varnum of Dracut, a former Dracut High School principal, died unexpectedly Wednesday at the Lowell General Hospital.

She was born in Dracut, the daughter of the late Joseph P. and Jennie Maria (Fox) Varnum and had been a lifelong resident of that town.

She received her early education in the Dracut school system, later matriculating at Framingham Teacher's College, where she graduated with the class of 1930, with a bachelor of science degree in household arts. Her first teaching assignment was in Greensborough, Vermont, where she taught in Greensborough High School. Miss Varnum began her teaching career in Dracut in 1934 and taught home economics and biology in the Dracut schools until 1942, at which time she became principal of Dracut High School, which is now the Greenmont Avenue School, serving in this capacity until 1957.

From 1957 until her retirement in August of 1972, Miss Varnum served as vice principal of the new Dracut High School. During the years she served as principal, she attended Fitchburg State College, and earned a master's degree in secondary education in 1954.

Miss Varnum is survived by three cousins, Miss Maude Fox of Brookline, Miss Fernella Fox of Boston and Mrs. Dorothy Benner of Lowell.

A member of Christ Church United of Dracut, she held membership in Molly Varnum Chapter, D.A.V. of Lowell and was a member of Dracut Grange No. 216, P. of H. as well as the Massachusetts Teacher's Association.

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS., THURSDAY, JUNE 28, 1979

Mrs. Albert Catherwood

NO. CHELMSFORD — Ella V. (Cornish) Catherwood, 85, of 5 Lynn Avenue, died yesterday at St. Joseph's Hospital. She was the wife of Albert Catherwood. Mrs. Catherwood was born in Punxsutawney, Pennsylvania on August 24, 1893 the daughter of the late James T. and Flora D. (Hagar) Cornish but had lived in this area for the greater part of her life and made her home in North Chelmsford for the past 20 years. She retired from the Union National Bank in 1946.

A member of Matthews Memorial Church, she served as Treasurer of its Building Fund and as treasurer of its Kouples Klub.

Her fraternal affiliations include Past Matron and Life Member of the Zenith Chapter O.E.S., Past Matron of the Warren G. Harding Court No. 5 Order of Amaranth, and membership in the Puritan Chapter O.E.S. Mrs. Catherwood had served as President of the Middlesex Women's Club and was Past Regent of the Molly Varnum Chapter D.A.R. A member of the Lowell General Hospital Women's Association, she also served as Finance Chairman of the Lowell General Hospital Women's Guild. A member of the Goodwill Women's Auxilliary, she also held membership in the Lowell District Republican Women's Club, the Tenth District Presidents Club, and the American Association for Retired Persons. A former member of the Lowell Girl's Club, the Lowell Y.W.C.A., she also served on the Board of Patrons of the River Valley House, and had served as Treasurer of that board.

Mrs. Catherwood had served as a volunteer for the Lowell Chapter of the American Red Cross during World War II.

Besides her husband, Albert Catherwood, she is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Edwin H. Kligerman (Elizabeth) of Dracut, two granddaughters, Mrs. Laurence Givens (Donna) of Cleveland, Tennessee, and Mrs. Gerald Ward (Gail) of Lowell; a grandson, Dean J. DeLaHaye serving with the United States Air Force in California; one great-granddaughter and three great-grandsons.

---

22 THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS., MONDAY, APRIL 23, 1979

PIPER — Died in Jamestown, New York, April 21, Florence E. (Cutting) Piper, of Lakewood, New York, formerly of Methuen Street, Lowell, aged 82 years. She was the widow of Reverend Charles D. Piper. Friends will be received at the Lind Funeral Home, 805 West Third Street, Jamestown from 2 until 4 and from 7 until 9 p.m. Tuesday. Services will be held at the United Methodist Church, Lakewood, New York, Wednesday morning at 11 o'clock. Friends invited. Interment in Pine Grove Cemetery, Newport, New Hampshire, Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Fifth Street Baptist Church Building Fund, Lowell Insitution For Savings, 1255 Bridge Street, Dracut, MA. Funeral Directors Robert T. Morse and Walter F. Bayliss, Jr.

O'BRIEN — In Somer-

Florence E. Piper

...formerly of Lowell

Florence E. (Cutting) Piper, of East Terrace, Lakewood, New York, formerly of Methuen Street, Lowell, died Saturday at the Fenton Park Nursing Home, Jamestown, New York, aged 82 years. She was the widow of Reverend Charles D. Piper, who was the pastor of the Fifth Street Baptist Church from 1922 to 1929. Mrs. Piper was born in Lowell, on August 7, 1896, the daughter of the late Lawrence F. and Nellie A. (Putnam) Cutting and had lived in Lakewood since 1968 with her daughter. She was a graduate of Emerson College with highest honors in literary interpretation. Mrs. Piper is survived by her daughter, Mrs. Johannes Teigler (Blanche) of Jamestown, New York; a son, Laurence F. Piper of Concord, N.H.; and six grandchildren. A member of the United Methodist Church of Lakewood, N.Y., Mrs. Piper held membership and was a past president of the Browning Society, a member of the Regent Bar, Music Study Club, all of Jamestown, N.Y.; she also held membership in the Golden Rule Circle of Lakewood and the Sam Walter Foss Club of Lowell.

THE SUNDAY SUN, LOWELL, MASS., MAY 27, 1979

Sun Staff photo by Dick Hunt

Honor Day ceremonies

Friday was a day to be proud for nearly 80 Lowell High School students as their achievements were recognized at the LHS Honor Day exercises. Clockwise from top left are the school chorus, Kevin McCarron receiving the Friends of Lowell High School award from Tom Broderick, FLHS chairman, Colleen Wood getting the DAR good citizenship award from Headmaster Peter Stamas, and Maurice E. Foucher receiving the Lowell Harvard Club book award from Stamas.

Daughters
of the
American Revolution

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER
1-065-MA

1978 - 1979

383 Pawtucket St. Lowell, Mass. 01854

Florence E. Piper

Florence E. Piper, 82, of 131 E. Terrace Ave., Lakewood, formerly of 78 Liberty St., Jamestown, died at 6:10 p.m. Saturday (April 21, 1979) in Fenton Park Nursing Home. She was the widow of the Rev. Charles D. Piper, who died in 1963.

An area resident since 1938, she was born in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 7, 1896, where her husband had served as pastor of the Fifth Street Baptist Church and also Baptist churches of Montpelier and Chester, N.H. She graduated from Emerson College in Boston, Mass., with high honors.

Mrs. Piper was a founding member and past president of the Browning Society of Jamestown; a regent of the DAR; member of the Music Study Club; a member of Sam Walter Foss Club of Lowell, Mass.; and Lakewood United Methodist Church and its Golden Rule Circle, Sunday School and Bible Study Class.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Johannes J. Teigeler, with whom she resided; a son, Laurence F. Piper of Concord, N.H.; six grandchildren, Laura Jean, Paul and Cheryl Piper of Concord, Mass., and Charles A., Dawn M. and Gloria C. Teigeler of Lakewood. She was preceded in death by her parents, Lawrence F. and Nellie A. Putnam Cutting; and a son, Paul P. Piper.

The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday in Lakewood United Methodist Church. The Rev. Paul E. Cauvel, pastor, will officiate. Burial will be in Pine Grove Cemetery, Newport, N.H.

The family will receive friends from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Tuesday in Lind Funeral Home.

The family suggests that memorials may be made to Lakewood United Methodist Church or the Fifth Street Baptist Church, Lowell, Mass.

PURPOSE

The purpose of the National Society, Daughters of American Revolution, is threefold - patriotic, historic, educational.

PLEDGE TO THE FLAG

I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands; one nation, under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.

THE AMERICAN'S CREED

I believe in the United States of America as a Government of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic, a sovereign Nation of many sovereign States; a perfect union, one and inseparable; established upon these principles of freedom, equality, justice and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its Constitution; to obey its laws; to respect its flag, and to defend it against all enemies.

INSIGNIA

The golden Wheel of the Insignia represents a spinning wheel, the platinum or white gold distaff represents flax, the blue rim and the distaff carry the colors of the Society, and the stars represent the original thirteen colonies.

The Official Insignia of the National Society DAR was adopted May 26, 1891, and patented September 22, 1891.

PURPOSE

The purpose of the National Society, Daughters of American Revolution, is threefold - patriotic, historic, educational.

PLEDGE TO THE FLAG

I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands; one nation, under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.

THE AMERICAN'S CREED

I believe in the United States of America as a Government of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic, a sovereign Nation of many sovereign States; a perfect union, one and inseparable; established upon these principles of freedom, equality, justice and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its Constitution; to obey its laws; to respect its flag, and to defend it against all enemies.

INSIGNIA

The golden Wheel of the Insignia represents a spinning wheel, the platinum or white gold distaff represents flax, the blue rim and the distaff carry the colors of the Society, and the stars represent the original thirteen colonies.

The Official Insignia of the National Society DAR was adopted May 26, 1891, and patented September 22, 1891.

MOTTO

"God, Home and Country"

PRESIDENT GENERAL NSDAR

Mrs. George Upham Baylies
Administration Building
1776 D. Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006

MASSACHUSETTS STATE REGENT

Mrs. Joseph W. Tiberio
36 Ash Lane
Sherborn, Ma. 01770

DISTRICT 1 - NORTH SHORE

Chairman - Mrs. Wilard Hausman

Our Home – THE SPALDING HOUSE

Meetings the second Tuesday of each month, September thru June at 1 P.M., unless otherwise noted.

Phone 452-4045

MOTTO

"God, Home and Country"

PRESIDENT GENERAL NSDAR

Mrs. George Upham Baylies
Administration Building
1776 D. Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006

MASSACHUSETTS STATE REGENT

Mrs. Joseph W. Tiberio
36 Ash Lane
Sherborn, Ma. 01770

DISTRICT 1 - NORTH SHORE

Chairman - Mrs. Wilard Hausman

Our Home – THE SPALDING HOUSE

Meetings the second Tuesday of each month, September thru June at 1 P.M., unless otherwise noted.

Phone 452-4045

PAST REGENTS

*Mrs. Frederick T. Greenhalge	1894-1896
*Mrs. Thomas Nesmith	1896-1899
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1899-1902
*Mrs. M. Ida Howe	1902-1904
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1904-1909
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1909-1912
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1912-1915
*Mrs. Burton H. Wiggin	1915-1918
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1918-1921
*Mrs. Nathan D. Pulsifer	1921-1924
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1924-1927
*Miss Julia T. Pevey	1927-1930
*Mrs. Elbert J. Gilmore	1930-1933
*Mrs. Arthur A. Wright	1933-1936
*Mrs. Benjamin J. Mahoney	1936-1938
Mrs. George H. Upton	1938-1941
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1941-1943
*Mrs. F. Leon Gage	1943-1946
*Miss Helen W. Noyes	1946-1949
Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II	1949-1952
Mrs. Albert N. Catherwood	1952-1956
Mrs. William B. MacDonald	1956-1959
*Miss Agnes V. Eaton	1959-1962
Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards	1962-1965
Mrs. Frederick Burne	1965-1966
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1966- 12-12-1967
Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale	12-13-67-1970
Mrs. Bowers Fuller	1970-1973

*Deceased

1978 - 1979
OFFICERS

Regent	Miss Louise E. Thompson
Vice Regent	Mrs. Bert A. Harless
Chaplain	Mrs. William A. Smith
Recording Secretary	Mrs. George J. Morse
Corresponding Secretary	Miss Helen Butler
Treasurer	Mrs. Louis A. Biron
Ass't Treasurer	Mrs. Francis McNamara
Registrar	Mrs. Frederick Oczkowski
Historian	Mrs. Charles E. Watt
Librarian	Miss Edith Baldwin
Curator	Mrs. Benjamin F. Ashworth, Jr.

DIRECTORS

Mrs. G. Russell Dana
Miss Glennis Ranlett
Miss Dorothy Richardson
Mrs. Alan E. Greenhalgh, II

STANDING COMMITTEES

Auditor	Mrs. George J. Morse
Flag of the United States	Miss Louise E. Thompson
Finance	Mrs. Louis A. Biron Mrs. George J. Morse Mrs. Benjamin F. Ashworth, Jr.
Good Cheer	Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh
Good Citizens	Mrs. Bert A. Harless
Hospitality	Mrs. G. Russell Dana
National Defense	Mrs. Bowers Fuller
Program	Board of Management

PAST REGENTS

*Mrs. Frederick T. Greenhalge	1894-1896
*Mrs. Thomas Nesmith	1896-1899
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1899-1902
*Mrs. M. Ida Howe	1902-1904
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1904-1909
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1909-1912
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1912-1915
*Mrs. Burton H. Wiggin	1915-1918
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1918-1921
*Mrs. Nathan D. Pulsifer	1921-1924
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1924-1927
*Miss Julia T. Pevey	1927-1930
*Mrs. Elbert J. Gilmore	1930-1933
*Mrs. Arthur A. Wright	1933-1936
*Mrs. Benjamin J. Mahoney	1936-1938
Mrs. George H. Upton	1938-1941
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1941-1943
*Mrs. F. Leon Gage	1943-1946
*Miss Helen W. Noyes	1946-1949
Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II	1949-1952
Mrs. Albert N. Catherwood	1952-1956
Mrs. William B. MacDonald	1956-1959
*Miss Agnes V. Eaton	1959-1962
Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards	1962-1965
Mrs. Frederick Burne	1965-1966
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1966- 12-12-1967
Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale	12-13-67-1970
Mrs. Bowers Fuller	1970-1973

*Deceased

1978 - 1979
OFFICERS

Regent	Miss Louise E. Thompson
Vice Regent	Mrs. Bert A. Harless
Chaplain	Mrs. William A. Smith
Recording Secretary	Mrs. George J. Morse
Corresponding Secretary	Miss Helen Butler
Treasurer	Mrs. Louis A. Biron
Ass't Treasurer	Mrs. Francis McNamara
Registrar	Mrs. Frederick Oczkowski
Historian	Mrs. Charles E. Watt
Librarian	Miss Edith Baldwin
Curator	Mrs. Benjamin F. Ashworth, Jr.

DIRECTORS

Mrs. G. Russell Dana
Miss Glennis Ranlett
Miss Dorothy Richardson
Mrs. Alan E. Greenhalgh, II

STANDING COMMITTEES

Auditor	Mrs. George J. Morse
Flag of the United States	Miss Louise E. Thompson
Finance	Mrs. Louis A. Biron Mrs. George J. Morse Mrs. Benjamin F. Ashworth, Jr.
Good Cheer	Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh
Good Citizens	Mrs. Bert A. Harless
Hospitality	Mrs. G. Russell Dana
National Defense	Mrs. Bowers Fuller
Program	Board of Management

NATIONAL THEME

"Building For Our Future"

STATE THEME

"How forcible are right words." *Job* 6:26

Meetings: Spalding House, 1:00 p.m.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Call to Order
Devotions
Patriotic Exercises
President General's Message
Reports of Officers and Committees
Report on National Defense
Unfinished Business
New Business
Social Program

PROGRAM 1978 - 1979

AUGUST 26, 1978 — Cathedral of the Pines

SEPTEMBER 19, 1978 — Fall State Meeting
West Springfield

SEPTEMBER 12, 1978 — Chapter Meeting
Vacation Experiences
Hostesses - Mrs. Charles Watt
Mrs. William Smith, Mrs. George Morse

SEPTEMBER 17, 1978 — Regatta Parade

OCTOBER 10, 1978 — Chapter Meeting
Program —
Mrs. Robert H. Lubker
Assistant State Registrar
Hostesses - Miss Edith Baldwin
Miss Glennis Ranlett, Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh

NOVEMBER 14, 1978 — Chapter Meeting
Program — Our Museum
Speaker Mr. Louis Karabosis
Hostesses - Miss Dorothy Richardson
Miss Elizabeth Hamblett, Mrs. Christy Pettee

DECEMBER 12, 1978 — Chapter Meeting
Program — A Christmas Party
Hostesses - Board of Management

JANUARY — Meeting Omitted

FEBRUARY 13, 1979 — Chapter Meeting
Program — Speaker Mr. Loring Kew
Director of Elderly Services
Hostesses - Miss Mildred Nutting
Mrs. J. Eugene Gordon

MARCH 13, 1979 — Chapter Meeting
Program — Old China
Speaker Mr. Eliot Remick
Hostesses - Mrs. Anthony Castellano
Mrs. Ernest Brodeur, Mrs. Frederick Oczkowski

APRIL 10, 1979 — Chapter Meeting
Program — Our Country
Mr. George Dana
Hostesses - Mrs. Chester Runels
Miss Helen Butler, Miss Helene Thissell

MAY 8, 1979 — Chapter Meeting
Program — Show and Tell
Chapter Members
Hostesses - Mrs. Francis McNamara
Mrs. Louis Biron, Mrs. G. Russell Dana

JUNE 12, 1979 — Chapter Meeting
Luncheon

NATIONAL THEME

"Building For Our Future"

STATE THEME

"How forcible are right words." *Job* 6:26

Meetings: Spalding House, 1:00 p.m.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Call to Order
Devotions
Patriotic Exercises
President General's Message
Reports of Officers and Committees
Report on National Defense
Unfinished Business
New Business
Social Program

PROGRAM 1978 - 1979

AUGUST 26, 1978 – Cathedral of the Pines

SEPTEMBER 19, 1978 – Fall State Meeting
West Springfield

SEPTEMBER 12, 1978 – Chapter Meeting
Vacation Experiences
Hostesses - Mrs. Charles Watt
Mrs. William Smith, Mrs. George Morse

SEPTEMBER 17, 1978 – Regatta Parade

OCTOBER 10, 1978 – Chapter Meeting
Program –
Mrs. Robert H. Lubker
Assistant State Registrar
Hostesses - Miss Edith Baldwin
Miss Glennis Ranlett, Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh

NOVEMBER 14, 1978 – Chapter Meeting
Program – Our Museum
Speaker Mr. Louis Karabosis
Hostesses - Miss Dorothy Richardson
Miss Elizabeth Hamblett, Mrs. Christy Pettee

DECEMBER 12, 1978 – Chapter Meeting
Program – A Christmas Party
Hostesses - Board of Management

JANUARY – Meeting Omitted

FEBRUARY 13, 1979 – Chapter Meeting
Program – Speaker Mr. Loring Kew
Director of Elderly Services
Hostesses - Miss Mildred Nutting
Mrs. J. Eugene Gordon

MARCH 13, 1979 – Chapter Meeting
Program – Old China
Speaker Mr. Eliot Remick
Hostesses - Mrs. Anthony Castellano
Mrs. Ernest Brodeur, Mrs. Frederick Oczkowski

APRIL 10, 1979 – Chapter Meeting
Program – Our Country
Mr. George Dana
Hostesses - Mrs. Chester Runels
Miss Helen Butler, Miss Helene Thissell

MAY 8, 1979 – Chapter Meeting
Program – Show and Tell
Chapter Members
Hostesses - Mrs. Francis McNamara
Mrs. Louis Biron, Mrs. G. Russell Dana

JUNE 12, 1979 – Chapter Meeting
Luncheon

FIFTY YEAR MEMBERS

Mrs. G. Russel Dana
Miss Hazel Gardner
Mrs. George F. Langevin
Mrs. Edward McGee
Mrs. Everett B. Moore
Mrs. Louis Putnam
Mrs. George H. Upton
Miss Emily Wiggin

MEMBERSHIP

Ashworth, Carolyn D. (Mrs. Benjamin F., Jr.)
85 Fiske St., No. Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6214

Babson, Arline S. (Mrs. Clifford M., Jr.)
Singer Island, Riverside Beach, Florida 33404

Baldwin, Edith M. (Miss)
374 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 458-8552

Bickford, Gloria (Miss)
Beaconcrest Nursing Home
500 Wentworth Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852

Biron, Doris R. (Mrs. Louis A.)
235 Mammoth Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01854 453-5188
Brodeur, Mary (Mrs. Ernest J.)
5 Cottage Place, Lowell, Mass. 01850 453-5848

Bryant, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Frank K.)
2422 Ronson Ave., Orlando, Florida 32808

Burne, Dorothy P. (Mrs. Frederick)
208 Main St.
West Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-3368

Butler, Helen S. (Miss)
42 Cidelia Drive, Lowell, Mass. 01854 459-9828

Byam, Ruth E. (Mrs. George A.)
43 Fiske St., No. Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6465

Castellano, Ann (Mrs. Anthony J.)
3 Waverly Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-0357

Catherwood, Ella V. (Mrs. Albert)
5 Lynn Ave., No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-3462

Chenery, Lelia D. (Mrs. Frederick L.)
570 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-1590

Colmer, Shirley E. (Miss)
42 Stedman St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-6879

Crockett, Sarah D. (Mrs. E. Harry)
44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

Crowe, Sandra S. (Mrs. John A.)
86 Swain Rd.,
No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-8573

Dana, Leslie P. (Mrs. G. Russell)
9 Lantern Lane,
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-9556

*Danley, Norine A. (Mrs. Allan R.)
3 Cottage Place, Lowell, Mass. 01850 453-5848

Dexter, Charlotte A. (Miss)
44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

Dorsey, Mona H. (Mrs. Francis P.)
442 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 454-0153

Dumas, Beryl M. (Mrs. Gardner)
Box 656, Jupiter, Florida 33458

Duncanson, Vera M. (Mrs. Ralph E.)
164 Parker St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-2760

FIFTY YEAR MEMBERS

Mrs. G. Russel Dana
Miss Hazel Gardner
Mrs. George F. Langevin
Mrs. Edward McGee
Mrs. Everett B. Moore
Mrs. Louis Putnam
Mrs. George H. Upton
Miss Emily Wiggin

MEMBERSHIP

Ashworth, Carolyn D. (Mrs. Benjamin F., Jr.)
85 Fiske St., No. Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6214

Babson, Arline S. (Mrs. Clifford M., Jr.)
Singer Island, Riverside Beach, Florida 33404

Baldwin, Edith M. (Miss)
374 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 458-8552

Bickford, Gloria (Miss)
Beaconcrest Nursing Home
500 Wentworth Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852

Biron, Doris R. (Mrs. Louis A.)
235 Mammoth Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01854 453-5188
Brodeur, Mary (Mrs. Ernest J.)
5 Cottage Place, Lowell, Mass. 01850 453-5848

Bryant, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Frank K.)
2422 Ronson Ave., Orlando, Florida 32808

Burne, Dorothy P. (Mrs. Frederick)
208 Main St.
West Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-3368

Butler, Helen S. (Miss)
42 Cidelia Drive, Lowell, Mass. 01854 459-9828

Byam, Ruth E. (Mrs. George A.)
43 Fiske St., No. Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6465

Castellano, Ann (Mrs. Anthony J.)
3 Waverly Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-0357

Catherwood, Ella V. (Mrs. Albert)
5 Lynn Ave., No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-3462

Chenery, Lelia D. (Mrs. Frederick L.)
570 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-1590

Colmer, Shirley E. (Miss)
42 Stedman St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-6879

Crockett, Sarah D. (Mrs. E. Harry)
44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

Crowe, Sandra S. (Mrs. John A.)
86 Swain Rd.,
No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-8573

Dana, Leslie P. (Mrs. G. Russell)
9 Lantern Lane,
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-9556

*Danley, Norine A. (Mrs. Allan R.)
3 Cottage Place, Lowell, Mass. 01850 453-5848

Dexter, Charlotte A. (Miss)
44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

Dorsey, Mona H. (Mrs. Francis P.)
442 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 454-0153

Dumas, Beryl M. (Mrs. Gardner)
Box 656, Jupiter, Florida 33458

Duncanson, Vera M. (Mrs. Ralph E.)
164 Parker St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-2760

Edwards, Blanche L. (Mrs. Clarence E.)
Palm Manor, Parkhurst Rd.
Chelmsford, Ma 01824

Evans, Mary Dexter (Mrs. Joseph D.)
Knox Home, 718 Sussex Rd.
Wynnewood, Pa. 19096

Farr, Eleanor W. (Mrs. Harvey C.)
91 Martha Ave., Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6328

Fuller, Barbara S. (Mrs. Bowers)
Willowdale Rd.,
Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 957-3407

Gaieski, Constance F. (Mrs. Benjamin J.)
109 Billerica Rd.
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-2464

Gardner, Hazel A. (Miss)
100 Livingston Avenue
Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4513

Gongloff, Susan H. (Mrs. Albert)
23 Sylvan Ave., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7832

Gordon, Celia C. (Mrs. J. Eugene)
68 Canton St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459-9873

Greenhalgh, Priscilla L. (Mrs. Alan E., II)
Farwell Rd., Tyngsborugh, Mass. 01879 649-7887

Griffin, Dorothy W. (Mrs. George R.)
Box 105, Middlesex Rd.
Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649-6055

Hallet, Belle L. (Mrs. Lawrence)
390 East Merrimack, Lowell, Ma 01852

Hamblett, Elizabeth (Miss)
495 Varnum Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01854 458-8001

Hamilton, Carolyn T. Mrs. Edward J.
P.O. Bon 837, Montpelier, Vt. 05602

Harless, Esther S. (Mrs. Bert A.)
4 Leland Rd., Westford, Mass. 01886 692-8708

Harrison, Nancy E. (Mrs. George E.)
9 Rack R., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7497

Hemmerly, Elizabeth S. (Miss)
108 Livingston Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01851

Kelly, Nancy D. (Mrs. James A., Jr.)
163 Luce St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-0223

Langevin, Ruth Upton (Mrs. George F.)
2424 Castilla Isle, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33304

LaPorte, Arlene R. (Mrs. Robert P.)
44 Westford St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-5194

Lawson, Charlotte B. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
11 Riverneck Rd.
E. Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 452-9182

Lyon, Mary (Miss)
Sone Cottage, Bridge St.
Pelham, N.H. 03076 635-2241

MacAusland, Marjorie L. (Mrs. Ray E.)
528 Westford St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4924

Edwards, Blanche L. (Mrs. Clarence E.)
Palm Manor, Parkhurst Rd.
Chelmsford, Ma 01824

Evans, Mary Dexter (Mrs. Joseph D.)
Knox Home, 718 Sussex Rd.
Wynnewood, Pa. 19096

Farr, Eleanor W. (Mrs. Harvey C.)
91 Martha Ave., Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6328

Fuller, Barbara S. (Mrs. Bowers)
Willowdale Rd.,
Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 957-3407

Gaieski, Constance F. (Mrs. Benjamin J.)
109 Billerica Rd.
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-2464

Gardner, Hazel A. (Miss)
100 Livingston Avenue
Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4513

Gongloff, Susan H. (Mrs. Albert)
23 Sylvan Ave., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7832

Gordon, Celia C. (Mrs. J. Eugene)
68 Canton St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459-9873

Greenhalgh, Priscilla L. (Mrs. Alan E., II)
Farwell Rd., Tyngsborugh, Mass. 01879 649-7887

Griffin, Dorothy W. (Mrs. George R.)
Box 105, Middlesex Rd.
Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649-6055

Hallet, Belle L. (Mrs. Lawrence)
390 East Merrimack, Lowell, Ma 01852

Hamblett, Elizabeth (Miss)
495 Varnum Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01854 458-8001

Hamilton, Carolyn T. Mrs. Edward J.
P.O. Bon 837, Montpelier, Vt. 05602

Harless, Esther S. (Mrs. Bert A.)
4 Leland Rd., Westford, Mass. 01886 692-8708

Harrison, Nancy E. (Mrs. George E.)
9 Rack R., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7497

Hemmerly, Elizabeth S. (Miss)
108 Livingston Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01851

Kelly, Nancy D. (Mrs. James A., Jr.)
163 Luce St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-0223

Langevin, Ruth Upton (Mrs. George F.)
2424 Castilla Isle, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33304

LaPorte, Arlene R. (Mrs. Robert P.)
44 Westford St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-5194

Lawson, Charlotte B. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
11 Riverneck Rd.
E. Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 452-9182

Lyon, Mary (Miss)
Sone Cottage, Bridge St.
Pelham, N.H. 03076 635-2241

MacAusland, Marjorie L. (Mrs. Ray E.)
528 Westford St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4924

MacDonald, Edith C. (Mrs. William B.)
17 Youle St., Melrose, Mass. 02176

Marshall, Ruth (Mrs. Leon)
Stagecoach Gardens, Townsend, Ma. 01469

Martin, Elaine T. (Mrs. William E.)
5015 Lamar Ave. Apt. 4
Mission, Kansas 66202

McGee, Ethel M. (Mrs. Edward)
Apt. C 5-1, Stonehill Drive
Stoneham, Mass. 02180

McNamara, Ruth M. (Mrs. Francis)
51 Wedge St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-3098

Moore, Charlotte C. (Mrs. Everett B.)
Yankee Village, Apt. 10 Bldg. 1,
371 Mass. Ave., Acton, Mass. 01720

Morrow, Mabelle D. (Mrs. Julian E.)
390 E. Merrimack St.
Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-3972

Morse, Marion D. (Mrs. George J.)
34 Staples St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-2158

Nutting, Mildred E. (Miss)
239 Ayer Rd., Littleton, Mass. 01460 1-772-3038

Oczkowski, Stella (Mrs. Frederick J.)
170 High St., Chelmsford, Ma. 01824 256-5227

Pettee, Grace W. (Mrs. Christy)
96 Westford St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-2465

Pattillo, Carolyn W. (Miss)
101 Monmouth St., Apt. 206
Brookline, Mass. 02146

Phillips, Nellie E. (Mrs. Warren L.)
17 Moore Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861 692-8740

Piper, Florence E. (Mrs. Charles D.)
131 E. Terrace Ave., Lakewood, N.Y. 14750

Putnam, Angelia T. (Mrs. Lewis A.)
31 Pentucket Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 459-9795

Ranlett, Glennis F. (Miss)
353 Wilder St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-9894

Richardson, Dorothy (Miss)
P.O. Box 502, 386 Boston Rd.
Billerica 01821 663-3492

Runels, Margaret T. (Mrs. Chester M.)
818 Andover St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-7982

Smith, Ruth W. (Mrs. Willam A.)
284 Marshall St., Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-2305

Spiller, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Carroll D.)
Chelmsford Arm, Apt. B-213
1 Smith St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-3422

Talbot, Eleanor M. (Mrs. Charles R., II)
112 Clark Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-5534

Talbot, Gwendolyn E. (Miss)
8222 Wycliff Court, Monassas, Va. 22110

MacDonald, Edith C. (Mrs. William B.)
17 Youle St., Melrose, Mass. 02176

Marshall, Ruth (Mrs. Leon)
Stagecoach Gardens, Townsend, Ma. 01469

Martin, Elaine T. (Mrs. William E.)
5015 Lamar Ave. Apt. 4
Mission, Kansas 66202

McGee, Ethel M. (Mrs. Edward)
Apt. C 5-1, Stonehill Drive
Stoneham, Mass. 02180

McNamara, Ruth M. (Mrs. Francis)
51 Wedge St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-3098

Moore, Charlotte C. (Mrs. Everett B.)
Yankee Village, Apt. 10 Bldg. 1,
371 Mass. Ave., Acton, Mass. 01720

Morrow, Mabelle D. (Mrs. Julian E.)
390 E. Merrimack St.
Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-3972

Morse, Marion D. (Mrs. George J.)
34 Staples St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-2158

Nutting, Mildred E. (Miss)
239 Ayer Rd., Littleton, Mass. 01460 1-772-3038

Oczkowski, Stella (Mrs. Frederick J.)
170 High St., Chelmsford, Ma. 01824 256-5227

Pettee, Grace W. (Mrs. Christy)
96 Westford St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-2465

Pattillo, Carolyn W. (Miss)
101 Monmouth St., Apt. 206
Brookline, Mass. 02146

Phillips, Nellie E. (Mrs. Warren L.)
17 Moore Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861 692-8740

Piper, Florence E. (Mrs. Charles D.)
131 E. Terrace Ave., Lakewood, N.Y. 14750

Putnam, Angelia T. (Mrs. Lewis A.)
31 Pentucket Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 459-9795

Ranlett, Glennis F. (Miss)
353 Wilder St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-9894

Richardson, Dorothy (Miss)
P.O. Box 502, 386 Boston Rd.
Billerica 01821 663-3492

Runels, Margaret T. (Mrs. Chester M.)
818 Andover St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-7982

Smith, Ruth W. (Mrs. Willam A.)
284 Marshall St., Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-2305

Spiller, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Carroll D.)
Chelmsford Arm, Apt. B-213
1 Smith St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-3422

Talbot, Eleanor M. (Mrs. Charles R., II)
112 Clark Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-5534

Talbot, Gwendolyn E. (Miss)
8222 Wycliff Court, Monassas, Va. 22110

*Taylor, Avril (Miss)
140 West Wilson St., Costa Mesa Ca 92627

Thissell, Helene (Miss)
145 Post Office Square, Apt. A 903
Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-1871

Thompson, Louise E. (Miss)
52 Hanks St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-1474

Truesdale, Gratia (Mrs. Elmer V.)
Hillsboro Upper Village, N.H. 03244 452-0343

Upton, Hazel C. (Mrs. George H.)
Box 309, Rte. 28A, Alton Bay, N.H.

Varnum, Pauline F. (Miss)
56 Fox Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826 453-1404

Walsh, Mildred E. (Mrs. R. Brabrook)
197 Parkview Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-7772

Watt, Lois B. (Mrs. Charles E.)
14 Orchard Lane
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-0354

Whitaker, Carolyn (Mrs. Angus H.)
16100 Ridgecrest Ave.
Monte Sereno, California 95030

Whiting, Helen H. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
128 Third St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 452-6267

Wiggin, Emily (Miss)
Palm Manor Nursing Home
44 Parkhurst Rd., Chelmsford, Ma. 01824

ASSOCIATE MEMBER

Krystoff, Jean B. (Mrs. James E.)
14 Sawmill Rd., Nabnasset, Ma. 01861

MEMBER AT LARGE

Neilson, Nancy (Larigan)

*Junior Members

IN MEMORIAM

Marion L. Clogston - Jan. 27, 1978
Ruth Pangburn - Jan. 22, 1978
Edna Mansur - Aug. 4, 1978

*Taylor, Avril (Miss) 140 West Wilson St., Costa Mesa Ca 92627	
Thissell, Helene (Miss) 145 Post Office Square, Apt. A 903 Lowell, Mass. 01852	452-1871
Thompson, Louise E. (Miss) 52 Hanks St., Lowell, Mass. 01851	452-1474
Truesdale, Gratia (Mrs. Elmer V.) Hillsboro Upper Village, N.H. 03244	452-0343
Upton, Hazel C. (Mrs. George H.) Box 309, Rte. 28A, Alton Bay, N.H.	
Varnum, Pauline F. (Miss) 56 Fox Ave., Dracut, Mass. 01826	453-1404
Walsh, Mildred E. (Mrs. R. Brabrook) 197 Parkview Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852	452-7772
Watt, Lois B. (Mrs. Charles E.) 14 Orchard Lane Chelmsford, Mass. 01824	256-0354
Whitaker, Carolyn (Mrs. Angus H.) 16100 Ridgecrest Ave. Monte Sereno, California 95030	
Whiting, Helen H. (Mrs. Kenneth E.) 128 Third St., Lowell, Mass. 01850	452-6267
Wiggin, Emily (Miss) Palm Manor Nursing Home 44 Parkhurst Rd., Chelmsford, Ma. 01824	

ASSOCIATE MEMBER

Krystoff, Jean B. (Mrs. James E.)
14 Sawmill Rd., Nabnasset, Ma. 01861

MEMBER AT LARGE

Neilson, Nancy (Larigan)

*Junior Members

IN MEMORIAM

Marion L. Clogston - Jan. 27, 1978
Ruth Pangburn - Jan. 22, 1978
Edna Mansur - Aug. 4, 1978

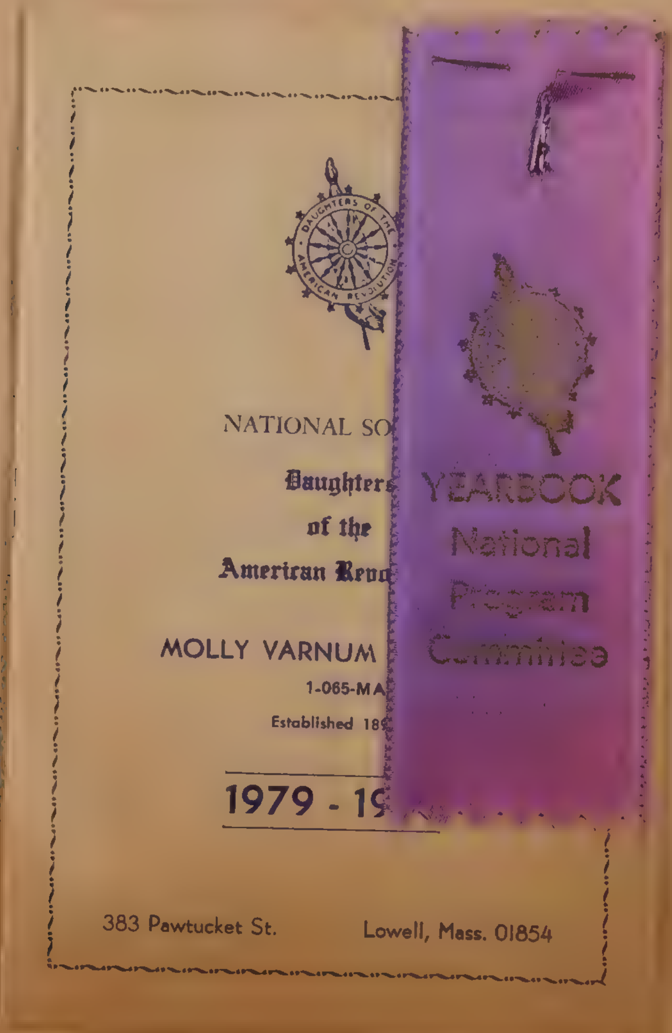
1979 1980

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS., THURSDAY, JUNE 21, 1979

Sun Staff photo by Bob Wallace

Assuming their duties

...as the new officers of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution at the annual meeting of the chapter held last week at the Spaulding House are left to right, Mrs. Louis Biron, treasurer, Mrs. Kenneth E. Whitney, regent, Mrs. Francis McNamara, assistant treasurer and Mrs. Anthony J. Castelano, recording secretary.



NATIONAL SO

Daughters
of the
American Revo

MOLLY VARNUM
1-065-MA
Established 18

1979 - 19

383 Pawtucket St. Lowell, Mass. 01854

YEARBOOK
National
Program
Committee

PURPOSE

The purpose of the National Society, Daughters of American Revolution, is threefold - patriotic, historic, educational.

PLEDGE TO THE FLAG

I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands; one nation, under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.

THE AMERICAN'S CREED

I believe in the United States of America as a Government of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic, a sovereign Nation of many sovereign States; a perfect union, one and inseparable; established upon these principles of freedom, equality, justice and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its Constitution; to obey its laws; to respect its flag, and to defend it against all enemies.

INSIGNIA

The golden Wheel of the Insignia represents a spinning wheel, the platinum or white gold distaff represents flax, the blue rim and the distaff carry the colors of the Society, and the stars represent the original thirteen colonies.

The Official Insignia of the National Society DAR was adopted May 26, 1891, and patented September 22, 1891.

PURPOSE

The purpose of the National Society, Daughters of American Revolution, is threefold - patriotic, historic, educational.

PLEDGE TO THE FLAG

I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands; one nation, under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.

THE AMERICAN'S CREED

I believe in the United States of America as a Government of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic, a sovereign Nation of many sovereign States; a perfect union, one and inseparable; established upon these principles of freedom, equality, justice and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its Constitution; to obey its laws; to respect its flag, and to defend it against all enemies.

INSIGNIA

The golden Wheel of the Insignia represents a spinning wheel, the platinum or white gold distaff represents flax, the blue rim and the distaff carry the colors of the Society, and the stars represent the original thirteen colonies.

The Official Insignia of the National Society DAR was adopted May 26, 1891, and patented September 22, 1891.

MOTTO

"God, Home and Country"

PRESIDENT GENERAL NSDAR

Mrs. George Upham Baylies
Administration Building
1776 D. Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006

MASSACHUSETTS STATE REGENT

Mrs. Joseph W. Tiberio
36 Ash Lane
Sherborn, Ma. 01770

DISTRICT 1 - NORTH SHORE

Director - Mrs. Willard Hausman
11 Page St., Danvers, MA 01923

Our Home – THE SPALDING HOUSE

Meetings the second Tuesday of each month, September thru June at 1 P.M., unless otherwise noted.

Phone 452-4045

MOTTO

"God, Home and Country"

PRESIDENT GENERAL NSDAR

Mrs. George Upham Baylies
Administration Building
1776 D. Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006

MASSACHUSETTS STATE REGENT

Mrs. Joseph W. Tiberio
36 Ash Lane
Sherborn, Ma. 01770

DISTRICT 1 - NORTH SHORE

Director - Mrs. Willard Hausman
11 Page St., Danvers, MA 01923

Our Home – THE SPALDING HOUSE

Meetings the second Tuesday of each month, September thru June at 1 P.M., unless otherwise noted.

Phone 452-4045

PAST REGENTS

*Mrs. Frederick T. Greenhalge	1894-1896
*Mrs. Thomas Nesmith	1896-1899
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1899-1902
*Mrs. M. Ida Howe	1902-1904
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1904-1909
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1909-1912
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1912-1915
*Mrs. Button H. Wiggin	1915-1918
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1918-1921
*Mrs. Nathan D. Pulsifer	1921-1924
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1924-1927
*Miss Julia T. Pevey	1927-1930
*Mrs. Elbert J. Gilmore	1930-1933
*Mrs. Arthur A. Wright	1933-1936
*Mrs. Benjamin J. Mahoney	1936-1938
Mrs. George H. Upton	1938-1941
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1941-1943
*Mrs. F. Leon Gage	1943-1946
*Miss Helen W. Noyes	1946-1949
Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II	1949-1952
*Mrs. Albert N. Catherwood	1952-1956
Mrs. William B. MacDonald	1956-1959
*Miss Agnes V. Eaton	1959-1962
Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards	1962-1965
Mrs. Frederick Burne	1965-1966
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1966- 12-12-1967
Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale	12-13-67-1970
Mrs. Bowers Fuller	1970-1973
Miss Louise E. Thompson	1973-1979

*Deceased

OFFICERS 1979 - 1980

Regent	Mrs. Kenneth E. Whiting
Chaplain	Mrs. Harvey C. Farr
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Anthony J. Castellano
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Ernest J. Brodeur
Treasurer	Mrs. Louis A. Biron
Asst. Treasurer	Mrs. Francis McNamara
Registrar	Mrs. Frederick Oczkowski
Historian	Mrs. Leon Marshall
Librarian	Mrs. George Harrison
Curator	Mrs. Allen E. Greenhalgh, II

DIRECTORS

Miss Edith Baldwin
Miss Helen S. Butler
Mrs. Charles Talbot, II
Miss Louise E. Thompson

STANDING COMMITTEES

Auditor	Mrs. George J. Morse
DAR Good Citizens	Mrs. Bert A. Harless
The Flag of the United States of America	Miss Louise E. Thompson
Finance	Mrs. Louis A. Biron Mrs. George J. Morse Mrs. Kenneth E. Whiting
Hospitality	Mrs. William A. Smith
National Defense	Mrs. Kenneth E. Whiting
Program	Board of Management

PAST REGENTS

*Mrs. Frederick T. Greenhalge	1894-1896
*Mrs. Thomas Nesmith	1896-1899
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1899-1902
*Mrs. M. Ida Howe	1902-1904
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1904-1909
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1909-1912
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1912-1915
*Mrs. Burton H. Wiggin	1915-1918
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1918-1921
*Mrs. Nathan D. Pulsifer	1921-1924
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1924-1927
*Miss Julia T. Pevey	1927-1930
*Mrs. Elbert J. Gilmore	1930-1933
*Mrs. Arthur A. Wright	1933-1936
*Mrs. Benjamin J. Mahoney	1936-1938
Mrs. George H. Upton	1938-1941
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1941-1943
*Mrs. F. Leon Gage	1943-1946
*Miss Helen W. Noyes	1946-1949
Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II	1949-1952
*Mrs. Albert N. Catherwood	1952-1956
Mrs. William B. MacDonald	1956-1959
*Miss Agnes V. Eaton	1959-1962
Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards	1962-1965
Mrs. Frederick Burne	1965-1966
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1966- 12-12-1967
Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale	12-13-67-1970
Mrs. Bowers Fuller	1970-1973
Miss Louise E. Thompson	1973-1979

*Deceased

OFFICERS 1979 - 1980

Regent	Mrs. Kenneth E. Whiting
Chaplain	Mrs. Harvey C. Farr
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Anthony J. Castellano
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Ernest J. Brodeur
Treasurer	Mrs. Louis A. Biron
Asst. Treasurer	Mrs. Francis McNamara
Registrar	Mrs. Frederick Oczkowski
Historian	Mrs. Leon Marshall
Librarian	Mrs. George Harrison
Curator	Mrs. Allen E. Greenhalgh, II

DIRECTORS

Miss Edith Baldwin
Miss Helen S. Butler
Mrs. Charles Talbot, II
Miss Louise E. Thompson

STANDING COMMITTEES

Auditor	Mrs. George J. Morse
DAR Good Citizens	Mrs. Bert A. Harless
The Flag of the United States of America	Miss Louise E. Thompson
Finance	Mrs. Louis A. Biron Mrs. George J. Morse Mrs. Kenneth E. Whiting
Hospitality	Mrs. William A. Smith
National Defense	Mrs. Kenneth E. Whiting
Program	Board of Management

NATIONAL THEME

"A Tapestry of Service"
1979 - 1980

STATE THEME

"Daughters Weave with Love"

MEETINGS - SPALDING HOUSE

Board of Management	**12:00 P.M.**
Chapter Meeting	**1:00 P.M.**

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Call to Order
Devotions
Patriotic Exercises
President General's Message
National Defense
Minutes (Reading and Approval)
Reports of Officers and Committees
Unfinished Business
New Business
Program
Adjournment

PROGRAM 1979-1980

AUGUST 25, 1979 – Cathedral of the Pines
Rindge, N.H.

SEPTEMBER 11, 1979 – Chapter Meeting
Program – "A New Era - Our Role"
Mr. Lewis Albert, Superintendent Lowell National Historical Park
Hostesses - Mrs. G. Russell Dana,
Mrs. William A. Smith, Mrs. Charles E. Watt

SEPTEMBER 17-23rd – Constitution Week

SEPTEMBER 27-28, 1979 - State Fall Meeting
Provincetown, Mass.

OCTOBER 9, 1979 – Chapter Meeting
Program – Old Postcards, slides and lecture
Mrs. John H. Gregg
Hostesses - Mrs. Frederick L. Chenery,
Mrs. Leon Marshall, Mrs. George J. Morse

NOVEMBER 13, 1979 – Chapter Meeting
Program – "New Fall Titles" - A Book Review
Mrs. Douglas E. Bragdon
Hostesses - Miss Elizabeth Hamblett,
Mrs. Christy Pettee, Miss Dorothy Richardson

DECEMBER 11, 1979 – Chapter Meeting
Program – Christmas Merriment
Hostesses - Board of Management

JANUARY 1980 – No Chapter Meeting

JANUARY 16, 1980 – State Board of Management,
Boston, Ma.

FEBRUARY 12, 1980 – Chapter Meeting
Program – Highlights of Social Security,
Miss Ethel Eliopoulos
Hostesses - Miss Helen S. Butler,
Miss Louise E. Thompson
Mrs. Chester M. Runels

NATIONAL THEME

"A Tapestry of Service"
1979 - 1980

STATE THEME

"Daughters Weave with Love"

MEETINGS - SPALDING HOUSE

Board of Management	**12:00 P.M.**
Chapter Meeting	**1:00 P.M.**

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Call to Order
Devotions
Patriotic Exercises
President General's Message
National Defense
Minutes (Reading and Approval)
Reports of Officers and Committees
Unfinished Business
New Business
Program
Adjournment

PROGRAM 1979-1980

AUGUST 25, 1979 – Cathedral of the Pines
Rindge, N.H.

SEPTEMBER 11, 1979 – Chapter Meeting
Program – "A New Era - Our Role"
Mr. Lewis Albert, Superintendent Lowell National Historical Park
Hostesses - Mrs. G. Russell Dana,
Mrs. William A. Smith, Mrs. Charles E. Watt

SEPTEMBER 17-23rd – Constitution Week

SEPTEMBER 27-28, 1979 - State Fall Meeting
Provincetown, Mass.

OCTOBER 9, 1979 – Chapter Meeting
Program – Old Postcards, slides and lecture
Mrs. John H. Gregg
Hostesses - Mrs. Frederick L. Chenery,
Mrs. Leon Marshall, Mrs. George J. Morse

NOVEMBER 13, 1979 – Chapter Meeting
Program – "New Fall Titles" - A Book Review
Mrs. Douglas E. Bragdon
Hostesses - Miss Elizabeth Hamblett,
Mrs. Christy Pettee, Miss Dorothy Richardson

DECEMBER 11, 1979 – Chapter Meeting
Program – Christmas Merriment
Hostesses - Board of Management

JANUARY 1980 – No Chapter Meeting

JANUARY 16, 1980 – State Board of Management,
Boston, Ma.

FEBRUARY 12, 1980 – Chapter Meeting
Program – Highlights of Social Security,
Miss Ethel Eliopoulos
Hostesses - Miss Helen S. Butler,
Miss Louise E. Thompson
Mrs. Chester M. Runels

MARCH 11, 1980 – Chapter Meeting
Program – Luncheons at the White House
Mrs. Joseph W. Tiberio, State Regent
Hostesses - Miss Edith M. Baldwin,
Mrs. Francis P. Dorsey, Miss Helene Thissell

MARCH 20-21, 1980 – March State Conference
Marriott, Newton, Ma.

APRIL 8, 1980 – Chapter Meeting
Program – "Nature's Tapestries"
Mrs. Christy Pettee
Hostesses - Mrs. Francis McNamara,
Mrs. Frederick Oszkowski, Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh

APRIL 17-21, 1980 – Continental Congress
Washington, D.C.

MAY 13, 1980 – Chapter Meeting
Program: English Hand Bell Ringers
First Congregational Church, Pelham, N.H.
Hostesses - Mrs. Harvey Farr,
Mrs. Bowers Fuller, Miss Mildred E. Nutting

MAY 14, 1980 – State Board of Management
Location to be announced.

JUNE 10, 1980 – Chapter Meeting
Program – "On the Green" - A Lawn Party
Hostesses - Board of Management

FIFTY YEAR MEMBERS

Mrs. G. Russel Dana
Miss Hazel Gardner
Mrs. George F. Langevin
Mrs. Edward McGee
Mrs. Everett B. Moore
Mrs. Louis Putnam
Mrs. George H. Upton
Miss Emily Wiggin

MEMBERSHIP

Ashworth, Carolyn D. (Mrs. Benjamin F., Jr.)
85 Fiske St., No. Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6214

Babson, Arline S. (Mrs. Clifford M., Jr.)
Singer Island, Riverside Beach, Florida 33404

Baldwin, Edith M. (Miss)
374 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 458-8552

Bickford, Gloria (Miss)
Beaconcrest Nursing Home
500 Wentworth Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852

Biron, Doris R. (Mrs. Louis A.)
235 Mammoth Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01854 453-5188

Brodeur, Mary (Mrs. Ernest J.)
5 Cottage Place, Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-5848

Bryant, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Frank K.)
2422 Ronson Ave., Orlando, Florida 32808

Burne, Dorothy P. (Mrs. Frederick)
208 Main St.
West Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-3368

Butler, Helen S. (Miss)
42 Cidelia Drive, Lowell, Mass. 01854 459-9828

Byam, Ruth E. (Mrs. George A.)
43 Fiske St., No. Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6465

Castellano, Ann (Mrs. Anthony J.)
3 Waverly Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-0357

MARCH 11, 1980 – Chapter Meeting
Program – Luncheons at the White House
Mrs. Joseph W. Tiberio, State Regent
Hostesses - Miss Edith M. Baldwin,
Mrs. Francis P. Dorsey, Miss Helene Thissell

MARCH 20-21, 1980 – March State Conference
Marriott, Newton, Ma.

APRIL 8, 1980 – Chapter Meeting
Program – "Nature's Tapestries"
Mrs. Christy Pettee
Hostesses - Mrs. Francis McNamara,
Mrs. Frederick Oszkowski, Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh

APRIL 17-21, 1980 – Continental Congress
Washington, D.C.

MAY 13, 1980 – Chapter Meeting
Program: English Hand Bell Ringers
First Congregational Church, Pelham, N.H.
Hostesses - Mrs. Harvey Farr,
Mrs. Bowers Fuller, Miss Mildred E. Nutting

MAY 14, 1980 – State Board of Management
Location to be announced.

JUNE 10, 1980 – Chapter Meeting
Program – "On the Green" - A Lawn Party
Hostesses - Board of Management

FIFTY YEAR MEMBERS

Mrs. G. Russel Dana
Miss Hazel Gardner
Mrs. George F. Langevin
Mrs. Edward McGee
Mrs. Everett B. Moore
Mrs. Louis Putnam
Mrs. George H. Upton
Miss Emily Wiggin

MEMBERSHIP

Ashworth, Carolyn D. (Mrs. Benjamin F., Jr.)
85 Fiske St., No. Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6214

Babson, Arline S. (Mrs. Clifford M., Jr.)
Singer Island, Riverside Beach, Florida 33404

Baldwin, Edith M. (Miss)
374 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 458-8552

Bickford, Gloria (Miss)
Beaconcrest Nursing Home
500 Wentworth Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852

Biron, Doris R. (Mrs. Louis A.)
235 Mammoth Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01854 453-5188

Brodeur, Mary (Mrs. Ernest J.)
5 Cottage Place, Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-5848

Bryant, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Frank K.)
2422 Ronson Ave., Orlando, Florida 32808

Burne, Dorothy P. (Mrs. Frederick)
208 Main St.
West Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-3368

Butler, Helen S. (Miss)
42 Cidelia Drive, Lowell, Mass. 01854 459-9828

Byam, Ruth E. (Mrs. George A.)
43 Fiske St., No. Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6465

Castellano, Ann (Mrs. Anthony J.)
3 Waverly Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-0357

Chenery, Lelia D. (Mrs. Frederick L.)
570 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-1590

Colmer, Shirley E. (Miss)
42 Stedman St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-6879

Crockett, Sarah D. (Mrs. E. Harry)
44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

Crowe, Sandra S. (Mrs. John A.)
86 Swain Rd.,
No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-8573

Dana, Leslie P. (Mrs. G. Russell)
9 Lantern Lane,
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-9556

*Danley, Norine A. (Mrs. Allan R.)
3 Cottage Place, Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-5848

Dexter, Charlotte A. (Miss)
44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

Dorsey, Mona H. (Mrs. Francis P.)
442 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 454-0153

Dumas, Beryl M. (Mrs. Gardner)
Box 656, Jupiter, Florida 33458

Duncanson, Vera M. (Mrs. Ralph E.)
164 Parker St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-2760

Edwards, Blanche L. (Mrs. Clarence E.)
Palm Manor, Parkhurst Rd.
Chelmsford, Ma 01824

Evans, Mary Dexter (Mrs. Joseph D.)
Knox Home, 718 Sussex Rd.
Wynnewood, Pa. 19096

Farr, Eleanor W. (Mrs. Harvey C.)
91 Martha Ave., Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6328

Fuller, Barbara S. (Mrs. Bowers)
Willowdale Rd.,
Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 957-3407

Gaieski, Constance F. (Mrs. Benjamin J.)
109 Billerica Rd.
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-2464

Gardner, Hazel A. (Miss)
100 Livingston Avenue
Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4513

Gongloff, Susan H. (Mrs. Albert)
23 Sylvan Ave., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7832

Gordon, Celia C. (Mrs. J. Eugene)
68 Canton St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459-9873

*Greenhalgh, Priscilla L. (Mrs. Alan E., II)
Farwell Rd., Tyngsborugh, Mass. 01879 649-7887

Griffin, Dorothy W. (Mrs. George R.)
Box 105, Middlesex Rd.
Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649-6055

Hallet, Belle L. (Mrs. Lawrence)
390 East Merrimack, Lowell, Ma 01852

Hamblett, Elizabeth (Miss)
495 Varnum Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01854 458-8001

Hamilton, Carolyn T. Mrs. Edward J.
1543 SE 12th Court, Deerfield Beach, Fla. 33441

Harless, Esther S. (Mrs. Bert A.)
4 Leland Rd., Westford, Mass. 01886 692-8708

Harrison, Nancy E. (Mrs. George C.)
9 Rack R., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7497

Hemmerly, Elizabeth S. (Miss)
108 Livingston Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01851

Chenery, Lelia D. (Mrs. Frederick L.)
570 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-1590

Colmer, Shirley E. (Miss)
42 Stedman St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-6879

Crockett, Sarah D. (Mrs. E. Harry)
44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

Crowe, Sandra S. (Mrs. John A.)
86 Swain Rd.,
No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-8573

Dana, Leslie P. (Mrs. G. Russell)
9 Lantern Lane,
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-9556

*Danley, Norine A. (Mrs. Allan R.)
3 Cottage Place, Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-5848

Dexter, Charlotte A. (Miss)
44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

Dorsey, Mona H. (Mrs. Francis P.)
442 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 454-0153

Dumas, Beryl M. (Mrs. Gardner)
Box 656, Jupiter, Florida 33458

Duncanson, Vera M. (Mrs. Ralph E.)
164 Parker St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-2760

Edwards, Blanche L. (Mrs. Clarence E.)
Palm Manor, Parkhurst Rd.
Chelmsford, Ma 01824

Evans, Mary Dexter (Mrs. Joseph D.)
Knox Home, 718 Sussex Rd.
Wynnewood, Pa. 19096

Farr, Eleanor W. (Mrs. Harvey C.)
91 Martha Ave., Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6328

Fuller, Barbara S. (Mrs. Bowers)
Willowdale Rd.,
Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 957-3407

Gaieski, Constance F. (Mrs. Benjamin J.)
109 Billerica Rd.
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-2464

Gardner, Hazel A. (Miss)
100 Livingston Avenue
Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4513

Gongloff, Susan H. (Mrs. Albert)
23 Sylvan Ave., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7832

Gordon, Celia C. (Mrs. J. Eugene)
68 Canton St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459-9873

*Greenhalgh, Priscilla L. (Mrs. Alan E., II)
Farwell Rd., Tyngsborugh, Mass. 01879 649-7887

Griffin, Dorothy W. (Mrs. George R.)
Box 105, Middlesex Rd.
Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649-6055

Hallet, Belle L. (Mrs. Lawrence)
390 East Merrimack, Lowell, Ma 01852

Hamblett, Elizabeth (Miss)
495 Varnum Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01854 458-8001

Hamilton, Carolyn T. Mrs. Edward J.
1543 SE 12th Court, Deerfield Beach, Fla. 33441

Harless, Esther S. (Mrs. Bert A.)
4 Leland Rd., Westford, Mass. 01886 692-8708

Harrison, Nancy E. (Mrs. George C.)
9 Rack R., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7497

Hemmerly, Elizabeth S. (Miss)
108 Livingston Avenue, Lowell, Mass. 01851

Kelly, Nancy D. (Mrs. James A., Jr.)
1145 SW 14th St., Boca Raton, Fla.

Langevin, Ruth Upton (Mrs. George F.)
2424 Castilla Isle, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33304

LaPorte, Arlene R. (Mrs. Robert P.)
44 Westford St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01821 256-5194

Lawson, Charlotte B. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
78 Gorham St.
E. Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 452-9182

Lyon, Mary (Miss)
Sone Cottage, Bridge St.
Pelham, N.H. 03076 635-2241

MacAusland, Marjorie L. (Mrs. Ray E.)
528 Westford St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4924

MacDonald, Edith C. (Mrs. William B.)
17 Youle St., Melrose, Mass. 02176

Marshall, Ruth (Mrs. Leon)
Stage Coach Gardens
Turnpike Rd., Townsend, Ma. 01469 1-597-2539

Martin, Elaine T. (Mrs. William E.)
5015 Lamar Ave. Apt. 4
Mission, Kansas 66202

McGee, Ethel M. (Mrs. Edward)
Apt. C 5-1, Stonehill Drive
Stoneham, Mass. 02180

McNamara, Ruth M. (Mrs. Francis)
51 Wedge St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-3098

Moore, Charlotte C. (Mrs. Everett B.)
Yankee Village, Apt. 10 Bldg. 1,
371 Mass. Ave., Acton, Mass. 01720

Morrow, Mabelle D. (Mrs. Julian E.)
390 E. Merrimack St.
Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-3972

Morse, Marion D. (Mrs. George J.)
34 Staples St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-2158

Nutting, Mildred E. (Miss)
239 Ayer Rd., Littleton, Mass. 01460 1-772-3038

Oczkowski, Stella (Mrs. Frederick J.)
170 High St., Chelmsford, Ma. 01824 256-5227

Pettee, Grace W. (Mrs. Christy)
90 Westford St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-2465

Pattillo, Carolyn W. (Miss)
c/o Atty. John Michelmore
83 Mechanic St., Foxboro, Ma. 02035

Phillips, Nellie E. (Mrs. Warren L.)
17 Moore Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861 692-8740

Putnam, Angelia T. (Mrs. Lewis A.)
31 Pentucket Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 459-9795

Ranlett, Glennis F. (Miss)
353 Wilder St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-9894

Richardson, Dorothy (Miss)
P.O. Box 502, 386 Boston Rd.
Billerica 01821 663-3492

Runels, Margaret T. (Mrs. Chester M.)
818 Andover St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-7982

Smith, Ruth W. (Mrs. Willam A.)
284 Marshall St., Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-2305

Spiller, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Carroll D.)
Chelmsford Arm, Apt. B-213
1 Smith St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-3422

Kelly, Nancy D. (Mrs. James A., Jr.)
1145 SW 14th St., Boca Raton, Fla.

Langevin, Ruth Upton (Mrs. George F.)
2424 Castilla Isle, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33304

LaPorte, Arlene R. (Mrs. Robert P.)
44 Westford St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-5194

Lawson, Charlotte B. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
78 Gorham St.
E. Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 452-9182

Lyon, Mary (Miss)
Sone Cottage, Bridge St.
Pelham, N.H. 03076 635-2241

MacAusland, Marjorie L. (Mrs. Ray E.)
528 Westford St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4924

MacDonald, Edith C. (Mrs. William B.)
17 Youle St., Melrose, Mass. 02176

Marshall, Ruth (Mrs. Leon)
Stage Coach Gardens
Turnpike Rd., Townsend, Ma. 01469 1-597-2539

Martin, Elaine T. (Mrs. William E.)
5015 Lamar Ave. Apt. 4
Mission, Kansas 66202

McGee, Ethel M. (Mrs. Edward)
Apt. C 5-1, Stonehill Drive
Stoneham, Mass. 02180

McNamara, Ruth M. (Mrs. Francis)
51 Wedge St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-3098

Moore, Charlotte C. (Mrs. Everett B.)
Yankee Village, Apt. 10 Bldg. 1,
371 Mass. Ave., Acton, Mass. 01720

Morrow, Mabelle D. (Mrs. Julian E.)
390 E. Merrimack St.
Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-3972

Morse, Marion D. (Mrs. George J.)
34 Staples St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-2158

Nutting, Mildred E. (Miss)
239 Ayer Rd., Littleton, Mass. 01460 1-772-3038

Oczkowski, Stella (Mrs. Frederick J.)
170 High St., Chelmsford, Ma. 01824 256-5227

Pettee, Grace W. (Mrs. Christy)
90 Westford St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-2465

Pattillo, Carolyn W. (Miss)
c/o Atty. John Michelmore
83 Mechanic St., Foxboro, Ma. 02035

Phillips, Nellie E. (Mrs. Warren L.)
17 Moore Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861 692-8740

Putnam, Angelia T. (Mrs. Lewis A.)
31 Pentucket Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 459-9795

Ranlett, Glennis F. (Miss)
353 Wilder St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-9894

Richardson, Dorothy (Miss)
P.O. Box 502, 386 Boston Rd.
Billerica 01821 663-3492

Runels, Margaret T. (Mrs. Chester M.)
818 Andover St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-7982

Smith, Ruth W. (Mrs. Willam A.)
284 Marshall St., Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-2305

Spiller, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Carroll D.)
Chelmsford Arm, Apt. B-213
1 Smith St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-3422

Talbot, Eleanor M. (Mrs. Charles R., II)
7 Winslow Rd., Chelmsford, Ma. 01824 256-3422

Talbot, Gwendolyn E. (Miss)
8222 Wycliff Court, Monassas, Va. 22110

*Taylor, Avril (Miss)
140 West Wilson St., Costa Mesa Ca 92627

Thissell, Helene (Miss)
145 Post Office Square, Apt. A 903
Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-1871

Thompson, Louise E. (Miss)
52 Hanks St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-1474

Truesdale, Gratia (Mrs. Elmer V.)
Hillsboro Upper Village, N.H. 03244 452-0343

Upton, Hazel C. (Mrs. George H.)
Box 309, Rte. 28A, Alton Bay, N.H.

Valentine, Minnie P.
17 Marlboro St., Lowell, Ma. 01851 453-3459

Walsh, Mildred E. (Mrs. R. Brabrook)
197 Parkview Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-7772

Watt, Lois B. (Mrs. Charles E.)
14 Orchard Lane
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-0354

*Whitaker, Carolyn (Mrs. Angus H.)
16100 Ridgecrest Ave.
Monte Sereno, California 95030

Whiting, Helen H. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
128 Third St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 452-6267

Wiggin, Emily (Miss)
Palm Manor Nursing Home
44 Parkhurst Rd., Chelmsford, Ma. 01824

*Junior Members

ASSOCIATE MEMBER

Krystof, Jean B. (Mrs. James E.)
14 Sawmill Rd., Nabnasset, Ma. 01861 692-2413
(Member Chemung Chapter, Elmira, N.Y.)

IN MEMORIAM

Pauline F. Varnum - Jan. 3, 1979
Florence E. Piper - April 24, 1979
Ella V. Catherwood - June 27, 1979

Talbot, Eleanor M. (Mrs. Charles R., II)
7 Winslow Rd., Chelmsford, Ma. 01824 256-3422

Talbot, Gwendolyn E. (Miss)
8222 Wycliff Court, Monassas, Va. 22110

*Taylor, Avril (Miss)
140 West Wilson St., Costa Mesa Ca 92627

Thissell, Helene (Miss)
145 Post Office Square, Apt. A 903
Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-1871

Thompson, Louise E. (Miss)
52 Hanks St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-1474

Truesdale, Gratia (Mrs. Elmer V.)
Hillsboro Upper Village, N.H. 03244 452-0343

Upton, Hazel C. (Mrs. George H.)
Box 309, Rte. 28A, Alton Bay, N.H.

Valentine, Minnie P.
17 Marlboro St., Lowell, Ma. 01851 453-3459

Walsh, Mildred E. (Mrs. R. Brabrook)
197 Parkview Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-7772

Watt, Lois B. (Mrs. Charles E.)
14 Orchard Lane
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-0354

*Whitaker, Carolyn (Mrs. Angus H.)
16100 Ridgecrest Ave.
Monte Sereno, California 95030

Whiting, Helen H. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
128 Third St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 452-6267

Wiggin, Emily (Miss)
Palm Manor Nursing Home
44 Parkhurst Rd., Chelmsford, Ma. 01824

*Junior Members

ASSOCIATE MEMBER

Krystof, Jean B. (Mrs. James E.)
14 Sawmill Rd., Nabnasset, Ma. 01861 692 2413
(Member Chemung Chapter, Elmira, N.Y.)

IN MEMORIAM

Pauline F. Varnum - Jan. 3, 1979
Florence E. Piper - April 24, 1979
Ella V. Catherwood - June 27, 1979

Sun Staff photo by Arthur Pollock

Sun 9/12/79

Saving the Spaulding

Negotiations are underway by Lowell's Molly Varnum Chapter of the DAR to place the 218-year-old Spaulding House on the National Register of Historic Places. Yesterday, Park Superintendent Lewis Albert dropped by the DAR to lend advice and inspiration to the project. He is shown here chatting with DAR Regent Helen H. Whiting.

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS., THURSDAY, OCTOBER 4, 1979

DAR chapter to hear talk on old postcards

DAR — The Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will meet on Tuesday, Oct. 9 at 1 p.m. at the Spaulding House. Mrs. John H. Gregg will speak on "Old Postcards." Slides will be shown.

— SUNDAY, OCTOBER 7, 1979 THE SUNDAY INDEPENDENT

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 9

LOWELL – The Molly Varnum Chapter DAR will hold a regular meeting at the Spalding House at 1 p.m. For info call 452-6267.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 1979

LOWELL — A regular meeting of the Widow-Widower's group takes place at Weed Hall Rm. 104 U. Lowell, So. Campus from 7:30-9:30 p.m. For further info call Kay Shamp or Rick Schmid at 459-6454.

* LOWELL — The Molly Varnum Chpt., Daughters of the American Revolution will hold its first meeting of the new season at the Spalding House at 1 p.m.

E SUN, LOWELL, MASS., WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 3, 1980

Club news

DAR · The Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will hold its initial meeting of the season on Tuesday, Sept. 9 at 1 p.m. at the Spalding House, 383 Pawtucket St., Lowell. Mrs. Kenneth E. Whiting, regent, will conduct the business session and John D. Nickrosz, executive director of the International Institute will be the guest speaker. Dues will be payable to Mrs. Louis A. Biron, treasurer.

October 14 - Chapter Meeting
Grave stones in Scripture"
Mrs Wendell B Presby State
Chairman, Genealogical Records
Spalding House

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS., FRIDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1980

Mildred S. Farwell

... soloist for many area churches

TEWKSBURY — Mrs. S. (Sargent) Farwell, 86, wife of the late Wallace L. Farwell and formerly of North Tewksbury, died yesterday at St. John's Hospital. She was born in Lowell on May 15, 1894 the daughter of the late Charles E. and the late Eugenie (Young) Sargent and had lived in this area all her life. She was very active in church affairs being a 60-year member of the First Baptist Church of Tewksbury; a member of the Philathea Group of that church; a former choir director and a member of the Kings Daughters of that church; she was also a member of the DAR; the Lowell Womens Club; the Lowell Choral Society and was on the Protestant Chaplain Staff at the Tewksbury Hospital; she was an accomplished singer, being the soloist at several churches in Lowell and Lawrence. She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Eugenia Spalding of North Tewksbury and Mrs. Hazel F. O'Donnell of Newtonville; one sister, Mrs. Dorothy Fitzgerald of North

FARWELL — In Lowell, October 16th, Mildred S. (Sargent) Farwell, formerly of North Tewksbury. Funeral Saturday at 2 from the First Baptist Church of Tewksbury; relatives and friends invited. Calling hours at the Farmer & Dee Funeral Home, 16 Lee Street, Tewksbury this evening from 7-9 p.m. Interment in the Tewksbury Cemetery. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the First Baptist Church of Tewksbury in her name.

SUN, LOWELL, MASS., SATURDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1980 11

ph Duncanson

eitred machinist

lph E. Duncanson of 164 Parker
husband of Vera M. (Stevens) Dun-
son, died Thursday evening at
ell General Hospital, at age 87. He
born in Boston, July 11, 1883, a son
rles A. and Lenora (Walker) Dun-
son, but had been a resident of
vell for 50 years. Prior to his retire-
nt in 1970, he had been employed as
achinist at the Billerica Shops of the
ston and Maine Railroad for over 50
rs. In addition to his wife, he is sur-
ed by a step-daughter, Mrs. Norman
nneli of Rocky Hill, Conn.,, and a
pson, Robert H. Davis of Wayne, Pa.,
d three grandchildren, Miss Char-
ne Fannelli, James P. Heslin and
bert Stephen Heslin, all of Rocky
ll, Conn. He was a member of Wil-
am North Lodge A.F. and A.M. and
as the recipient of the 50-year service
edal from that lodge. He was a mem-
r of the New Deal Lodge #319 IA. of
assachusetts and was a very active
ember of Calvary Baptist Church.

DUNCANSON — In Lowell, Oct. 16th, Ralph E. Duncanson of 164 Parker St., husband of Vera M. (Stevens) Duncanson. Services will be held at the Calvary Baptist Church on Hastings St. Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Friends invited. Interment in Edson Cemetery. There will be no calling hours. Arrangements by the Blake Memorial Funeral Home, 508 Westford St., corner Stevens St.,

---

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS., MONDAY, OCTOBER 27, 1980

Hazel Upton

ex-president of Lowell YWCA

WOLFEBORO, N.H. — Hazel Anna (Coy) Upton, of Alton Bay, N.H., and Washington, N.C., formerly of Chelmsford, died Saturday at Huggins Hospital in Wolfeboro, N.H. She was the widow of George H. Upton.

Mrs. Upton was born in Windsor, Vt., daughter of the late Dana N. and Minnie (Amsden) Coy. She attended Windsor Schools and Wheaton College. Mrs. Upton moved to Chelmsford when she married George Herbert Upton in 1918. Active in community, civic and church affairs all of her life, Mrs. Upton was President of the YWCA, Lowell, from 1930 to 1934; a member of the National Society of the Colonial Dames in the state of Vermont; Regent of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution from 1938 to 1941, and President of the Middlesex Women's Club in Lowell from 1944 to 1946. She served as teacher and advisor to the Tau Phi Omega Class of First Congregational Church of Lowell. After Mr. Upton's death, Mrs. Upton moved to Washington, N.C., to spend the winters with her sister, the late Priscilla Coy Swartzell. There she was an active member of Zion Episcopal Church and the O'Henry Book club. In the summers, she returned to her home in Alton, Bay, N.H.

She is survived by several nieces and nephews, among them the Reverend Nathaniel Hynson of Rochester,Minn.

Mrs. Upton also held membership in the Lowell Girls Club, National Federation of Republican Women, Lowell General Hospital Womens Asociation, Florence Crittenton League, the Alton, New Hampshire Garden Club, and the Alton League Federated Church.

UPTON — Died in Wolfboro, New Hampshire, October 25, Mrs. Hazel Anna (Coy) Upton, formerly of Chelmsford. She was the widow of George H. Upton. Friends will be received at the Morse Funeral Home, 122 Princeton Boulevard, at Chester and Harvard Streets, from 7 until 9 p.m. Tuesday. Services will be held at the Christ Church United of Lowell, Wednesday morning at 11 o'clock. Friends invited. Interment in Lowell Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to The Tau Phi Omega Class, Christ Church United, 1 Bartlett Street, Lowell, Massachusetts, 01852. Funeral Directors Robert T. Morse and Walter F. Bayliss Jr.

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS., FRIDAY, OCTOBER 31, 1980

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER
LOWELL, MASSACHUSETTS
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
DAR

Sun Staff photo by Dick Hunt

DAR presents flag

In the name of the Molly Varnum chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, its regent, Mrs. Kenneth E. Whiting presented the official chpater flag to Walter F. Bayliss Jr. chairman of the Memorial Avenue of Flags for the City of Lowell. The presentation was made prior to the chapter meeting held at the Spaulding House. The insignia, a spinning wheel has 13 spokes and 13 stars for the original 13 states.

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS., MONDAY

APRIL 13, 1981

DAR – The Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will meet tomorrow at 1 p.m. at the Spalding House. "Episodes of the Past" will be presented by Mrs. Kenneth E. Whiting, regent. Mrs. Bert A. HArless, Mrs. Chester M. Runels and Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh will be hostesses.

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS., THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 6, 1980 **27**

DAR – The Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will meet on Tuesday, Nov. 11 at 1 p.m. at the Spalding House. Lieut. Col. Larry A. Elliott, Commander of the Air Force ROTC at the University of Lowell will be guest speaker. Special guests will be members of the Executive board of the Massachusetts DAR. All chapter members are urged to attend.

THE SUNDAY SUN, LOWELL, MASS., FEBRUARY 8, 198

of the Daughters of the American Revolution will hold a meeting on Tuesday, Feb. 10 at 1 p.m. at the Spalding House. Mrs. Joseph W. Tiberio, curator general for the National Society of the DAR will discuss "Luncheons at the White House – Part II", and show slides. Mrs. Kenneth E Whiting, regent, will preside and Mrs. Mildred E. Nutting , Helen Thissell and Louise E. THompson will be hostesses of the day.

---

april 14, 1981

DAR – The Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will meet tomorrow at 1 p.m. at the Spalding House. "Episodes of the Past" will be presented by Mrs. Kenneth E. Whiting, regent. Mrs. Bert A. HArless, Mrs. Chester M. Runels and Mrs. R. Brabrook Walsh will be hostesses.

---

14 THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS., FRIDAY, MARCH 6, 1981

DAR – The Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will hold a joint meeting with the Col. John Robinson Chapter on March 10 at 1 p.m. at the Spalding House. The Lowell National Historical Park will present a program titled "People,People" which shows history alive through slides, music and song. Dorothy Donovan and Cindy Calvert will participate. Mrs. Kenneth E. Whiting regent of the local chapter and Mrs. Kenneth Kronlund, regent of the Col. John Robinson chapter will conduct the meeting.

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS.,
MONDAY, DECEMBER 8, 1980

DAR – The Molly Varnum Chapter of the daughters of the American Revolution will hold its annual Christmas party on Tuesday, Dec. 9 at 1 p.m at the Spalding House. There will be merriment around the Christmas tree, a gift exchange and a carol sing-along. All members are invited.

City of Lowell
Commonwealth of Massachusetts

By His Honor

ROBERT C. MAGUIRE

Mayor
A Proclamation

Whereas The Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, (DAR) is dedicated to fostering true patriotism, love of country and the developing of an enlightened public; and

Whereas September 17, 1981, marks the one hundred ninety-fourth anniversary of the drafting of the Constitutional Convention; and

Whereas To accord official recognition to this memorable anniversary, and to the patriotic exercise that will form a noteworthy feature of the occasion, seems fitting and proper.

Now, Therefore, I, Robert C. Maguire, Mayor of the City of Lowell, Massachusetts, do hereby proclaim the week of September 17 - 23, 1981 as

"CONSTITUTION WEEK"

Given this 17th day of July 1981

Robert C. Maguire

Mayor, City of Lowell

Molly Varnum Chapter
Daughters of the American Revolution
Lowell, Massachusetts

"Eternal vigilance is the price of liberty"—attributed to Thomas Jefferson

CONSTITUTION WEEK

September 17-23 has been set aside again this year as Constitution Week; what is your school doing to mark this important week????? Did you know that this document has been copied, paraphrased and used by many, many countries since it was written and distributed in 1787? Did you know that George Washington was the Chairman of the Constitutional Convention, and that he made his many contributions, not in the floor debates, but in the private conversations in the hallways, corridors, and eating establishments?

Yes, this document was one of a kind, world-famous, known by friend and foe alike. We should indeed help our neighbors learn of its meaning, and its history. HELP US PASS THE WORD, PLEASE.

CONSTITUTION WEEK—SEPTEMBER 17-23

PREAMBLE OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

WE THE PEOPLE of the United States, in order to form a more perfect Union, establish justice, insure domestic tranquility, provide for the common defense, promote the general welfare, and secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America

National Defender

Constitution Week

The Constitution of the United States of America is the safeguard of all our liberties, champion of our freedoms. The purposes of the observance of Constitution Week are to recall to the American people the true significance of the events which occurred during September, 1787; to revitalize appreciation of our great heritage; and to emphasize the responsibility of good citizenship in protecting the Constitution in the present and preserving it for posterity.

Miss Gertrude Carraway, while President General, was responsible for the annual designation of September 17–23 as Constitution Week. She conceived the idea during a trip West in March 1955 and prepared a tentative Resolution submitted to the National Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, NSDAR. This was adopted April 21, 1955, by the Continental Congress, as part of the Resolution on the theme for the ensuing year; "Protect America's Future through Patriotic Education."

As usual, Members of the United States Congress received copies of the DAR Resolutions and at a Flag presentation by the Executive Committee to the Senate on June 7 this Resolution about Constitution Week was discussed, after which Senator William F. Knowland of California on June 14 introduced Senate Concurrent Resolution 140, authorizing and requesting President Eisenhower to follow the DAR example by proclaiming September 17–23 as Constitution Week. Following passage of this Resolution by both Houses of Congress, President Eisenhower issued his proclamation on August 19, 1955.

The first annual observance of Constitution Week was so successful that on January 5, 1956, Senator Knowland introduced a Senate Joint Resolution to have the President designate September 17–23 every year as Constitution Week. This Resolution was adopted July 23 and signed into Public Law 915, August 2, 1956. For his patriotic aid and interest along this line Senator Knowland received an Award of Commendation from the DAR Continental Congress in April, 1956.

Molly Varnum Chapter
Daughters of the American Revolution
Lowell, Massachusetts

September 1981

To the History Instructor:

The purposes of the Observation and Celebration of Constitution Week are (1) to emphasize the responsibility of protecting and defending the Constitution and preserving it for posterity; (2) to understand that the Constitution is the foundation of our lives and great heritage; and (3) to study the historical events which occurred during September 1787.

Thank you for your cooperation.

Sincerely,
Helen H. Whiting
(Mrs. Kenneth E. Whiting)
Chapter Regent

128 Third Street
Lowell, Massachusetts
Tel. 452-6267

For historian's book

STATE
HONORABLE
MENTION

1980-1981

NATIONAL SOCIETY

Daughters

of the

American Revolution

MOLLY VARNUM CHAPTER

1-065-MA

Established 1894

1980 - 1981

SHOULD
SAY:
YEARBOOK

383 Pawtucket St.
Lowell, Mass. 01854

FEBRUARY 8, 1981
THE SUNDAY SUN, LOWELL, MASS

DAR – The Molly Varnum chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will hold a meeting on Tuesday, Feb. 10 at 1 p.m. at the Spalding House. Mrs. Joseph W. Tiberio, curator general for the National Society of the DAR will discuss "Luncheons at the White House – Part II", and show slides. Mrs. Kenneth E. Whiting, regent, will preside and Mrs. Mildred E. Nutting, Helen Thissell and Louise E. THompson will be hostesses of the day.

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS., MONDAY, MARCH 9, 1981

In Memoriam

Mabelle Morrow

... member Christ Church United

Mrs. Mabelle (Davis) Morrow, a resident of this city the greater part of her life, residing at 390 East Merrimack St., widow of Julian E. Morrow, a former insurance executive, died Saturday at the Lowell General Hospital. She was born March 25, 1888 in Seekonk, a daughter of the late Maynard and Emma Smith (Walker) Davis. She was a member of Christ Church United of Lowell, Middlesex Women's Club, Charter Member and 1st President of the former Lowell General Hospital Women's Guild Life member of the Lowell General Hospital Women's Association, and the D.A.R. Molly Varnum Chapter. She is survived by two brothers, H. Halsey Davis, of Falmouth, Me. and Stanton W. DAvis, of Brockton.

MORROW — Died in Lowell, Mar. 7, Mrs. Mabelle (Davis) Morrow, of 390 East Merrimack St. Family service at the Morrow Family Graveside in Bluehill Cemetery, Braintree, Wednesday at the convenience of the family. It being Mrs. Morrow's request, there will be no calling hours. Should friends desire donations may be made to the Lowell General Hospital Women's Association, Varnum Ave., Lowell, MA 01854. Funeral Director Walter R. Hedlund, of Saunders Funeral Home.

---

are interested in going.

MOLLY VARNUM DAR – Walter Bayliss, Jr. received a certificate of award for outstanding efforts to promote patriotism at the Molly Varnum chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) Christmas party held Tuesday, Dec. 11.

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS.
WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 2, 1981

DAR – The Molly Varnum chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will hold the initial meeting of the season on Tuesday, Sept. 8 at 1 p.m., at the Spalding House. Marian Kaufman, new executive director of the Lowell Art Association, will give a talk on "Whistler and His Birthplace", with slides. The traditional social hour will precede the business session. All members of the chapter are urged to attend.

PURPOSE

The purpose of the National Society, Daughters of American Revolution, is threefold - patriotic, historic, educational.

Use: The PLEDGE of ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG of THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands, one nation, under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.

THE AMERICAN'S CREED

I believe in the United States of America as a Government of the people, by the people, for the people; whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic, a sovereign Nation of many sovereign States; a perfect union, one and inseparable, established upon these principles of freedom, equality, justice and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its Constitution; to obey its laws; to respect its flag, and to defend it against all enemies.

INSIGNIA

The golden Wheel of the Insignia represents a spinning wheel, the platinum or white gold distaff represents flax, the blue rim and the distaff carry the colors of the Society, and the stars represent the original thirteen colonies

The Official Insignia of the National Society DAR was adopted May 26, 1891, and patented September 22, 1891

PURPOSE

The purpose of the National Society, Daughters of American Revolution, is threefold - patriotic, historic, educational.

Use: The PLEDGE of ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands, one nation, under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.

THE AMERICAN'S CREED

I believe in the United States of America as a Government of the people, by the people, for the people, whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic, a sovereign Nation of many sovereign States; a perfect union, one and inseparable; established upon these principles of freedom, equality, justice and humanity for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its Constitution; to obey its laws, to respect its flag, and to defend it against all enemies.

INSIGNIA

The golden Wheel of the Insignia represents a spinning wheel, the platinum or white gold distaff represents flax, the blue rim and the distaff carry the colors of the Society, and the stars represent the original thirteen colonies

The Official Insignia of the National Society DAR was adopted May 26, 1891, and patented September 22, 1891 place in p. 6 with NATIONAL THEME - preceding PROGRAM.

1980 - 1981

Administration Theme NSDAR

"So faith, hope, love abide, these three;
but greatest of these is love."
I Corinthians 13:13

Official Hymn NSDAR
"Faith of Our Fathers."

Statement re display of Flag of USA
?

National MOTTO

"God, Home and Country"

PRESIDENT GENERAL NSDAR

Mrs. Richard Denny Shelby
Administration Building
1776 D Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006
Tele 202-628-1776

MASSACHUSETTS STATE REGENT

Mrs. Donald J. Morton
12 Westchester Drive
Auburn, MA 01501
Tele 832-9412

DISTRICT 8 — CENTRAL NORTH

Director - Mrs. Albert H. Picking
Gould Road, Westford, MA 01886
Tele 692-6605

Our Home — THE SPALDING HOUSE

Meetings the second Tuesday of each month, September thru June at 1 P.M., unless otherwise noted.

Phone 452-4045

place in p.6 with
NATIONAL THEME - preceding PROGRAM.

1980 - 1981

Administration Theme NSDAR

"So faith, hope, love abide, these three;
but greatest of these is love."

I Corinthians 13:13

Official Hymn NSDAR

"Faith of Our Fathers."

Statement on display of Flag of USA
?

NSDAR MOTTO

"God, Home and Country"

PRESIDENT GENERAL NSDAR

Mrs. Richard Denny Shelby
Administration Building
1776 D Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006
Tele. 202-628-1776

MASSACHUSETTS STATE REGENT

Mrs. Donald J. Morton
12 Westchester Drive
Auburn, MA 01501
Tele 832-9412

DISTRICT 8 — CENTRAL NORTH

Director - Mrs. Albert H. Picking
Gould Road, Westford, MA 01886
Tele 692-6605

Our Home — THE SPALDING HOUSE

Meetings the second Tuesday of each month, September thru June at 1 P.M., unless otherwise noted.

Phone 452-4045

PAST REGENTS

*Mrs. Frederick T. Greenhalge	1894-1896
*Mrs. Thomas Nesmith	1896-1899
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1899-1902
*Mrs. M. Ida Howe	1902-1904
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1904-1909
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1909-1912
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1912-1915
*Mrs. Burton H. Wiggin	1915-1918
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1918-1921
*Mrs. Nathan D. Pulsifer	1921-1924
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1924-1927
*Miss Julia T. Pevey	1927-1930
*Mrs. Elbert J. Gilmore	1930-1933
*Mrs. Arthur A. Wright	1933-1936
*Mrs. Benjamin J. Mahoney	1936-1938
Mrs. George H. Upton	1938-1941
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1941-1943
*Mrs. F. Leon Gage	1943-1946
*Miss Helen W. Noyes	1946-1949
Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II	1949-1952
*Mrs. Albert N. Catherwood	1952-1956
Mrs. William B. MacDonald	1956-1959
*Miss Agnes V. Eaton	1959-1962
Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards	1962-1965
Mrs. Frederick Burne	1965-1966
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1966- 12-12-1967
Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale	12-13-67-1970
Mrs. Bowers Fuller	1970-1973
Miss Louise E. Thompson	1973-1979
Mrs. Kenneth E. Whiting	1979-

*Deceased

OFFICERS 1980 - 1981

Regent	Mrs. Kenneth E. Whiting
Chaplain	Mrs. Harvey C. Farr
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Anthony J. Castellano
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Ernest J. Brodeur
Treasurer	Mrs. Louis A. Biron
Asst. Treasurer	Mrs. Francis McNamara
Historian	Mrs. Charles E. Watt
~~Curator~~	Mrs. ~~Allen E. Greenhalgh~~, II

DIRECTORS

~~Miss Edith Baldwin~~
Mrs. Charles Talbot, II
Miss Louise E. Thompson

CHAPTER CHAIRMEN OF NATIONAL COMMITTEES

~~STANDING COMMITTEES~~

C.A.R.	Mrs. Allan R. Danley
DAR Good Citizens	Mrs. Bert A. Harless
The Flag of the United States of America	Miss Louise E. Thompson
Finance	Mrs. Louis A. Biron Mrs. Anthony J. Castellano Mrs. Kenneth E. Whiting
Hospitality	Mrs. William A. Smith
National Defense	Mrs. Kenneth E. Whiting
Program	Board of Management

FINANCE
→ + HOSPITALITY SHOULD BE LISTED UNDER "SPECIAL CHAPTER COMMITTEES".

PAST REGENTS

*Mrs. Frederick T. Greenhalge	1894-1896
*Mrs. Thomas Nesmith	1896-1899
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1899-1902
*Mrs. M. Ida Howe	1902-1904
*Mrs. Henry M. Thompson	1904-1909
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1909-1912
*Miss M. Ida Howe	1912-1915
*Mrs. Burton H. Wiggin	1915-1918
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1918-1921
*Mrs. Nathan D. Pulsifer	1921-1924
*Mrs. Charles E. Howe	1924-1927
*Miss Julia T. Pevey	1927-1930
*Mrs. Elbert J. Gilmore	1930-1933
*Mrs. Arthur A. Wright	1933-1936
*Mrs. Benjamin J. Mahoney	1936-1938
Mrs. George H. Upton	1938-1941
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1941-1943
*Mrs. F. Leon Gage	1943-1946
*Miss Helen W. Noyes	1946-1949
Mrs. Charles R. Talbot, II	1949-1952
*Mrs. Albert N. Catherwood	1952-1956
Mrs. William B. MacDonald	1956-1959
*Miss Agnes V. Eaton	1959-1962
Mrs. Clarence E. Edwards	1962-1965
Mrs. Frederick Burne	1965-1966
*Mrs. Dewey S. Darling	1966- 12-12-1967
Mrs. Elmer V. Truesdale	12-13-67-1970
Mrs. Bowers Fuller	1970-1973
Miss Louise E. Thompson	1973-1979
Mrs. Kenneth E. Whiting	1979-

*Deceased

OFFICERS 1980 - 1981

Regent	Mrs. Kenneth E. Whiting
Chaplain	Mrs. Harvey C. Farr
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Anthony J. Castellano
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Ernest J. Brodeur
Treasurer	Mrs. Louis A. Biron
Asst. Treasurer	Mrs. Francis McNamara
Historian	Mrs. Charles E. Watt
Curator	Mrs. ~~Allen E. Greenhalgh~~, II

DIRECTORS

~~Miss Edith Baldwin~~ Mrs. Charles Talbot, II

Miss Louise E. Thompson

CHAPTER CHAIRMEN OF NATIONAL COMMITTEES

~~STANDING COMMITTEES~~

C.A.R.	Mrs. Allan R. Danley
DAR Good Citizens	Mrs. Bert A. Harless
The Flag of the United States of America	Miss Louise E. Thompson
Finance	Mrs. Louis A. Biron Mrs. Anthony J. Castellano Mrs. Kenneth E. Whiting
Hospitality	Mrs. William A. Smith
National Defense	Mrs. Kenneth E. Whiting
Program	Board of Management

FINANCE

→ HOSPITALITY SHOULD BE LISTED UNDER "SPECIAL CHAPTER COMMITTEES"

NATIONAL THEME
1980 - 1981

"To perpetuate the memory of the men and women who achieved American Independence."

STATE THEME

"I have kept alive the names of my Fathers—"
Prince Khnumhotep II

MEETINGS — SPALDING HOUSE

Board of Management	12:00 P.M.
Chapter Meeting	1:00 P.M.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Call to Order
Devotions
Patriotic Exercises
President General's Message
National Defense
Minutes (Reading and Approval)
Reports of Officers and Committees
Unfinished Business
New Business
Program
Adjournment

Categories?

PROGRAM 1980 - 1981

AUGUST 23, 1980 — Cathedral of the Pines, Rindge, N.H. — 2:00 P.M.

SEPTEMBER 9, 1980 — Chapter Meeting
Program — International Institute,
A Service Bureau and Cultural Center
Mr. John D. Nickrosz, Executive Director
Hostesses - Board of Management

SEPTEMBER 17-23, 1980 — Constitution Week

SEPTEMBER 26-27, 1980 — State Fall Meeting
Natick-Hilton Hotel, Natick, Mass.

OCTOBER 14, 1980 — Chapter Meeting
Program — Grave stones in Scripture
Mrs. Wendell B. Presbrey, State chrm., Genealogical Records
Hostesses - Mrs. Bowers Fuller, Elizabeth Hamblett, Mrs. Christy Pettee

NOVEMBER 11, 1980 — Chapter Meeting
Program — SR-71, Aircraft and National Defense,
Lieut. Colonel Larry A. Elliott, Commander AF ROTC, Lowell University
Hostesses - Mrs. G. Russell Dana, Mrs. William Smith, Mrs. Charles E. Watt

NOVEMBER 21, 1980 — State Board of Management

DECEMBER 9, 1980 — Chapter Meeting
Program — "The Magic of Christmas"
Beribboned surprises, candy canes, and culinary delights
Hostesses - Board of Management

JANUARY 1981 — No Chapter Meeting

NATIONAL THEME
1980 - 1981

"To perpetuate the memory of the men and women who achieved American Independence."

STATE THEME

"I have kept alive the names of my Fathers—"
Prince Khnumhotep II

MEETINGS — SPALDING HOUSE

Board of Management	12:00 P.M.
Chapter Meeting	1:00 P.M.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Call to Order
Devotions
Patriotic Exercises
President General's Message
National Defense
Minutes (Reading and Approval)
Reports of Officers and Committees
Unfinished Business
New Business
Program
Adjournment

Categories ?

PROGRAM 1980 - 1981

AUGUST 23, 1980 — Cathedral of the Pines,
Rindge, N.H. — 2:00 P.M.

SEPTEMBER 9, 1980 — Chapter Meeting
Program — International Institute,
A Service Bureau and Cultural Center
Mr. John D. Nickrosz, Executive Director
Hostesses - Board of Management

SEPTEMBER 17-23, 1980 — Constitution Week

SEPTEMBER 26-27, 1980 — State Fall Meeting
Natick-Hilton Hotel, Natick, Mass.

OCTOBER 14, 1980 — Chapter Meeting
Program — Grave stones in Scripture
Mrs. Wendell B. Presbrey, State chrm.,
Genealogical Records
Hostesses - Mrs. Bowers Fuller,
Elizabeth Hamblett, Mrs. Christy Pettee

NOVEMBER 11, 1980 — Chapter Meeting
Program — SR-71, Aircraft and National Defense,
Lieut. Colonel Larry A. Elliott, Commander AF ROTC,
Lowell University
Hostesses - Mrs. G. Russell Dana,
Mrs. William Smith, Mrs. Charles E. Watt

NOVEMBER 21, 1980 — State Board of Management

DECEMBER 9, 1980 — Chapter Meeting
Program — "The Magic of Christmas"
Beribboned surprises, candy canes, and culinary delights
Hostesses - Board of Management

JANUARY 1981 — No Chapter Meeting

JANUARY 23, 1980 — State Board of Management

FEBRUARY 10, 1981 — Chapter Meeting
Program — Luncheons at the White House, Part II,
Mrs. Joseph W. Tiberio, Curator General NSDAR
Hostesses - Miss Mildred E. Nutting,
Miss Helene Thissell, Miss Louise E. Thompson

FEBRUARY 22, 1981 — George Washington's Birthday

MARCH 10, 1981 — Chapter Meeting
with Colonel John Robinson Chapter
Program — "People, People"
(brings history alive through music and songs),
Lowell National Historical Park
Hostesses - Mrs. Ernest J. Brodeaur,
Mrs. Harvey C. Farr, Mrs. Francis McNamara

MARCH 27-28, 1981 — March State Conference,
Marriott, Auburndale, Mass.

APRIL 14, 1981 — Chapter Meeting
Program — "Episodes of The Past"
Mrs. Kenneth E. Whiting
Hostesses - Miss Edith Baldwin,
Mrs. Chester M. Runels, Mrs. R. Brabook Walsh

APRIL 30 - MAY 4, 1981 — Continental Congress,
Washington, D.C.

MAY 12, 1981 — Chapter Meeting
Program — Red Cross, Its role in modern society
Mr. John H. Carroll, Executive Director
Hostesses - Mrs. Louis A. Biron,
Mrs. Anthony J. Castellano, Mrs. Kenneth E. Whiting

JUNE 9, 1981 — Chapter Meeting
Program — Foods of the Presidents
- a tasting party
Hostesses - Board of Management

FIFTY YEAR MEMBERS

Mrs. G. Russell Dana
Miss Hazel Gardner
Mrs. George F. Langevin
Mrs. Edward McGee
Miss Glennis F. Ranlett
Mrs. Louis Putnam
Mrs. George H. Upton
Miss Emily Wiggin

MEMBERSHIP

Ashworth, Carolyn D. (Mrs. Benjamin F., Jr.)
85 Fiske St., No. Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6214

Babson, Arline S. (Mrs. Clifford M., Jr.)
Singer Island, Riverside Beach, Florida 33404

Baldwin, Edith M. (Miss)
374 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 458-8552

Bickford, Gloria (Miss)
Beaconcrest Nursing Home
500 Wentworth Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852

Biron, Doris R. (Mrs. Louis A.)
235 Mammoth Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01854 453-5188

Brodeur, Mary (Mrs. Ernest J.)
5 Cottage Place, Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-5848

Bryant, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Frank K.)
2422 Ronson Ave., Orlando, Florida 32808

Burne, Dorothy P. (Mrs. Frederick)
208 Main St.
West Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-3368

Butler, Helen S. (Miss)
42 Cidelia Drive, Lowell, Mass. 01854 459-9828

Byam, Ruth E. (Mrs. George A.)
43 Fiske St., No. Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6465

Castellano, Ann (Mrs. Anthony J.)
3 Waverly Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-0357

JANUARY 23, 1980 — State Board of Management

FEBRUARY 10, 1981 — Chapter Meeting
Program — Luncheons at the White House, Part II,
Mrs. Joseph W. Tiberio, Curator General NSDAR
Hostesses - Miss Mildred E. Nutting,
Miss Helene Thissell, Miss Louise E. Thompson

FEBRUARY 22, 1981 — George Washington's Birthday

MARCH 10, 1981 — Chapter Meeting
with Colonel John Robinson Chapter
Program — "People, People"
(brings history alive through music and songs),
Lowell National Historical Park
Hostesses - Mrs. Ernest J. Brodeaur,
Mrs. Harvey C. Farr, Mrs. Francis McNamara

MARCH 27-28, 1981 — March State Conference,
Marriott, Auburndale, Mass.

APRIL 14, 1981 — Chapter Meeting
Program — "Episodes of The Past"
Mrs. Kenneth E. Whiting
Hostesses - Miss Edith Baldwin,
Mrs. Chester M. Runels, Mrs. R. Brabook Walsh

APRIL 30 - MAY 4, 1981 — Continental Congress,
Washington, D.C.

MAY 12, 1981 — Chapter Meeting
Program — Red Cross, Its role in modern society
Mr. John H. Carroll, Executive Director
Hostesses - Mrs. Louis A. Biron,
Mrs. Anthony J. Castellano, Mrs. Kenneth E. Whiting

JUNE 9, 1981 — Chapter Meeting
Program — Foods of the Presidents
- a tasting party
Hostesses - Board of Management

FIFTY YEAR MEMBERS

Mrs. G. Russell Dana
Miss Hazel Gardner
Mrs. George F. Langevin
Mrs. Edward McGee
Miss Glennis F. Ranlett
Mrs. Louis Putnam
Mrs. George H. Upton
Miss Emily Wiggin

MEMBERSHIP

Ashworth, Carolyn D. (Mrs. Benjamin F., Jr.)
85 Fiske St., No. Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 — 851-6214

Babson, Arline S. (Mrs. Clifford M., Jr.)
Singer Island, Riverside Beach, Florida 33404

Baldwin, Edith M. (Miss)
374 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 — 458-8552

Bickford, Gloria (Miss)
Beaconcrest Nursing Home
500 Wentworth Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852

Biron, Doris R. (Mrs. Louis A.)
235 Mammoth Rd., Lowell, Mass. 01854 — 453-5188

Brodeur, Mary (Mrs. Ernest J.)
5 Cottage Place, Lowell, Mass. 01852 — 453-5848

Bryant, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Frank K.)
2422 Ronson Ave., Orlando, Florida 32808

Burne, Dorothy P. (Mrs. Frederick)
208 Main St.
West Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 — 251-3368

Butler, Helen S. (Miss)
42 Cidelia Drive, Lowell, Mass. 01854 — 459-9828

Byam, Ruth E. (Mrs. George A.)
43 Fiske St., No. Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 — 851-6465

Castellano, Ann (Mrs. Anthony J.)
3 Waverly Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 — 454-0357

Chenery, Lelia D. (Mrs. Frederick L.) 570 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851	453 1590
Colmer, Shirley E. (Miss) 42 Stedman St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824	256 6879
Crockett, Sarah D. (Mrs. E. Harry) 44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824	256-7097
Crowe, Sandra S. (Mrs. John A.) 86 Swain Rd., No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863	251-8573
Dana, Leslie P. (Mrs. G. Russell) 9 Lantern Lane, Chelmsford, Mass. 01824	256 9556
*Danley, Norine A. (Mrs. Allan R.) 3 Cottage Place, Lowell, Mass. 01852	453 5848
Dexter, Charlotte A. (Miss) 44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824	256 7097
Dorsey, Mona H. (Mrs. Francis P.) 442 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850	454-0153
Dumas, Beryl M. (Mrs. Gardner) Box 656, Jupiter, Florida 33458	
Duncanson, Vera M. (Mrs. Ralph E.) 164 Parker St., Lowell, Mass. 01851	452-2760
Edwards, Blanche L. (Mrs. Clarence E.) Palm Manor, Parkhurst Rd. Chelmsford, Ma. 01824	
Evans, Mary Dexter (Mrs. Joseph D.) Knox Home, 718 Sussex Rd. Wynnewood, Pa. 19096	
Farr, Eleanor W. (Mrs. Harvey C.) 91 Martha Ave., Tewksbury, Mass. 01876	851-6328

Fuller, Barbara S. (Mrs. Bowers) Willowdale Rd. Tyngsboro, Mass. 01879	957 3407
Gaieski, Constance F. (Mrs. Benjamin J.) 109 Billerica Rd. Chelmsford, Mass. 01824	256 2464
Gardner, Hazel A. (Miss) 100 Livingston Avenue Lowell, Mass. 01851	452 4513
*Gawlik, Linda C. (Mrs. Frederick, Jr. 43 Hampson St., Dracut, Mass. 01826	957 0636
Gongloff, Susan H. (Mrs. Albert) 23 Sylvan Ave., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824	256 7832
Gordon, Celia C. (Mrs. J. Eugene) 68 Canton St., Lowell, Mass. 01851	459 9873
*Greenhalgh, Priscilla L. (Mrs. Alan E., II) Farwell Rd., Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879	649 7887
Griffin, Dorothy W. (Mrs. George R.) Box 105, Middlesex Rd. Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879	649 6055
Hamblett, Elizabeth (Miss) 495 Varnum Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01854	458 8001
Hamilton, Carolyn T. (Mrs. Edward J.) 1543 SE 12th Court, Deerfield Beach, Fla 33441	
Harless, Esther S. (Mrs. Bert A.) 4 Leland Rd., Westford, Mass. 01886	692 8708
Harrison, Nancy E. (Mrs. George C.) 9 Rack Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824	256-7497
Hemmerly, Elizabeth S. (Miss) 108 Livingston Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01851	

Chenery, Lelia D. (Mrs. Frederick L.)
570 Princeton Blvd., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453 1590

Colmer, Shirley E. (Miss)
42 Stedman St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-6879

Crockett, Sarah D. (Mrs. E. Harry)
44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

Crowe, Sandra S. (Mrs. John A.)
86 Swain Rd.,
No. Chelmsford, Mass. 01863 251-8573

Dana, Leslie P. (Mrs. G. Russell)
9 Lantern Lane,
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256 9556

*Danley, Norine A. (Mrs. Allan R.)
3 Cottage Place, Lowell, Mass. 01852 453-5848

Dexter, Charlotte A. (Miss)
44 Boston Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-7097

Dorsey, Mona H. (Mrs. Francis P.)
442 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 454-0153

Dumas, Beryl M. (Mrs. Gardner)
Box 656, Jupiter, Florida 33458

Duncanson, Vera M. (Mrs. Ralph E.)
164 Parker St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-2760

Edwards, Blanche L. (Mrs. Clarence E.)
Palm Manor, Parkhurst Rd.
Chelmsford, Ma. 01824

Evans, Mary Dexter (Mrs. Joseph D.)
Knox Home, 718 Sussex Rd.
Wynnewood, Pa. 19096

Farr, Eleanor W. (Mrs. Harvey C.)
91 Martha Ave., Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-6328

Fuller, Barbara S. (Mrs. Bowers)
Willowdale Rd.
Tyngsboro, Mass. 01879 957 3407

Gaieski, Constance F. (Mrs. Benjamin J.)
109 Billerica Rd.
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256 2464

Gardner, Hazel A. (Miss)
100 Livingston Avenue
Lowell, Mass. 01851 452 4513

*Gawlik, Linda C. (Mrs. Frederick, Jr.
43 Hampson St., Dracut, Mass. 01826 957 0636

Gongloff, Susan H. (Mrs. Albert)
23 Sylvan Ave., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256 7832

Gordon, Celia C. (Mrs. J. Eugene)
68 Canton St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 459 9873

*Greenhalgh, Priscilla L. (Mrs. Alan E., II)
Farwell Rd., Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649 7887

Griffin, Dorothy W. (Mrs. George R.)
Box 105, Middlesex Rd.
Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879 649 6055

Hamblett, Elizabeth (Miss)
495 Varnum Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01854 458 8001

Hamilton, Carolyn T. (Mrs. Edward J.)
1543 SE 12th Court, Deerfield Beach, Fla 33441

Harless, Esther S. (Mrs. Bert A.)
4 Leland Rd., Westford, Mass. 01886 692 8708

Harrison, Nancy E. (Mrs. George C.)
9 Rack Rd., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256 7497

Hemmerly, Elizabeth S. (Miss)
108 Livingston Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01851

Kelly, Nancy D. (Mrs. James A., Jr.)
1145 SW 14th St., Boca Raton, Fla.

Langevin, Ruth Upton (Mrs. George F.)
2424 Castilla Isle, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33304

LaPorte, Arlene R. (Mrs. Robert P.)
44 Westford St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-5194

Lawson, Charlotte B. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
78 Gorham St.
E. Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 452-9182

Lyon, Mary (Miss)
Stone Cottage, Bridge St.
Pelham, N.H. 03076 635-2241

MacAusland, Marjorie L. (Mrs. Ray E.)
528 Westford St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4924

MacDonald, Edith C. (Mrs. William B.)
17 Youle St., Melrose, Mass. 02176

Marshall, Ruth (Mrs. Leon)
Stage Coach Gardens
Turnpike Rd., Townsend, Ma. 01469 1-597-2539

Martin, Elaine T. (Mrs. William E.)
5015 Lamar Ave. Apt. 4
Mission, Kansas 66202

McGee, Ethel M. (Mrs. Edward)
Apt. C 5-1, Stonehill Drive
Stoneham, Mass. 02180

McNamara, Ruth M. (Mrs. Francis)
51 Wedge St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-3098

Morrow, Mabelle D. (Mrs. Julian E.)
390 E. Merrimack St.
Lowell, Mass. 01852 452 3972

Nutting, Mildred E. (Miss)
239 Ayer Rd., Littleton, Mass. 01460 1 772 3038

Oczkowski, Stella (Mrs. Frederick J.)
170 High St., Chelmsford, Ma. 01824 256 5227

Pettee, Grace W. (Mrs. Christy)
90 Westford St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256 2465

Phillips, Nellie E. (Mrs. Warren L.)
17 Moore Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861 692 8740

Putnam, Angelia T. (Mrs. Lewis A.)
31 Pentucket Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 459 9795

Ranlett, Glennis F. (Miss)
Box 5, Hampstead, N.H.

Richardson, Dorothy (Miss)
P.O. Box 502, 386 Boston Rd.
Billerica, Mass. 01821 663 3492

Runels, Margaret T. (Mrs. Chester M.)
818 Andover St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454 7982

Smith, Ruth W. (Mrs. William A.)
284 Marshall St., Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851 2305

Spiller, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Carroll D.)
Chelmsford Arms., Apt. B-213
1 Smith St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256 3422

Kelly, Nancy D. (Mrs. James A., Jr.)
1145 SW 14th St., Boca Raton, Fla.

Langevin, Ruth Upton (Mrs. George F.)
2424 Castilla Isle, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33304

LaPorte, Arlene R. (Mrs. Robert P.)
44 Westford St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-5194

Lawson, Charlotte B. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
78 Gorham St.
E. Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 452-9182

Lyon, Mary (Miss)
Stone Cottage, Bridge St.
Pelham, N.H. 03076 635-2241

MacAusland, Marjorie L. (Mrs. Ray E.)
528 Westford St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-4924

MacDonald, Edith C. (Mrs. William B.)
17 Youle St., Melrose, Mass. 02176

Marshall, Ruth (Mrs. Leon)
Stage Coach Gardens
Turnpike Rd., Townsend, Ma. 01469 1-597-2539

Martin, Elaine T. (Mrs. William E.)
5015 Lamar Ave. Apt. 4
Mission, Kansas 66202

McGee, Ethel M. (Mrs. Edward)
Apt. C 5-1, Stonehill Drive
Stoneham, Mass. 02180

McNamara, Ruth M. (Mrs. Francis)
51 Wedge St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 453-3098

Morrow, Mabelle D. (Mrs. Julian E.)
390 E. Merrimack St.
Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-3972

Nutting, Mildred E. (Miss)
239 Ayer Rd., Littleton, Mass. 01460 1-772-3038

Oczkowski, Stella (Mrs. Frederick J.)
170 High St., Chelmsford, Ma. 01824 256-5227

Pettee, Grace W. (Mrs. Christy)
90 Westford St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-2465

Phillips, Nellie E. (Mrs. Warren L.)
17 Moore Rd., Nabnasset, Mass. 01861 692-8740

Putnam, Angelia T. (Mrs. Lewis A.)
31 Pentucket Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 459-9795

Ranlett, Glennis F. (Miss)
Box 5, Hampstead, N.H.

Richardson, Dorothy (Miss)
P.O. Box 502, 386 Boston Rd.
Billerica, Mass. 01821 663-3492

Runels, Margaret T. (Mrs. Chester M.)
818 Andover St., Lowell, Mass. 01852 454-7982

Smith, Ruth W. (Mrs. William A.)
284 Marshall St., Tewksbury, Mass. 01876 851-2305

Spiller, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Carroll D.)
Chelmsford Arms., Apt. B-213
1 Smith St., Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-3422

Talbot, Eleanor M. (Mrs. Charles R., II)
7 Winslow Rd., Chelmsford, Ma. 01824 256-7739

*Talbot, Gwendolyn E. (Miss)
8222 Wycliff Court, Monassas, Va. 22110

*Taylor, Avril (Miss)
2 Karen Cr. 6, Billerica, Ma 01821 663-2068

Thissell, Helene (Miss)
145 Post Office Square, Apt. A 903
Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-1871

Thompson, Louise E. (Miss)
52 Hanks St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-1474

Truesdale, Gratia (Mrs. Elmer V.)
P.O. Box 1, Charlestown, N.H. 03603

Upton, Hazel, C. (Mrs. George H.)
Box 309 Rte. 28A, Alton Bay, N.H.

Valentine, Minnie P.
17 Marlboro St., Lowell, Ma. 01851 453-3459

Walsh, Mildred E. (Mrs. R. Brabrook)
197 Parkview Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-7772

Watt, Lois B. (Mrs. Charles E.)
14 Orchard Lane
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-0354

Whitaker, Carolyn (Mrs. Angus H.)
16100 Ridgecrest Ave.
Monte Sereno, California 95030

Whiting, Helen H. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
128 Third St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 452-6267

Wiggins, Emily (Miss)
Palm Manor Nursing Home
44 Parkhurst Rd., Chelmsford, Ma. 01824

*Junior Members

ASSOCIATE MEMBER

Krystof, Jean B. (Mrs. James E.)
11 Swamill Rd., Nabnasset, Ma. 01861 692-2413
(Member Chemung Chapter, Elmira, N.Y.)

IN MEMORIAM

Belle L. Hallett - Oct. 29, 1979
Charlotte C. Moore - March 4, 1980
Marion D. Morse - April 2, 1980
Carolyn W. Pattillo - August 6, 1980

Talbot, Eleanor M. (Mrs. Charles R., II)
7 Winslow Rd., Chelmsford, Ma. 01824 256-7739

•Talbot, Gwendolyn E. (Miss)
8222 Wycliff Court, Monassas, Va. 22110

•Taylor, Avril (Miss)
2 Karen Cr. 6, Billerica, Ma 01821 663-2068

Thissell, Helene (Miss)
145 Post Office Square, Apt. A 903
Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-1871

Thompson, Louise E. (Miss)
52 Hanks St., Lowell, Mass. 01851 452-1474

Truesdale, Gratia (Mrs. Elmer V.)
P.O. Box 1, Charlestown, N.H. 03603

Upton, Hazel, C. (Mrs. George H.)
Box 309. Rte. 28A, Alton Bay, N.H.

Valentine, Minnie P.
17 Marlboro St., Lowell, Ma. 01851 453-3459

Walsh, Mildred E. (Mrs. R. Brabrook)
197 Parkview Ave., Lowell, Mass. 01852 452-7772

Watt, Lois B. (Mrs. Charles E.)
14 Orchard Lane
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824 256-0354

Whitaker, Carolyn (Mrs. Angus H.)
16100 Ridgecrest Ave.
Monte Sereno, California 95030

Whiting, Helen H. (Mrs. Kenneth E.)
128 Third St., Lowell, Mass. 01850 452-6267

Wiggins, Emily (Miss)
Palm Manor Nursing Home
44 Parkhurst Rd., Chelmsford, Ma. 01824

•Junior Members

ASSOCIATE MEMBER

Krystof, Jean B. (Mrs. James E.)
14 Swamill Rd., Nabnasset, Ma 01861 692-2413
(Member Chemung Chapter, Elmira, N.Y.)

IN MEMORIAM

Belle L. Hallett - Oct. 29, 1979
Charlotte C. Moore - March 4, 1980
Marion D. Morse - April 2, 1980
Carolyn W. Pattillo - August 6, 1980

Molly Varnum Chapter
Daughters of the American Revolution
Lowell, Massachusetts

"Eternal vigilance is the price of liberty."—attributed to Thomas Jefferson

CONSTITUTION WEEK

September 17-23 has been set aside again this year as Constitution Week; what is your school doing to mark this important week????? Did you know that this document has been copied, paraphrased and used by many, many countries since it was written and distributed in 1787? Did you know that George Washington was the Chairman of the Constitutional Convention, and that he made his many contributions, not in the floor debates, but in the private conversations in the hallways, corridors, and eating establishments?

Yes, this document was one of a kind, world-famous, known by friend and foe alike. We should indeed help our neighbors learn of its meaning, and its history. HELP US PASS THE WORD, PLEASE.

CONSTITUTION WEEK—SEPTEMBER 17-23

PREAMBLE OF THE CONSTITUTION OF
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

WE THE PEOPLE of the United States, in order to form a more perfect Union, establish justice, insure domestic tranquility, provide for the common defense, promote the general welfare, and secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America

National Defender

Constitution Week

The Constitution of the United States of America is the safeguard of all our liberties, champion of our freedoms. The purposes of the observance of Constitution Week are to recall to the American people the true significance of the events which occurred during September, 1787; to revitalize appreciation of our great heritage; and to emphasize the responsibility of good citizenship in protecting the Constitution in the present and preserving it for posterity.

Miss Gertrude Carraway, while President General, was responsible for the annual designation of September 17–23 as Constitution Week. She conceived the idea during a trip West in March 1955 and prepared a tentative Resolution submitted to the National Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, NSDAR. This was adopted April 21, 1955, by the Continental Congress, as part of the Resolution on the theme for the ensuing year; "Protect America's Future through Patriotic Education."

As usual, Members of the United States Congress received copies of the DAR Resolutions and at a Flag presentation by the Executive Committee to the Senate on June 7 this Resolution about Constitution Week was discussed, after which Senator William F. Knowland of California on June 14 introduced Senate Concurrent Resolution 140, authorizing and requesting President Eisenhower to follow the DAR example by proclaiming September 17–23 as Constitution Week. Following passage of this Resolution by both Houses of Congress, President Eisenhower issued his proclamation on August 19, 1955.

The first annual observance of Constitution Week was so successful that on January 5, 1956, Senator Knowland introduced a Senate Joint Resolution to have the President designate September 17–23 every year as Constitution Week. This Resolution was adopted July 23 and signed into Public Law 915, August 2, 1956. For his patriotic aid and interest along this line Senator Knowland received an Award of Commendation from the DAR Continental Congress in April, 1956.

Molly Varnum Chapter
Daughters of the American Revolution
Lowell, Massachusetts

September 1981

To the History Instructor:

The purposes of the Observation and Celebration of Constitution Week are (1) to emphasize the responsibility of protecting and defending the Constitution and preserving it for posterity; (2) to understand that the Constitution is the foundation of our lives and great heritage; and (3) to study the historical events which occurred during September 1787.

Thank you for your cooperation.

Sincerely,
Helen H. Whiting
(Mrs. Kenneth E. Whiting)
Chapter Regent

128 Third Street
Lowell, Massachusetts
Tel: 452-6267

ANNA MARIA
COLLEGE FOR MEN AND WOMEN
Paxton Mass 01612 • 617-757-458(

Department of History
April 27, 1983

Mrs. Kenneth Whiting
Daughters of the American Revolution
Pawtucket Street
Lowell, Massachusetts

Dear Mrs. Whiting,

This brief note is to express my appreciation for your consistent willingness to open the Spaulding House to my "History of Lowell" class at the University of Lowell. The comments from the students are uniformly favorable and the House makes a valuable addition to our schedule for that particular tour.

Once again, I deeply appreciate your thoughtfulness and consistent support.

Warmest regards,

Brian

Brian C. Mitchell, Ph.D.
Chair

BCM:sd

SUN Staff Photo by Pigeon

Getting acquainted

—at the April meeting of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution were three winners in the Good Citizen contest sponsored by the chapter and the regent. From left are Kathryn Longchamp of Chelmsford, Louise Thompson, regent; Cathy Monoxelos of Dracut and Carol Coultas of Tewksbury.

Molly Varnum chapter DAR honors "Good Citizen Girls"

LOWELL — Members of the Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution highlighted their April meeting with the presentation of pins and copies of the Massachusetts Bicentennial Book to the five winners of the Good Citizen Girls contest sponsored by the chapter.

Helen Butler, chairman of the Good Citizens committee and secretary of the chapter, presented the awards to Kathryn Longchamp of Chelmsford High School, Cathy Monoxelos of Dracut High School, Carl Coultas of Tewksbury High School, Michelle Denommee of Tyngsboro High School and Mary Frances Mahoney of Lowell High School.

The girls were judged for their general ability as well as good citizenship by their classmates, teachers and members of the DAR committee.

Miss Louise B. Thompson, regent, presided at the business session and announced the next meeting has been scheduled for May 13 and will feature Mrs. Larry Herlacher as guest speaker. She will discuss "Historic Preservation in the Merrimack Valley."

The meeting was followed by a talk given by Mrs. Joseph W. Tiberio, state vice regent who discussed the efforts of six women during the Revolution

MRS. TIBERIO SAID Mary Ludwig, known as "Molly Pitcher" to the soldiers of the Revolution carried water to the wounded and whatever else she could to assist. She later married John Hayes.

The speaker said it was not unusual for women to gather their children and follow their husbands in battle. The women would set up camp close to the battle area.

She also mentioned Penelope Barker who went down in the annals of history for hosting a non-tea party in North Carolina, a year after the Boston Tea Party.

Nancy Hart, she said, was another women who helped the colonies by being cross-eyed. Apparently Nancy Hart thought she was aiming a gun at one British soldier, in Morgantown, but it turned out to be two soldiers she killed.

Lydia Darragh was discussed as being a hero of the Revolutionary War on Dec. 7, 1777.

Mrs. Darragh lived in Philadelphia and on that daee, the British usurped her home. After putting her children to bed, she quietly sat by and listened attentively to what the British soldiers were discussing without their knowledge of her listening. She discovered the British were planning to attack General Washington at Whitemarsh, a short distance from Philadelphia.

UNDER PRETEXT of taking grain to the mill for grinding, she gathered her children and had her son Johnny go through the British lines with a message for Gen. Washington warning him of the plans of attack. As a result, the British lost the battle.

Mary Corbin was another women mentioned by the speaker as being active in the war

Following the program refreshments were served.

THE SUN
Lowell, Mass.
In Memoriam
Friday, June 22, 1984 31

Hazel Gardner, retired teacher

Miss Hazel Anne Gardner, a member of a prominent Lowell family and a retired school teacher, formerly of Livingston Avenue, Lowell died in Chelmsford Thursday morning. She was 93.

Born in Lowell May 2, 1891, daughter of the late Archibald and Kate (Balcom) Gardner, she had lived in Lowell for many years and moved to Chelmsford five years ago.

Miss Gardner was educated in the Lowell school system and was a graduate of the Lowell Normal School. After 43 years of teaching she retired from the Morey Junior High School.

A member of the First United Baptist Church of Lowell, Miss Gardner held membership in the Massachusetts Retired Teachers Association, Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Middlesex Women's Club and was a member of the Goose Rocks Beach Association, of Kennebunkport, Maine.

She was the sister of the late Dr. Archibald R. Gardner, Goldie M. Gardner and Mrs. Walter (Ethel Gardner) Middlebrook.

She is survived by two nephews, Gardner Middlebrook, M.D., of California and William T. Middlebrook, of Needham; also seven grandnieces and nephews and two great-grandnieces and a nephew.

GARDNER – Died in Chelmsford, June 21st., Miss Hazel A. Gardner, formerly of Livingston Avenue, Lowell, aged 93 years. Friends will be received at the MORSE FUNERAL HOME, 122 Princeton Boulevard, at Chester and Harvard Streets, from 3 until 5, and from 7 until 9 p.m. Sunday. Services will be held at the Funeral Home Monday afternoon at 1 o'clock. Friends invited. Interment in Edson Cemetery. Friends who wish may make Memorial Contributions in her name to the Memorial Fund of the First-United Baptist Church, 99 Church Street, Lowell, Massachusetts 01852, or to the charity of ones choice. Funeral Directors Robert T. Morse and Walter F. Bayliss Jr.

THE SUN
Lowell, Mass.
In Memoriam
March 9, 1984 26

Louise E. Thompson

Miss Louise E. Thompson, 82, a lifelong resident of Lowell, residing at 52 Hanks St., died Thursday at Lowell General Hospital.

She was born in Lowell, May 22, 1901, daughter of the late Albert L. and Ellen (Eastman) Thompson.

She was a member of Christ Church United of Lowell, the Women's Fellowship of the church, Massachusetts Retired Teachers Association, Past Regent of the Molly Varnum Chapter, D.A.R., former vice president of the Middlesex Women's Association and a former Girl Scout leader.

She was a graduate of the Lowell Normal School, Class of 1922, received her masters degree in 1940 from Boston University and for more than 25 years was a teacher in the Westford school system and later was a teacher with the Lowell school system, for more than 22 years, retiring in 1969.

Miss Thompson is survived by seven nieces, Mrs. Mildred L. Hunnewell, of Lowell; Mrs. Marjorie Thibeault, of Bradenton, Fla.; Mrs. Mary Lord, Mrs. Frances Cooper, Mrs. Patricia Hovey and Mrs. Charlotte Jangraw, all of Lowell and Mrs. Barbara Stanilouis, of Hooksett, N.H.; also several great-nieces and nephews.

THOMPSON – Died in Lowell, March 8, Miss Louise E. Thompson, 82, of 52 Hanks St., retired Lowell School teacher. Funeral Services at the SAUNDERS FUNERAL HOME, 90 Westford St., Monday morning at 10 o'clock. Relatives and friends respectfully invited. Burial in Lowell Cemetery. Friends may call from 3 until 5 and 7 until 9 p.m. Sunday. Funeral Director Walter R. Hedlund.

Feb. 13, 1984

Dear Mrs. Whiting:

Please extend my thanks to Molly Varnum Chapter for the lovely fifty year pin and the citation which I received last Saturday. Would love to be near enough to wear the pin to a meeting of the Chapter.

Thank you all very much

Sincerely,
Elizabeth H. Bryant

Sunday Sun
Lowell, Ma 3/29/81

Sun Staff photo by Dick Hunt

character DAR Good Citizen '81.

e, from left, Shar- ...k," Rita Chin as a Girl Scout, Lisa Garneau as a clown, [Janet Pearsall as a frisbee coach.]

---

26 THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS., THURSDAY, JUNE 25, 1981

vival.

DAR presents flag

DAR – The Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution presented a flag certificate to the City of Lowell at their June meeting, held at the Spalding House. The presentation was made in the name of the National Society of the DAR and it read ' The Flag of the United States of America Committee Certificate of award is presented to the City of Lowell, Massachusetts for proper use, correct display and patriotic presentation of the

---

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS., THURSDAY, JUNE 25, 1981

DAR presents flag certificate to city

DAR – The Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution presented a flag certificate to the City of Lowell at their June meeting, held at the Spalding House. The presentation was made in the name of the National Society of the DAR and it read ' The Flag of the United States of America Committee Certificate of award is presented to the City of Lowell, Massachusetts for proper use, correct display and patriotic presentation of the Flag of the USA."

LIONS CLUB – Jean Soucy was installed as president of the Lowell Lions Club at its meeting last night at Capt. Chris' Landing Restaurant. Also installed were Mike Brissette, first vice president; Samuel Garnick, second vice president; G. Raymond Haithwaite, secretary and Ernest Stearns. treasurer.

CHURCH WOMEN – Women of the United Church of Shirley will hold a rummage and food sale on Saturday, June 27 at the parish house on Lancaster Road, from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. For more information contact Mrs. Wyman Root or DorrisE. Campbell.

ORGAN CLUB – The

Club news

Merrimack Valley Organ Club will hold a flea market and fund-raiser on Sunday, June 28 from 8 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the Chelmsford Drive In Theatre. All are invited.

Promenade a hint of things to come

VICTORIAN PROMENADE PARTICIPANTS Sun Staff photo by Mike Maher
...Denise Allian, left, and Joye Dubinski

By **FRANCES BERG**
Sun Staff

LOWELL – "It's the 'first annual'!" exulted Lewis Karabatsos, director of the Lowell Museum, as he doffed top hat and heavy black woolen coat, part of an 1874 "walking suit," in the wake of yesterday afternoon's long awaited "Victorian Promenade" along the banks of the Merrimack.

Luxuriating in the welcome shade of the International Festival Tent, convivial hub of the Greater Lowell Regatta Festival Foundation's 1980 "Oktoberfest," following the Promenade, Karabatsos was among over a score of Greater Lowell men, women and children, rustling in unaccustomed 19th Century attire, now enjoying strawberry and blueberry "crepes," compliments of the Tent's Franco American Centre, to the strains of John Leite's Concert Winds.

WOULD THEY do it all again?

"Anytime!" chorused all who could hear the question over the exuberant brass.

Marie Sweeney, president of the Lowell Historical Society, co-sponsor of the "Victorian Promenade" with the Lowell Museum, revealed that it was inquiries from Lowellians viewing a similar event in Boston which became the nucleus of the idea.

It began snowballing. It still is. The day produced many more inquiries from those attending the Regatta.

"Yes, yes, it's open to the public – anyone can participate. We're looking for as many as we can find," the Promenaders answered bystanders on every side.

The National Park Service, meanwhile, has received a bevy of inquiries regarding workshops to teach people how to construct their own costumes of yesteryear, Sweeney revealed.

Lowell Sun Sept 15, 1980

WITH THE EMERGENCE of consciousness of Lowell as the world's first planned industrial city, initial shyness, even occasional cynicism, is fast giving way to an honest pride in the city where America's unique greatness in history began.

"With a combination of Lowell Historical Society, National Park Service and Lowell School Department efforts, maybe we'll have workshops running by this winter," said Sweeney hopefully.

"We'll have books in the museum, at Lowell City Library and the University of Lowell, so that people can see what clothing worn then was like," she said.

Mary Keefe of St. Michael's parish made several of the costumes for Sunday's event, she noted, adding that Tewksbury's Rev. Jon Martin is readying an outfit like that worn by turn-of-the-century priests for this winter's "Lowell Noel."

Attire from the 1870 through 1917 era , she explained, will be worn for both "Lowell Noel" and the Lowell's "Victorian Ball" scheduled for next May 23. Both events will be open to the public.

The latter will be held in Lowell Memorial Hall – upstairs over the Lowell City Library – which is being restored to its 1917 decor.

Restoration of massive its Civil War murals, among much artwork damaged during a fire there in 1917, is also expected to be completed in time for the Ball, which will be sponsored by the Lowell Historical Society.

"We thought it would be a good role for us within the Lowell Plan," said Sweeney, noting it was the Lowell Historical Society which sponsored Lowell's "Sesquicentennial Ball."

Attired in a striking navy-and-white pin-striped ensemble trimmed in black braid straight out of an 1898 "Harper's Bazaar" – accented by a cotton lace and chiffon jabot, a picture hat of aqua taffeta swirled in aqua netting caught with cabbage roses and a jaunty black antique plume, add a matching parasol – Sweeney had been easily one of the most dramatic of the colorful coterie which moments before had paraded up and down the riverside to the clicking of countless cameras.

Sweeney's young son, Billy, sporting turn-of-the-century tan flannel knickers – pants cuffed just below the knee to cover the tops of knee socks. Beltless, knickers were worn with suspenders. So were Billy's.

The young man allowed they weren't what he'd care to wear every day. But he grinned in the spirit of it all, flicking his tweed cap to an even more rakish angle over his left ear.

He had company in the Promenade among the younger set.

Young Phil Marion, recalling the all-in-black "Little Lord Fontleroy" era, marched with his parents, artist Richard Marion in garb reminiscent of his local grocer grandfather and wife Florence in multi-colored gingham.

Young Chauncey ("Joey") Lambert sported matching velvet vest and knickers and a straw soldier's hat, as he promenaded with artist mother Janet Lambert Moore in an 1890's blouse and skirt.

MANY OF THE GOWNS displayed were originals, boasting petticoats nigh as lavish with handwrought lace as some of the outfits themselves.

Susan Callery's, an 1896 styling, was of creme colored silk with horizontal bands of alencon lace and leg o'mutton sleeves. Her navy straw hat with beige silk flowers was created for Ponce of New York and Paris.

Doris Biron of Lowell wore an 1890 original once worn by her grandmother, Mrs. E.H. Russell (nee Dora Spaulding) of Chelmsford.

Helene and daughter Noelle Desjarlais of Lowell wore high collared blouses with dark skirts – outfits inspired by a photograph of Mrs. Desjarlais' grandmother, when she came to the United States in 1906 at the age of 18.

Rosemary McMahon wore an original in pale lime green accented with hand-turned lace with a matching picture hat and yesteryear's trim high-laced boots in sparkling white kid.

Littleton's Mary McPherson wore an 1880's original with black velvet top and jet-beaded skirt.

ATTENTION GETTERS ON PAWTUCKET BOULEVARD Sun Staff photo by Mike Maher
...Mrs. Kenneth Whiteng, left, Mrs. Louis Biron and Mrs. Lee Roberge
Regent DAR Treasurer DAR

City of Lowell
Commonwealth of Massachusetts

By His Honor

ROBERT C. MAGUIRE

Mayor
A Proclamation

Whereas The Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, (DAR) is dedicated to fostering true patriotism, love of country and the developing of an enlightened public; and

Whereas September 17, 1980, marks the one hundred ninety-third anniversary of the adoption of the Constituiton of the United States of America, by the Constitutional Convention; and

Whereas To accord official recognition to this memorable anniversary, and to the patriotic exercise that will form a noteworthy feature of the occasion, seems fitting and proper.

Now, Therefore, I, Robert C. Maguire, Mayor of the Cit of Lowell, Massachusetts, do hereby proclaim the week of September 17 through 23, 1980 as

"CONSTITUTION WEEK"

Given this 19th **day of** September **19** 80

Robert C. Maguire

Mayor, City of Lowell

Cooperation

Regent Treasurer

Charles E. Watt Sr.

...prominent businessman

CHELMSFORD—Charles E. Watt Sr., 14 Orchard Lane, prominent businessman in this area, and a lifelong resident of Chelmsford, died Friday. He was 76 years old. He was the husband of Lois M. (Braden) Watt. Born July 16, 1904, he was the son of the late Charles E. and Lillie E. (McCoy) Watt Parlin. Early in his career he worked for 15 years as a master mechanic at the American Hyde and Leather Company in Lowell and later owned and operated the Vee-Cee Worsted Yarns Inc. in Lowell. During his career, he was involved in real estate and commercial and residential building. In addition to his wife, he is survived by a son Charles E. Watt Jr., of Chelmsford; a daughter, Mrs. Edgar W. Dana (Marilyn) of Chelmsford, of Dana Wall Board in Chelmsford; a brother, Earl J. Watt of Darien, Conn.; five grandchildren, Charles E. Watt III, William B. Watt, Sara J. Watt, Gregory A. Dana and June G. Dana. He was a member and Director of the Chelmsford Historical Society and was chairman of the Trust Fund of that Society. He was currently working on an updated history of the Town of Chelmsford, and was an early member of the Lowell Carpenter's Union and a member of the Lowell Sportsman's Club.

WATT — Charles E. Watt Sr., husband of Lois M. (Braden) Watt of 14 Orchard Lane, Chelmsford, aged 76 years, January 16th. Funeral services will be held Monday morning at 11 o'clock at the Blake Memorial Funeral Home, 24 Worthen Street, CHELMSFORD. Friends invited. Interment in Pine Ridge Cemetery. Calling hours at the funeral home 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday. Friends who so desire may make a gift in his memory to the Chelmsford Historical Society, 40 Byam Road, South Chelmsford, 01824. Funeral Directors Richard P. Burkinshaw and F. Warren Johnston.

Mabelle Morrow

... member Christ Church United

Mrs. Mabelle (Davis) Morrow, a resident of this city the greater part of her life, residing at 390 East Merrimack St., widow of Julian E. Morrow, a former insurance executive, died Saturday at the Lowell General Hospital. She was born March 25, 1888 in Seekonk, a daughter of the late Maynard and Emma Smith (Walker) Davis. She was a member of Christ Church United of Lowell, Middlesex Women's Club, Charter Member and 1st President of the former Lowell General Hospital Women's Guild Life member of the Lowell General Hospital. Women's Association, and the D.A.R. Molly Varnum Chapter. She is survived by two brothers, H. Halsey Davis, of Falmouth, Me. and Stanton W. DAvis, of Brockton.

MORROW — Died in Lowell, Mar. 7, Mrs. Mabelle (Davis) Morrow, of 390 East Merrimack St. Family service at the Morrow Family Graveside in Bluehill Cemetery, Braintree, Wednesday at the convenience of the family. It being Mrs. Morrow's request, there will be no calling hours. Should friends desire donations may be made to the Lowell General Hospital Women's Association, Varnum Ave., Lowell, MA 01854. Funeral Director Walter R. Hedlund, of Saunders Funeral Home.

May 4, 981 3.30 P.M.
University of Lowell

Cadet Group 345
welcomes you to the

Annual Air Force ROTC Awards Day

AIR FORCE R.O.T.C.

Attended by Doris Biron, Treas
and Presentation by Helen H. Whiting
Regent.

The cadets and cadre of Detachment 345 wish to thank sincerely those members of the Administration, Faculty and the representatives of the organizations listed below for their interest in and support of the University of Lowell AFROTC program.

Special Recognition

Office of the Honorable Paul E. Tsongas, Washington, DC

Office of the Honorable James M. Shannon, Washington, DC

Recognition

Alumni Association, University of Lowell

American Defense Preparedness Association, Washington, DC

American Legion Post 87, Lowell, Massachusetts

Armed Forces Communication and Electronics Association, Falls Church, Virginia

Armed Forces Communication and Electronics Association, Lexington/Concord Chapter

City of Lowell, Massachusetts

Daughters of the American Revolution, Molly Varnum Chapter, Lowell, Massachusetts

Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, Commonwealth of Massachusetts Chapter

General Dynamics, St. Louis, Missouri

Military Order of the World Wars, Washington, DC

National Sojourners, Melrose, Massachusetts

Reserve Officers Association, Massachusetts Chapter

Society of American Military Engineers, Washington, DC

Sons of the American Revolution, Massachusetts Society

Veterans of Foreign Wars, Mattawanakee Post No. 6539, Forge Village, Massachusetts

Gold Medal presented to
Cadet Karen A. Potter

AWARDS CEREMONY

Posting of the Colors	Pershing Rifles Color Guard
Introductions	Lt Col Larry A. Elliott
Presentation of Cadet Awards....	
	Freshmen
	Sophomores
	Juniors
	Seniors
Arnold Air Society Awards	C/Major Vicent G. McCrave III
Special Awards	Lt Col Elliott
Farewell Address	C/Colonel David Cenerizio
Closing Remarks	Lt Col Elliott
Securing of the Colors	Pershing Rifles Color Guard

THE SUN, LOWELL, MASS., THURSDAY, MAY 29, 1980 Extra

Honored by DAR

The Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution presented Good Citizens Awards to five Greater Lowell high school seniors at its spring meeting. Above from left are three of the five recipients, Peter Danas, Lowell High School; Danielle Eriksen, Tyngsboro High School; and Kate Bolger, Chelmsford High School; with Mrs. Kenneth Whiting, regent, making the presentation. The other two recipients were John H. Gale III, Tewksbury High School; and Ann Malonis, Dracut High School.

Lowell Sun Dec. 15, 1980

Sun Staff photo by David Brow

ANN CASTELLANO OF LOWELL
Recording secretary DAR
...one caroler among many in downtown Lowell

LOWELL – More than a thousand people took a break from the rush of Christmas shopping Saturday to enjoy music, art shows and mulled cider at the annual Lowell Noel Festival in downtown Lowell.

Sponsored by the National Park Service and the Lowell Regatta Committee, the festival included a prominade on Palmer Street by costumed members of the Lowell Historical Society and a performance by the University of Lowell brass ensemble.

Some people doffed their street clothes and ran in the Greater Lowell Road Runners Christmas Fun Run. The 4.2 mile race through the downtown had "no winner, no loser," according to organizer Frank McCabe and drew 80 participants.

The race began at the Palmer Street Fire House, extended out Dutton Street, down Appleton Street, Hurd Street and back into downtown, where runners finished at the old fire house.

The fire house was also the center for the Toys For Tots campaign, where people could donate presents for needy children.

The National Park Service served mulled cider and cookies, donated by the Regatta Committee, at its downtown visitors center. The Notre Dame Academy glee club sang under the direction of Sister Mary Francis in St. Anne's Church, and again on Palmer Street.

Members of Art Alive, a group of local artists, displayed their work throughout the day, while people could enjoy bagpipe music by the Campbell Highlanders, and banjo music led by Alex Demas of the Park Service.

As always, however, the best part of the day came when Santa arrived downtown on a hook and ladder truck, driven by members of the Lowell Fire Department.

Lowell Sun Dec. 15, 1980

Club news THE SUNDAY SUN, LOWELL, MASS., JUNE 8, 1980 Extra

DAR to hold annual meeting

DAR – The Molly Varnum Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will hold its annual meeting on Tuesday at 1 p.m. at the Spalding House. Mrs. Kenneth E. Whiting, regent, will preside. All members are urged to attend.